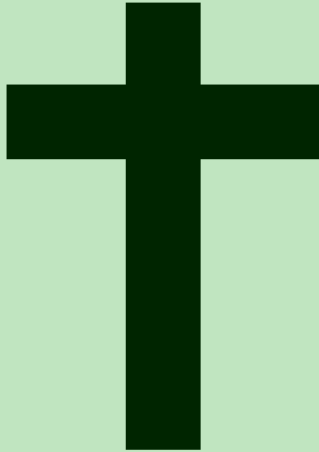


Waom Yesu Wane Sigi  
Maep Don



The New Testament in the Ono Language of Papua New Guinea

**Waom Yesu Wane Sigi Maep Don**  
**The New Testament in the Ono Language of Papua New Guinea**  
**Nupela Testamen long tokples Ono long Niugini**

Copyright © 1991 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Ono

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2012-10-23

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023  
646541a1-8d36-5993-802c-6bb850da5963

## Contents

Mataio . . . . .	1
Mareko . . . . .	46
Luka . . . . .	75
Yohane . . . . .	121
Aposolo . . . . .	157
Roma . . . . .	203
1 Korinti . . . . .	223
2 Korinti . . . . .	243
Galatia . . . . .	255
Epeso . . . . .	263
Pilipi . . . . .	272
Kolosai . . . . .	278
1 Tesalonaika . . . . .	284
2 Tesalonaika . . . . .	288
1 Timoti . . . . .	291
2 Timoti . . . . .	297
Titus . . . . .	301
Pilemon . . . . .	304
Hebru . . . . .	306
Yakop . . . . .	323
1 Petoro . . . . .	329
2 Petoro . . . . .	335
1 Yohane . . . . .	339
2 Yohane . . . . .	344
3 Yohane . . . . .	345
Yuda . . . . .	346
Don Sane . . . . .	348

## Mataio

*Yesu Kristo Wane Nosa Wili Wiliine Enjane Enjet Tegoene*

<sup>1</sup> Iwa yemo nje wakone sari mageu Yesu Kristo wakonge, enje Dawit wane qerakine, enje Abraham wane qerakine.

<sup>2</sup> Abraham enje Isak magaine, Isak enje Yakop magaine, Yakop enje Yuda enjineso njolekouno enjane magaine,

<sup>3</sup> Yuda enje Pereze so Zera erane magae-  
etne, (nagaetne Tama), Pereze enje Hezoron  
magaine, Hezoron enje Ram magaine,

<sup>4</sup> Ram enje Aminadap magaine, Ami-  
nadap enje Nason magaine, Nason enje  
Salmon magaine,

<sup>5</sup> Salmon enje Boaz magaine, (nagaine  
Rahab,) Boaz enje Obet magaine, (nagaine  
Ruti), Obet enje Yese magaine,

<sup>6</sup> Yese enje nje waom Dawit magaine,  
Dawit enje Solomon magaine (nagaine Uria  
wane njanomine).

<sup>7</sup> Solomon enje Rehoboam magaine, Re-  
hoboam enje Abaeza magaine, Abaeza enje  
Asa magaine,

<sup>8</sup> Asa enje Yehosapat magaine, Yehosapat  
enje Yoram magaine, Yoram enje Uzia mag-  
aine,

<sup>9</sup> Uzia enje Yotam magaine, Yotam enje  
Ahaz magaine, Ahaz enje Hezekia magaine,

<sup>10</sup> Hezekia enje Manase magaine, Manase  
enje Amon magaine, Amon enje Yosia mag-  
aine,

<sup>11</sup> Yosia enje Yekonia enjine so njolekouno  
enjane magaine, naso yewao Israel nje  
njerep ebu peik one more Babilon kepeo ari  
warekoi.

<sup>12</sup> Nje njerep Babilon kepeo ebu arikoi, ea  
wane nadin, Yekonia enje Sealtiel mag-  
aine, Sealtiel enje Zerubabel magaine,

<sup>13</sup> Zerubabel enje Abiudu magaine, Abi-  
udu enje Eliakim magaine, Eliakim enje  
Azor magaine,

<sup>14</sup> Azor enje Zadok magaine, Zadok enje  
Akim magaine, Akim enje Eliud magaine,

<sup>15</sup> Eliud enje Eleazar magaine, Eleazar enje  
Matan magaine, Matan enje Yakop mag-  
aine,

<sup>16</sup> Yakop enje Yosep magaine, Maria wane  
njaone, Maria enje Yesu nagaine, Yesu enje  
Kristo orake.

<sup>17</sup> Abraham wano njine wakon sari  
mageu, Dawit wakonge enjane tegoene  
14. Dawit wano njine wakone sari mageu,  
ebu peikone Babilon kepeo arikoi, enjane  
tegoene 14ka okanmaike. Eso ea njine sari  
mage Mesia wakonge, tegoene 14ka.

*Yesu Kristo Wakonge*

<sup>18</sup> Yesu Kristo enje numa iwa yale oken  
wakonge. Nagaine Maria enje Yosep wane  
binjek rau geke, njo ere meteetne mi au au,  
yaupka ge more, Maria enje kake, medep  
mane mayakane Asu Koboboinjo urata  
maki, njatkeke ea mayake.

<sup>19</sup> Enje Yosep wane binjek rakoi, nje yewa  
enje mitirop geki paki, kine kine maineka  
okane geke. Njo enje silun Maria nje enjane  
kaitko donine didiwo rawakongi, gamu  
kutno wayakane mi detke, eso enje sanko  
enjane binjek rakoi, ea kitasiakane wetkeke.

<sup>20</sup> Enje yale wetke gegeki, Waom wane  
anjelo maneno kulu kuluo wakonka more  
olale rake, "Yosep, Dawit wane qerakine,  
Maria njanomjone makenane misuk kaet-  
ganiake, eamo Asu Koboboinjo urata  
maki medep njatkemaik.

<sup>21</sup> Enje medep ban nje mayake, paki ge  
ban enjetine Yesu orakene, onoka wane  
onjo ban nje njerewewekouno borikineeno njine  
makokoniake."

<sup>22</sup> Masi iwa korop wakonge, yemo  
Waomjo propet enjane wetino motki don  
ra sari geke, ea wane wele wakoniakane  
yale wakonge.

<sup>23</sup> "Nerep natewen mane, nje mi makejo  
ban medep njatkeake, paki medep mane  
nje mayake, eso enje ban enjetine Imanuel  
orakei," kine iwa yale, "Anutu enje njenerop  
gemaik."

<sup>24</sup> Eso Yosep enje kuluo njine wieki paki,  
Waom wane njelono daleo okaniakane  
olatke, ea wane rokop okane more,  
njanomine Maria make.

<sup>25</sup> Njo enje njao njanom gege ea mi geuk  
paki, Maria enje medepine make, pakiso,  
Yosepjo enjetine Yesu orake.

## 2

*Kepe Sasainojine Nje Dereretnerop Edo  
Sari Yesu Maratkakoi*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu enje Betlehem matko, Yudia kepeo  
wakonge, nasoino Herot enje nje waom  
geke, yewao nje natne serekin dapot one  
more, kineene detone gegekoi, edo kepe  
sasaino njine Yerusalem matko sarikoi.

<sup>2</sup> Paki gesone rakoi, "Medep musele  
wakonmaik, Yuda nje enjane nje waom  
ea diawa? Njane enjane serekinine kepe  
sasainoken sa waki kene, eso njene ea wane  
bakomine kitokenane sarimaine."

<sup>3</sup> Nje waom Herot enje don ea dere more  
qiseke, so Yerusalem matko njine nje njerep  
natne enje yaleka dere qisekoi.

<sup>4</sup> Paki Herot enje Pris suaine so ra rokop  
don numa kito ebo ebon nje edoraki,  
sari wekuoka qeturageu qeson one rake,  
"Mesia enje mat diao wakoniak?"

<sup>5</sup> Enje olale rakoi, "Betlehem matko, Yuda  
kepeo, Propet enje iwa yale qeke,

6 'Betlehem matko, Yuda wane kepe, ge Yuda ware ware enjane keuo njine ketkele midaka, njinano njine njene mane ban sariake, onjo nanjane nei njerewekopne Israel ban alakane sikan oniake.'

7 Eso Herot enje kepe sasaino njine nei sarikoi, enje edoraki ariu sanku lewage, naso diawao serekinba wakonge desiakane gesononge.

8 Pakiso iwa yale edaneso biraongi Betlehem matko arikoi, "Ariu paki, bororom kauluke medep ea zuanjakei, eso kau pakiso na nolatpi dere, so na yaleka maine ari more bakomine kitokale."

9 Don iwa edangi, so yeropka arikoi, numao ariu paki serekin kakoi, serekinba kepe sasaino wakongi kakoi, serekin weku yewaka kakoi. Serekin eanjo alakangi, so enje kama kama sari mage medep pake, ea wane kutno don mane metke.

10 Ene Serekin kau paki, wetene peseki, oi bakom suaine okangoi!

11 Ene mat koto wau paki, so Yesu medep so nagaine Maria otokoi. Ene wawetene geu paki, umi ge more bakomine kitokoi, pakiso, kiteene makoke bakom okankakei wane kine kine ma sarikoi, ea mangoi, gol, eki kelokine qoune simile, so kelok qoune simile ea mangoi.

12 Pakiso Anutuŋo kulu kuluo Herot wano koso mi zinge arieki wane girem edange. Eso enje zinge more, numa ma-neoka mateno arikoi.

*Yosepŋo Yesu Medep So Maria Iwenotki Ezipti Kepeo Arikoi*

13 Ene ariu, so Waom wane anjelo manenjo kulu kuluo Yosep wakonka more olale rake, "Wienom paki, medep so nagaine epunom Ezipt kepeo ariu paki, ea ge mageu, nonjo rawe dere so ban sarikoi, Herot enje ban zuage medep qeki seukeakane ramaike."

14 Yale olatki, so Yosep enje wie more, medep so nagaine epuki, so mat qelige goigo Ezipt kepeo arikoi.

15 Ari ea ge mageu, Herot seukke. Yale okangi, so don mane Waomŋo propet mane wane wetno motki don rake, ea wane wele wakonge. Don iwa yale rake, "Na medepne orawe, Ezipt kepeo njine wie sarikoi."

*Herotŋo Raki Medep Nigatne Korop Engu Warekoi*

16 Herot enje iwa yale detke, kepe sasaino njine nei lobo sarikoi, enje na isinangoi yale detki paki, sotine zok osike, paki enje don motki kawali nei enje Betlehem matko so mat osop osop pa arieki, eao medep nei komaene etke (2) so enjane bane medep abubu korop engu warekoi, enje nei lobo kepe sasaino njine sari serekinba wakonge,

ea wane nasoine olatkoi, ea detki paki, ea wane kop okange.

17 Numa iwa okanbi Propet Yeremajanjo don mane rake, ea wane wele yewa wakonge,

18 "Rama matko ukat wakongi detmami, nem kuasuruk so aro unjan wakonmai-ke. Rakelŋo qerakkoune Yuda wane tego enjane ra more arokmai-ke, enje arokmai-ke, so ban mi mau kop-keake, onoka wane enje korop seuse-unea."

*Yosepŋo Maria So Yesu Medep Eziptŋine Epuki Zinge Sarikoi*

19 Herot seukki, njadino Waom wane anjelo manenjo kulu kuluo Yosep Ezipt eao wakonkake,

20 Paki olale rake, "Ge wienom paki, medep enjine so nagaine epunom, koso zinge more, Israel kepeo ariu, onoka wane medep qeki wane rakoi, nei ea mo seukko."

21 Yale olatkiso, Yosep enje wieki paki, medep enjine so nagaine epuki, so koso zinge Israel kepeo arikoi.

22 Ari detki, Arkelaus enje magaine Herot wane tungo Yuda kepeo nei waom geke, pakiso Yosep enje Betlehem matko geakane kaetkake. Anjeloŋo koso manerop kulu kuluo wakone more olatki, so enje ea njine wie koso Galili kepeo arikoi.

23 Pakiso, matine maki paki, mat mane enjetne Nazaret eao gekoi, enje yale okangi, propet edo don mane rakoi, ea wane wele wakonge, "Nei njererop korop enje ban raikoi, 'Enje Nazaret welaine.'"

### 3

*Yohane Doku Tau Tauŋo Miti Urata Kieke Make*

1 Naso Yewao Yohane doku tau tau enje sari more, Yuda kepe yaup papaino kiekie miti edane geke.

2 Paki rake, "Borikine njine njadek kau paki, wetnjine maingeu, onoka wane qeli gege togon wane Nei Waom mo osop sarimaike!"

3 Yohane weku enjane propet Isaianjo don iwa yale rake,

"Nei mane kepe yaup papaino bokamaike, 'Waom wane numa ma wesakeu, enje sariakane numa makoboe birakau!'"

4 Yohane takotine kamel zounenjo mamaine ma geke, enje waroine osom solainenjo mamaine, eanjo kebanjino ramu geke, so njarine yemo sila so begok zubaine, ea ne geke.

<sup>5</sup> Njē ħerep eņano sari warekoi, yemo Yerusalem matkoņine, Yuda kepeo ħine korop, so Yordan Doku loli lolik mat pa ariķe, ea ħine.

<sup>6</sup> Eņe borikineene ra wakone qeligeu, Yordan Dokuo tauonge.

<sup>7</sup> Yohane eņe Parisi ħei so Sadusi ħei tego loutneņo doku tau oniakane sariu, ongi paki edane rake, "Njine koma gotkoinane dokoine, maņo ħidangi Anutu wane busu ħdao sariakane okanmaike, ea kakakka more ħadekka ariu rap?"

<sup>8</sup> Wetjine maingeu paki, tanik manik maine okane mau, eaņo baņ borikine ħine ħadek kamami, ea wane welewa eamo sikan ħoniake.

<sup>9</sup> So wetjineņo iwa yale maine mi wetke rakei, 'Abraham eņe ħenane ħaboze.' Na ħidanmaile, yemo Anutu eņe maine wesi iwaņo maki paki, eaņo Abraham wane ħabokoune tego mane koso maine ebuki wakonge!

<sup>10</sup> Naka mo eki ħodino kitatki ketkei wane eweke pamaike, eki korop wele maine mi qeķei, yemo baņ kitatki ketpi biraongi, gerepko wau ezoyake.

<sup>11</sup> Na dokurop tau ħunmaile, eaņo kine iwa yale sikan ħonmaike, yemo ħine wetjine maingekoi, ħo ħei mane naņane ħadeno baņ sariķe, eņe yemo zonomine togogole, eņe naņane zonom yuan kamaike, na ħei maine mida, noņo eņane kie tabine maine tewekkalane rokop midakaka, oņo yemo baņ Asu Koboboine so gerep weneņ taununiake.

<sup>12</sup> Eņe wano wanok urata ma gemaike, kito wanok maki wele eņineķa, eņe witine wele baņ peikki urumino wayake, ħo so-laine eamo gerep koma komaine midaine banine ze papaine, eao qakki ezowareake."

#### *Yohanenjo Yesu Doku Taukake*

<sup>13</sup> Naso yewao Yesu eņe Galili kepeo ħine Yordan dokuo ariķe, paki Yohane wano sariķe, oņo doku taukayakane.

<sup>14</sup> Njo Yohanenjo yemo wetinane kine ra qelaņaniakane wetne maingekane liwekka rake, "Goņo na yemo maine taunanikene, ħo siluņ noņo ge tau ganikalane naņano sarimaine me?"

<sup>15</sup> Pakiso Yesuņo mainge olale rake, "Yeine qeligenom paki, noņo ramaile yale iwa okannom, numa iwa yale, ea yemo ħere maine Anutuņo detmaike, ea wane kop okanikete."

<sup>16</sup> Eso Yohane eņe Yesu wane don dere, so eaka doku taukake. Taukaki, Yesu eņe dokuo ħine saki saki, eaka qeli aņaņge manmaike, pakiso eņe kaki, Anutu wane Asuņo naņi baluse yale okan ketki paki, Yesu eņine kutno kitoke.

<sup>17</sup> Eso qeliwo ħine don mane iwa yale raki ketķe, "Iwa eņe nae Gipon maepne, na eņane zok manerop similenan okanmaike."

## 4

### *Satanjo Yesu Liwekkake*

<sup>1</sup> Pakiso Asuņo Yesu iwenka kepe yaup papaino ariķe, Satanjo liwek kayakane.

<sup>2</sup> Yesu eņe yewa kaiwe 40 so ruo 40 ħaraine midaine ge mage, ħarainane seukke.

<sup>3</sup> Eso Satanjo eņano lotķe more rake, "Ge Anutu wane Gipole gemaineo, yemo ranom, wesi iwaņo qeinge more bret okangep."

<sup>4</sup> Yesuņo mainge olatķe, "Anutu wane papiaņo iwa yale ramaike, 'Neiņo ħara waneka maine mi geulukeake, Anutu wane piwo ħine don kine kine sari okanmaike, ea detluķe more, yemo geulukeake.'"

<sup>5</sup> Pakiso, Satanjo Yesu iwenka mat suaine kobekine, Yerusalem, ea ari more, Bakom Urum wane bakine wetika weti, ea birakaki okorake.

<sup>6</sup> Pakiso olale rake, "Ge Anutu wane Gipole gemaineo, yemo goņomka iwa ħine sontake kepo ketnom, onoka wane Anutu wane papiaņo iwa yale ramaike, 'Anutu eņe baņ aņelokoune geņane ra more edaniake, eņe baņ meteeneņo geu wieķei, paki kienone wesinjo mane mi kitasiake.'"

<sup>7</sup> Yesuņo mainge olatķe, "Njo Anutu wane papiaņo yaleka iwa yale ramaike, 'Ge Waomņone Anutu liwe liweko misuk birakakene.'"

<sup>8</sup> Pakiso Satanjo Yesu bonaga kiro qatqale yewao iwenka wa more ħei ħerep magune magune so kepe baņem ea wane simile kine kine suaine zok manerop pamaike, ea sikanka wareķe.

<sup>9</sup> Paki olale rake, "Ge wawetjone qem paki, bakomne kitokene, yemo na yeye kine kine iwa korop baņ ginwareķale."

<sup>10</sup> Rakiso Yesu mainge olatķe, "Satan, ge masikane arinom! Anutu wane papiaņo iwa yale ramaike, 'Waomņone Anutu eņe weku meņenķa more qelidine qekene.'"

<sup>11</sup> Yale rakiso Satanjo qeliņķa ariķe, pakiso aņelo edo sari, so Yesu kito qesin okankakoi.

### *Yesuņo Kieķe Urataine Galili Kepeo Make*

<sup>12</sup> Yohane mulap urumgo birakau, Yesu eņe kisiine detki paki, wie more Galili kepeo ariķe.

<sup>13</sup> Eņe Nazaret matko mi geķe, eņe qelige ari Kaperneam matko geķe. Mat yewa eņe Galili doku namuņ wazaino, Zebulun so Naptali erane kepe saiwo metķe.

14 Yale okangimo propet Isaianjo don mane rake, ea wane wele wakonge, don iwa yale,

15 “Zebulun wane kepe, so Naptali wane kepe, doku namungo oken pamamik, Yordan nat parom, Galili qelanj nei njerep enjane kepe!

16 Nei njerep panaman koto gemami, enjane banj qelanj kakapa suaine mane kakei, nei njerep seu seu kepe wane panaman qekatno gemami, kuteno kiwa banj qelanjaniake.”

17 Naso yewao Yesujo kieke, donine iwa yale edange, “Borikine njine korop qelige njadekka wareu, onoka wane qeli gege togon nasoine mo bomilemaike!”

*Yesujo Zawon Mama Nei Etke So Etke Edoraki Sarikoi*

18 Yesu enjane Galili doku namun meuno ariki paki, tatinjon etke otki, ere zawon mama nei, Simon, enjetine mane Petoro, so njole Andrea, ere doku namugo kamaganjo zawon ebu okorakoik.

19 Yesujo etane rake, “Sariuk, narop ari more nonjo nei ebu ebu daleo ebukeik, ea wane kine kito njipongale.”

20 Raki, so eaka kamaga etne qelige, so enjerep arikoik.

21 Enjane ari ari more, koso tatinjon etke maratotke, Yakop so Yohane, Zebedi wane gipoletkine. Ere seki etne koto magaeatne Zebedirop mere kamagaene maulukkoik, pakiso Yesujo etorake.

22 Etoraki, so eaka seki so magaeatne qelige, so Yesurop wenenj arikoik.

*Yesujo Kito Ebonge Miti Don Edange So Zoma Kubet Korop Ma Menanj Onge*

23 Yesu enjane Galili kepe loli lolik ari more, Yuda lewa lewanj urumeno waki paki, qeli gege togon wane don kito edange, miti don maine ra edange, so nei njerep kubet kine kine enerop, so zoma kine kine enerop ebuki menanjgoi.

24 Yale okangi, enjane don kisiinenjo Siria kepeo korop sua ariki, dere more nei njerep enjane detpi paki, zoma kubet korop so asu qotkoinerop so seuke wisikae gemanjoik, so mat popoine kie meteene seu seune, korop ebu Yesu wano ma sariu ma menanj onwareke.

25 Nei njerep magu suainenjo njadino mogare arikoik, Galili kepeo njine, so Mat Suaine Ten eanjin, so Yerusalem matko njine, so Yuda kepeo njine, so Yordan erinat kepe ea njine.

## 5

*Yesujo Bonagao Miti Edange*

1 Yesu enjane nei njerep magu suaine onge, paki menjo mane wane kutno waki paki,

ea pese ket metke, enjane dokoine enjane sari osino lolikka metkoi.

2 Pakiso enjane kieke don iwa yale edange,

*Wetpesek Wele*

3 “Nei enjane kotoenane detpi, wanap okanmaike, onoka wane enjane wet pese desikei, qeli gege togon yemo enjane binjek!

4 Nem kuasuruk gemami, enjane wet pese desikei, onoka wane Anutujo banj maganun oniake!

5 Wetene ma pese gemami, enjane wet pese desikei, onoka wane enjane banj Anutujo onoka binjek qe ebonge, ea makei!

6 Anutujo dere ebon maike ea wane rokopko wetene suainenjo wikile mage okanmami, enjane wet pese desikei, onoka wane Anutujo banj qe watke ebongi, njatene qeake!

7 Nei kimakopene enjane wetene boriki, seseone okanmami, enjane wet pese desikei, onoka wane Anutujo banj wetine boriki seseoniake!

8 Kotoene libeka gemami, enjane wet pese desikei, onoka wane enjane banj Anutu kakei!

9 Nei enjane keuene peam wane urata mamami, enjane wet pese desikei, onoka wane Anutu enjane banj enjane gipolekouno edorayake!

10 Nei mane Anutujo dere ebon maike, ea wane rokopko ma waremaike, miti wane njabaine ra more wikile kuteno wamaike, enjane wet pese desikei, qeli gege togon eamo enjane binjek!

11 “Nei enjane det worik okan njungei, so njingu matali qetali okan njunikei, so njinane anjao more isi don kine kine borikine korop ra sola njine matalikei, njine wet pese desikei, onoka wane njine nanjane njadeno mogatnane sarimami, ea wane.

12 Njine wet njine peseki, batne okanikei, onoka wane turunjinane lewine suaine qeliwo, njinane binjek warekaki pamaike, ea wane. Propet njinane bango qe ge sakoi, miti wane njaba enjane yale waka matali qetali ebukoi.

*Nei Enjane Soli So Kiwa Okanike*

13 “Njine kepe banjem nei enjane soli okanikei. No soli enjane simileine ea mida okaniakeo, mau koso simile wako wakon wane numa eamo mi pamaike. Soli ea mo simile midaine, ea wane yeine qakeu ariki, nei njerep enjane kutno gesoke ari okanmami.

14 “Njine kepe banjem nei enjane kiwa, yale okane gekei. Mat mane suaine menjo maneo makoi, enjane qelanjane kine kine manenjo maine mi qekatkeake.

15 Nei manenjo kiwa mane kiweke, lasenjo mi kito korauki mesiake, ea wane turunjinane yemo enjane bosinjino modeki okora more,

nej nɾep mat koto metmami, ea qelanane eboniake.

<sup>16</sup> Rokop yalewaka, njane kiwanjo nej nɾep qelanane eboniake, paki ene njane masi tanik maine okanmami, ea kau paki, Maganjine qeliwo gemaikae, ene bakomine kitokei.

*Ra Rokop Don 5 Ea Wane Kine Edane*

<sup>17</sup> “Njane nanane iwa yale misuk wetke rakei, ene Mose wane ra rokop don so propet enane don ea esopkaki ariakane ketke. Na ea esopkawe ariakane, mi ketkole, midakaka, na don ea tewekewe paki, mawe enane don wele okaniakane ketkole.

<sup>18</sup> Na welekatne njanbe detpi! Qeli so kepe ere pakeik, kop ra rokop don, me ea wane don sisine mane ra rokop don wane kotino qeqine, enjo mi siukeake, midakaka. Ene yale pamageki, qeli so kepe so yeye kine korop enane naso qoeake.

<sup>19</sup> Eso ea wane, nej mane ene ra rokop don mide nigagatne mane dere qewolonji paki, nej natne masi weku eaka okanikei wane kito edaniakae, ene qeli gege togon kotino, enetine ketkele nigagatne payake. No nat paromine yemo mane ene ra rokop don ea dere tewekeake, so nej natne ene kop weku eaka okanikei wane kito edaniakae, ene qeli gege togon kotine, enetine suaine, nej wawaine geake.

<sup>20</sup> Ea wane na njanbe detpi, njine Anutu numa koboina mogare arikei wane wetkemaikae, ea bororom teweke mogare arikeiwo, yemo njine ewekeu paki, qeli gege togon wane numa kotino maine wakesikei. No njine ra rokop don kito ebo ebon, so Parisi enane masi tanik ea mi yuan onbi paki, qeli gege togon kotino mi wakesikei.”

*Ra Rokop Don 5 Eao Sot Osi Wane Don Pamaikae Ea wane Kine Rake*

<sup>21</sup> “Njane mokaka njabokop njine don iwa yale edange, ea mo detmami, ‘Ge nej mi qem seukeake, nej mane ene nej qeki seukeake, ene ban ma ari wano wanok nej wane kaitko birakau okorayake.’

<sup>22</sup> No nonjo yemo iwa yale njanbe detpi, nej mane ene kimainerop sot osi okanike, ene ban ma more wano wanok nej wane kaitko birakau okorayake, nej mane ene kimaine iwa yale orayake, ‘Ge maine yemo yaup wane!’ Yale orayake, ene ban ma more Kaunsol wane kaitko birakau okorayake, so nej mane ene kimaine ‘Borikine qelan togole,’ orayake, ene ban sora gerep wikile teinerop ea ari kesiakae.

<sup>23</sup> Eso ea wane ge mo Anutu bakom okan kakenane, arata osino ari okorakeneo, njine eaka kimanjinejo njaba njaba njine payake, yewa desikene,

<sup>24</sup> paki qeligenom, bakom kine kinejone ea arata osino metki, esatkamde kimanjinano arinom, njaba ea makoboeuk qoeiki, peamgo zinge sari more, Anutu bakom okankakene.

<sup>25</sup> “Nei manejo genane kine ra more dongo geu ariakeo, yemo ge njaba njonerop ari numao maratka more, naso pamaikae, eaoka enjerop kima okan naguwik qoeiki, njado dongo arikene. Yale mi okangeneo, yemo ge ari lotkenom, ene geu more, wano wanok nej wano biraganiakae, paki onjo geu tebe nej wano biragangi, tebe nejine ban mulap urumgo bira gangi wakesikene.

<sup>26</sup> Na welekatne golatpe, ge yewa naso kiroine wikilerop met mage, ban kimanjonane sot ikop mi qoeake, ea korop qolekanom qeowareki, ge maine kesikene.

*Ra Rokop Don Tego Nao Njanom Mi Qelijnagukeiwane Don Pamaikae Ea wane Kine Rake*

<sup>27</sup> “Njane don iwa yale raraine pamaikae, ea mo detkoi, ‘Nao njanom njire misuk qelijnagukeik, paki nej ge njerep mane misuk maikene!’

<sup>28</sup> No nonjo yemo iwa yale njanbe detpi, nej mane ene njerep mane kayake paki, mayakane wetkeake, ene enjine njanomine mo qelijnkaki paki, wetinejo enjerop bailalaj okane more, sotkorop okanmaikae.

<sup>29</sup> Ea wane ge denjone wongoken enjo borikine makenane tebaganiakae, qe pitikenom saketki biranom ariake! Solajone sisine wekuwo midayake, yemo zok wekumane, no solajone koropjo sora gerepko birau kesiakae, enjo maine mi okanmaikae.

<sup>30</sup> Ge metejone wonjo tebagangi borikine makeneo, yemo ge kitare so biranom ariake! Ge bikumjone sisine weku qelijnkakene, enjo yemo zok wekumane. No solajone koropjo ari sora gerepko kesiakae, enjo maine mi okanmaikae.

*Nao Njanom Zokit Kita Kitat Ea Wane Don Rake*

<sup>31</sup> “Njane don iwa yale raraine pamaikae, ea mo detkoi, ‘Nei mane ene njanomine qelijn kayakane okane, ene zokit kita kitat wane kibi mane kine desikei wane mire, njanomine maniakae, masi ea maine okanmaikae.’

<sup>32</sup> No nonjo yemo iwa njanbe detpi, nej mane ene njanomine maineka ge mageuk paki, qelijnkaki ari, nej mane koso mayakeo, yemo nej yewa ene okangi, njanomine ene bailalaj okanike, ea wane nej yewa ene sot korop okanmaikae, so nej yewa ene njerep njonerop, ea meke, ene yaleka bailalaj okanmaikae.



*Ra Rokop Don 2 Yewao Qeliwo Anutu Wane Kaitko Ratogole Ratogole Ea Wane Kine Rake*

<sup>33</sup> “Nine mokaka hei don iwa yale edange, ea mo yaleka detkoi, ‘Ge donjone rakone, ea misuk kitasikene, ge makenane ranom paki, Waom wane birjek ra togolekone, ea siluj makene.’

<sup>34</sup> No na iwa njidanbe, hine kine kine mane makei wane rau paki, don yau yaup eao more misuk ra togolekei, qeliwo mode more, misuk ra togolekei, onoka wane qeli yemo Anutu wane met met.

<sup>35</sup> Me kepeo misuk mode more ra togolekei, onoka wane kepe yemo Anutu wane gesoke met metine, me Yerusalem matko mode more misuk ra togolekei, onoka wane ea yemo hei Waom suainane mat.

<sup>36</sup> Me lewenjino misuk mode more ra togolekei, onoka wane hine lewenjine zoune mane mau mi wakoeake me mi sigileake.

<sup>37</sup> Njine rawe raso yemo ‘Okkei’ me ‘Mida’ maine rakei. Don natne yaup rakei, ea yemo hei borikine welainano hine sari-maike.

*Njenguwi Turujine Mi Engukene Ea Wane Kine Rake*

<sup>38</sup> “Nine don iwa yale raraine pamaike, ea mo detkoi, ‘Nei maneno gejane deijone ge pilikki, ge turujine enjane deine ge pilikkene, so mane eje gejane njetjone kito muzungji, ge turujine enjane njetne kito muzungjene’.

<sup>39</sup> No nonjo yemo iwa njidanbe detpi, hei mane eje masi qotkoino okan njungi, hine turujine qotkoineka mi okankakei. No hei mane eje tagenjine wongoken njinguyakeo, hine tagenjine kanaoken ea wenenj sunkau njinguyake.

<sup>40</sup> No hei mane eje mulapko biraganikane geu ari takotjone mayakeo, ge momo takotjone ea wenenj sunkanom mayake.

<sup>41</sup> So kawali hei magu enjane keuonjine mane eje abonjine numa bamgo ea wane rokop ma arikenane soringangi, ge maine ewekine numa kiroine ea wane rokop ma arikeno.

<sup>42</sup> Nei mane kine kine mane manikenane ra gangi, eje maine manikene. Nei mane eje gejnano hine kine kine mane kulit geu mayakane raki, ge kine kine ea maine eje manikene.

*Njabakopjine Wetmaep Okanongji*

<sup>43</sup> “Nine don mane iwa yale raraine pamaike, ea mo detkoi, “Kimakopjine wet maep okan onikei, no njabakopjine yemo qaisik onikei.’

<sup>44</sup> No nonjo yemo njidanbe detpi, njabakopjine wet maep okan ongei, paki

njingu matali okanjungei, enjane Anutu menjenkau, turujene bira yake.

<sup>45</sup> Yale okanbi paki, hine banj Maganjine qeliwo gemaikene, enjane gipolekoune okangei. Eje maki kaiweinejo sirike, hei njerep maine so borikine enjano rokop wekuka ge okanmaike, so koya ebon okanmaike, hei njerep masi maine okanmami, so tanik borikine okanmami wenenj.

<sup>46</sup> Njine hei njereppa wet maep okan njunmami, enjeka weku wet maep okan ongeiwo, yemo Anutu eje onoka wane lewine qole njuniakene? Takis so borikine mama hei eje yaleka ea ma okanmami! Kepe hei wane rokop yuankaikei!

<sup>47</sup> So hine kimakop hine enjeropka weku don awo nagukeiwo, yemo hine hei njerep natne onokanjo tebaongei? Qelanj hei njerep eje yaleka ea ma okanmami! Kepe hei wane rokop yuankaikei!

<sup>48</sup> Ea wane hine koboboine gekei, Maganjine qeliwo eje koboboine gemaikene, hine enjane rokop magekei!

## 6

*Kine Kine Sola Mawa Mawa Waneka Mi Okangei*

<sup>1</sup> “Nine miti urata kine kine maine ea hei njerep enjane deeno mau, edo njune more, solanjine mawakei wane, hine misuk maikei. Njine urata kine kine korop iwa hei njerep enjane deeno mau, solanjine mawakeiwo, yemo hine banj ea wane lewine Maganjine qeliwo gemaikene, enjano hine mane mi makei.

<sup>2</sup> “Ea wane hine kine kine mane hei mane wanap abonjine midaine manbe ra, yemo hine ukat sua didiwo, yale misuk okangei. Miti hei isisine edo lewa lewanj urumgo so numa suaino okanmami, eje hei njerep edo one more mawa ongei wane, yale okan okanmami. Iwa yale desikei! Eje ea wane lewine mo korop qoleonj warekei.

<sup>3</sup> No hine hei mane wanap abonjine midaine qesinjikawe ra, yemo hine sanko siu siuko qesinjikau, kimanjine osonjino gemaikene, eje ea wane kine misuk desiake.

<sup>4</sup> Ea yemo banj gejnane bonepnjone okanikane, paki Maganjine, eje kine kine onokaka bonepnjone okanmaine, ea kaki paki lewine banj qoleganiakene.

*Meje Menjen Wane Kine Kito Edange*

<sup>5</sup> “Nine menjenkawe ra, miti hei isisine eje yale misuk okangei! Eje lewa lewanj urumgo hei njerep enjane kaitko wie okorau paki menjenkakei wane, so numa qesik qesikino hei njerep edo one more mawa onikeiwane on okanmaike. Iwa yale desikei! Nei njerep eje one mawaon okanbi,

eano lewineene okangi, mo korop qoe-maikae, Anutuño ban lewineene mi qoleake.

<sup>6</sup> No ge mejenkakenane okannom paki, urumjone koto wakēt more, madetjone kitokene, paki Magañone deno mi kakaine, eje mejenkakenane. Eso Magañone eje onokaka bonop okanmaine, ea kaki paki, lewine ban qoleganiake.

<sup>7</sup> “Meje mejenjino don loutne wele midaine misuk dapore mejenkakei, yale ñei miti midaine, qelanj edo menjenka okanmami. Eje iwa yale wetke okanokanmami, Anutuño meje mejenene ban desiake, onokawane eje meje mejen kiroine mejen kamami, ea wane.

<sup>8</sup> Ñine eje yale meje mejen kiroine misuk okangei, Magañine eje onokaka mikepka zuageu paki olatmami, ea mo detmaikae.

<sup>9</sup> Ea wane ñine iwa yale ra mejenkakei, Ñenane Magaze ge qeliwo metmaine, geñane enetjone koboboine payake,

<sup>10</sup> Sari koto banem banem Waom okanjonnom, qeliwo geñane aja tewe tewek pamaikae, yale waka kepeo ñenano wakoniake.

<sup>11</sup> Ge ukude ñaraze ñebonikene,

<sup>12</sup> Ge borikineze korop qelij warekene, ñene yaleka matali ñonmami, ñei yewa enane borikineene qelij waremaine.

<sup>13</sup> Ge liwe liwek togolo misuk biranjonekene, silun borikino ñine makok ñonikene.’

<sup>14</sup> “Ñine ñei ñerep borikine okanjonbi, enane sot turun qelingeiwo, yemo Magañine qeliwo gemaike, eje yaleka ñinane sot turunje ban qelige ñiboniake.

<sup>15</sup> No ñine natne enane sot turun mi qelingeiwo, yemo Magañine qeliwo gemaike, eje yaleka ñinane sot turun okanmami, ea mi qeligeake.

*Miti Wane Sawe Gege Wane Kine Edange*

<sup>16</sup> “So ñine miti wane sawe gekei, naso yewao kaitjine zoileki miti ñei isisine enane masi misuk okangei. Eje lolike ariu, ñara wane seuknami yale kaitene onbi paki, ñei ñerep eje sawe gemami, yale dere ebonge wane yale okanmami. Ñine iwa yale desikei! Ea wane lewine eje mo korop mau qoeke.

<sup>17</sup> Ge miti wane sawegege wane ñara midaine ge arikene, naso yewao kaitjone sauke, so lewene yasokene.

<sup>18</sup> Yale okannom, ñei ñerep natne eje ge sawe gemaine, ea wane kine maine mi dekei. Geñane Magañone deno mi kakaine, eje wekuño ban desiake. So Magañone eje ge bonepñone kine kine daleo mamaine, ea kaki paki, lewine ban qoleganiake.

*Wetjine Qeli Morian Wane Mosikei*

<sup>19</sup> “Ñine abonj kine kine loutne iwa kepeo misuk more maguke wakei, ea sip kine kinejo ki barakeake, so wejemine zeki paki barakeake, so kobu mama eje ra barake wakēt kobu ma arikei.

<sup>20</sup> Ea wane turun, ñine wet maep wane abonj kine kine, ñine maine weti qeli kotino pamaikae, ea more maguke wakei, ea yemo sip kine kinejo mi ki barake mataliake, so wejemine mi zeake, so kobu mama edo ra barake wakēt, kobu mi ma arikei.

<sup>21</sup> Abonj kine kinejone pamaikae, yewaoka wetjone motnom, naso banem pa ariake.

*Sola Wane Kiwa*

<sup>22</sup> “Deno sola wane kiwa yale okanmaikae. Denone maine payakeo, geñane solanjone korop qelanj ñoka watke payake,

<sup>23</sup> No denone boriakeo, yemo solanjone korop eamo ban panaman koto qeka maka okaniake. Eso ea wane rokop kotonjono qelanj pamaikae, ea komayakeo, yemo panaman i zok manerop wakongangi, qeka maka okangene!

*Ñei Wekuño ñei Waom Etke Erane Qelit Maine Mi Qeake*

<sup>24</sup> “Ñei wekuño ñei waom etke erane qelit maine mi mayake, eje ban mane qikkaki paki, mane wet maep okan kayake, eje ban mane wano makatake more, mane ñadekkayake. Ñine Anutu wane qelit so wesi urata orodonja maine mi makei.

<sup>25</sup> “Ea wane na ñidanbe detpi, ñine ñara so doku kine kine me takot lap lap solanjone qekat kekeiwane ñaræu paki, onokanjo qesij ñongij gekene ra, gege ñinane dere mezēt mi okangei. Gegejo manerop wele, ñara mi yuankamaikae me? So solanjo manerop wele, takot laplap mi yuankamaikae me?

<sup>26</sup> Nanji onbi riwe ari sari gemami, eje ñara mi ebōt okanmami, eje ñara mau waki maune ñara urungo mi mot okanmami, Magañine qeliwo gemaike, onjo wareongi ge okanmami. Ñine lewenejone zok manerop suaine, nanji enane rokop mi yuankamaikae me? Magakño qeliwo gemaike, wareñeake.

<sup>27</sup> Ñinano ñine mane manjo koma natne koso manerop takotke geki paki, ea wane maine dere mezēt okane geake?

<sup>28</sup> “So onoka wane takot laplap wane zok dere mezēt okanmami? Ñine onbi, eki zubaine zuraune daleo sua okanmami? Eje takot laplapenane urataine mi ma okanmami, me edomka mi ma okanmami.

<sup>29</sup> No na silun ñidanbe detpi, Solomon eje abonjine suaine gekenjo takotine kibi maep korop, eki zuraune iwa wane rokop mi ma geke.

<sup>30</sup> Iwamo Anutu onjom touk zubaine takotene biraon okanmaikae. Touk eamo

ukude iwa okoramami, wane qaekiwo yemo mida lele arikei, gerep koto qakeu waketpi ezoki siuk warekei. Wane eje njine takot manerop mi qorotjuniake me? O, mali malip njigagatneka ma gemami! Dere mezet mi okane gekale!

<sup>31</sup> Eso yalinane njine kieke dere mezet mi okane rakei, 'Narane dia njine sariki nekale? Me dokune dia njine maratka nekale? Me takot laplapne dia njine ma au gekale?'

<sup>32</sup> Kine kine iwa yemo korop qelarj edo ea wane naso bajem ra okanmami. Maganjine qeliwo gemaikae, eje njine kine kine iwa korop njanjaemami, ea mo det waremaikae.

<sup>33</sup> Ea wane turunjine yemo, njine kine kine kepe wane kutno pamaikae, ea wane dere mezet mi okane gekai, njine qeli gege togon wane abonj so kine kine onokaka Magakno wetkemaikae, ea makei, pakimo eje kine kine natne kepe iwa korop, ea ban njiboniake.

<sup>34</sup> Eso yalinane qaeki wane dere mezet mi okangei. Qaeki wane dere mazet eje ban qaeki onjomka rokouno dere mezet okaniake. Kaiweine kaiweine earjo umatpae ma sarimaikae, eao misuk takotkekei."

## 7

### *Nei Natne Misuk Wanok Ongei*

<sup>1</sup> "Njine nei natne misuk wanok ongei, eso yale okangei, yemo Anutuño njine yaleka ban mi wanok njuniake.

<sup>2</sup> Onoka wane, njine nei natne wanok ongei, ea wane rokopka Anutu eje njine wanoknjuniake, so njine nei natne numa rokop more ebonge, numa weku eaka Anutuño ban njine more njiboniake.

<sup>3</sup> Pakimo ge onoka wane kimanjonane deino gok pamaikae, eamo kamaine, no geñone deñono eki sisine metmaikae, eamo mi kamaine?

<sup>4</sup> Eki sisine geñone deñono metki, ge daleo kima njone iwa yale olasikene, 'Kima, ge detnannom, na deñono gok metmaikae, ea kitowe saketkep?'

<sup>5</sup> Ge isi nei! Eki sisine geñone deñono pamaikae, ea alakane manom sakesiake, paki ge deñone maine pore kakene, eso njado kimanjonane deino njine gok ea manom sakesiake.

<sup>6</sup> "Kine kine kobekine ea kasi misuk ebonge, eje yemo weku zinge mo ban njidosikei, njine zenam njine berek eñane sotoño misuk birakei, eje yemo weku zolipeneño ban qe pelekeu kesiake, pakimo koso zinge njinjine njaba njunikei.

### *Meñenka More Kine Kine Maratkakene*

<sup>7</sup> "Meñenkanom paki, ge ban makene, zuanj mage ge wele ban maratkakene, madetko yatonom, ban lalage giniake.

<sup>8</sup> Mane eje meñen kamaikenjo ban mayake, so mane eje zuanj maikenjo wele ban marat kayake, no mane eje madetko yatomaikae, eje ban lalage maniake.

<sup>9</sup> Njinano njine ma magakno gipole bret wane olatki mo, eje wesi wanaune maniake?

<sup>10</sup> Me ma neiño gipole zawon wane olatki mo, eje koma qotkoine mane maniake? Midakaka.

<sup>11</sup> Njine kepe nei borikine yalinenjo gipon borasokopnjine njara abonj maine ebon okanmami. Maganjine qeliwo gemaikae, no kine kine maine manerop ban meñenka okanmami, eje maine eboniake!

<sup>12</sup> "Iwanjo yemo Mose wane ra rokop don ea wane kine so propet eñane don geturanmaikae, njine nei njerep natne edo yeye kine kine okanjungei wane wetke okanmami, kop yaleka nei njerep natne eje njine okanonge.

### *Madet Qeka Qekaine*

<sup>13</sup> "Njine madet qeka qekaine eaka waketkei, onoka wane sora gerep wane madet yemo suaine, so ea wane numa yemo kakapa, yewao nei loutneño ari okanmami.

<sup>14</sup> Gege wane madet yemo qeka qekaine, so ea wane numa yemo nigagatne, so numa eaoken arikene yemo umatne so wikile teine, eso nei ewekine edoka ea maratka okanmami.

### *Eki Mane So Ea wane Woune*

<sup>15</sup> "Propet isisine eñane diam seleleine makei, eje njinano sariu onbi, solaeneño lama sola okaniake, no kotoeneño yemo kasi zubaine, eñane koto yale payake.

<sup>16</sup> Njine kineene yemo ban numa kine kine okangei, eao detonikei. Mulap wakelerop, eao wele nenine mi wakon okanmaikae.

<sup>17</sup> Eki maine eje wele maine qekimo, eki qotkoine eje wele qotkoine qeake.

<sup>18</sup> Eki maine mane eje wele qotkoine mi qeake, so eki qotkoine mane eje wele maine mi qeake.

<sup>19</sup> Eki natne wele maine mi qekei, yemo kitatpi ketki gerepko qakeu ezoyake.

<sup>20</sup> Eso yalinao njine ban propet isisine eñane tanik manik okangei, eao kineene detonge.

### *Na Mi Detjunmaile Njanjae Nunmaile*

<sup>21</sup> "Nei njerep loutneño 'Waom, Waom,' nora okanmami, eje koropno qeli gege togon kotino mi waket warekei. Magane qeliwo gemaikae, eñane anjaine teweke more, urata ma okanmami, edoka weku waketkei.

<sup>22</sup> Kaiwe naso yewa bomile sariki, nei njerep loutneño ban iwa yale nolale rakei,

‘Waom, Waom! Gejane enjetko gora more, njene Anutu wane don edangone, gejane enjet gora more, njene asu qotkoino loutne esop onjem saket ariwarekoi, so masi togogle loutne ma okangone!’

<sup>23</sup>Yale raumo, na ban iwa yale edangale, ‘Na njine mi detjungole, wie biranane ari wareu, njine borikine mama!’

*Mat Mama Etke Mane Dereret Korop No Mane Dereretine Midaine*

<sup>24</sup>“Eso nei mane enje nanane don iwa dere tewekeake, enje ban nei mane dereretinerop yale okaniake. Nei dereretinerop mane onjo matine wesi kutno maki metke.

<sup>25</sup>Paki koya suaine qeki doku qakum suaine wieke, so momo suaine togogle puane more, mat ea qe make, no silun mat ea mi mak manje, onoka wane mat ea wesi kutno make, ea wane togole metke.

<sup>26</sup>“No nei mane enje nanane don iwa dere mi tewekeake, enje nei mane qelan yale okaniake. Nei qelan mane enje matine gumo gumo kutno make.

<sup>27</sup>Paki koya suaine qeki, doku qakum suaine wieki, momo suaine puane, mat ea togoleka qe mak manje. Makmanji okmage ket zan zun make!”

*Nei Nerep Enje Yesu Miti Zonomirop Raki Detpi Paki Onjaene Qaake*

<sup>28</sup>Yesu enje don iwa korop rawareki qoeki, nei njerep magu suaine enje miti rarainane detpi paki, onjaene qaeki welelepkeki.

<sup>29</sup>Enje ra rokop don kito ebo ebonkopene, enjane dereret wane rokopko mi edange, enje miti don zonominerop edange.

## 8

*Yesu Njei Mane Kubetine Seleleine Maki Osike*

<sup>1</sup>Yesu enje bonagao njine ketki, nei njerep magu suainero ndino arikoi.

<sup>2</sup>Nei mane kube rubet enje Yesu wano sari more, wawetine qe uni ketki paki rake, “Suaine, ge nanane simile ganmaikeo, yemo maine neunom menangale.”

<sup>3</sup>Yesu metine bira, so solaino make, pakiso olatke, “Na simile nanmaike. Ge kubetjone osikep!” Rakiso eaka kubetine piringi libe qe osike.

<sup>4</sup>Pakiso Yesu olale rake, “Detnom! Ge nei mane misuk edangene, ge silun pris wano koboine ari sikankanom, solanjone ganiake, pakiso Moseno rake, yale soe soep mitnom, nei njerep enje gane more, ge solanjone osike, ea desikei.”

*Yesu Roma Ware Ware Mane Wane Qelit Medep Mane Ma Menanjake*

<sup>5</sup>Yesu enje Kaperneam matko ari waketki, Roman kawali nei enjane ware ware manero maratkaiki paki, mapik kayakane olale rake,

<sup>6</sup>“Suaine, nanane qelit medepne, enje matko zomakaki pamaike, enje kie metine seu seune okanmaike, wikile zok manerop detmaike.”

<sup>7</sup>Rakiso, Yesu olatke, “Na ban ariwe paki, mawe menageake.”

<sup>8</sup>Raki, kawali nei enjane ware ware mainge olale rake, “O, mida suaine, na nei maine mida, ea wane ge nanane matko misuk sarikene, ge yaup iwa mere donjoka ranom menageake.

<sup>9</sup>Na yaleka, nei suaine wawaine kiqa gurun gurun enerop enjet binjek suaine, enjane bango ketkele gemaile, so na kawali neikopne ebuwe, enje nanane bango gemami. Wane na enjano njine mane wane rakale, ‘Ari!’ Rawe enje ariake, so mane eria wane rakale, ‘Sari!’ Rawe enje sariake. So na qelit medep wane rakale, ‘Iwa manom!’ Rawe enje ea mayake.”

<sup>10</sup>Yesu enje don ea dere welepeke more, nei njerep ndino arikoi enje edane rake, “Na rawe delukkeu, na mali malip iwa yaline Israel njinane keuo njine mane wano mi ka okanmaile.

<sup>11</sup>Ea wane iwa detpi! Nei njerep loutne kepe deine samaikeo njine, so ketmaikeo njine, ban sari more, nara nene zakeo qeli gege togon kotino pese ket, Abraham, Isak, so Yakop, enjerop wenep mesikei.

<sup>12</sup>No njinano njine Yuda welaine natne qeli gege togon kotino gegine, enje mi waketkei, yemo ban ebu biraongi, panaman koto qeinat ket more, yewao ban aroke net warik ki gekei.”

<sup>13</sup>Pakiso, Yesu ware ware olale rake, “Matko arinom, pakimo ge detluke malipkamaine, ea wane welewa eamo wakonganaike.”

Pakiso nasomde eaka ware ware wane qelit medep menanjake.

*Yesu Njei Nerep Loutne Ma Menanjone*

<sup>14</sup>Yesu enje Petoro wane matko arike, eso ea kaki Petoro sewenine enje zoma kaki papaino pake, zoma gereunerop qeke.

<sup>15</sup>Enje ka more metino maki, so zomanjo qelinka arike, paki so njerep enje wieki paki, kieke njarine mire mauluke Yesu mange.

<sup>16</sup>Kepe qoeki, nei njerep enje nei njerep loutne asu qotkoinero kotoeno ket gekoi, ea ebu Yesu wano sarikoi. Yesu enje asu qotkoino ea donjo ra esopongi saket warekoi paki, zoma onge ea korop ma menanon wareke.

<sup>17</sup>Enje yewa okange, yemo propet Isaianjo don mane sogino iwa yale rake, ea

wane weleine wakoniakane ea make, “Eje onjomka njenane zomaze njebu mawareke, so zoma kine kineze korop teweke ari-wareke.”

*Nei Njerep Yesu Wane Ra More Njadekaiki Wane Ramami*

<sup>18</sup> Yesu eje nej njerep loutnejo sari lollikkau ongi paki, eri doku namuj nat ariki wane dokoine edange.

<sup>19</sup> Pakiso, ra rokop don wane kito ebo ebon manejo Yesu wano sariki paki rake, “Kito njebo njebon, na mo ewekmaile, ge yewao me yewao arikene, na wenen gerop arikale.”

<sup>20</sup> Yesujo mainge olatke, “Kasi zubaine eje anapenerop kulu pamami, so nanj eje matenerop, njo Nei Wawainane Gipole eje yemo matine midaine, diawao ket paki paki zonom mayake?”

<sup>21</sup> Nei mane, ejine dokoine ejane keueno njenejo Yesu olale rake, “Suaine, mikepka qelijnanom, zinge ari magane seukkeakane okangi paki, seukke dukkawe paki, banj zinge njadenono koso sarikale.”

<sup>22</sup> Yesujo mainge olatke, “Yeine njadeno sarinom, paki seuseune gege togon qelijnanom, edomka seuseune kopene dukongei.”

*Yesujo Momo Suaine Ma Pesekake*

<sup>23</sup> Yesu eje seki koto waki, so dokoine eje enjerop wenenj arikoi.

<sup>24</sup> Ariu yewaka momo suainerjo sari doku namuj eao qe talekaki, dibom suaine tepke wie more qakki, seki somekake. Njo Yesu eje kulu pake.

<sup>25</sup> Dokoine eje enjano ari ma wirikkau wieki olale rakoi, “Waom qesinj njonom, njene mo midakenane okanmaine!”

<sup>26</sup> Yesujo edane rake, “Njne mali malipjine nigatne onoka wane zok kaet njnmaike?” Yale edangi paki wie more, momo so dibom don etane rawet otko, pakiso momo ea girinj donj mane pakiso kalonj suaine dumene pake.

<sup>27</sup> Nei eje ea kau paki welelepke more rakoi, “Yai, nej iwa eje ma? Yaline ea wane momo so dibom ere anjaine tewekmamik!”

*Yesujo Nei Etke Erane Asu Qotkoine Esoponge*

<sup>28</sup> Yesu eje sari Gadara nej ejane kepeo doku namuj nat paromine ea lotkeke, pakiso nej etke eto marat kakoik, ere nej dukon dukon kem ea njine saket sarikoik. Nei etke ea ere asu qotkoinejo koto etno ket gekoi, ea wane ere zok zubaine okanbik, nej njerep manejo numa eaka mane mi ari okangoi, kaet okangoi.

<sup>29</sup> Ere esatka aroke rakoi, “Anutu wane Gipole, ge njere daleo okan njotkene? Ge

naso koboine mi bomileki, njere wikile alakane njepongenane sarimaine me?”

<sup>30</sup> Berek magu mane eje abaran mida, osop njara ne gekoi.

<sup>31</sup> Asu qotkoine eje Yesu togoleka olale rakoi, “Ge esopjonnom saket keneo, yemo talenjonnom ari berek magu yewa ejane kotoeno kesikene.”

<sup>32</sup> Yesujo edange, “Ariu,” rakiso, nej saket more ari berek ejane kotoeno ketwarekoi. Pakiso berek magu yewa eje sora wazaino biririke ari, so doku namuj koto ketpi ma qorok onwareke.

<sup>33</sup> Neiwa berek wareone gekoi, eje biririke mat suaino ari nej njerep donkisi korop edangoi, so nejwa asu qotkoinerop ere daleo okangoik, ea wane don kisi wenenj edangoi.

<sup>34</sup> Pakiso, nej njerep koropnjo mat suaino njine Yesu kakeiwane arikoi, Ari kau pakiso kepeene ea qelige ariakane olatkoi.

## 9

*Nei Wawainane Gipole Kepeo Zonom Gorop*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu eje seki koto waki paki, zinge koso doku namuj yuane more ejine matino sarike.

<sup>2</sup> Pakiso nej natne eje nej mane kie metine bori worine enjano ma sarikoi, eje supi kutno pake. Yesu eje mali malipene zok pake, ea detki paki, nej kie metine seu seune eje olale rake, “Togolenom, medepne! Gejane sotnjone mo oma ganmaile.”

<sup>3</sup> Paki ra rokop don kito ebo ebon nej natne eje edomka auye rakoi, “Nei iwa ono ka wane eje Anutu ewe mabaik okan kamaike?”

<sup>4</sup> Yesu eje ea wetkekoi, ea wane wetenane kine detongi paki rake, “Njne wetnjinejo onoka wane borikine wetkemami?”

<sup>5</sup> Diawano ewekine raikene, ‘Gejane sotnjone mo matalimaile’, me raikene, ‘Wienom paki, arinom’?

<sup>6</sup> Ea wane na banj ra qelanjnjunbe njine detpi, nej Wawainane Gipole eje kepeo nej sotene mataliki siukeakane zonom pa manmaike.” Eso yale edane, so nej mete seu seune eje olale rake, “Ge kanzanj wienom, lameke papanone manom paki, matko arinom!”

<sup>7</sup> Nei eje kanzanj wie, so matko arike.

<sup>8</sup> Nei eje ea kau paki kaetonge, paki Anutu eje zonom iwa yaline nej ebongane mawa kakoi.

*Yesujo Mataio Orake*

<sup>9</sup> Yesu eje mat yewa qelige arike, eso eje ari ariki paki, nej mane takis mama eje kake, enjetine Mataio, eje takis mama

urumine koto metke. Yesuño olale rake, “Ñadeno sarinom.”

Rakiso Mataioño kanzanj wie ñadino arike.

<sup>10</sup> Yesu eje eñane matko ñara ne metki, eaka takis mama ñei so borikine mama ñei loutnejo sari, eje so dokoine eñano takotke more, eñerop ñara zakeo wenerj metkoi.

<sup>11</sup> Parisi natnejo ea kau paki, dokoine edane rakoi, “Ñinane kito ñibo ñibon eje onoka wane takis mama so borikine mama eñerop mere ñara nemaiké?”

<sup>12</sup> Yale rau, Yesuño detongi paki edange, “Ñei ñerep solaene maine weteno dere, edo dokta wano mi ari okanmami, ño zoma kubet korop edoka weku ari okanmami.

<sup>13</sup> Ñine ariu paki, Anutu wane papianjo don iwa daleo wane ramaiké, ea wane dapotpi paki, kine maine detlukkei, ‘Anutuño ramaiké, na osomño soe soep yauwine rokouneka mire nin okanmami, ea wane na zok mi simin nan okanmaiké, wet borik so mauluk mauluk wane simin nan okanmaiké.’ Raki paki koso rake, na ramaile, na ñei maine eweenerop wetene detokanmami, na eje edora newan ongalane mida, borikine mama, borikinene ñadekakei wane, na edora newan ongalane ketkole.”

*Yohane Doku Tau Tau Wane Dokoine Sawe Gege Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi*

<sup>14</sup> Naso yewao Yohane doku tau tau wane dokoine eje Yesu wano sari qesonka rakoi, “Onoka wane ñene so Parisi ñedoka sawe gamaine, ño gerjane dokoñone eje mane kaki sawe mi ge okanmami?”

<sup>15</sup> Yesuño edange, “Ñine ñei lobo zokit mama wane batko sarimi, eje ñerep ñaone eje eñeropka geki, eje wet borik okanmami me? Yale midakaka! Ño ban naso bomileake, yewao ñerep ñaone eje kimakoune eñano ñine ma arikei, eao yemo eje ban ñara midaine, sawe ge arikei.”

<sup>16</sup> Yale raki paki so koso don rokop mane rake, “Ñei manejo lap lap tutu muselenjo takot suaine sogine bara warakine eao maine mi maturage qetusiake, onoka wane tutu musele eajo abongi, takot suaine sogine ea barakki, añaime koso manerop suayake.

<sup>17</sup> Me don mane wele wekuku, ñei manejo wain doku musele ea geki, wain solaine soginane eao maine mi weteake. Ño eje geki wetemaikeo, yemo wain solaine barake, pakimo wain musele ea qake saketki solaine ea borimaike. Ea wane tungo, yemo wain musele ea wain solaine musele eao geki weteake, pakimo etretnarek maineka pakeik.”

*Yesuño Ware Ware Mane Wane Borasine Ma Wisikaekaki Paki Ñerep Mane Ma Menajkake*

<sup>18</sup> Yesu eje don iwa edane okoraki, Yuda ñei eñane ware ware manejo eñano sariki paki, wawetine geki paki olale rake, “Ñanjan borasone mo seukmaiké, ño silunj sarinom paki, metejone kutno motnom eje ban wisikae geake.”

<sup>19</sup> Eso Yesu eje wie more ñadino mogare ariki, dokoine eje wenerj arikoik.

<sup>20</sup> Ño ñerep mane eje ñerep zoma qotkoiné naso kiroroine zok geki, koma 12 okange, oño Yesu wane ñadino sariki paki, takotinane mezeno ea make.

<sup>21</sup> Paki eje oñomka wetke rake, “Na weku takotine uakakaleo, yemo na ban menanjgale.”

<sup>22</sup> Yesuño zinge more, eje kake paki rake, “Borasone, mi kaet gangep! Gejone mali malipñonejo geuki menanjmaine.” Rakiso yewaoka ñerep ea solaine menanjgale.

<sup>23</sup> Eso Yesu eje ware ware wane mat koto ari wake, paki onge seu seu wane mulup pua puan ñei eje puangoi, ño ñei ñerep natne korop eje aro suaine arokkoi.

<sup>24</sup> Yesuño edane rake, “Ñine korop ket wareu! Ñerep ñerep eje mi seukmaiké, eje yemo kulu pamaiké!” Eje korop kieke tenik kakoi, ea wane mo seukmaiké detkakoi.

<sup>25</sup> Ñei ñerep korop ebuwi ket wareu, Yesu eje eaka ñerep wane urum koto wake, pakiso metino malipka okoraki, so eje kanzage wieke.

<sup>26</sup> Pakiso ea wane don kisiño kepe yewao korop sua arike.

*Yesuño Ñei De Pilip Etke Ma Menaj Otké*

<sup>27</sup> Yesu eje mat ea qelige ariki, yewaka ñei de pilik etke ere ñadino kieke mogare arikoik. Paki suaineka boka rakoik, “Ge Dawit wane qerakine, Anutuño biragangi ñenano ketkone, ñerane wetjone borikep!”

<sup>28</sup> Yesu mat koto waki, eaka ñei de pilik etke ere eñano sarikoik. Pakiso eje qeson ore rake, “Na iwa maine makale, ea ñire malip nanmamik?”

Ere mainge rakoik, “O, Suaine malip ganmaite!”

<sup>29</sup> Pakiso Yesu eje de etno ma so rake, “Ñire detluke malipñanimik, ea wane rokopko maine wakon ñusiaké!”

<sup>30</sup> Rakiso, de etne koso manerop pot lotkekoik, pakiso Yesuño don togoleka etane rake, “Iwa wane don kisi ñei mane misuk edangeik!”

<sup>31</sup> Ño ere don ea detpik paki, soringe ari Yesu wane donkisi ra sua ariuk, eñane don kisiño kepe ea korop rokopke arike.

*Yesuño Ñei Ket Won Done Mi Raraine Mane Ma Menaj Kake*

<sup>32</sup> Njey yewa ere ariuk, so nej natne enje nej mane qelan don mi raraine, ea Yesu wano ma sarikoi, onoka wane enje asu qotkoinenjo kotino ket geke, ea wane ma sarikoi.

<sup>33</sup> Wane asu qotkoine ea esopkaki saketki, so eaka nej yewa enje don kieke rake. Pakiso nej nrep magu suaine enje kau paki, onjaene qaeki welelepke rakoi, "Masi iwa yaline Israel nenano mane mi wakongi ka okangone me?"

<sup>34</sup> No Parisi enje yemo rakoi, "Iwa yemo asu qotkoine enjane suaineene onjo zonom mangi esopongi saket arimami."

*Yesuho Nei Nrep Ongi Paki Wetine Borike*

<sup>35</sup> Eso Yesu enje mat suaine so nigatne korop lolike qeare one arike. Enje Yuda lewa lewanj urum banem wa more don kito edange, yemo Waom wane qeli gege togon don kisi maine yewa ra qelanjane edange, so nej nrep enjane keueno zoma kine kineerop ebuki menanjwarekoi.

<sup>36</sup> Enje nej nrep magu suaine ongi paki, enjane wet borikjo qomine watkeke, onoka wane enje wetene yau yaup motpi paki, kito qesijene midaine, lama ware wareene midaine yale gekoi, ea wane

<sup>37</sup> Eso ea wane enje dokoine edane rake, "Ea kau, eu suaine mane yewao, njara mo menage pamaike, no njara ma more urum koto mot mot wane urata nejine yemo ewekine mi okanmaike.

<sup>38</sup> Ea wane njine njara eu ea wane welaine menenkau, enje urata nej natne biraongi, euino njine njara ma urungo mosikei wane arikei."

## 10

*Aposolo 12 Enjane Enjet Tegoene*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu enje dokoine 12 edoraki sari qeturangoi, paki enje zonom ebonge, asu qotkoine esoponbi saket arikei wane, so zoma kine kine enerop so kubet kine kine enerop ebuwi menanj ongei wane.

<sup>2</sup> Iwa yemo aposolo 12 enjane enjetene, lewet yemo Saimon, Petoro orake, so enjane njole Andrea, Yakop, so enjane njole Yohane, Zebedi gipoletkine,

<sup>3</sup> Pilip so Bartolomu, Tomas so Mataio, takis mama, Yakop, Alpius gipole, so Tadius,

<sup>4</sup> Saimon Patriot, so Yudas Iskariot, onjo Yesu njaba enjane meto birakake.

*Yesuho Dokoine 12 Urata Don Ebonge*

<sup>5</sup> Yesu enje dokoine 12, don iwa yale edangi paki tale ongi arikoi, "Njine qelan nej enjane kepeo, me Samaria nej enjane mat maneo misuk arikei.

<sup>6</sup> Ea wane tungo yemo njine Yuda wane lama yau yaup ket kere wete ari gemami, Israel nej nrep magu enjano ariu.

<sup>7</sup> Ariu paki don iwa yale edanbi, 'Qeli gege togon nasoine mo bomile osop sari-maika!'

<sup>8</sup> Zomarop ma menanjongi, seuseune ma wisikae ongei, kubetenerop ebuwi solaene libe qe osiake, asu qotkoine ea esop onbi saket ariwarekei. Njine zonom yewa lewine midaine makoi, ea wane njine lewine midaine yaup ebongi.

<sup>9</sup> Njine gol natne, me silwa, me wesi mane misuk malo kite njino more ma gekei,

<sup>10</sup> njine kieke arikei, naso yewao kite, gerep, ea misuk ma numa arikei, me takot etkeka, me kie tabe so maun, me qesi etkeka mane misuk magekei, urata nej, enje onoka wane njanjane more zianjmaike, eamo yaup lewine midaine manikei.

<sup>11</sup> "Njine mat suaine maneo me mat nigatne maneo ariu paki, mat koto wau paki onikei, nej mane manjo eweke more don awo njuniake, yemo njine enjeropka mere kito okane ge mage, mat ea qelige arikei.

<sup>12</sup> Njine mat maneo wakwetpi paki rakei, 'Peamjo gerop pakep.'

<sup>13</sup> Mat ea wane nej njereune enje don awo njunikeiwo, yemo njinane peam donjo motpi enjano payake, no enje don mane mi awonjuniakiwo, yemo njine peam don njine ea koso ma zinge arikei.

<sup>14</sup> So mat natne edo me mat suaine natne edo don mi awo njunikei, me njinane don mane mi desikeiwo, yemo njine mat ea qelingei paki, kie njino lube lube ea sitogei ket ea mesiake, nej nrep ea sotene wenenj gekei.

<sup>15</sup> Na welekatne njidanbe detpi! Wano wanok kaiwe naso yewao Anutu enje Sodom so Gomora nej nrep borikine welaine, enje seseone more, umat ewekine eboniake, no mat suaine donnjine mi detkoi, ea wane nej nrep enje yemo njikile so umat kakapa eboniake!

*Nei Enje Yesu Dokoine Dongo Biraone More Engu Kito Ban Okanongi*

<sup>16</sup> "Detpi! Na njine lama yale, kasi zubaine enjane keueno biranjnmaile. Njine diamnjine seleleine, koma enjane masi yale makei, so nanji baluse yale njine pelelekatne nej nrep okanonikei.

<sup>17</sup> Diamnjine togogole makei, onoka wane nej enje ban njibu ari dongo biranjungei, so kumunamjo Yuda lewa lewanjeno ban njingukei.

<sup>18</sup> Njine ban njibu ari nej wawaine so nej waom enjane kaitko biranjnubi, nanjane rau paki don urata makei, yemo enje don maine edanmami, so qelan nej, Yuda njadino

gemami edanmami, ea wane wikile desikei.

<sup>19</sup> Ea wane, eje njibu dongo biranjunbi, njine onoka don rakene, me don daleo ban rakene rau paki, dere mezet misuk okangei, don raikei wane naso bomile sariki, don daleo rakei, ea wane numaine yemo ban Anutuwo wetnjino mosiaki.

<sup>20</sup> Njine don rakei, yemo ban njinane mi okaniake, yemo eje ban Maganjinane Asu wano njine sari wetnjino more njidaniake.

<sup>21</sup> “Njine eje ban enjene wenjem sotak kopene enjane kine ra dongo biraonbi ebu ari kawali njei edo enguwi seukei, so magakopene eje rokop weku yewaka doko kopene okanongei, dokokopene eje ban zinge naga magakopene njabaonngi paki, ebu ari engukei.

<sup>22</sup> Njine korop eje ban onoka wane nanjane rau paki qik njungei, njine mane eje togogole malipka okora mageki naso qoeake mo, Anutuwo njei ea ban mayake.

<sup>23</sup> So eje mat mane masi qotkoine okan njunbi, so njine kakakone more wie mat mane ariki, na welekatne njidanbe detpi, njine uratanjine Israel enjane mat pamaike, yewao korop mi mawareu qoeake, eje yeka paki njei Wawainane Gipole eje sari lotkeake.

<sup>24</sup> “Kibi medepnjio kito man maninane suaine ea mi yuankamaike, me qelit medepnjio ware wareine suaine ea mi yuankamaike.

<sup>25</sup> Eso ea wane kibi medep mane eje konapkeki paki, yemo mane kito man maine yale okaniake, so qelit medep mane eje yaleka konapkeki paki, eje mane ware wareine yale okaniake. Na mat wane magaine, borikine welaine, Belzebul norakoiwo, yemo nanjane dokone enjane enjetene yemo zok manerop qotkoine edo-rakei!

#### *Njine Manjo Kaetjine Okanike*

<sup>26</sup> “Ea wane njine njei enjane kaet misuk okangei, onoka wane kine kine kawenerop pamaike, ea ban kawet lalanngi didiwo wakoniake, so yeye kine kine sane pamaike, ea mo korop ban didiwo wakongi detwarekei.

<sup>27</sup> Na panaman koto don iwa njidanmaile, njine yewaka koso kaiweo didiwo rawakongei, so njine don bonenjnine detokangoi, yewa njine mat bakine kutnoka okora ra wakongei.

<sup>28</sup> Solanjineka qeu seukeake, njei yewa enjane misuk kaetjuniaki, yewa edo asunjine mane mi qeu seukeake. Njine Anutu wane yemo mane kaetjuniaki, onjo sola so onja onanjine wenen orodon mane sora gerpko matali osiaki.

<sup>29</sup> Njine nanji zowolilinj etke ea wan toyano mane qolekei, njine silinj enjano njine mane Maganjineno mi okki, kepo mi ket kitoyake.

<sup>30</sup> Eso njinane, yemo lewenjine zoune ea wane zaleine yemo korop mo dapotwareke.

<sup>31</sup> Eso ea wane njine kaet misuk okangei, njinane ra more Anutu detmaike, lewenjine yemo zok manerop lewine suaine, zowolilinj loutne enjane rokop yuankamaike!

#### *Yesu Wane Enjetine Ra Qelanjangene*

<sup>32</sup> “Mane eje na njei enjane kaitko ra qelanjane naniake, na rokop yaleka Magak qeliwo gemaik, enjane kaitko eje ra qelanjankakale.

<sup>33</sup> Njine mane eje na njei enjane kaitko bisopnaniaki, na yaleka Magak qeliwo gemaik, enjane kaitko eje ban bisopkakale.

#### *Yesu Eje Peam Ma Wakoniakane Kepeo Mi Ketke, Eje Kawali Wane Pilaŋ Ma Ketke*

<sup>34</sup> “Njine nanjane misuk wetke rakei, eje kepeo peam ma wakoniakane ketke, midakaka na kepeo peam ma wakongalane mi ketkole, na kawali pilaŋ mane ma wakongalane ketkole.

<sup>35</sup> Na njei mapokonbe poripkekei wane ketkole, ea wane nanjane ra more maga gipon ere njaba nagukeik, so nanjane ra more naga boraso ere njaba nagukeik, so nanjane ra more njerep eje atolekopene njabaonikei.

<sup>36</sup> Njine mane wane njabakoune qotkoine, yemo ban enjine wenjem sotawekoune edo okankakei.

<sup>37</sup> “Njine mane eje enjine magaine me nagaine wet maep manerop okankaki paki, na nigatnemde okan naniake, eje nanjane bijek mi geake. Mane eje enjine gipole me borasine wet maep manerop okankaki paki, na nigatnemde okannaniaki, eje nanjane bijek mi geake.

<sup>38</sup> Njine mane eje kibenj qabenjine ma tewekki paki, nanjane njadeno mi sariake, eje nanjane bijek mi geake.

<sup>39</sup> Njine mane eje enjine gegeine wakoniakane urataine mayake, eje ban qelinj siuke maniaki. Mane eje gegeine nanjane raki paki qaisik kayake, eje ban wakone maniaki.

#### *Yesu Wane Ra Kima Maulukone More Ea Wane Lewine Makene*

<sup>40</sup> “Njine mane eje njine njibu mauluk njuniaki, eje na mauluk naniaki, so mane eje na mauluk naniaki, eje talenangi sarikole, eje mauluk kayake.

<sup>41</sup> Njine mane eje Anutu wane propet kima okanka mauluk kayake, onoka wane eje Anutu wane propet, ea wane eje ban propet wane lewine nat parom, eje mayake. So njei mane eje njei



maine koboboine mane kima okanka maulukayake, onoka wane ene jei maine koboboine, ea wane ene ban jei maine koboboine lewine nat parom, ene mayake.

<sup>42</sup> So iwa welekatne rawe detpi! Jei mane ene dokone ketkele iwa enane keuo njine mane doku momoine mangi neake, onoka wane ene nanane dokone, ea wane ene ban welekatne lewineine mayake."

## 11

*Yohane Doku Tautaujo Qelit Raongi Yesu Wano Arikoi*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ene don iwa korop dokoine 12 ebon wareki goeki, ndino mat ea qelige, so miti don kito eboniakane so edaniakane, mat osop osop mere arike, yewa arike.

<sup>2</sup> Yohane Doku Tautau ene mulap urumgo mere, Kristono urata kine kine make, ea wane don kisiine ea detke Paki ene dokoine natne raongi Yesu wano arikoi.

<sup>3</sup> Ari qesonka rakoi, "Nedannom, ge sarikenane Yohanejo rake, ge weku mo sarikenane Anutujo biragangi ketkone, iwa me njene mane wane ra tomaka gekene?"

<sup>4</sup> Yesujo edange, "Zinge ariu paki, kine kine onokaka detmami so kamami, ea Yohane olatpi,

<sup>5</sup> De pilikno deene maine potmami, kie wawetene qoi qoineno maine numa arimami, kubet togole ene solaene piridingi libe qeki gemami, ketene wonwolenjo don maine detmami, seu seunenjo wisikae wie more gemami, so sigi maep don mayakatne ea, jei njerep ket qeqinenjo detmami.

<sup>6</sup> Mane ene nanane wet etkeka mi okani-ake, ene wet pese desiake!"

*Yesu Yohane Wane Kine Ra Qelanjange*

<sup>7</sup> Yohane dokoine ene koso zinge ariu, eaka Yesu ene Yohane wane don kisi jei njerep magu edane rake, "Njine kepe yaup papaino Yohane wano onokaka kakei wane arikoi? Njine gim mane metine momono ma ari ma sari okangi kakei wane arikoi me?"

<sup>8</sup> Njine ari onokaka kakoi? Jei mane takotine kibi maep korop augeki, ene kaikei wane arikoi? Mida! Jei takot kibi maep korop yaline auge okanmami, ene jei waom urum eaoka ge okanmami!

<sup>9</sup> Nolatpi, njine onokaka kakei wane arikoi? Propet mane me? O welekatne, na njidanbe detpi, njine kakoi, yemo propet mane wane rokop yuamaike, onjo yemo rokop mane ene kakoi.

<sup>10</sup> Yohane ene weku enane Anutu wane papiano iwa yale ramaike, 'Iwa ene nanane siron rara jei, Anutujo ramaike, na ban

ene talekawe, onjo lewine alakangi paki, genane numa lalageake.'

<sup>11</sup> Iwa njidanbe detpi, Yohane Doku Tau tau ene zok kakapa suaine, ene kepe jei korop mo sogino wakonbi ge mage naso iwao gemami, ene yuan one more gemaike. Njo mane ene ban njado qeli gege togon wakongi, ea wane kotino ketkele geakenjo silun ene Yohane yuan kayake.

<sup>12</sup> Yohane Doku Tautaujo miti don kieke edange, naso yewao njineka sarimage, ukude kaiwe iwa qeli gege togonjo zonom gorop wakonge wakone pamaike, pakimo jei sorin borin gorop, ene togole more ea makei wane soringemami.

<sup>13</sup> Propet korop ene so Mose wane ra rokop don ene qeli gege togon wane don rau paki ge sari mageu, Yohane wane nasoo don ea raki goeke.

<sup>14</sup> So njine eweke more propet enane don desikei wane njunmaikeo, detlutkei, Yohane ene Elaiya, onjo sariakane raraine.

<sup>15</sup> Eawane njine ketjineropno don iwa misuk njajaeki!

<sup>16</sup> "Naso iwao jei njerep gemami, na ene onokakao kineene rokop onbe? Ene njerep medep nigatne edo nalu qole qole sobego metmami, ea yale. Magu mane edo magu mane enane boka iwa yale ra okanmami,

<sup>17</sup> 'Nene genane zokit mama mulup puamaine, njo ge enet mi oremaine! Nene seu enet kitomaine, njo ge mi arokmaine!'

<sup>18</sup> Ea wane ra more na ramaile, Yohane sarike, so ene sawe geke, paki ene wain mi neke, bat midaine geke, eso jei ene kau paki rakoi, 'Ene asu qotkoineno kotino ket gemaike!'

<sup>19</sup> Jei Wawainane Gipole sarike, ene njara neke so doku neke, so jei njerep keuo ewekine geke, eso jei ene kau paki rakoi, 'Kau jei iwa! Ene mep qot so wain nene, takis mama so borikine mama natne enane kimaene mane!' Na ramaile, njinane dereretjine yemo wele midaine pamaike, njo Anutu wane dereretjo yemo welekatne welerop okangi, kine sikannjon okanmaike."

*Mat Natne Mali Malipene Midaine Enjane Girem Don Rake*

<sup>20</sup> Mat natno Yesujo masi togogole loutne manerop maki, jei njerep ene kau paki wetene mainge more, sotene mi njadekkakoi, ea wane Yesujo girem don edange,

<sup>21</sup> "Yai, Korazin welaine! Njinano umat kakapa suaine ban wakonnuniake. Yai, Betsaida welaine! Njinano umat kakapa suaine yaleka ban wakon juniake. Njinano masi togogole zok manerop makole, masi togogole eano Tire So Sidon qelan jei njerep enano mane mama ra, mokaka jei njerep

yewa eje kau paki betjo takot yale birau ketki, kaitko zepenjo edomka qak naguwi paki, sotenane wet borik detpi paki, borikineene nadek kamami, ea wane kine yale qe wakonbirap!

<sup>22</sup> Ea wane iwa yale desikei, kine ma wakon ma wakon kaiwe naso yewao, Anutuño Tire so Sidon qelan jei nrep ban manerop seseoniake, paki eje wikile sisinimde desikei, no njine yemo kakarauk suaine sikanjuniake!

<sup>23</sup> So Kaperneam welaine njine! Njine njinjineka qeliwo ma wa wetika weti bira nagukei me? Yemo midakaka, na ramaile, njine ban qeu biranjungi, qeika qei jei seu seune enjane biranjunbiso ra gerepko kesikei! Jei mane eje Sodom matko ariki paki, nojo masi togogle njinane keuo makole, yalewaka masi togolejo jei nrep qelan enjano maki, eje masi ea kau paki, borikine nadekau ra, mat ea mi suikki paki, naso iwao eje mere waki rap!

<sup>24</sup> Ea wane iwa yale rawe desikei, kine ma wakon ma wakon kaiwe naso suaine yewao, Anutuño Sodom qelan jei nrep manerop ban seseongi paki, wikile sisinimde ebongi desikei, no njine yemo kakarauk suaine manerop sikanjungi, wikile suaine ban desikei!"

*Nei Nrep Yesu Enjane Sariu Wet Pesek Suaine Desikei*

<sup>25</sup> Naso yewao Yesuño rake, "Magak, qeli so kepe ea wane Waom! Na bakomjone kitomaile, onoka wane ge dereretenane detpi wawaine okanmaike, eje miti donjone mi sikanone more, motone okanmaine, no medep nigatne yale dereretenane detpi ketkele okanmaike, eje yemo ra wakone ebon okanmaine.

<sup>26</sup> O Magak, iwa yemo genjone simile so wet dereretjonane wele yale mogatnom wakone pa ariakane, detnom mo menange.

<sup>27</sup> "Maganenjo yeye kine kine korop more ninwareke, jei manenjo Gipolane wet dereretinane kine mi detmaike, eamo Magakjoka weku detkamaike. So jei manenjo Magak wane wet dereretinane kine mi detmaike, Gipolenjoka weku detkamaike. So jei mane Gipolenjo Magak wane kine rawakone olatki, jei ea eje maine desiake.

<sup>28</sup> "Nei nrep njine wikile dere umatnjine kakapa suaine teweke geu, umatne njidotki zonomnjine mida lelemaike, ea korop nanjano sariwareu, nojo ban dan gunut so riwe morian njibon warekale, paki so njine wet pesek desikei.

<sup>29</sup> Njine nanjane umat kabut ea mau paki, njinjino birau ketkep, paki nanjane kinene detlukkei, onoka wane na asunenjo wet pesekatne so ketkele gmailane, njine ban

onja onjanjane metmet maratkau metki, menanjayake.

<sup>30</sup> Na umat yewa kabut pa ban kutnjino more njibongale, eamo ewekine gemaine teweke, so na umatpa kine kine njido tewekei wane, na ban kutnjino motkale, yemo ewekine so pononj kiridin, njine maine ban tewekei."

## 12

*Qezarek Kaiwe Naso Ea Wane Kine*

<sup>1</sup> Mi azonjgi, Yesu eje wit eu keuoka kitare Qezarek Nasoo ariake. Enjine dokoine eje njaraenane seukkoi, pakiso eje kieke more wit woune ea peikeu paki, neko.

<sup>2</sup> Parisi eje ea kau paki Yesu olale rakoi. "Kanom, iwa yemo njenane ra rokop don ea qebarakeu paki, genjane dokoijone eje Qezarek Nasoo masi iwa okanmami!"

<sup>3</sup> Rau Yesuño doneene turujine mainge iwa yale ra edange, "Njine don iwa Dawitjo mo sogino daleo okange, ea njine mi dapore det okanmami me? Eje naso yewao eje enjine so jeikoune eje njaraenane seukkoi, na yewa wane ramaile. Kine ea njine mi dere qelanjanmami!"

<sup>4</sup> Eje Anutu wane urum kotino waki paki, enjine so jeikoune eje Anutu wane binjek bret motpi metke, ea yemo pris edoka weku yewa njine nekei wane raraine, no eje siluj yaleka eje ra rokop don qebarakeu paki, bret ea neko.

<sup>5</sup> Me njine Mose wane ra rokop don ea mi dapore det okanmami. Qezarek naso banjem Pris eje urata wane Bakom Urum koto wa okanmami, eanjo ra rokop don ea eje qebarak okanmami, yale okanmaike, no eanjo sot mi okanmaike me?

<sup>6</sup> So na iwa yale njidanbe detpi, yeye mane iwa eanjo yemo kakapa suaine Bakom Urum wane wawaine, kine kine yewanjo Bakom Urum yuankamaike.

<sup>7</sup> Anutu wane papianjo iwa yale qe wakone ramaike, 'Na osomjo soe soep mire ningeiwane, mi simile nanmaike, no wet maepno njinane keu njino korop paki gekei, na ea wane simile nanmaike.' Njine welekatne iwa wane kine mane detlukeurap, yemo njine jei sotene midaine, eje don umat mane kuteno more mi edanbi rap,

<sup>8</sup> Onoka wane Jei Wawainane Gipole eje Qezarek Naso ea wane Waom so onjo warekaki pamaike."

*Yesuño Jei Mane Metine Seu Seune Ma Menanjake*

<sup>9</sup> Yesu eje ea qelige more koso eanjine ari Yuda enjane mat maneo lewa lewanj urum maneo waketke.

<sup>10</sup> Jei mane ea metke metine seu seune, so jei natne eje yewa wenenj metkoi, eje Yesuño sot mane okangi kau paki dongo

birakakei wane, eso eje ea wane Yesu qesonka more rakoi, "Iwa njenane ra rokop don qebarake more, Qezarek Nasoo jei ma menanjakene me dale?"

<sup>11</sup> Yesujo mainge qeson one rake, "Njinano njine mane eje lama mane mageake, pakimo lama ea eje qezarek nasoo lom kiroine maneo kesiake, pakimo Qezarek Nasoo, daleo okangei? Njine ea ban qesinka more ma birau sayake, me ka njadeka more qelinkau yeine okorayake?"

<sup>12</sup> Jei mane eje lewine suaine so zok manerop wawaine okanmaike, so eje lama mane wane rokop yuannaime! Eso yalinane mo, njenze ra rokop donzenjo yemo jei natne Qezarek Naso eao mapik ongenane maine detjonmaike."

<sup>13</sup> Yale raki paki jei olale rake, "Metenone biranom."

Rakiso eje metine birakiso menanjaki metine mane ea wane rokop okange.

<sup>14</sup> Pakiso Parisi eje wie ari lawage, Yesu qeu seukeakane don aukoi.

*Anutujo Qelit Njine Yesu Ma Wakonka Birakake*

<sup>15</sup> Yesu eje don so njaba njaba kine kine ea Parisi edo eje okankaiki wane rakoi, ea detki pakiso, mat ea qelige arike, paki jei njerep loutnejo njadino mogare ariki, eje jei zomarop ea korop ebuki menanjarekoi.

<sup>16</sup> Pakiso, eje jei njerep natne njine don kisiine ea mi edangei wane ra togoleone more rawetonge.

<sup>17</sup> Masi tanik kine kine yale rawetongi paki okangi, Anutujo don mane propet Isaia iwa yale olatki qeke, ea wane wele wakonge,

<sup>18</sup> "Iwa eje nanane qelit jei, eje nonjo ma wakonkakole, na njane zok manerop simin nanmaike, na njane ra more wet maep okanjungale, weku na njane simile nanmaike, na njane zok detpe menanjmaike. Na ban Asune njane kutno mosikale, paki eje ban nanane kine ma wakon ma wakon don koboboine ea ra qelanjane more, kepe wane kutno jei njerep korop edaniake.

<sup>19</sup> No eje ban kim sorin so busu me don suaine mi okaniake, me don ukatine mane suaine numa suaino mi raki jei njerep eje desikei.

<sup>20</sup> Jei njerep eje gim mane togole mida, so kunj kunjine me eje mo dumeniakane okanmaike yale, no eje ban mi dumeniake. So lam mane lawe pilik oka okane yale, eje mi pilik lukeake, eje urataine koboboine ma met mage ban don urata koboboinejo yuankayake.

<sup>21</sup> So jei njerep magu mane qelanj mitiene midaine, yewa korop eje ban wetene so mali malipene njano mot warekei."

*Parisi Eje Yesu Wane Rakoi Eje Belzebul Asu Qotkoine Lewetjo Qesinjaki Asu Qotkoine Esoponmaike*

<sup>22</sup> Naso yewao jei natne eje jei mane deine pilik pilikine don mi raraine, ea Yesu wano ma sarikoi, onoka wane eje asu qotkoinejo kotino geke. Yesu eje jei yewa ma menanjake, eso jei yewa eje eweke more, don maine rake, so deine maine potke.

<sup>23</sup> Jei njerep magu suaine okorakoi, eje koropjo eje kau paki, welelepke more qeson nagu rakoi, "Eje ea Dawit wane njaboine, Anutujo birakayakane rake, eje me?"

<sup>24</sup> Parisi eje don ea detpi paki mainge rakoi, "Eje asu qotkoine esopongi saketmami, yemo onoka wane Belzebul asu qotkoine lewetjo zonom mangimo, eje asu qotkoine yewa esopongi saketmami."

<sup>25</sup> Rau, Yesu eje wetenane kine detki paki edane rake, "Njine iwa detpi, gavaman kepe mane eao jei eje edomka mapoke magu etke okane more, kawali yakuwi rap, ban kepe yewa naso kiroine mi okaniake, siukki rap. So mat mane me jei magu mane eje onjomka mapoke magu etke okane, kawali yaku aito okanbi rap, ban poripke warekei, paki mat yewa eje siukkeu rap.

<sup>26</sup> Eso yalinane magu maneno daleo kimate Satan magu mane esopkayakeo, mi kopkemaikae, eje yale okaniakeo, yemo urataine maine mi pa wayake, eamo eje yeine suikeake!

<sup>27</sup> Njine ramami, yale na asu qotkoine esop onikalane Belzebuljo zonom ningi, na asu qotkoine ea esoponmaile, ea maine welekatneo, yemo na qeson njunmaile, no njinnjine dokonjine ea eje yemo marjo zonom ebongimo, eje asu qotkoine yewa esoponbi qelige saket arimami? Njinnjine dokonjine ea edo kine njine ma wakonmami, yemo njine don njine yemo koboboine mida so njine sot korop okanmami!

<sup>28</sup> Belzebuljo mi qesijnange, midakaka, iwa yemo Anutu wane Asu, onjo zonom ningimo, na asu qotkoine esoponbe saket arimami, eajo kine ma wakonmaike, yemo Anutu wane qeli gege togon wane nasoin njinano mo sari saket wareke.

<sup>29</sup> "Njine maneno jei togogole mane wane mat koto kito barake waket more, abonj kine kineine maine yaup mi ma ariake me? Eje yale okaniakane ra, eje jei togogole ea mikepka ma wokomkaki paki, njado yemo maine matine ea kito barake, waket kine

kineine ea mat koto pamaike, maine kobu mayake.

<sup>30</sup> “Nēi mane eje na kima mi okannani-ake, eje na ŋabananiake. Nēi mane eje na qesij nane more lamakopne wekuoka ebu mi biraoniake, eje welekatne esopongi, yau yaup ari warekei.

<sup>31</sup> Ea wane na ŋidanbe detpi, ŋei eje borikine kine kine natne makei, so don borikine natne rakei, ea wane turuŋene yemo Anutuŋo maine bira eboniake, ŋo ŋei mane eje Asu Koboboine eŋane ra more don borikine rayake, yemo sotinane turuŋine mane Anutuŋo maine mi biraka maniake.

<sup>32</sup> Nēi mane eje Nēi Wawainane Gipole eŋane ra more don borikine rayake, yemo turuŋine Anutuŋo maine bira maniake, ŋo mane eje Asu Koboboine eŋane ra more dere worik okan kayake, eje turuŋine ea Anutuŋo mi biraka maniake, naso iwa gemaineo, me naso ŋado sariake, yewao mi bira maniake, midakaka.

*Eki Welerop Ea Wane Kine*

<sup>33</sup> “Eki wele maine makenane dere, yemo eki maine ea mauluke magekene, ŋo ge eki zegulakine motmole ea magekeneo, yemo ge ban wele qotkoine qeki minakkene. Eki mane wane kine yemo wele qemaikē, eao ka desikene.

<sup>34</sup> Njine koma borikinane dokoine, njine borikine geu paki mo daleo don maine rakei? Wetjine borikineŋo watke pamaikē, eaka aŋaŋo ra okanmaikē.

<sup>35</sup> Nēi mane eje dereretine maine kotino pamaikē, ea wane eje masi tanik maine okan okanmaikē. Nēi borikine mane eje dereret qotkoine loutne kotino pamaikē, ea wane eje masi tanik qotkoine ma okanmaikē.

<sup>36</sup> “Na iwa ŋidanbe, ma wakon ma wakon kaiwe naso, eao ŋei njerep korop eje don kine kine yau yaup raraine, korop ra gekoi, ea wane don urata makei.

<sup>37</sup> Njnjine donjine eaŋoka ban kine ma wakoniake. Ma wakongi, sotjine midaine okanikei, me ma wakongi sot korop okanikene.”

*Nēi Eje Yesuŋo Masi Togogole Maki Kakei Wane Sorinkakoi*

<sup>38</sup> Yale edangiso, ra rokop don wane kito ebo ebon natne, so Parisi natne eje Yesu olale rakoi, “Kito ŋebo ŋebon, njene masi togogole mane manom kakenane njonmaikē, ge manom kaŋem paki, njene raikene ge Anutu wane urata mamaine.”

<sup>39</sup> Rau, Yesuŋo edange, “Ukude naso iwa wane ŋei njereune yemo borikine, so eje weteneŋo Anutu mi malip kamami, so Anutu midaine gemami! Njine masi naso banjem togogole mane mawe kakeiwane ra

nan okanmami? Midaka! Masi togogole weku ban njibongale, yemo propet Yona wano masi togogole wakonge, ea wakongi kaikei.

<sup>40</sup> Numa weku yewaka Yona eje kaiwe karewe so goij karewe zawon suainane wouine koto wete metke, wane Nēi Wawainane Gipole eje yaleka ban kaiwe karewe so goij karewe kepe koto ket mesiake.

<sup>41</sup> Kine ma wakon ma wakon kaiwe naso yewao Niniwe mat welaine ŋei njerep eje ban wie okorau paki, kinejine tilekkei, onoka wane Anutuŋo Yona eŋano birakake, eje Yonaŋo miti edangi dere borikineene ea njadekka warekoi, na ŋidanbe, kine kine mane iwa, ea yemo Yona wane suaineine!

<sup>42</sup> Kine ma wakon ma wakon kaiwe naso, eao yemo raiwoken njine qelan njerep waomŋo wie okoraki paki, kinejine tilekeake, onoka wane eje kepe keuo njine kitare lolike numa kiroroine ari mage, Solomon wane dereret koboboine ea detke, so wetine main gemaike, na welekatne ŋidanbe detpi, yewao kine kine mane iwa pamaikē, ea yemo Solomon wane suaineine!”

*Asu Qotkoinane Kine*

<sup>43</sup> Yesuŋo donkisi mane edane rake, “Asu qotkoine eje ŋei mane wane kotino njine sakesiake, paki eje kepe wetataine yewao mat mane maratka ma metpe ra, zuage ariake. Ari mat mane mi marat kayake.

<sup>44</sup> Paki eje oŋomka iwa yale rayake, ‘Na ban koso zinge ari, matna qelige sarile, eao waketkale.’ Eso eje koso zinge ari kaki matpa qamen, kotine sino kito mauluk mageumo, mayakatne payake.

<sup>45</sup> Pakimo, eje saket ariki paki, asu qotkoine natne sewen, ejine rokop mida, qotkokoine ebuki sarikei, eje sariu pakimo, mat yewa wane kotino waket gekei. Eso ŋei yewa eje alakan borikine geke, wane iwa yemo zok manerop boriluluke geake. Numa tanik iwamo ŋei njerep borikine ukude naso iwao gemami, njinanō yale wakoniake.”

*Yesu Nagaine So Njolekounē Welekatne Eje Ma?*

<sup>46</sup> Yesu eje ŋei njerep don yeka edane okoraki, nagaine so njolekounē lotkekoi, eje mat njadino qeinat okora Yesu don olatkei wane qesongoi.

<sup>47</sup> Pakiso ŋei manēŋo olale rake, “Detmaine, geŋane nagaŋone so njolekopŋone eje qeinat okoramami, so eje gerop don aukei wane simin onmaikē.”

<sup>48</sup> Rakiso, Yesuŋo mainge olatke, “Maŋo nanane nagane? Deo edo nanane njolekopne?”

<sup>49</sup> Yale raki paki dokoine enjano metine gesikane more rake, “Onnom! Iwa edo nanjane nagane so njolekopne okanmami!”

<sup>50</sup> Njēi mane eje Magane qeliwo gemaikē, enjane simile mogare gema okanmaikē, eje nanjane njonne, so nanjane kiarone, so nanjane nagane.”

### 13

#### *Nene Woune Rasu Rasu Wane Don Nanjengo Rake*

<sup>1</sup> Kaiwe weku yewaoka Yesu eje mat qelige, so doku namuŋ wazaino arike, ea pese ket mere, so don kito edange.

<sup>2</sup> Metki, ŋei njerep loutnejo sari qeatka lolikkakoi, eje zok magu suaine, ea wane Yesu eje seki mane wane kotino ketki paki, ea wane kutno pese metke, ŋei njerep magu eje qalakko okorakoi.

<sup>3</sup> Eje don nanjengo rokop motki paki, kine kine loutne yale kito edan manje, mane iwa yale edange,

“Njēi mane geke, onjo nene woune euo rasuyakane arike.

<sup>4</sup> Eje woune mapororoke euo rasuke, woune natne numao ketke, pakiso nanji edo sari neu midake.

<sup>5</sup> Woune natne kepe tabilainerop eao ket kitoke, yewao kepe gukine etkemde pake, wane komine mo ikopka qeke, onoka wane kepe gukine qeirop mi pake, ea wane,

<sup>6</sup> kepe deine sake, naso yewao kaiweŋo sirike qeki, komine musele sake, ea kuku suluŋge, onoka wane njodinejo kepe qeirop mi make, ea wane komine ea ikopka seukwarekoi.

<sup>7</sup> Woune natne touk wakelerop ea wane koto ket kitoke, wane sua wiewu toukŋo kitoki siukkoi.

<sup>8</sup> Njo woune natnejo yemo kepe gukinerop eao kitoke, wane sua wa more wele qekoi, setne natne eao woune 100 qekoi, setne natne eao woune 60 qekoi, so setne natne eao woune 30 qekoi.”

<sup>9</sup> Pakiso Yesuŋo iwa yale edange, “Mane eje ketneropŋo don iwa desiake, njine misuk njanjekei, don nanjengo yewa wetnjinejo wetkekei!”

#### *Yesuŋo Don Nanjengo Ea Wane Kine Edange*

<sup>10</sup> Dokoine eje Yesu wano sariu paki qesonka rakoi, “Ge njedannom desikene. Ge onoka wane don nanjengoka ŋei njerep edan okanmaine? Ea wane kine ra qelanjān njonikene.”

<sup>11</sup> Yesuŋo mainge edane rake, “Qeli gege togon kotino wake wakēt ea wane dereret sane, yemo njidoka detkei wane njibonge, njo ŋei natne iwa edo detkei wane yemo mi ra ebonge.

<sup>12</sup> Ea wane natne eje dereret loutne magemamiwo, yemo koso manerop qewatpi ebongi, morian loutne banj ma wakonka ebongi ma gekei. Njo natne eje dereret loutne ea mi magemaimiwo, yemo dereret nigagatne magemaikē, ea banj siluŋ dereret ea omakkaki, eje yaup geake.

<sup>13</sup> Na don nanjengoka ra edanmaile, ea wane kine yemo iwa yale, eje deenejo kine kine kaikei, njo siluŋ mi kaulukmami, so eje ketenejo don detkei, njo siluŋ kine mi detlukkei, ea wane njanjeamami.

<sup>14</sup> Eso ŋei njerep yale okanmami, enjano propet Isaijan don iwa yale rake, ea wane wele eje ukude wakonmaikē,

‘Njine banj ketjo don naso banjem detkei, njo kine yemo siluŋ mi wet detlukkei, Njine banj deŋo ka so ka okanikei, njo siluŋ kine kine mane mi kaulukkei.

<sup>15</sup> Onoka wane ŋei njerep iwa enjane dereretene mo siukke, so eje ketene mo qe wongekoi, so eje deene mo pilikke. Eje deenejo kine kine maine kaulukeu rap, eje ketenejo kine kine wane kine maine detpi rap, eje wet dereretenejo kine maine gege dere qelanjānbi rap, yemo eje nanjano maine zingeu rap, Anutuŋo ramaikē, pakimo na maine ma menanj onbe rap.’

<sup>16</sup> “Njine yemo wet pese so bakom suaine desikei! Njine deŋinejo kine kine maine kamami, so ketnjinejo don maine detmami, ea wane.

<sup>17</sup> Na don iwa njidanbe detpi! Propet loutne so Anutu wane ŋei njerep dereret korop magu loutnejo sogino gekoi, njine yeye kine kine iwa kamami, ea zok kakei wane onge, njo siluŋ mi kakoi, so njine don kine kine iwa detmami, ea zok detkei wane onge, njo siluŋ mi detkoi.”

#### *Yesuŋo Nene Woune Rasu Rasu Wane Don Nanjengo Rake Ea Wane Kine Edange*

<sup>18</sup> Yesuŋo koso takotke more rake, “Ketjine motpi paki, nene woune rasu rasu wane don nanjengo rele, ea wane kine detpi.

<sup>19</sup> Njēi njerep qeli gege togon wane don dere more, kine mi detluk okanmami, eje yemo wit woune numao ket kitoke, yewa wane rokop. Miti don wele kotoene ket kitoki, Satanjo sariki paki pukso, ariki eje yaup gemami.

<sup>20</sup> Wit woune natne kepe wesi tabilainerop yewao ket kitoke, yemo ŋei njerep natne eje miti don simileka detpi paki, eaka ma nogankamami.

<sup>21</sup> Njo siluŋ qei kotoeno ketluke more, njodine mi ma qotkemaikē, eje nasomde bamgoka ma gemami, eso miti don wane njabaine sarimami, me don wele wane umat

mane wakongi, yewao eje ikopka qeligeu siukmaike.

<sup>22</sup> Woune natne touk wakelerop ea wane koto ket kitoke, yemo nei n̄erep natne eje miti don detmami, ʒo iwa kepeo gege ea wane dere mezet so wesi aboŋ suaine ma gege, ea wane simileŋo kitoki, miti don mo siuk waremaike, paki eŋano wele mi wakonmaike.

<sup>23</sup> Eso woune natne kepe gukinerop ea kitoke, yemo nei n̄erep natne eje miti don ea detpi paki, kine weteeneŋo detlukmami, paki malipkau weleine maine wakonmaike, natne eje wele woune loutne 100 qemaikē, natne wele 60 qemaikē, so natne wele 30 qemaikē.”

*Touk Qotkoine Wit Koto Wako Wakon Ea Wane Don Nanjengo Rake*

<sup>24</sup> Yesuŋo don mane nanjengo koso iwa yale edange, “Qeli gege togon wane numa, yemo nei manenjo wit woune maine euino rasuke, yale.

<sup>25</sup> Rasukimo, goiŋ maneo nei n̄erep eje kulu pawarekoi, pakimo nei ʒaba manenjo sariki paki, touk qotkoine ea wane woune wit koto rasuki paki arike.

<sup>26</sup> Wit woune ea komine qe suaki paki, kieke wele mo qeakane okange, pakiso touk qotkoine mo eaka wiri wiekoi.

<sup>27</sup> Pakimo nei yewa wane qelit medep eje kau paki, sari olale rakoi, ‘Suaine, ʒene detmaine, ge wit woune maine eujoŋo rasukone, pakimo daleo wane tomok borikine yewa diao ʒine sari wakonmaike?’

<sup>28</sup> Eu welaine eje mainge edane rake, ‘Ea yemo ʒaba natne edo tanik iwa okanimi.’ Eje qesonka rakoi, ‘Ge detjoŋo so ʒedanom, ʒene ari touk qotkoine maine yewa lokake qakŋem ariake?’

<sup>29</sup> Eje mainge edane rake, ‘Mida, ʒine touk qotkoine ea lokakeu paki, wit natne wenenj lokak ongei wane.

<sup>30</sup> Qeligeu, wit so touk eje wenenj orodonka sua ware menaŋgeik, paki na baŋ loka lokak nei ea edanikale, ʒine mikepka touk korop ea lokak wareu paki, gerepko peikeu ket ezoyakane, mulapŋo wokomon warekei, Pakiso ʒado wit peike more ʒara urumno magukkei.’”

*Mastet Woune Ea Wane Don Nanjengo More Edange*

<sup>31</sup> Yesu eje koso don mane nanjengo more, iwa yale edange, “Qeli gege togon wane magu yemo mastet woune yale, nei manenjo ma ari euino rasumaikē.

<sup>32</sup> Mastet ea wane woune yemo eki natne eŋane woune yale mida, eje nigatnemde, ʒo siluŋ suamaikē, eao yemo eki natne korop yuanonmaikē. Eje sua

eki kakapa okanmaikē, eso nanji eje sari matene qogine kutno ma okanmami.”

*Yis Wane Don Nanjengo More Edange*

<sup>33</sup> Yesu eje koso don nanjengo mane iwa yale edange, “Qeli gege togon wane donkisi dalino sua ariake, yemo yist yale. Nerep manenjo yis ea maki paki, plaua kawet mane earop liwa geake, liwanj mage, plaua korop eje baŋ piwiwige wieake.”

*Yesu Eje Nei N̄erep Don Nanjengoka More Edanmanjke Ea Wane Kine*

<sup>34</sup> Yesu eje nei n̄erep magu don kine kine iwa korop edaniakane, yemo don nanjengoka more edanmageke, eje don nanjengo me rokop kito kito midaine didiwo mane mi rawakone edanmageke.

<sup>35</sup> Eje yale okange, yemo propetjo don mane iwa yale rake, ea wane wele wakonikane yale okange, “Na don edanikalane, yemo na baŋ don nanjengoka more edangale, na baŋ edanikale, yemo yeye kine kine mi dereretne kepe ea wakonge, eao ʒineka pa sari mage iwa pamaikē, ea edangale.”

*Yesuŋo Touk Wane Don Nanjengo Rake Ea Wane Kine Rawakone Edange*

<sup>36</sup> Yesu eje nei n̄erep magu ea biraoneso, mat koto ari wake. Eje dokoine eje eŋano sariu paki olale rakoi, “Toukpa euo wieke ea wane kine ʒedanom.”

<sup>37</sup> Yesuŋo mainge edane rake, “Neiwa waet maine euo rasuke, yemo Nei Wawainane Gipole,

<sup>38</sup> eu yemo kepe baŋem pamami, woune maine yemo miti dereret magu nei n̄erep qeli gege togon wane binjek gemami, eje, ʒo touk qotkoine, yemo nei n̄erep qotkoine, eje Satan wane binjek, eŋane qelit qe gemagekei.

<sup>39</sup> ʒo nei ʒabawa waet qotkoine euo rasuke, yemo Satan, borikine welaine. ʒo menanmaikē, yemo qeli kepe naso qoeake, ea, so menanji ma urumgo mot mot urata nei, yemo aŋelo edo okanmami.

<sup>40</sup> Touk qotkoine peikeu waki, gerepko pekekeu ezoyake, ea yemo baŋ naso qoeake, yewao yale wakon wareake.

<sup>41</sup> Nei Wawainane Gipole, eje baŋ aŋelo magukoune taleongi, ari qeli gege togon magu eŋano ʒine, nei n̄erep borikine makei wane wetene qepokeu, borikine ma okanmami, nei yewa so nei n̄erep borikine mama natne wenenj korop peikeu sari warekei.

<sup>42</sup> Paki biraonbi, gerep togogole ze pamaikē, eao ketpi ezoyake. Ezoki yewao eje baŋ aroke ʒet warik warik ki gekei.

<sup>43</sup> ʒo Anutu wane nei n̄erep magu eje yemo baŋ kepe deine yale sirike qelanane more Magaenane qeli gege togon mat

kotino waket gekei. Ea wane ketjineropno don iwa desikei, misuk njanakei!

*Qoli Zali Motki Motkine Ea Wane Don Nanjengo More Rake*

<sup>44</sup> “Qeli gege togon wane don numaine ea, yemo qoli zali mane euo motkeko, pakiso njei maneno maratkaiki paki, koso manerop motkeke. Eje zok wet pese dere more, ariki paki yeye kine kine mageke, ea korop ebon wareke pakiso, eajo wesi kiare mangi ma more, koso zinge ari eu ea qoleke. Pakiso enjine binjek okange.

*Kikum Wane Don Nanjengo Rake*

<sup>45</sup> “Qeli gege togon don yemo yaleka, bisnis njei maneno kikum weku mane ea wane zuanje, ea wane rokop.

<sup>46</sup> Zuan mage mane kake yemo weku mane, yale kaki paki ari, yeye kine kine gotkoine ma geke, ea korop njei natne ebon wareke. Pakiso wesi manbiso, eajo mainge kikum ea qoleki, enjine binjek okange.

*Kamaga Wane Don Nanjengo*

<sup>47</sup> “Qeli gege togon daleo njei njerep ebuyakane ea yemo yaleka, njei maneno kamaga biraki doku namugo ketki, zawon kine kine loutne ebuke, ea wane rokop.

<sup>48</sup> Zawon korop kamaga watke wareu, zawon mama njei enje tebau saweko sake, pakiso ket pese mere zawon damo qekoi, zawon maine ea kelaeno qakeu ketke, no gotkoine eamo qakeu arike.

<sup>49</sup> Iwamo ban naso qeake eao yale wakoniake, anjelo enje ban ariu paki, njei njerep borikine mama korop njei njerep maine enjane keuo njine wanoke qeturanon warekei.

<sup>50</sup> Paki ebu bira onbi, gerep togole ze pamaiki, eao ketpi ezoyake. Yewao enje ban aroke njat warik warik ki gekei.”

*Musele So Soginane Weleine*

<sup>51</sup> Yesuno dokoine edane rake, “Njine kine kine korop iwa edanile, ea wane kine detlukmami? Ea nolatpi desikale.”

Eje rakoi, “O, njene detmaine.”

<sup>52</sup> Rauso, enje mainge edane rake, “Iwa wane kine yemo yale, ra rokop don kito ebon ebon njei, enje korop qeli gege togon wane dokoine okane gekei wane, yemo enje mat welaine ea wane rokop, ono yeye kine kine miti musele so miti sogine welerop, abon njara urumino njine maki ketmaike.”

*Nazaret Matkonjine Njei Njerep Edo Yesu Qaisikkakoi*

<sup>53</sup> Yesu enje don nanjengo iwa korop edangi qoekiso, mat yewa qelige arike.

<sup>54</sup> Ariso, zinge enjine kepe matino arike, enje Yuda lewa lewanj urumeno waki paki, Anutu wane don kito edange, pakiso enje detpi paki onjaene qaeki welelepke more

geson nagu more rakoi, “Eje dereret iwa yaline ea diao njine make? So masiine togogole iwa diao njine make?”

<sup>55</sup> Eje mat mama wane gipole me? Maria enje enjane nagaine me? So Yakop, Yosep, Simon so Yudas enje enjine njolekoun me?

<sup>56</sup> Eje enjine kiarokoun korop iwa mi mane gemami? Eje masi kine kine iwa korop diao njine make?”

<sup>57</sup> Yale rau pakiso, qaisik kakoi Yale okanbi Yesuno edange, “Propet mane enje mat natne enjano ariki, enje koropno ewine kitomami, no weku enjine kepe matino so enjine magukoun edo qaisik kamami.”

<sup>58</sup> Eje masi togogole mane yewa mi make, onoka wane enje weteneno detlukka mi malipkakoi eawane.

## 14

*Yesu Wane Ra More Herotno Rake, “Eje Yohane Doku Tau Taujo Wisikae Wieke”*

<sup>1</sup> Naso yewao Herot, Galili wane njei waom enje Yesu wane don kisi detke.

<sup>2</sup> Paki ketkele koun edane rake, “Eje yemo welekatne Yohane Doku Tau Tau, ono koso wisikae wie more, zinge sari-maike. Yalinane zonom togogole iwanjo enjane kutno waki masi togole urata ma-ma-ike.”

<sup>3</sup> Herot enje raki Yohane malipka more, meteret kine wokomgeu paki, mulap urungo birakakoi, enje ea okankake yemo iwa yale, Herotno enjine njole Pilip wane njanominane njerep ea kobu make, njerep ea wane enjine Herodias. Yohaneno Herot njanominane ra more don okankake.

<sup>4</sup> Yohane Doku Tautau enje tako rakot Herot olale rake, “Ge njerep iwa mamaine eamo mi menanmaike!”

<sup>5</sup> Herot enje Yohane qeakane okange, no silun enje Yuda njei enjane kaetkake, onoka wane Yuda njei enje Yohane wane propet mane rakoi, ea wane.

<sup>6</sup> Herot wane wako wakon nasoino njei natne enje njara nekei wane wenenj sari motkoi, njanomine Herodias wane borasine enje Herot wane lewet njei enjane kaitko lawam tanik qorikinoken enjet oreke. Oreki Herotno kaki similekake.

<sup>7</sup> Paki enje ra togole olale rake, “Na qeliwo more ra togolemaile, ge kine kine mane wane gangi, ranom na ban ginikale!”

<sup>8</sup> Eso nagaine wetno ketki njerep enje rake, “Ge Yohane Doku Tautau wane lewine iwaka peletko more ninnom kawe.”

<sup>9</sup> Yale raki Herot enje detki zok umareke, no onoka wane enje njei tatijon koun korop enjane kaiteno okora weti qeliwo raki paki don ratogoleke, ea wane detki qekaki, silun njerep wane anjane teweke, paki qelit njei koun raongi ariki.

<sup>10</sup> Ari Yohane mulap urungo ebine kitatko.

<sup>11</sup> Kitareso, lewine peletko more ma sariu, nrep yewa mangoi, pakiso onjo ma more nagaino ma arike.

<sup>12</sup> Yohane dokoine eje sari parejine ma more dukkakoi, paki eje ari Yesu donkisi olatkoi.

*Yesuŋo Nei Nrep 5, 000 Nara Gumeonge*

<sup>13</sup> Yesu eje don kisi ea detki paki, mat ea qelige seki maneo waso sai maneo ejineka geakane arike. Nei nrep eje don kisiine yale detpi paki, ket matene qelige more, kepoka nadinno esopka arikoi.

<sup>14</sup> Yesu eje seki kutno njine ketki paki, nei nrep magu suaine yewa one more, ejane wetine boriki zomaene maki menanjo.

<sup>15</sup> Kepe ketki rarapko, dokoine eje ejano sari olale rakoi, "Kepe ketki naso mo qeyau-maika, so iwa yemo sai togole. Ge ra onnom, nei nrep eje ariu, me bira onnom, matko matko ari edomka nara kakiene qoleu."

<sup>16</sup> Yesuŋo edane rake, "Eje maine mi arikei, njine njidom kine kine mane ka more ebonni neu."

<sup>17</sup> Edangi eje rakoi, "Nene nara korop mi ma gemaine, yemo bret mete mane so zawon etke."

<sup>18</sup> Yesuŋo rake, "Ea iwa nanjano ma sariu."

<sup>19</sup> Eje ra ongi, nei nrep eje qizij kutno ket dara wuruk pese met warekoi, pakiso eje bret mete mane so zawon etke maki paki, qeliwo deine potki waki, Anutu bakomine kitoke. Eje bret mapokki waki, dokoine ebongiso, edo damo qe nei nrep ebon warekoi.

<sup>20</sup> Nei nrep eje korop neu njatene qewareke, pakiso dokoine eje bret so zawon natne wouene suaki qeligeu metke, yewa mau ket kela 12 watkeke.

<sup>21</sup> Neiwa nara nekoi ejane zaleene 5,000. Nrep so medep natne yemo mi dapot ongoi.

*Yesuŋo Namuj Kutno Gesoke Arike*

<sup>22</sup> Pakiso Yesu eje dokoine ebuki, seki koto wau paki, edo lewine alakane matko namuj kitare arikoi, ariuso Yesu ejine yemo nei nrep ea qebinongi mateno ariwarekoi.

<sup>23</sup> Qebinongi, nei nrep ariwareu, ea wane nadinno eje menjo maneo ejineka wa more menjenkake. Ruo kereakane okangiso, Yesu eje ejineka ea menjo geke.

<sup>24</sup> Naso yewao seki mo doku namuj wisino ariki, dibomjo mawa maket maine qein make, onoka waneno momo suaine qeke, ea wane.

<sup>25</sup> Naso 3 kilok so 4 kilok erane keuetno sakoka, Yesu eje dokoine ejano doku kutnoka gesoka ariki.

<sup>26</sup> Dokoine eje kau doku kutno gesoke ariki kakak kakoi, paki eje kaetongi aroke rakoi, "Iwa mo osoja mane!"

<sup>27</sup> Yale okanbi, Yesuŋo esatka edane more rake, "Togoleu! Iwamo nonjo, misuk kaetnjungep!"

<sup>28</sup> Rakiso Petoŋo rake, "Waom, iwa welekatne goŋo, yemo ranom na saket uwe paki, doku kutno gesoka geŋano sariwe."

<sup>29</sup> Raki Yesuŋo olatke, "Sarinom!" Eso Petoŋo eje sekiwo njine saket more, kiekie doku kutno gesoke Yesu wano arike.

<sup>30</sup> Eje ariki momo suaine qeki detki paki, eaka kaetkake, pakiso kiekie doku koto gorodoge ketke, paki boka rake, "Waom, neunom!"

<sup>31</sup> Rakiso, eaka Yesuŋo biraki ketki metino maki paki rake, "Ge mali malipjone nigagatne magemaine! Ge onoka wane wet etkeka okanmaine?"

<sup>32</sup> Pakiso ere eretnarek seki koto waketi-pisko, momo mo ea donj mange.

<sup>33</sup> Dokoine eje seki koto mere umi qe Yesu bakomine kito mawaka rakoi, "Welekatne, ge Anutu wane Gipole!"

*Yesuŋo Nei Zomaenerop Genesaret Eao Ebuki Menanjo*

<sup>34</sup> Eje doku namuj yuane more, sari Genesaret ea kepo ketkoi.

<sup>35</sup> Yewao nei nrep eje Yesu mo detkakoi, eso eje mo ea don motpi zoma nei ejane mat loli lolik korop ariwareki ebu peik one, Yesu wano sarikoi.

<sup>36</sup> Eje Yesuŋo detongi, zoma nei eje takotine mezene eaka uakau paki, zomaene menaj oniakane ra olatkoi, pakiso eje detongi, takotine mezeno uakakoi, eje korop detonge, ea wane rokop okane more menaj warekoi.

## 15

*Anutu Wane Don Kine Tewekei Wane, Yesuŋo Ra Qelanjange*

<sup>1</sup> Naso yewao Parisi so ra rokop don Kito ebo ebon natne, eje Yerusalem njine sariu paki, Yesu qesonka rakoi,

<sup>2</sup> "Kine onoka wane geŋane dokoŋone eje njenane aso njabo kopze ejane don numa njebongi, ea mi tewekmami? Onoka wane eje numa maine mogare meteene saukeu paki, nara mi ma ne okanmami?"

<sup>3</sup> Yesuŋo mainge edane rake, "Pakimo njine onoka wane Anutu wane ra rokop don ea njadekkau paki, njinjine don numa ea mogare ma gemami?"

<sup>4</sup> Anutuŋo iwa yale rake, "Ge maganone so naganjone eweetne kitokene," So rake,



'Nei mane eje naga magaine erane don borikine rayake, eje siluj qeu seukeake.'

<sup>5</sup> No njido kito edanmami, yemo nei mane eje yeye mane mageakeo, yemo eje magaine me nagaine maine eaño qesijotki rap, no siluj ramaike, 'Iwa mo Anutu wane bijek qekole,' yemo yaup isioniake, no yemo enjine bijek,

<sup>6</sup> numa yaline eje magaine ewino mi kitomaike, njine yale okanbi paki, Anutu wane don mapapkau paki, njinjine don numa ea teweke mogare ari okanmami.

<sup>7</sup> Njine isi nei nau! Propet Isaia eje don koboboine njinane iwa yale maine rake!

<sup>8</sup> 'Anutuño ramaike, nei njerep iwa eje pienejoka mawa nanmami, no wetenejo yemo kakaknane more eri abaran gemami.

<sup>9</sup> Onoka wane eje kepe nejino don numa motmole, ea tewekeu paki ra okanmami, Iwa Anutu wane ra rokop don. Eje yalinenjo na mawa nanbi rap, yemo mi menangi rap' "

*Kine Kine Iwanjo Maki Nei Mane Eje Wetine Sigitne Okan Okanmaike*

<sup>10</sup> Yesu eje nei njerep magu edoraki, enjano ariu edane rake, "Ketnjine motpi paki detlukeu, njine misuk njanakei!

<sup>11</sup> Nei mane eje nene kine kine anjainoka neki kotino wete okanmaike, eaño maki kotino mi sigile okanmaike, midakaka! Kotino don kine kine qotkoine wetke mage more, koso anjainenjo raki saketmaike, eaño maki nei ea kotine sigile okanmaike."

<sup>12</sup> Pakiso dokoine eje eaka sari qesonka rakoi, "Ge don iwa ranom, Parisi eje dere worik detpi, ea detmaine?"

<sup>13</sup> Yesujo edane rake, "Waet kine kine korop Magane qeliwo gemaice, onjo mi ebotke, eamo banj kinerop lokak wareake,

<sup>14</sup> enjane ra more dere mezet mi okanbi, njetine magu ea eje deene pili pilikine, eje yalinance de pilik manenjo de pilik mane iwenkaki, ari eret narek lom maneo ketmamik."

<sup>15</sup> Raki Petoroño rake, "Don nanjengo ramaine, ea wane kine nedannom detnjem."

<sup>16</sup> Yesujo edane rake, "Njine yaleka wet dereret njine manerop natne enjane wet dereret mane mi yuankamaice.

<sup>17</sup> Njine mi detmami me? Kine kine mane nei manenjo anjainoka neki, wete kobanjino ketmaike, paki koso kainoka tetki saket arimaice.

<sup>18</sup> No kine kine anjoka saketmaike, eamo korop wetko njine sari saketmaike, kine kine yalinenjo maki nei mane wetine sigilemaice.

<sup>19</sup> Onoka wane enjine kotino njine borikinance dereret ea wetkeki, eaño tebaka ari

biraki kawali engu seuk marat kamaice, njerep mane qelige mane mama, bailalan okane, njerep yau yaup ebu ebu, abonj kobu mama, isi don rara, so gube qesat don natne edanikei.

<sup>20</sup> Kine kine ea, edo mau nei mane wane wetine di kito okanmaice. No eje yale ramami, mete mi sau sauk yaup njara ma nene, eaño maki nei mane wetine sigileake, midaka, eaño maki mi sigile okanmaice."

*Kanan Qelanj Njerep Manenjo Yesu Detlukka Malipkaice*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu eje mat ea qelige more, kepe sai mane Tire so Sidon mat osino pake, ea arike.

<sup>22</sup> Kanan qelanj njerep mane eje kepe ea geke, onjo Yesu wano sariki paki, ra arok okanka rake, "Suaine, Dawit wane qerakine, Anutuño birangangi ketkone! Ge nanjane wetnjone borikep! Nanjane borasone eje asu qotkoinenjo kotino pa matalikaki, wikile zok detmaice."

<sup>23</sup> Yale raki, Yesujo don mane mi olatke, enjine dokoine eje enjano sari raka rakoi, "Talekanom eje arikep! Eje njenane njadezo ra aroke sarimaice!"

<sup>24</sup> Yesujo mainge rake, "Na lama yeo me yeo ket ari gemami, Israel nei njerep magu enjaneke weku talenangi ketkole."

<sup>25</sup> Raki eaka njerep eje osino sari wawetinenjo kino qe more umi qe rake, "Suaine, mapik nannom!"

<sup>26</sup> Yesujo olatke, "Njerep njene maine Israel medep enjane njara ea ma more, koso qelanj kasi eaño qaknjem ariki nene, eamo mi menanjmaice."

<sup>27</sup> Njerepjo mainge rake, "Suaine, ea welekatne, no siluj kasimze eje welekatne enjane zakeo njine ne yuankau, sisinemde ketki eje wenenj ne okanmami."

<sup>28</sup> Eso Yesujo mainge njerep olale rake, "O njerep, ge mali malipnone kakapa! Ge onokaka wane ganmaice paki ramaine, yale banj okanganiaice." Eso naso eaka borasine menanjkaice.

*Yesujo Nei Loutne Ma Menanjonge*

<sup>29</sup> Yesu eje mat ea qelige more, Galili doku namuj ea mogare arike, eje ari menjo waki paki, pese ket metke.

<sup>30</sup> Metki, nei njerep magu suaine eje enjano sarikoi. Eje kie pekinene qoiqoine, depilik, kie mete seu seune, don mi raraine, so zoma kine kine natne loutne wenenj ebu sari, Yesu wane kino biraongoi, pakiso Yesujo ebuki menanj warekoi.

<sup>31</sup> Nei njerep eje welelepkeki, onoka wane eje onbi donene mi raraine edo don ramanjoi, kie mete seu seune eje menanjmanjoi, kie wawetene me pekinene qoqoine eje numa gegene wakonmanje,

de pilik eje deene potmanꝓkoi, eso ea wane eje Israel eꝓane Anutu mawakakoi.

*Yesuꝓo Nei Nereꝓ 4, 000 Nara Gumeonge*  
<sup>32</sup> Dokoine eje dokoine edoraki ariu edane rake, “Na ɳei ɳereꝓ iwa eꝓane wetne borimaikē, onoka wane eje narop kaiwe karewe gemami paki, ukude ɳara mane mi nemami. Na ɳara mi gumeon gumeon yaup taleonɳem arikey wane mi nanmaikē, onoka wane eje mateno arikey wane, ari numao zonomene midayakane.”

<sup>33</sup> Dokoine eje olale rakoi, “Nene ɳara sai togolo iwa maratka more, ɳei ɳereꝓ magu iwa gumeonɳem, maine rokop oniakē!”

<sup>34</sup> Yesuꝓo edane rake, “Nene ɳara darap magemami sikan nanbil!”

Eje olale rakoi, “Bret sewen so zawon mida nigatne etkemde ma gemaine.”

<sup>35</sup> Eso Yesu eje mo ea ɳei ɳereꝓ magu ea raongi, kepo dara wuruk pese ket met warekoi.

<sup>36</sup> Pakiso, eje bret sewen so zawon ea maki paki, Anutu bakomine kito more, mapokki waki dokoine ebonge, eso dokoine eje ma more damo qe, ɳei ɳereꝓ ebon warekoi.

<sup>37</sup> Eje korop neu ɳatene qewareke, dokoine eje neu wokitne metke, ea mau ket rosa sewen watkeke.

<sup>38</sup> Nei ɳara nekoi, eꝓane zaleene 4, 000, ɳereꝓ so medep nigatne yemo mi dapoton-goi.

<sup>39</sup> Eso Yesu eje mo ea ɳei ɳereꝓ taleongi, mateno ari wareu, eꝓine seki koto waketki, pakiso Magadan kepe sai ea arikey.

## 16

*Nei Eje Yesuꝓo Masi Togogole Maki Kakei Wane Qebinkakoi, Girem Don Edange*

<sup>1</sup> Parisi natne so Sadusi natne eje Yesu wano sarikoi, eje liwekkakei wane detkoi, eso eje masi togogole mane maki, eaꝓo Anutu wane kine sikanongi kakei wane olatkoi.

<sup>2</sup> No ɳei Yesuꝓo yemo edane rake, “Nene kepe kesiakane okangi, ɳine ra okanmami, Nenanane kepe menage payakane okanmaikē, onoka wane qeliwo aso aso kito walakmaikane.”

<sup>3</sup> Eso sakoka yemo ɳine ra okanmami, Eamo koya qeakane okanmaikē, onoka wane qeliwo kup kezoꝓ okane kepe takelemaikē, so di okanmaikane. Nene kup so aso aso ea wane kine yemo maine tanikine qeliwo kau paki detka okanmami, ɳo ɳine naso iwa ea wane masi tanikine yemo maine mi detkakei!

<sup>4</sup> Nene kaiwe naso ukude iwa wane ɳei ɳereꝓ tego yemo borikine so eje we-teenego Anutu wano mi paulukmaikē. Eje naso banjem masi togogole mane kaikey

wane ra okanmami, ɳo eje masi mane ban mi kaikey, midakaka! Nene masi togogole weku ban ɳibonbe kakei, yemo Yona wano masi wikile wakonge, eaka wakongi kakei.”

Eso eje yale ra more qeliꝓ one so wie arikey.

*Parisi So Sadusi Eꝓane Masi Tanik Kaulukkakei*

<sup>5</sup> Dokoine eje doku namuꝓ yuane erinat arikey, eje niget ongi bret mane weneꝓ mi ma arikey.

<sup>6</sup> Yesuꝓo edane rake, “Nene kaulukkei, so diam ɳine seleleine makei, Parisi so Anutu wane ra rokop don welaine ɳei Sadusi, eꝓane yisiꝓo masi plawa maki sua okanmaikē, yale ɳinanane keuo ejerop masi qotkoine suayakane, so ɳinanane wake-siakane ware nagukei.”

<sup>7</sup> Dokoine eje don ea dere edomka auye rakoi, “Eje iwa ramaikē, yemo onoka wane ɳene bret mane mi ma sarine, ea wane mane ramaikē.”

<sup>8</sup> Yesu eje don daleo aukoi, ea mo detonge, paki eje qeson one rake, “Nene onoka wane ɳidomka auye ramami, bret mi ma sarine, ea wane mane ramaikē, yale ramami? Nene mali malipɳine nigagatne ma gemami me?”

<sup>9</sup> Nene kine mi detlukmami me? Nene na bret mete mane(5) ea ɳei ɳereꝓ 5 tausen eꝓane mapokkole, ea mi detmami me? Nene rosa darap wokitne metke, ea mau ket watkeke?

<sup>10</sup> So bret sewen eaꝓo ɳei 4 tausen eꝓane mapokkole eamo daleo? Nene rosa darap wokitne metke, ea mau ket watkeke?

<sup>11</sup> Nene daleo wane na bret wane mi ɳidanile, ea wane kine mi detlukmami? Nene diamɳine seleleine makei, Parisi so Anutu wane ra rokop don welaine ɳei Sadusi, eꝓane masi tanik qotkoine eaꝓo yis yaleka rokop ɳuniakane!”

<sup>12</sup> Eso dokoine eje kine mo detkoi, eje yis waneka bretko motpi maki sua okanmaikē, ea wane mi edange. No yemo Parisi so Anutu wane ra rokop don welaine ɳei, Sadusi, eꝓane kito ebo ebon enane masi tanik kaulukkei wane eao more edange.

*Petoroꝓo Yesu Wane Kine Rawakonge*

<sup>13</sup> Yesu eje ari kepe sai mane mat suaine Sisaria Pilipai osino pake, ea lotkeke. Yewao dokoine qesonone rake, “Nolatpi desikale, ɳei ɳereꝓ eje Nei Wawainane Gipole eꝓane ra more ma oramami?”

<sup>14</sup> Eje olale rakoi, “Natne eje ramami, Yohane Doku Tautau, natne eje ramami, Elaiya, ɳo natne eje ramami, Yeremaia me propet mane.”

<sup>15</sup> Yesu eje dokoine edane rake, “Nolatpi detpe, ɳine yemo daleo? Nene nanane ma noramami?”

<sup>16</sup> Saimon Petoroŋo rake, “Ge Mesia, Anutu gege togon wane gipole, oŋo ge bi-rangani ketkone.”

<sup>17</sup> Raki Yesuŋo mainge rake, “Simon Yohane gipole, ge wekumane ramaine, wet pesek desikene! Onoka wane ge don wele iwa ramaine, yemo ŋei natne eŋano ŋine geŋano sariki mi ramaine, yemo Magane qeliwo gemaibe, oŋo koboboine wetŋono motki ramaine.

<sup>18</sup> Eso ea wane na iwa yale golatpe, Petoro, ge wesi mane, na doku tau tau ŋei ŋerep magune wesi yewa wane kutno mawe mesiake, paki seu seu wane zonomŋo nanane urum me doku tau tau magu yewa mane baŋ mi maket birakayake.

<sup>19</sup> Na qeli gege togon urum wane ki baŋ gingale, ge kepeo ra togolenom, qeliwo yale waka Anutu eŋe baŋ ra togoleake, ŋo ge kepeo rakokenom, qeliwo Anutu eŋe yale waka baŋ rakokeake.”

<sup>20</sup> Yale raki paki, dokoine togogoleka rawetonge, eŋe Mesia ea ŋei mane mi edan-gei wane.

*Yesu Eŋe Wikile Dere Seukeake Ea Wane Rawakone Edange*

<sup>21</sup> Naso yewao ŋine kieke Yesu eŋe dokoine don didiwo kieke ra wakone edane rake, “Na mo Yerusalem matko wakale paki, ŋei suaine, pris ŋetne, so ra rokop don kito ebo ebon ŋei edo wikile zok suaine ŋingei. Nine more, na baŋ nekuwi seukkale, paki kaiwe karewe okangi, na baŋ koso ma wiriknangi, wisikae wiekale.”

<sup>22</sup> Edangi, Petoroŋo eŋineka bonep newanka more, busuka more rawetkaki paki rake, “Waom! Eamo midakaka, kine kine yewa mane iwa geŋano mi wakoniake!”

<sup>23</sup> Yesuŋo zinge Petoro olale rake, “Satan! Na biranane arinom, ge nanane numa lenjen okannanmaine, onoka wane geŋane dereret iwa yemo ge Anutu wane dereret mogare mi ramaine, midakaka, ge yemo ŋei eŋane dereretka mogare ramaine!”

<sup>24</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eŋe dokoine edane rake, “Ŋei mane eŋe nanano sariakane okanese, koto so solainane don ŋadekka more, kibej qabenjine teweke more, nanane ŋadeno sariake.

<sup>25</sup> Onoka wanenjo mane eŋe eŋine gegeinane simile dere mo mawaluk kayakeo, eŋe baŋ siuke maniake, ŋo mane eŋe nanane raki paki gegeinane simile ea qaisik kayake, eŋe baŋ gege togon marat kayake.

<sup>26</sup> Mane eŋe kepe banjem ea wane kine kine korop pamaibe, ea kutno kutno more mawamanji, gegeine mida leleki paki, ki pelelekkaki, ea wane wele yemo

onokakanjo wakonkayake? Me gegeinane turunjine onokaka koso makimo, zinge baŋ koso qesinjaki maniake? Kine mane midakaka, so mane mi pamaibe!

<sup>27</sup> Ŋei Wawainane Gipole eŋe mo Magainane kibi qelanjanorop anelo koune ebuki sarikei, pakimo eŋe baŋ ŋei koboboine so ŋei borikitne gege mageenane rokopko turunjine mainge eboniake.

<sup>28</sup> Welekatne iwa detlukkei! Iwa okoramami, ŋinanano ŋine ŋei natne eŋe baŋ mi seukwarekei, eŋe yeka geu paki kau Ŋei Wawainane gipole eŋe Ŋei waom yale okane sariake.”

## 17

*Yesu Eŋe Bonagao Qeli Tanik Mange*

<sup>1</sup> Kaiwe sikis goeki, ŋadino Yesuŋo Petoro so tatiŋon Yakop so Yohane eŋerop weneŋ ariki wane ebuke, eso eŋe iwen ongi, bonaga kiroine maneo enjeneka wakoi.

<sup>2</sup> Wau paki, kau kau eaka solaine qeingeke, paki eŋine kaitine qilaunerop kepe deine yale okange, eso takotinoŋo wakokoine, kiwa yale okange.

<sup>3</sup> Pakiso, dokoine karewe eŋe pore otpi, Mose so Elaiya ere Yesurop don aukoi.

<sup>4</sup> Eso Petoro eŋe Yesu olale rake, “Waom, ŋene iwa geŋem maine okanmaibe, ea wane ge detnom na kise karewe iwa baŋ makale, mane geŋane, mane Mose wane, so mane Elaiya wane.”

<sup>5</sup> Eŋe yale rakiso, eaka kezon qilaunerop eanjo sari kawetonge, pakiso kezon koto ŋine don boka woka mane iwa yale raki ketke, “Iwamo nae Gipon maepne, na eŋane simile nanmaibe, ŋine donine desikei!”

<sup>6</sup> Dokoine eŋe boka woka ea detpi paki, eŋe zok manerop zonomene oreki, kaitene kepo maingeu ketki umi qe pakoi.

<sup>7</sup> Yale okanbi, Yesuŋo osoeno sari ebu more rake, “Kanjan wieu, ŋine misuk kaetjungep!”

<sup>8</sup> Eso eŋe wieu paki, pore ŋei mane mi kakoi, Yesu eŋineka weku okoraki kakoi.

<sup>9</sup> Eŋe bonagao ŋine ketpi paki, Yesuŋo rawetone rake, “Ŋine masi iwa wakongi kamami, ea wane donkisi ŋei mane misuk edanikei, yeine qeligeu pamageki, Ŋei Wawainane Gipole seuseuo ŋine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieake, naso yewao don disiine maine edanikei.”

<sup>10</sup> Pakiso, dokoine eŋe Yesu olale rakoi, “Kine ŋedannom desikene, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon ŋei, eŋe ramami, ‘Elaiyanjo Mesia wane alakane sariake.’”

<sup>11</sup> Rau Yesuŋo edange, “Elaiya eŋe welekatne alakane sariake, paki eŋe kine kine korop matok qetok mawareake.

<sup>12</sup> Ŋo na welekatne iwa ŋidanbe, Elaiya eŋe mo sarike, pakimo ŋei ŋerep eŋe kau

paki mi detkakoi, ʻno siluʻ enjene simile ea mogare more, masi kine kine korop okankakoi. Numa yewaka, ʻNɛi Wawainane Gipole enje ban yaleka edo qe matali qetali okankakei.”

<sup>13</sup> Yane rakiso, dokoine enje mo detkoi, enje Yohane Doku Tau Tau wane ramaike.

*Yesuʻo Medep Mane Asu Qotkoinerop Eʻne Mamenanʻkake*

<sup>14</sup> Eje koso ʻnei ʻnjerep magu suaine enjano zinge lotkeu, ʻnei manenjo sari Yesu wane kino wawetine qeke.

<sup>15</sup> Paki rake, “Suaine, ge nanjane giponane wetʻnjone boriʻkepe! Eje nasu banjem seuke wisikae okane, wikile zok det okanmaike, paki waranʻkaki gerepko me doku ket okanmaike.

<sup>16</sup> Na genane dokoʻnjone enjano ma sarikole, ʻno siluʻ edo enje maine mi ma menanʻkakoi, enje ʻnanjaekoi.”

<sup>17</sup> Yesuʻo mainge rake, “O mali malip midaine, so sotkorop ʻnjine ʻnei iwa! Na nasu kiroine ʻnjineropka ge arikale me? Na nasu banjem ʻnjinerop ge more umat kine kine ʻnjine kiu, bisi okanʻnjone more ʻnjibu gekale me? Medep ea nanjano ma sariu!”

<sup>18</sup> Raki, ma sariu, Yesuʻo asu qotkoine ea don olatki enje saket arike, eso medep ea enje nasu yewaoka menanʻkake.

<sup>19</sup> Pakiso dokoine enje bonepko Yesu wano sari olale rakoi, “Kine ʻnedannom desikene, enje daleo wane asu qotkoine ea mogatʻjem mi anjaze teweke saket arike?”

<sup>20</sup> Rau Yesuʻo mainge rake, “Eamo onoka wane mida, ʻnjine mali malip zok mi ma gemami, ea wane. Wane iwa yale detpi! ʻNjine mali malipʻnjine nigagatne mastet wounane rokop ma gekeiwo, yemo ʻnjine bonaga iwa maine olale rau rap, ‘Iwa ʻnjine eriwa arinom!’ Rau, eso enje ban ariki rap. ʻNjine mali malip korop kine kine maine okangei, misuk ʻnanjaekoi!”

<sup>21</sup> Asu qotkoine yaline yemo numa weku meje mejen so miti wane ra more sawe gegejo maine mogatkaki, saket ariake, kine kine manenjo mi mogasiake.”

*Yesu Eje Seuke More Koso Wisikae Wieakane Don Edangi Atak Etke Okange*

<sup>22</sup> Dokoine enje korop Galili kepeo sari wareu, Yesuʻo edane rake, “Nɛi Wawainane Gipole yemo mo ʻnei ʻnjaba enjane meteeni birakau wayakane nasoine bomilemaike,

<sup>23</sup> waki, ʻnei edo ban qeu seukeake, ʻno siluʻ kaiwe karewe eao enje ban ma wirikkaki wisikae wieake.” Dokoine enje don ea detpi umare so wetene manerop boriʻke.

*Yesuʻo Bakom Urum Wane Takis Motke*

<sup>24</sup> Yesu enjine so dokoine enje Kaperneam matko sarikoi, pakiso Bakom Urum wane takis mama ʻnei enje Petoro wano sari olale rakoi, “Njine kito ʻnjibu ʻnjibon enje Bakom Urum wane takis mot okanmaike me? ʻNedannom desikene.”

<sup>25</sup> Petoroʻno edane rake, “O, mot okanmaike.”

Petoro enje mat koto ari wake, nasu eao Yesuʻo mikepka Petoro qesonka rake, “Sai-mon, ge nolatnom daleo detmaine? Maʻno opesi me takis kepe iwa wane ʻnei waom qoleon okanmaike? Kepe mat welaine ʻnei ʻnjerep ea edo me ʻnei lobo edo?”

<sup>26</sup> Petoroʻno mainge rake, “Nɛi lobo edo.”

Yesuʻo mainge rake, “Ea mo mayakatne, ea wane kine yemo iwa yale, kepe mat welaine edo mi qolekei,

<sup>27</sup> ʻno siluʻ ʻnei ʻnjerep iwa enje ʻnjene misuk detpi boriʻake, eso ea wane ge doku namugo arinom paki, abi mane biranom ketkep paki, zawon mikepka qadekene, ea tebanom sayake, saki anjano ge ban wesi mane maratʻkakene, yemo lewine nanjane Bakom Urum wane takis wane rokop so genane, ea manom pakiso ʻnjene takis ea qolekene.”

## 18

*Qeli Gege Togon Mat Kotino Maʻno Suaine Okanmaike?*

<sup>1</sup> Nasu yewao dokoine enje Yesu wano sariu paki, olale rakoi, “Nedannom desikene, maʻno natne yuan one more qeli gege togon mat kotino suaine okanmaike?”

<sup>2</sup> Rau, Yesu enje medep nigatne mane oraki sariki birakaki kaiteno okorake.

<sup>3</sup> Paki edange, “Iwa rawe detpi! ʻNjine qeinge more, medep nigatne iwa enjane kop mi okangeiwo, yemo ʻnjine qeli gege togon mat kotino mi wakesikei.

<sup>4</sup> Qeli gege togon mat kotino suaine gege wane, yemo mane enje onjomka ket more, ketkele medep nigatne iwa wane rokop geakejo suaine okaniake.

<sup>5</sup> So mane enje nanjane enet binjeknane raki paki, medep nigatne iwa yale ora tebakayake, enje na yaleka nora tebananiake.

*Borikinane Liwe Liwek*

<sup>6</sup> “Mane enje medep nigatne iwa enje mali malipene nanjano motpi pamaike, ea ʻnjine keuo ʻnjine medep mane boriʻkine mayakane sorinkaki, mali mali pine nanjano ea kitare more, boriʻkine mayakeo, yemo ʻnei yewa enje maine yaben mane suaine ebino qeu kiki lukkau paki, rupapkau kiwetko ketki siuki rap, yemo menangi rap.

<sup>7</sup> Yai, kepe ʻnei enje ʻnei ʻnjerep boriʻkine makei wane sorinon okanmami, enje daleo

okangei? Kine kine yaline ea ban naso banem wakoniake, no mane eje borikine yaline ea sorinongi makei, eje daleo okaniake? Eje maine siukkei.

<sup>8</sup> “Ge metenonejo me kienonejo warangangi ari borikine mane rasukeneo, yemo ea kitare more biranom ariake! Ge gege togon matko yemo kienone so metenone midaine maine wakatkene, no meteretke none so kieretke none wenen sot korop magekeneo, yemo sora gerez papa togon yewao birau ketnom gaeake.

<sup>9</sup> So genone denonejo borikine make-nane simile wetjono mosiako, qepitike biranom ariake! Eamo maine ge gege togon matko denone weku eanoka wakesikene, no denone etkeka sot wenen epu gekeneo, yemo biraganbi gerez togole sorao ze pamaike, eao ketnom gaeake.

#### *Lama Siukke Ea Wane Don Nanjengo Rake*

<sup>10</sup> “Na don welekatne njidanbe detpi, njine kauluke more, medep nigatne kopne iwa enjane mane mi detpi ketkele okaniake, onoka wane enjane anelokopene weti qeliwo gemami, eje naso banem Magane qeliwo gemaikae, enjane kaitko gemami, njine mi maulukonbi, yemo anjelo eje njine wikile njibonikei.

<sup>11</sup> Nei Wawainane Gipole eje lama siukkoi, ea zuanone ebuyakane ketke.

<sup>12</sup> “Njine iwa wane detmami? Nei mane eje lamakoune 100 okorakei ea enjano njine mane siukki, eje daleo okaniake? Eje dere mezet okane more qelinjongi, lamakoune 99 ea menjo rerejino njaraene ne geu, eje ari lamaine mane siukike, ea wane zuanjakayake.

<sup>13</sup> Na welekatne njidanbe detpi, eje zuanjukmage maratnayake, paki eje lamakoune 99 enjane mi detmaikae, wekuwa siukike, enjane wet pese suaine desiakae.

<sup>14</sup> Numa weku yewaka, Maganjine qeliwo gemaikae, eje nigatnekopne iwa enjano njine manenjo siukeakane mi simin kamaikae.

#### *Kima Mane Sotine Okangi Maki Makoboekaikene*

<sup>15</sup> “Ge kimanone manenjo genjano sot okangi, ge enjano arinom paki, sotine ea sikan kakene. No silun njire njiritneka bonepjitne okangeik, eje olatnom donjone detmaikae, yemo ge kimanone ea mo mainka numa maine birakamaine.

<sup>16</sup> No eje donjone mi desiakae, yemo ge nei weku me etke epunom ererop wenen ari kineine detkau paki, nei etke me karewenjo don ra makoboe okangei.

<sup>17</sup> No eje enjane don mane mi desiakae, yemo doku tau tau magu kineine edanikene, p aki eje doku tautau magu enjane don mi desiakae, yemo detkau, eje

nei lobo mane so takis borikine mama mane sot korop okaniake.

#### *Anutu Eje Doku Tau Tau Magu Enjane Keuo Gemaikae*

<sup>18</sup> “Eso na rawe korop detpi, njine yeye kine kine korop kepeo rawetkeu, Anutujo qeliwo yaleka rawetkeake, yeye kine kine kepeo rakokeu, Anutujo qeliwo yaleka rakokeake.

<sup>19</sup> “So na mane takotke rawe detpi, njire nei etkenjo yeye mane wane ra more, wetjnitne weku more menjenkauk, Magane qeliwo gemaikae, eje ban njiponiake.

<sup>20</sup> Nei etke me karewe eje nanjane enjot binjknane rau paki, wekuoka qeturanj ge metpi, na wenen yewa enjerp metkale.”

#### *Qelit Nei Sotkorop Enjane Don Nanjengo Rake*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu eje don yale raki Petorojo Yesu wano sariki paki, qesonka rake, “Waom, nolatnom desikale, nanjane kimane eje atak loutne borikine okannangi, na maine turunjine atak darap qelingale? Na maine atak sewen sot turunjine qelingale?”

<sup>22</sup> Yesujo olale rake, “Mida, atak sewen midaka, no silun sewenti magu sewen yale qelige man gekene,

<sup>23</sup> onoka wane qeli gege togon wane numa ea yemo, nei Waom mane onjo qelit nejikoune enjine sotaene makokkei wane loli-like kake, ea wane rokop.

<sup>24</sup> Eje lolike kayakane kiekki, eaka qelit nei mane ma sarikoi, onjo milion kina enjane waom wane binjek yale omakake.

<sup>25</sup> Wane qelit nei ea eje wesi mane mi magekane, sotaine ea mi qoleke, eso nei waomine eje raki, eje qelit qeje mane yale, enjine so njanomine, so medewekoune, so yeye kine kineine korop mageke, ea nei ebongi, eje wesi manbi sotaine ea qeakane olatke.

<sup>26</sup> Olatki, qelit nei waominane kino wawetine qeki paki rake, ‘Ge nanjane wetjone boriki, qelinjannom, na ban korop sotane makok warekale!’

<sup>27</sup> Raki, nei waom eje wetine boriki, sotaine ea yeine qelingi paki, nei birakaki ariake.

<sup>28</sup> “Eso qelit qeje nei yewa, eje ariki paki qelit nei kimaine mane wesimde ewekine 100 kine yale omakake, eje maratkake. Maratkaki paki, malipka more, ebine maguloke rake, ‘Ge nanjane wesi neu makone, ea wane sota ea koso turunjine qolanikene!’

<sup>29</sup> Raki qelit nei kimaine eje umi ket more olale rake, ‘Ge nanjane wetjone boriki qeligenom, na ban sotaenone ea mainge qolegangale!’

<sup>30</sup> No eje silun don raki dere mi lolonjkake, ea wane wane turunjine yemo

enje mulap urumgo birakake, ea mere sotaine ea mainge qolekawareki qoeki sakesiakane.

<sup>31</sup> Qelit hei kimakoune enje tanik yewa okangi kau borike, paki ari hei waomene ea donkisi korop olatwareki.

<sup>32</sup> Eso hei waom enje qelit hei oraki sari saketki olale rake, 'Ge qelit hei borikine sot korop! Ge nanano hine wesi suaine oma nangone, wane na turuone qeligewe paki sese ganile, kine onoka wane gonjom nolatnom mo na lolonganile.

<sup>33</sup> Ge qelit hei kimanonane wetjone boriki lolon ganile yale, mi okanikene'

<sup>34</sup> Yale ra more sotine osiki qelit hei ea birakaki mulap urumgo wikile mane makoboe kakei wane waketke, ea mere sotaine ea korop makok wareki qoeki, sakesiakane."

<sup>35</sup> Pakiso Yesujo don iwa yale raki qoeke, "Nine wetjinejo kimakopnjine enjane sot turujene mi qelingeiwo, yemo Magane qeliwo gemaikae, enje masi tanik yewa, ea njine weku weku ban okanjuniake."

## 19

### *Yesujo Nanomze Qeli Qelij Wane Don Edange*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu enje don ea korop rawareki qoeki, enje Galili kepe qelige more, ari Yuda kepeo Yordan doku wane eri nat paromino arike.

<sup>2</sup> Arika, hei njerep magu suaine enje njadino ariu, zomarop yewa ma menajonge.

<sup>3</sup> Parisi natne enje enjano liwekakei wane enjano sari rakoi, "Nenze ra rokop donzenjo hei mane rakokkaki, njanomne qelinkawe ra, kine ea me ea wane ra, maine qelijn kayake me?"

<sup>4</sup> Yesujo mainge rake, "Nine Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale pamaikae, ea mi dapore det okanmami me? Ramaikae, 'Mokaka qei kino ma wakon ma wakonjo hei so njerep orodonka ma wakonotke.'

<sup>5</sup> Paki Anutu rake, 'Ea wane hei manejo naga magaine qelijnoki paki, njanominano takotkeake, pakimo ere koto so sola mo weku okangeik.'

<sup>6</sup> Eso na ramaile, ere koso etke mi okane more, weku okangeik, Anutujo maturan otkane, njeno maine misuk mapok osikei."

<sup>7</sup> Raki Parisi enje qesonka rakoi, "Pakimo, Mose enje onoka wane ra rokop don ebonge, hei mane enje njanomine qelijnkayakane okane, kibi mane qe maneso esopkaki ariake?"

<sup>8</sup> Rau Yesujo edange, "Mosenjo njanowekopnjine qelijn ongei wane dere njibonge, yemo yaup njinjine wetjine zok togogole, daleo kito njibongi desikei, ea wano raki paki dere rakoke njibonge. No qei Anutujo kiekie more ma wakonge, naso

yewao yemo numa iwa yaline mane mi pake.

<sup>9</sup> Ea wane na njidanbe detpi, hei mane enje njanomine sot midaine maine geki, qelijnkaki paki, njerep natne ebuyake, enje zokit ea kitatmaikae, hei ea enje sotkorop okaniake."

<sup>10</sup> Enjine dokoine edo dere olale rakoi, "Numa yale hei mane so njanomine erane kerueto pamaikae, yemo njerep mi mama yaup maine gekene."

<sup>11</sup> Rau Yesujo edange, "Don iwa njerep mi mama yemo hei njerep korop enjane mi ramaile, no yemo don iwa dere wetke magekei wane zonom pa ebon maikae, edoka weku magekei wane Anutujo ebonge.

<sup>12</sup> Njei enje njerep onoka wane mi ebukei, ea wane kine loutne pamaikae, Njei natne enje yemo onoka wane yalewa oken geki wane wakonmami, natne yemo onoka wane hei edom njerep midaine geki wane kitat onmami, so natne njerep mi ebumami, yemo onoka wane enje qeli gege togon don wane ra more, yemo hei yaline enjane binjek ea wane enje yaup gemami. Mane enje iwa maine okaniakenjo don iwa dere ma nogankayake."

### *Yesujo Medep Nigatne Mosop Onge*

<sup>13</sup> Njei njerep natne enje medewekopene Yesujo metine leweeno more, menjen kayakane enjano ebu arikoi, no dokoine edo yemo hei njerep ea rawetongoi.

<sup>14</sup> Yale okanbi, Yesujo rake, "Nine qelijnobi medep nigatne enje nanano sariu, so mi kitatonbi, onoka wane hei njerep ea medep nigatne yaline, enje qeli gege togon ea mo binjek qe ebonge."

<sup>15</sup> Yale raki paki metine leweeno moreso, kepe ea qelige mane arike.

### *Nei Qaluwit Abonjine Suaine Gege Togon Wane Numa Ziankake*

<sup>16</sup> Naso maneo hei manejo Yesu wano sari olale rake, "Kito njebon njebon, nolatnom detpe, na onokaka maine mane okanbe paki, gege togon maratkakale?"

<sup>17</sup> Raki Yesujo olale rake, "Ge kine kine mainane qeson nanmaine? Maine welaine enje weku gemaikae, ge gege togon kotino waketkenane okaneso, yemo Anutu wane ra rokop don ea tewekkene."

<sup>18</sup> Enje qesone rake, "Ra rokop don di-awa?"

Yesujo olale rake, "Ge hei mi gem seukeake, nao njanom njire mi qelijnaguweik, ge kobu mi makene, ge isi mi rakene,

<sup>19</sup> ge naga maganone eweetne kitokene, so ge gejonane ganmaikae, yalewaka hei kimakopnjone enjane ganiakae."

<sup>20</sup> Nēi qaluwit eje mainge rake, “Iwa mo korop okan warekole, onokaka mane koso okanikale?”

<sup>21</sup> Yesuŋo olale rake, “Ge sot midaine gekenane dereso, yemo ari yeye kine kinejone ma gemaine, ea korop ŋei natne ebon warekene, paki wesiwa eamo, ŋei abonjone midaine gemami, eje ebon warenom, pakiso ge qeliwo riwe morian pamaike, ea maratkakene, pakiso sari ŋadeno sarikene.”

<sup>22</sup> Nēi qaluwit eje don ea dere wetine boriki arike, onoka wane eje abonj suaine pamange, ea wane.

<sup>23</sup> Pakiso Yesuŋo dokoine edane rake, “Na rawe detpi, ŋei mane abonjine suaineno qeli gege togon wane numa marat kayakane, qeka makaine zok okanmaikeye.”

<sup>24</sup> Na koso don mane ŋidanbe, ŋei mane abonjine suaineno qeli gege togon wane numa marat kayakane, eamo zok umatne qeka qekaine okan maikeye, ŋo rokopne yale waka, kamel maneno samap anjaino wake wakēt ea yemo ewekine.”

<sup>25</sup> Dokoine eje don iwa detpi paki, onjaene zok qaeki, qesonka rakoi, “Pakimo maŋo maine qeli gege togon marat kayake?”

<sup>26</sup> Rau Yesuŋo deine pore onluke more, edane rake, “Iwamo ŋei edo oka okan yemo ŋaŋaemami, ŋo siluŋ Anutuŋo yeye kine kine mane mawe ra, yemo rokounē mawareake.”

<sup>27</sup> Rakiso Petoŋo olale rake, “Nene yeye kine kineze korop qeliŋ wareŋem paki, geŋane ŋadejono sarikone, ea wane ŋene onokaka lewine mane maine makene?”

<sup>28</sup> Raki Yesuŋo edane rake, “Na iwa rawe detpi, ŋado yeye kine kine korop musele wakon wareake, naso yewao Nēi Wawainane Gipole eje ŋei waom met metine qeli ewe zonominerop ea wane kutno pese mesiake, paki nanjane dokone 12 ŋadeno sarikoi, ŋine banj yaleka ŋei waom met metko pese metwareu paki, Israel magu 12 ea wane kine ma wanokonikei.”

<sup>29</sup> Paki, ŋei ŋerep deo edo nanjane rau paki, matene me ŋolekopene, me kiarokopene, me magaene, me nagaene, me medewekopene, me eu menamene me kepe mateene qeliŋwarekoi eje banj lewine morian manerop maratkaeki, so gege togon banj eboniake.

<sup>30</sup> No siluŋ ŋei loutne kepe naso iwa lewine alakanmami, eje banj ŋado kitokei, ŋo ŋei loutne kepeo naso iwa ŋado kitomami, eje banj nanjane qeli kepe museleo, lewine alakangei.”

## 20

### *Qeli Gege Togon So Wain Wane Don Nanjengo*

<sup>1</sup> “Qeli gege togon wane numa, yemo wain eu welaine maneno sakoka urata ŋei natne qoleongi, sari wain urataine makei-wane arike, eawane rokop.

<sup>2</sup> Eje dereret okannagu more, wetene weku okangi, wesi silwa wan kina kaiwe weku, ea qoleoniakane ma togole more, biraongi wain euo urata makei wane arikoi.

<sup>3</sup> Eje koso manerop 9 kilok nalu sobenjino arike, paki ongi ŋei natne yaup ea tabonj okorakoi.

<sup>4</sup> Eso eje edane rake, ‘Njine yaleka wain euo ari urata mau paki, na banj lewine mayakatne qoleŋunikale.’

<sup>5</sup> Eso eje mo ea arikoi. Pakiso 12 kilok, so 3 kilok yaleka eje masi wekuka okange.

<sup>6</sup> Pakiso, 5 kilok okaniakane okangi, eje nalu sobenjino koso ari ŋei natne ongi, eje yeka okorau qesonone rake, ‘Njine onoka wane kaiwe korop matali iwa yaup tabonj okoramami?’

<sup>7</sup> Eje rakoi, ‘Kine yemo onoka wane, ŋei maneno mi qoleŋonike, ea wane iwa okoramine.’ Yale rauso, eje edane rake, ‘Weku mane, njine yaleka ari wain euo urata mau.’

<sup>8</sup> “Ruo kereki naso okangi, wain eu welainejo ware wareine olatke, ‘Ge urata ŋei edoranom sariu, lewine qoleonnom, ŋeiwa ŋado qoleonile, eŋano njine kiekē arinom, alakan qoleonile, eŋano qoeake.’

<sup>9</sup> Njewa 5 kilok urata kiekē makoi, eje wesi silwa wan kina, wan kina qoleonge.

<sup>10</sup> Eso njewa alakan qoleonge, eje mo ea urata wane lewine qoleoniakane sarikoi, eje wetke rakoi, wesi suaine mane makene, ŋo eje yale waka siluŋ wesi silwa wan kina, wan kinaka ebonge.

<sup>11</sup> Eje wesiene ma wareu paki, kiekē urata welaine bokaka rakoi,

<sup>12</sup> Njewa iwa ŋado ebuki sarimi, eje urata wan auaka weku memi, ŋo ŋedo yemo kaiwe mane korop kaiwe telej telego urata mene, ŋo siluŋ ge eje qoleonjine rokop weku yewaka njene qoleŋonmaine!’

<sup>13</sup> Yale rau, eu welainejo eŋano njine mane olale rake, ‘Detnom, kima, na mi matali ganmaile, ge kaiwe weku urata ma more, wesi wan kina makenane ra, dereret okannagune.

<sup>14</sup> Ea wane ge wesijone manom paki, matko arinom. Na wesi ge ginile, rokop weku yewaka ŋei iwa ŋado rawe sarike, eje manile.

<sup>15</sup> Yewa yemo nanjane abonj, na nae simile mogare mo na wesi biŋeknejo rokop weku damo qile, eanjo mi rokopkemaikē me? Onoka wane noŋo masi maine ŋei

ɲado sarimi ea okanonbe ge dale wane dere okanmaine me?"

<sup>16</sup> Raki pakiso, don iwa yale raki qoeke, "Eso ɲeiwa ɲado kitomami, edo baɲ naɲane qeli kepe museleo lewine alakangei. Pakiso ɲeiwa lewine alakanmami, edo baɲ ɲado kitokei."

*Yesu Eɲe Seuke More Koso Wieake Ea Wane Don Rake*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu eɲe Yerusalem matko wayakane okane, dokoine 12 ebuki enɲeneka arikoi. Numao ari more sanko don edangi edangi arikoi.

<sup>18</sup> Eɲe edan rake, "Detmami, ɲene Yerusalem matko wamaine, yewao ɲei Wawainane Gipole baɲ ma more, Pris ɲetne so ra rokop don kito ebo ebon ɲei, eɲane meteeno birakakei. Edo baɲ dongo birakau paki seukeakane ra togolekei.

<sup>19</sup> Paki, qelaɲ ɲei eɲane meteeno birakau, edo baɲ masi worik okanka more, kumunamɲo qeu paki, birinɲo kibey qabego qeu seukeake, paki kaiwe karewe okangi, eɲe baɲ koso ma wirik kaki, wisikae wieake."

*Yakop So Yohane Gege Togon ɲetne Okanikeik Wane Rakoik*

<sup>20</sup> Zebedi gipoletkine erane nagaetneɲo Yesu wano gipoletkine weneɲ epuki sari, umi qe ket more yeye mane wane olatke.

<sup>21</sup> Paki Yesuɲo qesonka rake, "Ge onokaka wane ganmaike?" Eɲe rake, "Ge ranom gipoletkene etke iwa, ere ge gege togon ɲei waom gekeneo, naso yewao ere geɲane won ɲono so kana ɲono mesikeik."

<sup>22</sup> Raki Yesuɲo mainge edange, "ɲine kine mi detlukeu paki qesonmami. Nae laseo ɲine wikile doku ɲetzoitne nekale, ea ɲire maine mi nekeik"

Ere rakoik, "O, ɲere maine okangete."

<sup>23</sup> Yale raukso, Yesuɲo etane rake, "ɲire welekakatne naɲane laseo ɲine doku ɲetzoitne baɲ nekeik, ɲo siluɲ nono maine mi rawe, maɲo naɲane wonno so kanano metkeik, met met ea yemo korop naɲane Maganeɲo ɲei natne eɲane binek maulukke."

<sup>24</sup> Dokoine natne 10 eɲe don iwa detpi paki, tati ɲon etke erane sotene osike.

<sup>25</sup> Eso Yesu eɲe edoraki, korop eɲino sariu rake, "ɲine detmami, kepe ware ware eɲe ɲei ɲerep waom okanonbi, eɲe eɲane bango gemami, so eɲane ɲetne kopene edo wareonbi, eɲe baneno gemami.

<sup>26</sup> Numa iwa yaline eaɲo ɲinane keu ɲino mane misuk payake. ɲinano ɲine maneno suaine okaniakane detmaikeo, yemo eɲe natne ɲinane qelit mama maine okane geake,

<sup>27</sup> so ɲinano ɲine mane eɲe lewine okaniakane detmaikeo, yemo eɲe ɲinane urata mama ɲei maine okane geake.

<sup>28</sup> ɲei Wawainane Gipoleɲo okange yale, eɲe qelitene qekeiwane mi sarike, midakaka. No eɲe onjom qesin one more, qelitene qeakane, paki gegeine qaisikka more, ɲei ɲerep korop qoleongi, koso Anutu wano zingekei wane ketke."

*ɲei Depilik Etke Yesu Wane Kine Ra Wakongoik*

<sup>29</sup> Eɲe Yeriko mat qelige ariu, ɲei ɲerep magu suaineɲo Yesu ɲadino mogare arikoi.

<sup>30</sup> ɲei de pilik etke ere numa wazaino mere, detpi Yesu eɲe mo osoetno arike, eso eɲe kiekie boka rakoik, "Dawit wane qerakine suaine, ge ɲerane wetɲone borikep!"

<sup>31</sup> ɲei ɲerep magu suaine eɲe kuroɲore more, don etne midaine tik mesikeik wane rawet otkoi. No ere siluɲ suaineka manerop boka more rakoik, "Dawit wane qerakine suaine, ge ɲerane wetɲone borikep!"

<sup>32</sup> Yesu eɲe okoraso, etora rake, "ɲire nono daleo okanɲusikalane ɲutmaike?"

<sup>33</sup> Ere rakoik, "Suaine, ɲere goɲo dese malotkekenane ɲotmaike!"

<sup>34</sup> Raukso, Yesuɲo erane wetine boriki, deetno make, pakiso eaka deetne lotkeki, maine potkoik, paki Yesu ɲadino mogare arikoi.

## 21

*Yesuɲo ɲei Waom Yale Donki Kutnoka Yerusalem Matko Waketke*

<sup>1</sup> Eɲe ari mage, Yerusalem mat osino lotke more, sari Betpage mat Oliwa Bonaga kino metke, ea lotkeko, ea lotke more, Yesuɲo dokoine eɲane keuno ɲine etke lewine alakane arikeik wane taleotke.

<sup>2</sup> Don iwa yale etane more taleotki arikoi, "ɲire ari more mat mane arikeik woken, ea metmaike, eso ɲire yewa dogi mane medeunerop mulapɲo lukkau okoromaikae, ea esatka marat osikeik, paki siwot ore moreso, naɲano epu sarikeik.

<sup>3</sup> No ɲei maneno ea wane don mane rayakeo, yemo ɲire iwa yale olasikeik, 'Suaineɲo ea wane raki sarimaite', rauh eɲe baɲ detɲotki, esatka epu sarikeik."

<sup>4</sup> Masi iwa yemo propetɲo don mane iwa yale rake, ea wane wele wakonge,

<sup>5</sup> "Zion mat welainane suaine olatpi, ukude ɲei waomɲone geɲano umaikae, eɲe wetne pesekakatneɲo dogi mane wane kutnoka umaikae, eɲe dogi mane wane kutno metmaike, eɲe dogi medeune mane wane kutnoka umaikae."

<sup>6</sup> Eso medewetkine ere lewine alakane ari Yesuɲo okangeik wane etange, ea wane kop okangoik.



7 Ere dogi so medeune epu sariuk so, eje takotene kutetno lamekeuso, Yesu eje kutno wa metke.

8 Pakiso, ñei ñerep magu suaine eje takotene kito goke numao lameke arikoi, ño natne eje komu metine kitare numao tegoke arikoi,

9 paki ñei ñerep magu Yesu wane qomino arikoi, so ñadino arikoi, eje iwa yale rau paki, oi bakom okankakoi, “Yaiyo, Dawit qerakine mawakanjem! Eje Waom wane ejetko sarimaikane, Anutuño mosopkakep! Bakom mawa mawa yemo weti qeliwo Anutu wane!”

10 Yesu eje Yerusalem mat kotino waketki ñei ñerep korop mat suaine ea wane kotino ukat suaine wakonge, eje qeson nagu more rakoi, “Ñei iwa ma?”

11 Rau ñei ñerep magu iwenkakoi eje edane rakoi, “Iwamo propet Yesu, Nazaret matko Galili kepeonjine.”

*Yesu Eje Ñei Bakom Urungo Wake, Ñei Qole Qole Matalikakoi, Ea Esoponge*

12 Yesu eje Bakom Urum koto wake, paki ñeiwa abon so osom qole qole, so amanagu qenagu okangoi, ea esop ongi qeinat ketkoi, paki eje wesi zakeo more mainge ebon okangoi, eñane zake, so nanji zonom eñane met metene eao metpi qole nagukoi, ea kito surubangi gin qiririn arike.

13 Paki edane rake, “Anutu wane papiao Anutuño iwa yale raki qekoi, ‘Ñañane urum yemo meje mejen urum orakei. (orau okangep) Ño ñine yemo okanbi kobu mama eñane siu siuk kise okanmaike! (mau wakongep)”

14 Pakiso, Yesu eje yewa metki ñei depilik so kie wawetene qoi qoine eñano sariu, ma menañonge.

15 Pris ñetne so ra rokop don kito ebon ebon ñei eje Yesuño urata mayakakatne ea maki kakoi, so medep nigatne edo Bakom Urum koto boka bakom kito rakoi, “Yaiyo Dawit wane qerakine!” Ea wane eje dere worik okankakoi.

16 Pakiso eje Yesu olale rakoi, “Ge eje don ramami, ea detmaine?”

Rauso, Yesuño rake, “O, na detmaile, ñine Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale pamaike, ea mi dapore det okanmami me? ‘Ge medep nigatne so medep abubu eje ma ewek onmaine, bakom koboboine kitokei wane.’”

17 Yesuño Eje Qelinjoneso, Mat Suainonjine Ari Betani Lotkeki, Ruo Kereki, Ea Pake.

*Yesuño Fik Eki Soakaki Seukke*

18 Qaeki sakoka eje koso zinge numaine ari mat suaine lotke more, Yesu ñarainane seukke.

19 Paki, eje kaki pik eki mane wele midadaine metineñoka weku metke, eso eje eki ea olale rake, “Ge banj koso welenjone manerop mi qekene!” Rakiso, eaka pik eki ea seuke toroge more marapkeke.

20 Dokoine eje ea kau paki, qisekoi, so welelepke more qesone rakoi, “Eki ea daleo okane ikopka seuke marapkemaike?”

21 Rau Yesuño kito edange, “Na welekatne ñidanbe detpi! Ñine wet etkeka mi okane more, mali malip korop gekeiwo, yemo ñine wet etke mi okanikei, paki na pik eki iwa wane okanmaile yale, ñine maine eweke more, banj masi togole okanikei, so ea fik waneka weku mida, ñine maine banj eweke more, bonaga iwa wane yaleka olale rakei, ‘Ge wienom paki, goñomka ari kiwetko ketnom,’ rau eje kine kine ea eje banj maine okaniake.

22 Ñine malipka gekeiwo yemo, yeye kine kine mane wane rau paki meje meñengo more qesonkau paki, ñine wele banj maratkakei.”

*Yesu Eje Maño Raki Urata Mamaike, Ea Wane Kinane Qesonkakoi*

23 Yesu eje koso Bakom Urungo zinge sari miti don kito edane metki, pris ñetne so Yuda ñei suaine eje Yesu wano sari qesonka rakoi, “Ge kine kine iwa okan okanmaine, eamo zonom so dereret kine kine suaine yewa mañano ñine makone, so ge makenane, mañane don wane okan okanmaine? Maño iwa ra ginge?”

24 Rau Yesuño mainge edange, “Na banj qeso qeson mide weku qesonjunbe, eso ñine wele mainge nolasikeiwo yemo, na banj mañane don wane masi kine kine iwa mamaile, ea ñidanikale.

25 Yohane doku tau tau urataine ea diao ñine sarike, ea eje qeliwo Anutu wanoñine sarike, me kepeo ñei eñano ñine sarike?”

Eje kieke edomka auye kitoqok okane rakoi, “Ñene don diawa raikene? Ñene olale rakene, ‘Anutu wano ñine sarike’, yale raikeneo, eje banj ñedane rayake, ‘Pakimo ñine onoka wane Yohane wane don mi malipkakoi?’

26 Ño ñene raikene, ‘Ñei eñanoñine sarike,’ yale raikeneo yemo, ñene kaetnonmaike, ñei ñerep eje daleo okanikei, onoka wane eje koropño Yohane wane ramami, eje propet.”

27 Eso eje yale rau pakiso, eje Yesu wane don mainge olale rakoi, “Ñene mi detmaine.”

Pakiso Yesu eje edane rake, “Na yale waka, mañane don wane urata kine kine iwa mamaile, ea mi ñidangale.”

*Gipoletkine Erane Don Nañengo*

28 Yesu pris wawaine ñetne suaine so ñei eñane ware warekopene edange, “Ñine

donkisi iwa wane daleo wetkemami? Baj kine nolatpi desikale. Njei mane geke, eje medewetkine etke gekoik, magaetne eje ari gipole suaine olale rake, 'Gipon, ge ukude ari wain euo urata makene.'

<sup>29</sup> Eje olale rake, 'Na baune wamaike,' njo silun eje koso wetne maingeki paki, wain euo arike.

<sup>30</sup> Pakiso, magaine eje koso gipole mane wano ariki paki don wekuka olatke, pakiso eje rake, 'O maine, suainene,' njo silun eje mi arike.

<sup>31</sup> Medep etke iwa erane keuo njine diawanjo magainenjo urata mayakane wetkeke, ea maine okange?"

Eje rakoi, "Medep suaine onjo!"

Rauso, Yesunjo edane rake, "Na iwa njidanbe detpi! Njei takis mama so borikine mama so bailalaj njerep eje Anutu wane qeli gege togon so qeli ewe zonom kotino alakane waketpi, njine njadine okangei.

<sup>32</sup> Onoka wane Yohane Doku Tau Tau eje njinano sariki paki, numa koboboine makei wane sikanjnunge, eso njine done dere mi malipkakoi, njo silun njei takis mama so bailalaj njerep edo yemo done dere malip kakoi, njine iwa mo kakoi, njo wetnjine mane mi maingeu paki, njado eje mi malipkakoi."

#### *Wain Urata Wane Ware Ware Borikine Ejanane Don Nanjengo*

<sup>33</sup> Yesunjo koso njei suaine kito edane rake, "Na don nanjengo mane koso iwa rawe detpi, njei mane eje kepeine suaine eao wain waetne ebot wareki paki, njadino sen qeare lolike make. Paki lom mane wain kizakaniakane ma more, diam metmet mat mane bakine kiroine make. Pakiso, wain eu yewa njei natne edo warekei wane ejanane meteeno more so, mat qelige numa arike.

<sup>34</sup> Njado wain wele menangi makeiwane naso bomile sariki, eu welaine eje qelit njeikoune raongi wain eu ware ware ejanano arikoi, wele natne eje enjine ma mangei wane.

<sup>35</sup> Njo wain urata ware ware njei eje qelit njeikoune ebu more, mane punpun dimekoi, mane qeu seukke, eso mane wesinjo qekoi.

<sup>36</sup> Njei eje koso qelit njeikoune natne alakan biraongi arikoi, ejanane rokop mida, yemo zok manerop biraongi arikoi, paki njei wain eu ware ware eje alakan okan ongoi, rokop yewaka koso okangoi.

<sup>37</sup> Njado bisop, ea yemo enjine gipole ea ejanano birakaki ketke, paki rake, 'Welekatne eje baj nae medepne ea wane ewine kitokei.'

<sup>38</sup> Njo silun wain eu ware ware eje enjine gipole kau paki, edomka auye rakoi, 'Iwa eje wain ea welainane gipole, sariu, njene eje qejem seukkep, paki, njene baj wain euine ea njenze manjem!'

<sup>39</sup> Eso eje yale rau pakiso, kito pok masatka more wain euo njine ma birakau qeinat waketki, qe kito ma ari mage, qebi-rau seuke pake."

<sup>40</sup> Yesunjo qesone rake, "Njine daleo ramami, yekuat namo wain eu wane welaine, eje sariki paki, eu ware ware ea eje baj daleo okan oniake?"

<sup>41</sup> Eje mainge rakoi, "Eje njei borikine ea, baj engu matali ongi seukei, paki wain eu ea baj omakone more, ware ware natne ebongi, edo wareka geu wele menageake, naso eao eje baj wele ma more welaine enjine mangei."

<sup>42</sup> Yesunjo takotke koso edane rake, "Njine Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale kito edane ramaike, ea mi mane det okanmami?"

'Wesi ea mat mama njei eje waluke qelinqoi, eanjo zinge more wesi wele okange, paki eanjo mat wane solaine ma togoleki okoramaike, Waomnjo maki kine kine iwa wakonmaike, paki njene kanjem masi weku mane okanmaike!'

<sup>43</sup> Yesu eje takotke rake, "Eso ea wane na rawe detpi, Anutu wane qeli gege togon eamo, njinano njine njibuma more, njei natne baj ebongi edo maine urataine mau wele maine wakoniake.

<sup>44</sup> Njei mane eje wesi ea wane kutno ra soroke ket kito more, baj din bun wiri izi muzun kitoyake, so wesi eanjo njei mane wane kutno ket kitomaikeo, yemo njei yewa kito pelekki baj qentakake more lube lube okaniake."

<sup>45</sup> Pris njette so Parisi eje Yesunjo don nanjen benjen rake, yewa detpi paki wetkeu, ejanane ramaike, yale okange.

<sup>46</sup> Eso eje ma lukakeiwane okangoi, njo silun eje njei njerep magu ejanane kaetonge, edo Yesu wane propet ramanjko, ea wane qelinqakoi.

## 22

### *Zokit Mau Ea Wane Njara Soepine Ma Ne Okanmami, Ea Wane Nanjengo More Rake*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu eje koso manerop njei njerep don nanjengo more edane rake,

<sup>2</sup> "Qeli gege togon wakesikei wane, yemo njei waom manenjo gipole zokit mayakane njara soep mau lukke newanonge, ea wane rokop.

<sup>3</sup> Eje qelit medewekoune taleongi ari, njei njerep newan onge, ea edangoi sari njara soep nekeiwane, njo eje silun sarikei wane mi onge.

<sup>4</sup> Eso eje qelit medewekoune natne don iwa yale edane more taleonge, 'Njei njerep newanonile eje edanbi, "Nanjane njara soep mo mau luke mot waremaile, nanjane

bulamakau stia so bulamakau medeune kelokine suaine loutne, mo wenenj engu kitare motmaile, so yeye kine kine korop mo mauluke motware maile, zokit mama wane njara soepko sariu!”

<sup>5</sup> No nei njerep newanonge, eje silun don ea desikei wane bauene waki, urataeno urataeno ariwarekoi, mane eje bulamakau urataino arike, mane eje mere euino arike,

<sup>6</sup> no natne eje qelit medep ea malipone more morapno dimeongoi, paki enguwi seukwarekoi.

<sup>7</sup> Yale okanbi, nei waom eje zok sotine osike, paki eje kawali nejikoune taleongi, eje ari neiwa enguwi seukkoi, ea engu wareu paki, matene suaine ea gerepno kiwakeu zewareke.

<sup>8</sup> Pakiso, eje koso qelit medewekoune edoraki sariu edane rake, ‘Nanane zokit mama wane njara soepne mo mauluke mot waremaile, no silun nei njereppa newan onile, eje ea nekei wane mi onmaike.

<sup>9</sup> Ea wane, iwa yemo numa suaino ariu paki, nei njerep loutne maratongi, rokop newan onbi zokit mama wane njara soep pamaike, iwao sari newarekei.’

<sup>10</sup> Eso qelit medep eje mo ea numa suaine pa arike, rokop arikoi paki, nei njerep korop marat ongoi, rokop ebuwi sarikoi, nei njerep maine so borikine rokop wekuka, pakiso zokit mama urum suaine ea nei njerep edo qe watke metkoi.

<sup>11</sup> “Nei waom eje ari nei njerep newanongi sarikoi ea onge, paki eje nei mane kaki zokit mama wane takot laplapno mi auki paki sari metke,

<sup>12</sup> paki, nei waomno kaki paki, qesonka rake, ‘Kima, ge daleo wane zokit mama wane takot laplapno mi aunom paki saket iwa metmaine?’ No nei ea eje don mane mi rake.

<sup>13</sup> Pakiso, nei waomno qelit medewekoune edane rake, ‘Nine wokomkau, kine so metine wenenj paki ma birakau, qeinat solaino panaman kotino ketkep, yewao eje ban aroke, net warik warik ki geake.’”

<sup>14</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eje girem don iwa yale raki qoeke, “Nine mo detmami, Waom eje nei njerep loutne newanonge, no silun ewekinendenjoka sari ma wakon onge.”

#### *Takis Qole Qole Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi*

<sup>15</sup> Parisi eje arikoi paki, Yesu qeso qesonno liwek kaikei wane don ra pisekoi.

<sup>16</sup> Pakiso, eje dokoene natne so nei waom Herot wane magu ea njine nei natne taleonbi, Yesu wano ari qesonka more olale rakoi, “Kito nebo nebon, njene detmaine, ge don welekatneka ra okanmaine, ge don wele Anutujo nei njerep enjane wetinejo okankake, ea wane nei njerep kito edan

okanmaine, ge nei njerep enjane wane zok mi kaetgan okanmaike, me ea wane dere mezet mi okan okanmaine, onoka wane ge nei mane njetne suaine enjete bijek korop me ketkele enjete bijek midaine, eje rokop wekuka okan onmaine.

<sup>17</sup> Ea wane ge njedannom, ge daleo wetke-maine? Ea njenze ra rokop don yuanka more, Roma Nei Waom Suaine, enjetine Sisa, takis man okanmaine, me mida?”

<sup>18</sup> Yesu eje isi donenane kine dere more rake, “Nine isinjei nau! Nine onoka wane donno suba more isinanmami?”

<sup>19</sup> Nine takis mosikei wane wesi ea sikan-nanbi kawel!”

Rakiso, eje wesi mane masariu kake.

<sup>20</sup> Paki qesonone rake, “Ona ona iwa manjane kaitine so enjetinejo okoramaike?”

<sup>21</sup> Eje rakoi, “Nei Waom Suaine, Sisa wane.”

Rau Yesujo edange, “Ea maine, njine kine kine Sisa wane bijek, ea eje maine Sisa manikei, no Anutu wane bijek, ea eje maine Anutu manikei.”

<sup>22</sup> Eje don iwa detpi paki, onjaene qaeke, pakiso eje qelinjka arikoi.

#### *Seu Seu Njine Wisikae Wie Wie, Ea Wane Kine Qesonkakoi.*

<sup>23</sup> Kaiwe weku yewaoka, Sadusi natne Yesu wane sarikoi. Nei magu yewa eje yale ra okangoi, nei seuseune eje koso mi wisikae wiekei. Ea wane kine eje Yesu liwekau paki, qesonka more iwa yale rakoi,

<sup>24</sup> “Kito nebo nebon, sogino Mosenjo don mane iwa yale kito edange, ‘Nei mane eje medewekoune midaine ge more seukeakeo, njanomine eje yeka geki, njolejo tatinane malaine ea maki paki, nei seukke enjane ra more medewekopetne qepokki wakonikei.’

<sup>25</sup> Tatinon sewen (7) yale iwa gekoi, tatene suaine eje njerep make paki, medewekoune mane mi qepokki wakonbi, yaup ge more, seukke, eso eje malaine ea qelinjakki gekimo, njone kebanjinejo make.

<sup>26</sup> Njole kebanjine eje yaleka medewekoune mane mi qepoke more, yaupka geki paki, seukke, njole njorikine eje yalewaka tanik wekuka okange. Tatinon sewen (7) eje korop njerep wekuka maso, seukokan warekoi, no medewekopene mane mi qepoke wakongoi.

<sup>27</sup> Pakiso njado bisoppa eamo njereppa ea seukke,

<sup>28</sup> wane ban naso suaino, nei seu seune wisikae wiekei yewao, njerep yewa eje manjane njanomine okaniake? Eje koropno njerep weku yewaka makoi.”

<sup>29</sup> Yesujo mainge edane rake, “Nine don matalimami! Yemo onoka wane njine Anutu wane papiao don pamaike, ea mi

detlukkamami, me Anutu wane zonom ea njanækamami, ea wane njine don matali ramami.

<sup>30</sup> Njine seu seune eje wisikae wiekei, naso yewao, eje ban anjelo qeliwo gemami yale gekei, paki njei so njerep eje njo njanom mi okane gekei, i midakaka!

<sup>31</sup> No njei seu seuenejo wisikae wie gege, don ea wane na qeson njanmaile, njine Anutu don njidange, ea mane mi detlukkakoi me? Eje iwa yale rake,

<sup>32</sup> 'Na Abraham wane Anutu, Isak wane Anutu, so Yakop wane Anutu.' Ea wane kine yemo yale, eje njei seu seune epane Anutu midakaka, eje njei wisikap gemami, epane Anutu. Abraham, Isak so Yakop mo seukoi, epane Anutu, njo epane ra more wisikae wiekei wane okanmami, wetke-maika."

<sup>33</sup> Njei njerep magu eje don iwa detpi, ewe bibiinerop okangi, onjaene qaeke.

*Ra rokop don Suaine Ea Wane Kine Yesu Qesonkakoi*

<sup>34</sup> Parisi eje detpi, Yesu wane donjo Sadusi njei epane don rara wane anjaene ma wongeki, eje wekuoka sari qeturangoi,

<sup>35</sup> Paki epajo njine mane eje ra rokop don kito ebon ebon, onjo Yesu liwekka more iwa yale qesonka rake,

<sup>36</sup> "Kito njebo njebon, ra rokop don suaine diawanjo ra rokop don wane numa natne, eao korop yuanone more, onjo zok manerop rokop wawaine okane pamaika?"

<sup>37</sup> Yesujo iwa yale olale rake, "Yemo iwa yaleno ra rokop don suaine okanmaika, 'Njine Anutu wane siminjuniake, onjo yemo suaineze, njine wet dereret sola so asu onjo onjanjine so mali malipnjine, ea koropka Waomnjine Anutu wet maep okankaikai.'

<sup>38</sup> Yewanjo ra rokop don suaine so wele okanmaika.

<sup>39</sup> So naba tu ra rokop don mane wele okanmaika, eje yalineka, yemo iwa yale, 'Ge gejonane ganmaika, kop yalewaka njei kimakopnjone epane okanganiake'

<sup>40</sup> Mose wane Numa korop, so propet epane don yemo, ra rokop don etke iwa eto kine qepotkemamik."

*Yesu Eje Mesia Wane Kinane Parisi Qesononge*

<sup>41</sup> Parisi eje wanok nagu sari wekuoka qeturage metpi, Yesujo qeson one rake,

<sup>42</sup> "Njine Mesia Anutujo birakayake, ea wane daleo wetkemami? Eje manjane qerakine?"

Raki eje olale rakoi, "Eje Dawit wane qerakine."

<sup>43</sup> Rauso, Yesujo qesonone rake, "Pakimo, onoka wane Asujo Dawit wetino motki, 'Waom' orake? Onoka wane Dawitjo raki qekoi,

<sup>44</sup> 'Magak Waomjo nanjane Waom Mesia olale rake, "Ge iwa nanjane wonno zonom gorop met magenom, na gejanane njabakopnjone kiejonane bango bira onikale."

<sup>45</sup> Dawit eje Mesia wane ra more, 'nanjane Waom' orakeo, yemo njine daleo Mesai eje Dawit wane njaboine, njeika rau rap? Ea mi kopkeke!"

<sup>46</sup> Raki detpi, njei manejo eweke more, Yesu wane don turunjine weku mane mi mainge olatkoi, pakiso kaiwe ea njine kiekie, njei manejo Yesu qesonka qesonka eamo njado mi okangoi.

## 23

*Yesujo Ra Rokop Don Numa Kito Ebon Ebon Njei So Parisi Epane Girem Rake*

<sup>1</sup> Pakiso, Yesujo njei njerep magu so dokoine edane rake,

<sup>2</sup> "Ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi eje Mose wane met metko mere, ra rokop don so numa wane kine mainge okanmami.

<sup>3</sup> Eso, ea wane eje yeye kine kine mane makei wane njidanbi njine anjaene teweke makei, njo enjerep gege mageene, eamo misuk mogaton okangei, onoka wane eje don ra okanmami, ea edom mi magare okanmami.

<sup>4</sup> Eje Anutu wane ra rokop don ea epane don takotke ratogoleu paki, so abon umatne ea, nagonge mawa njei njerep epane romonene kutno more makatakeu met okanmaika, njo edom yemo mane mi ewekeu paki meteene bira more umat ea qesijone more tewekokanmami.

<sup>5</sup> Yeye kine kine korop ma okanmami yemo, njei njerep edo dejoka onikei wane okan okanmami, kau, eje Anutu Wane papiao don kebanjine kebanjine pamaika, ea laseine suaine eao qewatke ware mawa, meeno so kabirimeno jamot yale mau, wa met okanmaika, paki, kaulukkei, takotene kiroine ea wane mezeno kibi kine kine kiroine mau paki mage okanmami, njei njerep edo kau paki, eweene kitokei waneka.

<sup>6</sup> So eje met met maine eaoka, epa kebu ma nene naso eao, so Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo mesikei wane, zok simileon okanmaika.

<sup>7</sup> Eje nalu qole nagu okanmami, ea wane sobenjino eweene kitou paki kaiwe maine edanikeiwane, so njei njerep edo 'Kito njebo njebon', yale edorakei wane, simileene zok pa ebonmaika.

<sup>8</sup> Nanjane dokone njine yemo, 'Kito njebo njebon,' njidorakei wane misuk wetkeki so rakei, onoka wane, njine kima kimanjoka korop kima okannagu gemami, so kito njibo

ñibon ñine wekuku gemaïke, yemo nae, ea wane yale okangei.

<sup>9</sup> So ñine, nae dokone, iwa kepeo ñei mane 'Magak' misuk orakei, onoka wane ñine Maganjine weku mo qeliwo gemaïke.

<sup>10</sup> Me 'Ñetne mama' ñidorakei wane misuk rakei, onoka wane ñinane wekuku ñetne manganjine gemaïke, yemo Mesia, Anutuño birakaki ketke.

<sup>11</sup> Ñinane keuo ñine suaine mane geake, eje ñinane qelit mama geake.

<sup>12</sup> Mane eje onjomka suaine ma wanaguki, eje ban Anutuño maket birakayake, so mane eje onjomka maket bira naguki, eje ban Anutuño mawa suaine birakayake.

*Yesuño Parisi So Ra Rokop Don Wane Kito Ebo Ebon Wane Kine Tilakonge*

<sup>13</sup> "Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon, so Parisi, ñine kaulukkei! Ñine isi ñei nau! Ñine qeli gege togon wake waket wane madetine ñei ñerep enjane kaiteno kito wonge okanmami, ño siluñ ñine ñidom ban mi wakesikei, so ñine ñei ñerep natne eje wakesikeiwane okanbi, ñine rawet onbi mi waket okanmami!

<sup>14</sup> Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi ñine kaulukkei! Ñine isi ñei nau! Ñine kosi mala enjane kat matene isi one more kobu omakon okanmami, paki meñe meñen kiroroine meñenkau paki, sotñine ea kawetke okanmami, onoka wane ñine yale okanmami, ea wane turuñine yemo ban wikile qotkokoine maratkaïkei!

<sup>15</sup> "Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi ñine kaulukkei! Ñine isi ñei nau! Ñine sekiwoka kiwet kitare ariu paki, lobo kepe lolike ari more ñeimde weku mau wetne maingemaïke. Wetne maingekiwo ñine mau ñinjino takotkeki paki, eje manerop ñinjinerop sora gerp wane biñek okangei!

<sup>16</sup> "Yai, numa alakan denjine pilik pilikine, ñine kaulukkei! Ñine iwa yale edan okanmami, 'Ñei mane eje Bakom Urungo mode more ra togoleakeo, yemo wele midaine, ño eje Bakom Urum koto wesi abonño mamaine metmaïke, ea mod-eki paki, ra togoleakeo, enjo yemo maine wele.'

<sup>17</sup> Ñine de pilik, so qelañ qeliñine nau! Diawanjo manerop Anutu wane deo wele okanmaïke? Wesi abonj Bakom Urungo metmaïke ea wele me? Anutu wane Bakom Urum suaine, enjo wele? Ñine mo detmami, Anutu wane Bakom Urum kotino wesi abonj metmaïke, yewa yemo Anutu wane yaup kine kine yawwine okanmaïke!

<sup>18</sup> So ñine yaleka iwa yale wenenj ra edan okanmami, 'Ñei mane eje aratao modeki paki ra togoleakeo, yemo wele

midaine okaniake, ño mane eje arata kutno soe soep pamaïke, eao modeki paki ratogoleakeo, yemo eje ramaïke, yale okanmaïke.'

<sup>19</sup> Ñine denjine pilik pilikine! Diawanjo Anutu wane kaitko me deino wele okanmaïke? Soe soep enjo wele me? Me aratanjo wele? Ñine mo detmami, nene kine kine me soe soep aratao metmaïke, yewanjoka maki soe soep ea Anutu wane biñek okanmaïke.

<sup>20</sup> Eso, ea wane ñei mane eje aratao mode more ra togoleake, eje donine ma togole more arata wenenj ra togolekaki paki, kutno soe soep bakom pamaïke ea, wenenj korop ra togolewaremaïke.

<sup>21</sup> So ñei mane eje Anutu wane Bakom Urungo modeki paki ra togoleake, eje donine ea Anutu wane Bakom Urungo ra togoleki paki, so eje Bakom Urungo welaine gemaïke, Anutu wenenj ra togoleake.

<sup>22</sup> So ñei mane eje qeliwo modeki paki ratogoleake, yemo eje Anutu wane metmet, so metmet ea wane kutno metmaïke, enjane wenenj ra togoleake.

<sup>23</sup> "Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi ñine kaulukkei! Ñine isi ñei nau, ananjine etke! Ñine euo ñine si zaguk yawwine, arerewa, so izañ sayok kine kine eu wane abonj eamo ñine mapokeu paki, 10 magu mane Anutu wane biñek met okanmami, ño ñine Anutu wane ra rokop don nat paromine kakapa suaine mane, ea mo yeine qeliñ waremami, yewa mo numa wele, ra makoboe one, mauluk qeuluk, so mali malip eamo qeligeu, yeine ket okanmaïke. Ñine iwa koropka siluñ togole zonon gorop ra rokop don suaine pamaïke, ea maine mogat warekei, so ra rokop don natne pamaïke, ea eje yale waka misuk qeliñgei.

<sup>24</sup> Numa alakan denjine pilik pilikine! Ñine zenjet so sip kine kine nigatnemde, eamo surok ñino ñine ma birau yeine ari okanmaïke, ño ñine kamel osom suaine, surokñine koto, eamo mi ka more, ñine yewarop siluñ wenenj qotkeu, kotonjino ket okanmaïke!

<sup>25</sup> "Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi ñine kaulukkei! Ñine isi ñei nau! Ñine lasenjine so pletñine solaineka sauk okanmami, ño kotine yemo kobu mama wane tanik manik so sola ñinane simile mogare gege, enjo qewatkeu watke pa waremaïke.

<sup>26</sup> Parisi, ñine denjine pilik pilikine! Lase kotino onokakanjo metmaïke, ea alakane saukeu qeeki, ñado solaine ea ban yaleka libe qeake!

<sup>27</sup> "Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi ñine kaulukkei! Ñine anja ñine etke isi ñei nau! Ñine denjesere solaino yemo touk

so si zikotne kito mauluk okan mageu dun dun paki kamami yale, no kotino yemo nei seu seunane setne so kine kine gotototnejo watke pamaike.

<sup>28</sup> Rokop weku yewaka njine solanjinejo yemo nei njerep ejane kaitko wakonbi maine njunmami, no kotonjino yemo isi so ra rokop don qepapka qepapka borikinejo ea no watke pamaike.

*Yesujo Kakarauk Wikile Teine Marat Kaikai Wane, Kito Ebo Ebon So Parisi Ejane Rake*

<sup>29</sup> “Yai, ra rokop don Kito ebo ebon so Parisi njine kaulukkei! Njine anjanjine etke, isi nei nau! Njine propet ejane dejesere matene maulukei paki, maine mamami, so njine nei dereret korop ejane dejesere ea maine mau kibi maepinerop okanmaike.

<sup>30</sup> Paki iwa yale ra okanmami, ‘Nene aso njabokopze gekoi, naso yewao mokaka gekone ra, yemo njene eje okangoi, yale mi okanjem rap, paki propet mane me engujem rap.’

<sup>31</sup> Eso njine welekatne ra wakone ramami, nejwa mo sogino propet enguwi seukko, ejane njosa wili wiliene, eamo njine iwa!

<sup>32</sup> Ea wane njine aso njabokopnjine sot takotki takot kutno kutno kieke okane sari gekoi, yale waka okane arimageu qoeake!

<sup>33</sup> Njine koma suabit nau, so koma ea wane gipolekounne! Njine sotnjane turunjine sora gerepko kesikei wane, naso bomileki diawao ari siukwarekei? Ea mo numa mane mida!

<sup>34</sup> Eso ea wane na rawe detpi, na ban njinano propet so nei dereret korop, so kito njibo njibon taleonbe sarikei, njine ejanojine natne ban enguwi seukkei, natne kiberj qabego engukei, so natne lewa lewan urum njino kumanamjo enguwi paki esop onbi, mat suaime maneo njine mat maneo yale ari okanikei.

<sup>35</sup> Nei sotene midaine engukoi, ejane turunjene yemo ban njinane kutino wa payake. Abel sotine midaine ejano njine kieke kawali qe sari mage Zekaraia, eje Barakia wane gipole, Bakom Urum so arata keuetno qekoi.

<sup>36</sup> Na njidanbe detpi, so ea wane turunjine kakarauk, yemo ban nei ea gekoi, njinano wakon wareake!

*Yesujo Yerusalem Mat Wane Arokke*

<sup>37</sup> “Yerusalem welaine, Yerusalem welaine! Ge propet enguwi seukeu, Anutu wane qelit nei wesijo kito pelek onmaine, Anutujo gejano taleongi sariu! Naso banjem naso banjem tiakjo medewekounne woworap one more qingiminejo maputulake korauton okanmaike, yale nonjo gejanone nei njerep magukopnjone meteneno

koraut ongalane okangole, no njine silun mi qelingeu, koraut ongole!

<sup>38</sup> So detlukkei, ea wane mat urum njine yemo ban komu komune qelinkawe bori more, waru qetusiake.

<sup>39</sup> Na welekatne iwa yale rawe detpi, njine koso na manerop ban mi nane more, ge ari mage ban nanjane kine kauluke more raikiei, ‘Nei yewa eje Waom wane enjeko sariake, Anutujo eje maulukka more mosopkakep,’ yale rau paki, naso yewao nanikei, so kine kine menageake.”

## 24

*Yesujo Bakom Urum Din Bun Wiri-akane Don Edange*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu eje Bakom Urumgo njine qelige ket ariki, dokoine eje ejano ari more Bakom Urum wane mat ea sikankakoi.

<sup>2</sup> Paki eje done iwa mainge edane rake, “Maine, njine mat so yeye kine kine iwa korop maine metki kawaremami, me? Ea wane na iwa welekatne njidanbe, wesi iwa mane qelingeu kit metorino mi mesiake, eje ban din bun kito pororoke man gili gala gakeu korop kesiake.”

*Umat So Wikile Kine Kine Wakoniake*

<sup>3</sup> Yesu eje Oliwa Bonagao metki, dokoine eje enjeneka sariu paki, bonepko mere olale rakoi, “Ge qedannom detjem, kine kine iwa korop ea ban dango wakoniake, so masi tanik daleo wakone paki ge sari lotkekene so, kepe nasoine qoeake?”

<sup>4</sup> Yale rau, Yesujo edange, “Diam seleleine makei, paki nei natne misuk detonbi wet masiuk okan njunikei.

<sup>5</sup> Onoka wane nei loutne eje ban sariu paki, nanjane enjette nora rakei, ‘Na Kristo!’ yale rau paki, nei njerep loutne ban wetene masiuk warekei.

<sup>6</sup> Njine kawali wane ukatne ososop sariki desikei, so kawali wane don kisiinejo yemo eri abaran sariake, no silun iwa yale detpi, njine misuk qesekei, masi kine kine yaline yemo yaup qeje qeje ruruineka wakoni-ake, no eje kepe nasoine qoeakane, ea mi wakoniake.

<sup>7</sup> Kepe banjem kepe banjem nei eje edomka njaba nagu yaku aito okanikei, nei waom mane wane dokoine eje, nei waom mane wane dokoine enjerep yaku njaba nagu okanikei. Yewao ban bodi suaime natne wakone paki, memeanjo kepe banjem korop rokopke ari ma sari ma okanikei.

<sup>8</sup> Masi Kine kine ea korop, yemo njerep maneno medep mikepka mayakane gae maki wikile detmaike, ea wane rokop ikopka wakoniake.

*Luke Tebaon Okane Engu Kito Okangei*

9 “Pakimo njine ban njibu luknjune more, waranjune ari biranjubi wikile njibongi, so njinguwi seukkei, kepe banjem nej njerep korop ene ban nanane rau paki njabanjune qaisik njungei.

10 Naso yewao, nej njerep loutne ene mali malipene korop qelinj warekei, ene banj edomka qom kipok okan nagu more njaba nagukei.

11 Yale okane geu, propet isisine loutne wakone more, nej njerep loutne wet masiuk okanongei.

12 Masi yaline okanbi borikinerjo banj korop sua ariki, nej njerep korop ene wet maepene banj qelige kima kima mi okan nagukei.

13 Njo njine togogole more malipka okoramageu naso qoeake, njine banj koso Anutuño qesinjongi gege togon maikai.

14 So qeli gege togon don iwanjo banj kepe banjem korop ra qelanjani, nej njerep korop ene detwareu mo, kepe wane naso banj qoeake.”

#### *Masi Mado Madojine Wakoniake*

15 “Njine banj kine mane mado madojine borikine matali qetalinerop, ea kakei, mokaka sogino propet Danieljo rake, ea Urum Kobekine kunenine eao okorayake.” (Daporapot njene, ge bororom dapore kine daleo pamaike, ea detlukaikene!)

16 “Pakiso, nej njerep Yudia kepeo gekei, ene wie more kaet bonagao ariki.

17 Nei mane matinane bakine kutno okorayake, ene zinge ket mat koto wa abonj kine kineine misuk mayake, wane kawali yuankayake.

18 Nei mane euo geakeo njine zinge matko ari takotine mi mayake ene yeine qelige kakaka ariake!

19 Yai, naso yewao njerep medep njatkorop, so medep abubu njamu nenerop ene banj daleo okangei? Kawali yewao yuonianake.

20 Anutu menjenkau detki ra, njine banj kaet wie more koya nasoo me Qezarek Nasoo maine mi ariu rap! Kawalinjo koya naso wakoniake, njine wikile suaine wakon njuniake.

21 Naso yewao, kakarauk wakoniake, yemo zok manerop mi wakone pa sari mageki, kaiwe nasoo imdaka banj wakoniake. Me koso njado kine kine yaline mi wakoniake.

22 Njo silunj Anutu ene wikile kaiwe nasoo ea wane zaleine mo ma bomile wareke, ene yale mi okange ra, yemo nej njerep manenjo gege eamo mi wakongi rap, nej njerep magukoune ma wesakonge, enane raki paki, Anutu ene banj kaiwe nasoo ea ma bomileake.

#### *Anutu Wane Nei Isisine Wakongei*

23 “Naso yewao nej manenjo njidane rayake, ‘Kau, Mesia iwa metmaike!’ Me, ‘Eriwa metmaike!’ Yale raki detpi, wele misuk okaniake.

24 Onoka wane, Mesia isisine so propet isisine banj wakoniakei paki, ene banj masi togogole so masi kunenine maikai, yemo Anutuño nej njerep ma wesakonge, ene maine isione more, wet ma siuk okanonbi ene yale waka ra okanonikei.

25 Detmami! Na don ea nasoo ene yeka paki, alakane njidanmaile.

26 “Me nej natne edo njidane raikai, ‘Kau, Mesia ene kepe yaup papaino, nej mi gegine, ea gemaik!’ Rau, njine ea misuk ariki, me ene raikai, ‘Kau, Mesia ene iwa siuke metmaik!’ Rau, ea detpi wele misuk okaniake.

27 Nei Wawainane Gipole ene banj sariake, yemo qilap yale qeliwo walatakki kepe sasainonjine kilitike ari kepe ketmaikeo, qe okanmaike yale didiwo wakoniake.

28 “Ea wane rokoune, yemo iwa yale, yewao me yewao kine kine seuseune mane wane parenjine pamaik, eao gaubaga ene sari lewanj okanmami, Mesianjo sariakane nasoinne ene maine mi ma suikeake.

#### *Nei Wawainane Gipole Sariake*

29 “Naso yewa, banj kakarauk kine kineine ea woronj woronj qe more teba ketki, ea wane njadino mi azongika, kepe deine mupke panamaniake, meso ene banj koso menerop mi qelanjaniake, serekin ene korop qeliwo njine banj buratke kepo ket warekei. Paki kine kine zonom korop qeliwo pamaik, ea banj ukat ma esopongi numaene qelinjka warekei.

30 Pakimo, Nei Wawainane Gipolane kibi so qeli ewe zonom qelanjaniane tanikine banj qeliwo wakoniake, pakimo, kepe banjem nej njerep magune magune ge arimami ene banj arokkei, paki banj kau, Nei Wawainane Gipole ene qeliwo kezonj kutno togogole so qeli ewe zonomine kakapa suaine, earop sariake.

31 Romon kakapa suaine banj arokeake, paki ene banj enjine anelokoune taleongi, kepe banjem kepe banjem lolike ariwarekei, paki ene banj enjine nej njerep magukoine ma wesakonge, eao korop kepe sotakine maneo njine, kepe sotakine maneo, yale ebu qeturanj onwareake.

#### *Fik Eki Ea Wane Kine Njine Wenen Desikei*

32 “Qeligeu, fik eki enjo kine kito njidangi desikei, ene qogine korop wisika wisika okange, gunule more kieke metine motkimo, njine dere ramami, ‘kaiwe okorayakane’, nasoo ea mo bomilemaik,

33 numa weku yewaka, njine kine kine korop iwa kau paki, ea njine banj desikei, nasoo

mo bomilemaike, mo kiekeakane ewek-maike.

<sup>34</sup> Iwa yale desikei! Nei n̄rep iwa gemami, eje korop mi seukwarekei, eje ika geu, kine kine korop iwa wakon wareake.

<sup>35</sup> Qeli so kepe ere ban̄ mida lele arikeik, n̄o, nan̄ane don yemo ban̄ mi mida lele ariake.”

*Nei Manen̄o Kaiwe Naso Suaine, Nei Wawainane Gipole Sariakane Mi Detmaike*

<sup>36</sup> Yesu eje koso manerop iwa yale rake, “Nei manen̄o mi detmaike, dango kaiwe naso suaine ea ban̄ bomileake, me an̄elo qeliwo gemami, eje mi detmami, me Gipole eje yaleka mi detmaike, Magak eje wekujo bonep naso ea detkamaike.

<sup>37</sup> Nei Wawainane Gipole sariki ban̄, Noa wane nasoo masi okangoi, kop yale waka okangei.

<sup>38</sup> Eje Doku Qakum lotkeakane nasoine mo bomileki, yemdaka nei n̄rep n̄ara so doku nekoi, nei so n̄rep mete au au okangoi, yale okane arimageu, nasomde eaka bomileki, Noa seki kotino wa ketke,

<sup>39</sup> n̄o eje daleo wakonmaike, eamo mi dereret gegeu, Doku Qakum eaka lotke more weñsen̄gi, korop mida sololoke ari warekoi. Nei Wawainane Gipole sariake, naso yewao masi yalewa eje ban̄ wakoni-ake.

<sup>40</sup> Naso suaine yewao, nei etke ere ban̄ euo urata ma okorauk, mane ban̄ Anutu maine mayake, n̄o mane ban̄ qelin̄kaki n̄adine okane yeine mesiake.

<sup>41</sup> Nerep etke ere ban̄ n̄ara kipelek kipeleko n̄ara mauluke okorauk, mane ban̄ Anutujo ma ariake, n̄o mane ban̄ yeine qelin̄kayake, paki eje ban̄ n̄adino bin̄ek okaniaike.

<sup>42</sup> “Ea wane n̄ine diam togogole makei, onoka wane, n̄ine mi detmami ma nasoo n̄inane Waom̄jine eje ban̄ sariake.

<sup>43</sup> Iwa n̄idanbe desikei, mat welaine eje kobu mama manen̄o sariakane detki paki, wisika geakeo, yemo kobu maman̄o matine koto maine mi rabarake wakesiake.

<sup>44</sup> Kine yalewa pamaike, ea wane n̄ine yale waka wet wisika geu paki, diam̄jine seleleine naso ban̄em ma more eweke gekei, onoka wane, Nei Wawainane Gipole eje ban̄ naso mane qoeki, n̄ine mi detpi, eaoka eje sariake.

*Urata Nei Maine Me Urata Nei Borikine Erane Donkisi*

<sup>45</sup> “Pakimo man̄o urata nei maine so dereret korop gemaikē? Ea edanbe desikei! Eje nei weku yemo ware wareinejo urata nei natne en̄ane n̄etneene birakaki wareone geki paki, n̄araene nasooka ebon okanmaike.

<sup>46</sup> Urata nei n̄etne eje urataine ea mayakatne ware gemaikēo, yemo ware wareinejo zinge matko sariki paki kakimo, eje zok wetpesek det okanmaike!

<sup>47</sup> Na welekakatne n̄idane detpi, ware wareinejo urata nei yewa ban̄ n̄etne birakaki, en̄ine abon̄ kine kineine korop ea wane ware ware okane geake.

<sup>48</sup> N̄o mane eje urata nei qotkoine geakeo, yemo eje on̄omka iwa yale rayake, ‘Nan̄ane ware warene eje ikopka mi zinge sariake, eje ban̄ naso kiroine gemage zinge sariake.’

<sup>49</sup> Eso eje yale raki paki, urata nei kima koune ban̄ kieke engu kito okaniaike, so n̄ara neake, so doku togole nene nei en̄erop doku neake,

<sup>50</sup> eje yale okane more, en̄ane nem niget okane nasoine mi dere gegeki, urata nei ea wane ware wareine eje naso natno ban̄ mi detki zinge sariake,

<sup>51</sup> sariki paki, ware warejo urata nei ea ban̄ matalika more tin̄ tuñ kitatkaki, sisi sisi okangi ma biraki ket isi nei qotkoine en̄erop sora gerepko geake. Nei yewa eje an̄aene etkeka yewao eje ban̄ wikile suaine manerop dere, n̄et warik warik ki gekel.”

## 25

*Nerep Natawen Ten(10) En̄ano More Don Nan̄en̄jo Rake*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu eje koso iwa yale rake, “Ban̄ naso yewao, qeli ewe zonom so gege togon wane numa eamo iwa yale, n̄rep ten edo lamene dokune wenen̄ mau paki, ari n̄rep mane wane n̄aone zokit muse musen mayakane, eje sariki, maratkaikēi wane ari tomakakoi, ea wane rokop wakoni-akerop.

<sup>2</sup> N̄rep 5 eje qelan̄, n̄o 5 eje dereretenerop.

<sup>3</sup> N̄rep ea qelan̄, eje lamene setneka makoi, n̄o dokuene mane maune wenen̄ mi makoi.

<sup>4</sup> N̄o n̄rep ea dereretenerop, eje lamene setno dokune wat watko geu ketki so doku belon̄ mane maune wenen̄ ma arikoi.

<sup>5</sup> N̄rep n̄aone muse musen zokit mayake, eje esatka mi sari lotkeki, eje tomaka metpi, setene pelekki, umun turuk qe wete sa met mage, ket kulu seu seune yale pakoi.

<sup>6</sup> “Pamageu, goin̄ banine okangimo boka woka mane iwa yale sarike, ‘N̄rep n̄aone muse musen zokit mayakane eje mo iwa! Sariu paki maratkaul!’

<sup>7</sup> N̄rep ten eje mo kin̄zin̄ kan̄zan̄ wieu paki lamene maulukko.

<sup>8</sup> Pakiso, n̄rep qelan̄ine eje dereretenerop ea edane rakoi, ‘N̄inan̄on̄ine dokune natne n̄ene n̄ebonbi, onoka wane n̄enan̄e lam mo koma waremaikē.’



<sup>9</sup> Rau, nɛrɛp dereretenerop ɛjɛ maingɛ rakoi, 'Midaka iwanjo njine so njene wenenɛ mi rokopnjoniakɛ, njine merewao ariu paki, njine njidom dokune njine qoleu.'

<sup>10</sup> Eso njɛrɛp qɛlanjine ɛjɛ mo ea mere wao dokune natne qolekeiwane arikoi. Ariu ariuso, eaka njɛrɛp njɛone zokit musele mayakane ɛjɛ sari lotkemaikɛ, pakiso njɛrɛp dereretenerop 5, ɛjɛ ewekɛ metkoi wane, ɛjɛrɛp wenenɛ maratkau, njara soep ze paki njɛrɛp zokit maki nekeiwane ea arikoi. Ari mat kotino wakɛtɛpi nɛi ɛjɛ madet mo ea kitokoi.

<sup>11</sup> 'Nɔdo njɛrɛp qɛlanjine 5 ɛjɛ lotke more boka rakoi, 'Suaine suaine! Madet lalage njɛbonnom unjɛm!'

<sup>12</sup> Njo njɛrɛp njɛone ɛjɛ doneene maingɛ edane rake, 'Na welekakatne njidanmaile, na njine mi detnjunbe paki, zok njɛnjɛ njunmaile.' "

<sup>13</sup> Pakiso Yesuɔjo edane rake, "Ea wane njine wetnjineɔo diam seleleine mau paki gekɛi, onoka wane, njine ɛjɛ ma kaiweo me ma auao suainenjine ɛjɛ sari lotkeake, ea njine zok mi detmami."

#### *Urata Nɛi Karewe ɛjɛnɛ Kine*

<sup>14</sup> "Nɛi Wawaine Gipole sariakane nasoo, rokop iwa yale wakoniakɛ. Nɛi manɛjo mat manɛo ariakane okangi paki, urata njɛkounɛ ɛdoraki sariu, kine kineine warekɛi wane matoke kuteno motkɛ.

<sup>15</sup> ɛjɛ urata nɛi karewe dereretene so zonom ɛnane rokopko detone more wesi ebonge, Nɛi manɛ ɛjɛ wesi 5 tausen kina (K5, 000) mange, njo manɛ ɛjɛ tu tausen kina (K2, 000) mange, njo manɛ ɛjɛ wan tausen kina (K1, 000) mange. Pakiso, ɛjɛ mo ea biraone more numa arikɛ.

<sup>16</sup> Urata njɛiwa K5, 000 make ɛjɛ ariki paki, ikopka wesiine ea urata mangi, ɛanjɛ kiatki koso K5, 000 magu mane wakonge.

<sup>17</sup> Numa weku yewaka urata njɛiwa K2, 000 make, ɛjɛ wesiine urata mangi, ɛanjɛ kiatki koso K2, 000 magu mane wakonge.

<sup>18</sup> Njo urata njɛiwa K1, 000 make, ɔjɛ yemo ariki paki, kepeo lom maki pakiso, suainane wesi ea lomgo dukkɛ.

<sup>19</sup> "Naso kiroroine gemageki qoeki, ea wane njadino urata nɛi yewa ɛjɛnɛ suaine ɛnɛ ɛjɛ koso zingɛ sarike paki, ɛjɛrɛp wesi ea wane don mauluke aukɛi wane qɛturaɔnjɛ onge.

<sup>20</sup> Urata njɛiwa K5, 000 make, ɛjɛ koso K5, 000 magu mane ɛarop masariki paki more rake, 'Suaine, gɛ K5, 000 ningone. Kanom! Na koso urataine mawɛ K5, 000 magu mane iwa wakonge.'

<sup>21</sup> Olatki, suaineinenjo rake, 'Gɛ urata mauluke makone, gɛ urata nɛi mayakakatnɛ, so anja tewɛ tewɛk korop! Gɛ kine kine nigatnɛ ea wane urataine

mayakakatnɛ mauluke makone, eso ea wane nonjo banj kine kine suaine ea wane ware wareine biraganikale. Gɛ sari saketnom paki, narop wet pese detnom!'

<sup>22</sup> "Pakiso, urata njɛiwa K2, 000 mange ɔjɛ sari saketki paki olalɛ rake, 'Suaine, gɛnjɛ K2, 000 ningone. Kanom! Nonjo urataine mawɛ K2, 000 magu mane koso iwa wakonge.'

<sup>23</sup> Raki ware wareinenjo olalɛ rake, 'Gɛ urata mauluke makone, gɛ urata nɛi mayakakatnɛ, so anja tewɛtewɛk korop! Gɛ kine kine nigatnɛ ea wane urataine mayakakatnɛ mauluke makone, eso ea wane nonjo banj kine kine suaine, ea wane ware wareine biraganikale. Sari saketnom paki, narop wet pese detnom!'

<sup>24</sup> "Pakiso urata njɛiwa K1, 000 make, ɔjɛ sari saketki paki olalɛ rake, 'Suaine, na gɛnjɛnɛ kine detmaile, gɛ nɛi togogolɛ, gɛ gɛnjɛm njara metnom paki ɛanjɛnɛ mi lokak okanmainɛ, so gɛnjɛm wit wounɛ yasonom paki, ɛanjɛnɛ mi ma sari maguk okanmainɛ.

<sup>25</sup> Na kaetnange, eso ea wane na ariwɛ paki, gɛnjɛnɛ wesi ea kepo dukɛwa pake. Kanom! Gɛnjɛnɛ wesiɔnɛ mo iwa manom.'

<sup>26</sup> "Yalɛ olatki, suaineinenjo iwa yalɛ olatkɛ, 'Gɛ urata nɛi borikine so tabonjɛ gɛgɛ! Gɛ iwa yalɛ detkone, na nonjom njara metpɛ paki, ea njine mi lokak okanmaile, mɛ na nonjom wit wounɛ yasowɛ paki, ea njine mi ma maguk okanmaile, yalɛ mɛ?'

<sup>27</sup> Ea mainɛ, gɛ nanjɛnɛ yalɛ detnom paki, nanjɛnɛ wesi ea wesi urumgo motnom rap, pakimo edo mau sua leulɛ okangi, na zingɛ sariwɛ paki, ea koropka sisine wenenjɛ mawɛ rap.

<sup>28</sup> Wesi iwa omakkau paki, njɛiwa ten tausen kina (K10, 000) magemaikɛ, ɛjɛ manbi.

<sup>29</sup> Nɛi manɛ ɛjɛ kine kine mangoi, ea mageki ma leulɛ manbi, ɛjɛ banj morian manɛrɛp wakonka mangi mageakɛ, njo manɛ ɛjɛ kine kine mangoi, ea mi ma leulɛ more, silunjɛ nigagatnɛmde mageakɛ, ea banj omaka ariu, ɛjɛ yaup gɛakɛ.

<sup>30</sup> Urata nɛi bau wawaine yaline yemo ma birakau, njadino panaman koto kesiakɛ, yewao ɛjɛ banj arokɛ more, njɛtnɛjo warik warik ki gɛakɛ.'

#### *Nɛi Wawainane Gipole, Ma Wakon Ma Wakon Nasoinɛ*

<sup>31</sup> "Nɛi Wawainane Gipole, ɛjɛ Nɛi Waom yalɛ okanɛ sariakɛ, naso yewao, ɛjɛ so anjɛlo magukounɛ korop ɛjɛrɛp wenenjɛ sarikei, paki ɛjɛ banj Nɛi Waom met metinɛ qɛli ewɛ zonom gorop ea wane kutno pese mesiakɛ.

<sup>32</sup> Metkimo, kepe banjɛm nɛi njɛrɛp korop ɛjɛ banj ɛnjɛnɛ kaitko sari lewanjɛi, paki mo ɛjɛ banj mapokongi, magu ɛtkɛ

okangei, lama ware wareŋo lama nonin eŋane koruo ŋine mapokonmaike, ea wane rokop mapokoniake,

<sup>33</sup> mapokone more, lama eŋine wonino biraoniake, ŋo nonin yemo kanaino biraoniake.

<sup>34</sup> Pakimo ŋei waomŋo banj ŋei ŋereppa woninoken okorakei, ea iwa yale edaniake, 'Ŋine nanjane Maganeŋo mosop ŋunge, sariu paki, qeli gege togon welaine okanbi, eamo mokaka qeli so kepe ma wakon ore more, ŋinane biŋek mauluke motke.

<sup>35</sup> Na ŋara wane seukewe, ŋine ŋara gume nangoi, doku wane qomne sererekki, ŋine doku ninbi nekole, na ŋei kuneŋine yale sariwe, ŋine neu matŋine kotino biranangoi.

<sup>36</sup> Na lawam gewe, ŋine takot laplap ramunangoi, na zoma nangi, ŋine warenangoi, na mulap urumgo metpe, ŋine qelipke-nan okangoi.'

<sup>37</sup> "Ŋei koboboine eŋe banj iwa yale mainge rakei 'Waom, ŋene dango ganŋem, ge ŋara wane seukenom, ŋene ŋara gumegangone, me doku wane qomŋone sererekki, doku ginŋem nekone!

<sup>38</sup> Naso dango ŋene ganŋem, ge ŋei kuneŋine yale sarinom, ge matze kotino birangone, me lawam sarinom, takot laplap ramu gangone!

<sup>39</sup> Naso dango ŋene ganŋem, ge zomagangi ware gangone, me mulap urumgo metnom, ŋene qelipke gan okangone!'

<sup>40</sup> Ŋei waomŋo banj mainge edane rayake, 'Na welekatne ŋidanbe, kimakopne ketkele eŋane keuonjine, ŋei wekumane kima mauluk okankakoiwo, yemo ŋine na okannangoi yale okanmaike!'

<sup>41</sup> "Pakimo, eŋe banj ŋei ŋereppa kanaino okorakei, eŋe iwa yale edaniake, 'Anu-tuŋo soakŋunge, ŋine nanjane kaitko ŋine ariwareu! Ari more, Magakŋo Satan so aŋelokoune eŋane gerep togogole dubukki zeki mauluke biraonge, yewao ket more gekei!

<sup>42</sup> Na ŋara wane seukkole, ŋo ŋine siluŋ ŋara mane mi ningoi, doku wane qomne sererekki, ŋine doku mi ningoi,

<sup>43</sup> Na ŋei kuneŋine yale sariwe, ŋine neu more mat ŋine kotino mi biranangoi, lawam gewe, ŋine takot laplap mane mi ramu nangoi, na zoma nange so mulap urumgo metpe, ŋine warenane more qelipke nan mi okangoi.'

<sup>44</sup> "Yale raki, eŋe banj iwa yale olasikei, 'Waom, ŋene naso dango ganŋem ŋara wane seukkone, me doku wane qomŋone sererekke, me ŋei kuneŋine yale sarikone, me lawam gekone, me zoma gange, me mulap urumgo metnom, gane qewolon okan gane more mi qesiŋgangone!'

<sup>45</sup> Rau, ŋei waomŋo banj iwa yale mainge edaniake, 'Na welekatne ŋidanbe, kimakopne ketkele gemami, eŋane keuo ŋine ŋeimde wekumane kima mauluk okankakei wane bauŋine waki walukkakoi, yemo nanjane bauŋine waki, na waluk nangoi okanmaike.'

<sup>46</sup> Pakimo ŋei iwa yaline, eŋe ea wane turuŋine banj wikile papa togon ea marat kaikei, ŋo ŋei koboboine eŋe banj qeli gege togon matko arikei."

## 26

*Ŋei Netne Eŋe Yesu Qeu Seukeakane Rakoi*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu eŋe don iwa korop rawareki qoeki, dokoine edan rake,

<sup>2</sup> "Kaiwe etke, ea ŋine mo detmami, yewa qoekimo Aŋelonoj Loloŋongi ŋara soep nemanjko, ea wane taboŋ met met naso banj bomileake, paki naso yewao Ŋei Wawainane Gipole eŋe banj ŋei eŋane meteono birakau, kibenj qabego birinŋo rasukaikaei."

<sup>3</sup> Pakiso naso yewao, pris ŋetne so Yuda ŋei sele eŋe sari qeturage, Kaiapas pris suainane urumgo lewanjo.

<sup>4</sup> Pakimo don pise more Yesu sanko ma lukkau paki, qeu seukeakane don aukoi.

<sup>5</sup> Pakiso rakoi, "Ŋene Loloŋon Loloŋon peada nasu iwao misuk okanikene, me ŋene okanŋem, ŋei ŋerep eŋe kawali yau yaup banj qekei."

*Ŋerep Maneŋo Yesu Betani Matko Kelok Qoune Similerop Lewino Qakke*

<sup>6</sup> Yesu eŋe, Saimon kuku sele ŋei sogine mo menanŋe, eŋane matko Betani yewao wa metke.

<sup>7</sup> Metkimo, ŋerep mane eŋe beloŋ mane kelok qoune simileteine, lewine suaine eanjo qewat qewale, ea ma more Yesu wano sarike. Yesu eŋe ŋara ne metki, eaka kelok ea qakki, lewino ket taukake.

<sup>8</sup> Dokoine eŋe ea kau paki, sotene osike gesone rakoi, "Onoka wane eŋe kelok iwa korop matali maike?

<sup>9</sup> Kelok iwa yemo motŋem ari, wesi suaine kiatki sariki mo, ma more ŋei aboŋene midaine maine ebonŋem rap!"

<sup>10</sup> Yesu eŋe don rakoi, ea wane kine mo detke paki edane rake, "Ŋine ŋerep iwa onoka wane ra kitat okan kamami? Iwamo maine so kine kine weku mane, ŋerep eŋe na okannanmaike.

<sup>11</sup> Ŋei aboŋene midaine, eŋe yemo banj nasu banŋem ŋinerop ge arikei, ŋo na yemo nasu banŋem ŋinerop mi gekale.

<sup>12</sup> Ŋerep eŋe yale okane more, kelok qoune simileteine yewa solane qakike, yemo seukewe duknangei wane, ma ewek-nanike.

13 Na welekatne iwa rawe detpi! Kepe banem don kisi iwa ra qelanjane arikei rokop, njerep iwa okan nanmaike, ejane weney detsoroke more, don kisiine ban rau sua ariake.”

*Yudasjo Yesu Njaba Ejane Meteeno Birakayakane Rake*

14 Naso yewao dokoine 12 enjenane keueno njine mane ejetine Yudas Iskariot, ojo pris njene ejano arike.

15 Paki edane rake, “Na Yesu njinane meto birakawe, njine lewina onokaka ninikei?” Eje wesi setne, silwa 30, yale dapore mangoi.

16 Naso yewaoka Yudasjo kieke Yesu ma wakon kayakane numaine dere mauluk okange.

*Yesujo Ajelo Lolojono Lolojono Nasoo Dokoine Ejerop Njara Nekoi*

17 Bret sap saune ea wane soda weku kaiwe mane yewao dokoine eje Yesu wano sari qesonka rakoi, “Nene detmaine, jo diawao ari mere, Ajelono Lolojongo ea wane Nasoo njara mauluke gingene?”

18 Rau eje edane rake, “Njine mat suaino ariu paki, jei mane maratkaiki, paki iwa yale olasikei, ‘Kito njabo njebonjo ramaike, nanjane nasone mo bomilemaike, wane nanjane dokoine so na njene ban Ajelono Lolojongo Naso eao gejjane matko mere njara nekene.’”

19 Dokoine eje Yesujo don edange, ea wane rokop okane more, Ajelono Lolojongo Naso ea wane njara maulukko.

20 Kepe rarap okangi Yesu ejine so dokoine 12, eje zakeo njara nekeiwane pese metkoi.

21 Njara ne mere, eaka Yesujo rake, “Na welekatne njidanbe, njinane keujino njine jei maneno na ban ma wakon naniake.”

22 Dokoine eje wetene boriki, kieke weku weku qesonka rakoi, “Welekatne, Waom, ge nanjane ramainane?”

23 Rau Yesujo mainge edange, “Njine wane biraki narop lase wekuo ketki brette ma neake, ojo na ban ma wakon naniake.

24 Nei Wawainane Gipole eje yemo Anutu wane papaijo ramaike, yale ban seukeake, jo Nei Wawainane Gipole ma wakonka yake, jei yewa eje yemo turujine, yai, zok manerop zinge maniake! Nei yewa eje nabok kotino njine mi wakon-girap, yemo mayakatne okangirap!”

25 Raki ma wakon kayakane jei, Yudas, ojo qesone rake, “Kito njabo njebon, ge nanjane ramainane?”

Yesujo mainge olale rake, “Mo ea, gojom ramaile.”

*Yesujo Ruo Njara Gumeonge*

26 Eje njara ne metpi, eaka Yesu eje bret ma more bakom kitoki paki, dokoine ebone rake, “Mau paki neu, iwa nae bikumne.”

27 Pakiso, eje wain lase ma more, Anutu bakomine kitoki paki, dokoine ebone rake, “Njine korop iwa neu,

28 iwamo nae wejeme, ea wane ra more, Anutujo njinerop tako rakot geake. Nanjane wejeme yemo, jei njerep korop njinane borikinenjine sauakeane qake kesiake.

29 Na njidanbe detpi, na ban koso njinerop wain iwa manerop mi nene, yaupka ge arimage, kaiwe nasu yewao na wain musele, ea njinerop weney Maganane gege togon kotino nekene.”

30 Yale rakiso eje ajelo lolojono lolojono wane ejet so miti okanbi paki, matko njine ket more, Oliwa Bonagao ariko.

*Yesu Eje Petorojo Bisop Kayakane Olatke*

31 Pakiso, Yesu eje dokoine edane rake, “Ruomde iwao, mali malip njine korop ban pelekki, na qelijnane kaet ari warekei, onoka wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, ‘Anutu eje ban lama ware ware qeki paki, qe kurujonbe, lama magu koropjo ban kakak nagu ket yeo yeo qij qiririn ari warekei.’

32 Jo na seu seu njine wisikae wiewe paki, na ban Galili kepeo alakane njibonikale.”

33 Petorojo anage olale rake, “Natne eje korop gejjane detpi boriki biragane ari warekei, jo na yemo ban mi biragane arikale!”

34 Raki, Yesujo Petoro girem don olale rake, “Na welekatne iwa golatpe detnom! Tiakjo mi bokaki, ge ruo yewao atak karewe bisopane more raikene, ‘Na eje mi detkamaile’”

35 Petorojo togole mainge rake, “Na gerop weney seukkaleo, na siluj gejjane bisopke mi raikale, na eje mi detkamaile!”

Pakiso dokoine korop eje qesinja don don weku eaka rawarekoi

*Yesujo Getsemane Saromatko Meje Mejen Urata Make*

36 Pakiso, Yesu eje dokoine ejerop rome saromat mane, ejetine Getsemane, yewa ari more edane rake, “Njine iwa metpi, na eriwa ari menjenkawe.”

37 Eje Petoro, so Zebedi wane gipoletkine etke weney ebuki ariko. Ariu paki qomine umareki wikile suaine detke.

38 Paki edane rake, “Kotono umat zok kakapa suaine, eajo ki pelek naniakane okanmaike, ea wane njine iwa narop weney wet wisika mere, diam maikai.”

39 Yale edane more, eje eri eketet bi-raone ariki paki, eje enjeka meine ket

kepo kito more iwa yale ra menjenkake, “Magane, ge detnom iwa maine okanmaikeo, yemo wikilane lase iwa oma nanom! No siluŋ nanane don mida, geŋane don togoleake.”

<sup>40</sup> Yale ra menjenkaki paki, zinge ari dokoine karewe metkoi, eje ongi kuluka pakoi, pakimo eje Petoro olale rake, “Njine njei karewe iwa daleo wane mi ewekeu paki, narop wan aua diam wet wisika mi gemami!

<sup>41</sup> Diam tako rakot mau paki menjenkau, njine yale okan mage, ban peleke more, liwe liwek borikino ket qekei. Asunjenjo yemo eweke more kine kine okaniakane okanmaike, ŋo solanjenjo yemo umareki paki, zonomine midaine okanmaike.”

<sup>42</sup> Atak etke eje koso manerop zinge ari menjenka rake, “Magane, wikilane lase iwa mi oma nanikeneo, yemo na maine newe mo, geŋane don ea togoleake.”

<sup>43</sup> Eje koso manerop zinge ari dokoine ongi kuluka pakoi, eje deene wareka wet wisika mi metkoi.

<sup>44</sup> Yesu eje koso manerop qelijone ariki paki menjenkaki atak karewe okange, don wekuka ra menjenkake.

<sup>45</sup> Pakiso, koso dokoine eŋano zinge ariki paki rake, “Njine yeka kulu pau paki, zonom mamami me? Kau! Naso mo bomilemaike, wane Njei Wawainane Gipole mo ma more, njei borikine mama eŋane meteano bira kakei.

<sup>46</sup> Wieu, njene arinjem, kau, njeiwa ma wakon naniake, mo iwa sarimaike!”

#### *Naba Edo Yesu Ma Lukkakoi*

<sup>47</sup> Yesu eje don yale edane okoraki, dokoine 12 eŋane keuo njine mane Yudas, eaka lotkeke. Ejerop wenenj sarikoi, yemo njei magu suaine, Pris njette so Yuda njei sele edo taleonbi, kawali wane pilan so soba wenenj peike sarikoi.

<sup>48</sup> Isi bela njei, ea eje njei magu yewa kait masi iwa yale maki kau paki, Yesu makei wane edange, “Na ari njei yewa ka more, lulu zam zam maweso, njine kau paki, Yesu iwa raso malipka lukka arikei!”

<sup>49</sup> Yudas eje eaka lotke more, Yesu wano koboine ari rake, “Peamjo gerop payake, kito njebo njebonze.” Yale raso, lulu zam zam make.

<sup>50</sup> Yesujo olale rake, “Kima, urata make-nane wetke sarine, ea ikop manom!”

Rakiso, eje osino sari more malipkau paki, metine wokom gekoi.

<sup>51</sup> Yesurop gekoi, eŋano njine manenjo pilan warage more, Pris Suainane qelit medep qeki paki, ketne nat kito qotki ketke.

<sup>52</sup> Yale okange Yesujo olatke, “Ge pilanjenjo koso biranom, matno ketkep,

onoka wane njei korop pilan ma okanmami, eje pilan yewano enguki seuk okanmami.

<sup>53</sup> Ge mi detmaine, na Magane maine qesij naniakane olatpe njei kawali njei anjelo magu suaine 12 ea yuanmaike, eje esatka taleongi sari qesij nanbirap?

<sup>54</sup> Njo eje yale okanbimo, Anutu wane papiao numa yalewa oken wakoniakane raraine, ea wane wele eamo daleo wakon-girap?”

<sup>55</sup> Naso yewaoka Yesu eje njei magu yewa edane rake, “Na kawali njei ea wane njine kawali wane buza so soba wenenj mau paki, neukei wane sarimi me? Na kaiwe banjem Bakom Urum koto pese mere, miti don kito njidan okane gekole, pakimo, njine yewao mi neu luknangoi.

<sup>56</sup> Njo siluŋ masi iwa korop wakonmaike, yemo propet edo Anutu wane papiao don gekoi, ea wane wele wakoniakane masi iwa wakonmaike.”

Yale ra edangiso, dokoine korop eje qelinkau paki, biraka ariwarekoi.

#### *Yesu Eje Suaine Eŋane Kaitko Okorake*

<sup>57</sup> Njeiwa Yesu ma lukkakoi, eje mau paki, Pris Suaine Kaiapas wane matko iwenka ariki, yewao ra rokop don kito ebo ebon njei, so njei sele eje sari lewage metkoi.

<sup>58</sup> Petoro eje Yesu njadino mogare eri amanj Pris Suainane mat wane sen njadino arike. Eje ari sen koto wakot more, tebe njei diam gege ejerop pese ket mere, tanik daleo okankaikai, ea wane one modatke.

<sup>59</sup> Pris Suaine eje so njei wawaine korop, eje Yesu wane isi don maratkau paki, gube qesat don solaino kito more, qeu seukeakane don aukoi.

<sup>60</sup> Njei loutnejo sariu paki, isi don zok loutne solaine qe rawarekoi, ŋo siluŋ donene eajo wele mi okange. Pakiso njei etke ere wakone saketkoi.

<sup>61</sup> Paki rakoi, “Njei iwanjo iwa yale rake, ‘Na Anutu wane Bakom Urum iwa kito ra barakewe, ariki kaiwe karewe yewaka koso maullukale.’”

<sup>62</sup> Pris Suaine eje wie okoraki paki, Yesu olale rake, “Eje geŋane don ramami, ea wane turunjine edanikenane mane ma okoramaine, me mida?”

<sup>63</sup> Yesu eje siluŋ meune qoeki okorake. Pris Suaine eje koso manerop olale rake. “Anutu gege togon welaine, eŋane kaitko qesonganbe, ge welekatne Mesia, Anutu wane gipole gemaineo, yemo njedannom.”

<sup>64</sup> Yesujo mainge rake, “Ge mo ea ramaine, njona korop njidanbe detpi, naso iwao njine ge ari more, njine korop ban kau, Njei Wawainane Gipole, Anutu zomine kakapa suainane metine wonino metki paki, qeliwo kezoŋ kutno sariake!”

<sup>65</sup> Yale raki, Pris Suaine eje takotine ma barake more rake, “Eje Anutu mabaik kamaile! Nene koso ranjem qesat hei eje sari, enjane don mi raki, yeine! Njine enjane don qotkoine mo iwa raki detkamami!

<sup>66</sup> Njine daleo detmami?”

Eje mainge rakoi, “Eje sot korop, ea wane eje maine seukeake.”

<sup>67</sup> Yale rau paki, kaitine sopotka more qekoi, paki hei natne qekoi, edo rakoi,

<sup>68</sup> “Mesia njenane don saenjine ranom! Detnom, manjo gekumaile!”

### *Petorojo Yesu Bisopkake*

<sup>69</sup> Peto eje qeinat mat wane sen kotino metki, Pris Suainane qelit njerep manenjo enjano sari more rake, “Ge yaleka Yesu Galili kepeo njine, enjerep wenen gekone.”

<sup>70</sup> No eje korop enjane kaiteno bisopke more rake, “Ge don ramaine, na ea mi detmaile.”

<sup>71</sup> Yale raki paki, eje mat wane sen ea wane madetko ari wakesiakane okange, paki qelit njerep manenjo kaki paki, hei yewa metkoi eje edane rake, “Nhei iwa eje Yesu Nazaret matko njine, enjerep geke.”

<sup>72</sup> Peto eje koso ea bisopke more rake, “Welekatne ramaile, na hei yewa mi detkamaile!”

<sup>73</sup> Naso nigatne azonji, ea wane njadino hei yewa okorakoi, eje Peto wano sariu paki rakoi, “O welekatne, ge enjane tegoo njine mane iwa. Ge don tanik njone ramaine, eanjo kine qe wakongi detmaile!”

<sup>74</sup> Rauso, Peto eje don togoleka bisopke more rake, “Welekatne, Anutu wane kaitko ramaile, na don welekatne mi njadanmaileo, yemo Anutujo wikile niniake, na hei yewa mi detkamaile!”

Rakiso, eaka tiak bokake.

<sup>75</sup> Pakiso Peto eje Yesuno don iwa yale olatke, “Ge atak karewe, mi det kamaile, ra bisop nannom, tiakno atak karewe bokayake.” Ea detsoroke more, saket ariki paki, wetine tabaeki zok arokke.

## **27**

### *Nhei Eje Yesu Pilat Wano Ma Ariko*

<sup>1</sup> Kepe qaeki ruoropka, pris njetine korop so Yuda hei suaine, eje Yesu qeu seukeakane don aukoi.

<sup>2</sup> Eje mulap togolejo Yesu metine wokonge more mau paki, Roma ware ware suaine Pilat wano ma ari birakakoi.

### *Yudas Eje Yesu Ware Ware Wano Ma Ariu Kaki Paki Ari Ebine Rapokke*

<sup>3</sup> Yudas, siron qeje hei, eje ongi Yesu mo seukeakane ra togolekoi, yale kaki paki, wetne mainge more, wesi silwa 30 ea koso mazinge ari Pris njetine so Yuda hei suaine ebonge.

<sup>4</sup> Paki rake, “Na sotkorop okanbe paki, hei sotine midaine iwa ma wakonka seuseuo birakamaile!”

Eje mainge rakoi, “Ea njenano onoka wane sari ramaine? Eamo gerjone abonj!”

<sup>5</sup> Yudas eje wesi yewa biraki, Bakom Urungo wakiso biraone ketke. Ket ari moreso, onjomka ebine rapokke.

<sup>6</sup> Pris njetine eje wesi yewa mau paki rakoi, “Wesi iwa yemo wenem kiti kitine, ea wane njene njenze ra rokop donze yewa qe barake more, Bakom Urum wane wesi kiteo mi biranjem kesiake.”

<sup>7</sup> Eje don auye, dereret okan naguwi paki, ea wane njadino wesi yewa mau paki, kap gola mama wane kepe mane ea qolekoi, eamo lobo hei abaran njine sari sarine, enjane denesere mane okaniakane.

<sup>8</sup> Ea wane eje kepe yewa enjetne “Wenjem wane kepe” orakoi, wane naso iwao pamaile.

<sup>9</sup> Yale okanbi, propet Yeremaiano don mane iwa yale rake, ea wane wele wakonge, “Eje wesi silwa 30 ea makoi, Israel hei eje dereret okannagu more, wesi yewa hei ea qolekakei wane binjek qekoi.

<sup>10</sup> Paki wesi yewano ma more, kap mama wane kepe mane qolekoi, eamo Waomjo nolatke, ea wane rokopko.”

### *Pilatjo Yesu Qesonkake*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu eje Pilat wane kaitko okoraki, onjo qesonka rake, “Ge Yuda hei enjane hei waom me?”

Yesuno mainge rake, “Gonjom mo ea ramaine.”

<sup>12</sup> Eje pris njetine so hei suaine edo gube qesat don solaine more rakoi, ea wane turunjine mane mi mainge edange.

<sup>13</sup> Eso ea wane Pilatjo olale rake, “Ge don iwa korop solanjo qeu paki ramami, ea mi detmaile me?”

<sup>14</sup> No Yesuno don mide mane nigatne mi mainge olatke, eso ea wane Pilat eje zok manerop onjaine qaekke.

### *Pilatjo Yesu Kibego Qekei Wane Rakokke*

<sup>15</sup> Anelono Lolononge Naso, yewao Pilat eje hei njerep magu edo rauso, mulap hei mane siwotkaki, mulap urungo njine saket okanmanje.

<sup>16</sup> Wane, naso yewao hei mane enjetne Yesu Barabas, eje mulap urungo metke.

<sup>17</sup> Eso ea wane hei njerep magu eje sari lewageu, Pilatjo qeson one rake, “Njine ma hei siwotka njibonikalane wetkemami? Yesu Barabas me Yesu, Mesia oramami?”

<sup>18</sup> Pilat eje kine mo detlukke, onoka wane eje Yesu wane det worik okanbi paki, ma ari enjane meto birakakoi.

<sup>19</sup> Pilat eje wano wanok urumgoka metki, enjine njanomejo don mane iwa

yale motki arike, “Ge ñei sotine midaine, ea kine kine mane misuk okankaikene, onoka wane na yatne ruoo kulu kulu kawe paki, eñane ra more wikile zok suaine maratkele.”

<sup>20</sup> Pris ñetne so ñei suaine eñe ñei ñerep magu taleongoi, eñe Pilat olatpi Barabas siwotka ebongi paki, Yesu birakaki qeu seukeakane.

<sup>21</sup> Ño Pilatño yemo qeson one rake, “Ñei etke iwa erano ñine ñei diawa siwotka ñibonikalane wetkemami?”

Eñe rakoi, “Barabas!”

<sup>22</sup> Rau Pilatño qesonone rake, “Pakimo na Yesu, Mesia oramami, eñe daleo okankaikale!” Eñe rakoi, “Eñe kibego rasu kanom!”

<sup>23</sup> Pilatño yemo qesonone rake, “Onoka sot okangane?”

Pakiso eñe togoleka boka rakoi, “Eñe kibego rasu kanom!”

<sup>24</sup> Pilat eñe mo kake, eñane don eaño mi rokokonge, kawali suaineka wakoniakane okange, ea wane eñe doku natne ma more, ñei ñerep magu eñane kaiteno metine saukki paki rake, “Ñei iwa seukeake, yemo nonjo rawe mi seukeake! Iwa yemo ñinane abonj!”

<sup>25</sup> Ñei ñerep magu eñe mainge rakoi, “Eñane seuseinane turuj yemo qeligenom, ñene so doko ñosakopze ñenane kutzo pa wayake!”

<sup>26</sup> Pakiso, Pilat eñe Barabas siwotka ebonge, ño Yesu yemo kumunamño qeki paki, kawali ñei eñane meteeno birakake, kibego rasukaikei wane.

*Kawali Ñei Eñe Yesu Isibela Qebela Okankakoi*

<sup>27</sup> Pilat wane kawali ñei eñe Yesu mau paki, ware ware wane urum koto ma waketkoi, pakiso kawali ñei korop eñe sari qeatkakoi.

<sup>28</sup> Paki, eñe eñine takotine ea kito goke more, takot weñemka kiroine ea birakakoi.

<sup>29</sup> Pakiso, eñe sitman wakelerop, eaño ñei waom marok mane mau paki, lewino birau ketkiso, kumunam mane metine wonino motkoi. Paki eñe eñane osino wawetene geu paki, isi bela qebela okankau paki rakoi. “Yuda ñei eñane Ñei Waom, naso kiroroine ge ari arikene!”

<sup>30</sup> Eñe sopotkau paki, kumunam oma ka more, lewino rasipokkoi.

<sup>31</sup> So eñe isi bela qebela okankawareu goeki, takot weñemka kiroine ea kito qokkau paki, eñine takotine ea koso mainge birakakoi. Pakiso eñe kiruñajo kibego rasu kakeiwane iwenka saket arikoi.

*Yesu Kiruñajo Kibego Rasukakoi*

<sup>32</sup> Eñe numao ariu paki, ñei mane Sairini matko ñine, eñetine Saimon maratkau

paki, qebin kau Yesu wane kibej qabey tewetki arikoi.

<sup>33</sup> Eñe ari mage, kepe mane eñetine Gologota, ea lotkekoi. Kepe eñetine ea wane kine iwa yale, “Lewe Setne Kepe.”

<sup>34</sup> Yewa rau pakiso, eñe wain wisi tabaine teine earop mauluk maulukine ea manbi, ne detki paki, waulukke.

<sup>35</sup> Pakiso, eñe kiruñajo kibej qabego rasu kau paki, takot kine kineine ea wezu qe yuanbi paki, mapoke amanagukoi.

<sup>36</sup> Ea wane ñadino eñe yewa eñane diam metkoi.

<sup>37</sup> Lewine kutno dere worik donene dapore det okanikeiwane, don iwa yale qekoi, “Iwa Yesu, Yuda ñei eñane Ñei Waom.”

<sup>38</sup> Pakiso eñe borikine mama etke Yesurop wenej kibej qabego kiruñajo rasuotkoi, mane wonino, ño mane kanaino.

<sup>39</sup> Ñei ñerep osino kere pore okan lewetene kaliñ kito ruzake, Yesu mawa maket kitou paki rakoi,

<sup>40</sup> “Ge Bakom Urum ra barakenom ketki, kaiwe karewe yewaoka koso maulukkenane rakone! Ge weleka Anutu Gipole gemaineo, yemo ge goñomka qesinj nagunom! Kibej qabego ñine qoe ketnom!”

<sup>41</sup> Numa weku yewaka pris ñetne so ra rokokop don kito ebo ebon so Yuda ñei suaine, eñe isibela qebela okanka rakoi,

<sup>42</sup> “Eñe ñei ñerep natne qesinjonge, ño eñine yemo mi qesinj nagumaike! Eñe Israel eñane Ñei Waom me? Ea wane eñe kibej qabego ñine ban qoe iwa kesiakeo, yemo ñene ban eñe detlukka malip kaikene!

<sup>43</sup> Eñe Anutu detlukka malipkaki paki, na Anutu wane Gipole ra okanmai, ea yemo maine, ño Anutuño wetne eñane pamaikao, yemo ukude eñe qesinjaki, ñene kanjem!”

<sup>44</sup> Borikine mama Yesurop wenej kibej qabego etkukoi, ere yalewaka mabaik qebela okankakoi.

*Yesu Seuške*

<sup>45</sup> Kepe oña bango 12 kilok, yewao kepe yewa korop goinj suaine kere panaman kito paki, sa 3 aua okange.

<sup>46</sup> Naso 3 kilok okangi, Yesuño togoleka boka more rake, “Eli Eli lema sabaktani?” Don ea wane kine iwa yale, “Anutune, Anutune, ge onoka wane qelij nanmaine?”

<sup>47</sup> Ñei natne yewa okorakoi, eñe dere more, iwa yale rakoi, “Eñe Elaiya wane bokamaike!”

<sup>48</sup> Eñano ñine ñei mane eñe ikopka biririke ari more, wain dokune tabinerop eao lap lapño qe muruge more, kudupko piseki paki, Yesuño neakane mange.

<sup>49</sup> Ño ñei natne eñe rakoi, “Ñene tomaka more Elaiya eñe qesinj kayakane sari-makeo, yemo kanjem!”

<sup>50</sup> Yesu enje koso manerop togogleka bokakiso, yewaka asuine saket arike.

<sup>51</sup> Pakiso, laplap suaine Bakom Urum koto mode ket okorake, ea keuoka puntuk wiri, weti kutno njine sariki, qela kino qoe, etke leleke. Kepe qiseki wesi suaine korop din bun wiri, yeo yeo arikoi.

<sup>52</sup> Dejesere poripke ananji, so Anutu wane nei magu loutne koboboine ge more seukko, enjane parenjene ea ma wirikongi, wisikae wie warekoi.

<sup>53</sup> Enje wie wareu, Yesu wisikae wieke ea wane ndino enje Mat Koboine Suaino Yerusalem ariu, yewa nei njerep loutnejo marat onwarekoi.

<sup>54</sup> Kawali nei enjane ware wareene, so kawali nei enjerop wenenj geu paki Yesu warekaki, enje memea make, ea so masi kine kine wakonge, ea kakoi, paki onjaene qaeki rakoi, "Nei iwa enje welekatne Anutu wane Gipole!"

<sup>55</sup> Njerep loutne enje yewa abaran okorau paki potpi ariki kakoi, enje Yesu ndino mogatka Galili njine sarikoi paki, enje qe-sinjakoi.

<sup>56</sup> Enjane keuo yemo Maria Magdalena, Maria mane Yakop so Yesep erane na-gaetne, enje Zebedi gipoletkine erane na-gaetne.

#### *Yesu Parejine Kem Koto Motkoi.*

<sup>57</sup> Kepe ketki rarapko, nei mane abonjine suaine, Arimatea mat welaine mane, enjane enjetine Yosep, enje yaleka Yesu wane medep geke.

<sup>58</sup> Enje Pilat wane kaitko ari waketki paki, Yesu parejine ma ariakane qesonkake. Pakiso, Pilat enje Yesu wane parejine Yosep manikei wane ra ebonge.

<sup>59</sup> Eso Yosep enje Yesu parejine ea maki paki, laplap musele manenjo kawetkake.

<sup>60</sup> Pakiso enjane dejesere binjek mane kem koto muse musen wesi anjaine koto yaso maulukke, eao motke. Motki paki wesi suaine rodingi ari enjo dejesereo wake waket anjaine ea kito wonge metkiso, enje arike.

<sup>61</sup> Maria Magdalena so Maria mane ere yewa dejesere ka mogare metkoik.

#### *Kawali Nei Enje Dejesereo Diam Metkoi*

<sup>62</sup> Kepe qaeki kaiwe maneo eamo qezareko met met ea wane naso qoeke, pris njetne so Parisi enje korop Pilatrop lewanjo.

<sup>63</sup> Paki olale rakoi, "Suaine, njene det-maine, isi nei ea enje wisika geki paki, iwa yale rake, 'Kaiwe karewe qoeke, ea wane ndino na ban wisikae wiekale.'

<sup>64</sup> Yale rake, ea wane ge ra edannom, enje dejesere ea diam seleleine ma warekau, kaiwe karewe ea qoeke, eso enjane dokoine enje maine mi eweke more, ari parejine

ea ban kobu makei, paki nei njerep maine mi edane raikoi, 'Enje mo seu seu njine wisikae wiike.' Iwa ndino isi enjo yemo zok qotkoine, alakan isi ea yuankayake."

<sup>65</sup> Rauso Pilatno edange, "Njine diam nei mane mau paki, ari dejesere ea mauluke maine warekakei."

<sup>66</sup> Eso enje bira nagu ari, so wesi suaine ea ekijo sikatine qe makatakeu metki, so kawali nei natne biraonbi diam metkoi.

## 28

### *Yesu Wisikae Wieke*

<sup>1</sup> Qezareko tabonj met met ea wane naso qoeke, kepe weleleke ketki, Sodao sakoka Mari Magdalena so Maria mane ere dejesere kaikoi wane arikoik.

<sup>2</sup> Eaka memea suaine togoleka maki, Waom wane anjelo manenjo qeliwo njine ket more wesi, suaine ea rodingi masakane kereki, ea wane kutno pese metke.

<sup>3</sup> Enjane kait togaine qilap yale, njo takotne yemo libe libe ais yale.

<sup>4</sup> Kawali nei enje kaetongi zonomene oreki, seuke seuseune yale okane pakoi.

<sup>5</sup> Pakiso, anjelojo njerep etane rake, "Njire mi kaetjutkep, na detmaile, njire Yesu kibenj qabego rasukau seukike, enje kaikoi wane sarimamik,

<sup>6</sup> enje yemo iwa midakaka, enje yemo mo njidange, yale mo wisikae wiike, iwa sariuk paki, numaine peke ea kauk.

<sup>7</sup> Njire ikopka ariuk paki, dokoine iwa yale edanbik, 'Enje mo seu seu onjine wisikae wiike, wane enje mo lewina alakane Galili arimaike, njine enje ban ea kaikoi!' Na mo njidanile, ea desikei."

<sup>8</sup> Eso ere dejesere esatka qelige arikoik, kaetotke so wetetne oi bakomno watkeki, dokoine edangeik wane biririke arikoik.

<sup>9</sup> Ariuk, eaka Yesuno numao marat ore more rake. "Peamno njirano payake." Ere enjane osino ariuk paki, kine masatka more bakomine kitokoik.

<sup>10</sup> Pakiso Yesuno etane rake. "Njire misuk kaet njusiake, njire ariuk paki, nanjane kimakopne edanbik, enje Galili ariu paki, na ban yewa marat nanikel."

### *Kawali Nei Edo Donkisi Edangoi*

<sup>11</sup> Njerep etke ere numaka ariuk, kawali nei natne dejesereo diam metkoi, enje mat suaino zinge ariu paki, pris njetne tanik kine kine wakonge, yewa edan warekoi.

<sup>12</sup> Pakiso, pris njetne enje korop Yuda nei suaine enjerop don au ma togolekoi, enje wesi kakapa suaine kawali nei ebongoi.

<sup>13</sup> Paki edane rakoi, "Njine rakei, 'Njene kulu panjem enjane dokoine enje goigo sariuk paki, parejine ea kobu ma arimi.'

<sup>14</sup> So ware ware suaine enje don kisi iwa mane desiakao, yemo njene don natne ban

olatkene, njine ea wane dere mezet banj mi okanikei.”

<sup>15</sup> Kawali jei diam metkoi, eje wesi yewa mau paki, so don mane mi ra qelanjangoi. Don kisi eanjo Yuda jei edo rau sua arike, so naso iwao eje eaka ra gemami.

*Yesu Eje Dokoine Wakonongi Paki Don Kisiine Raqelanjanikei Wane Edange*

<sup>16</sup> Dokoine 11 eje Galili mejo mane, Yesujo arikei wane edange ea arikoi.

<sup>17</sup> Paki, eje Yesu kau paki, ejane kaitko umi qeu paki, bakomine kitokoi, jo natne eje wet etkeka okangoi.

<sup>18</sup> Yale okanbi Yesujo osoeno sari edane rake, “Zonom kine kine qeli kotino so kepe kutno yemo korop na ninwareke.

<sup>19</sup> Ea wane njine kepe banjem ariu paki, jei magune magune dokone ebukei, paki Magak so Gipole so Asu Koboboinane enjetko doku tau onikei.

<sup>20</sup> So kito edanbi, eje don ra njidane okan gekole, ea tewek warekei. So njidanbe detpi, na naso banjem njinerop ge magewe, kepe nasoine qoeake.”



## Mareko

### *Yohane Ra Qelanjange*

<sup>1</sup> Papia iwa onjo, eje Anutu wane gipole Yesu Kristo, enjane sigi maep kiekie ra wakonmaike.

<sup>2</sup> Mikepka, Anutu wane qelit nei, Isaianjo, Yesu Kristo wane sigi maep kiekie iwa yale geke,

“Anutuño rake, ‘Ge detnomo! Na nei mane biraka more qebinkawe, onjo nanjane don kisi ra qelanjaniake, so geñjane numa maki wakoniake, so alakane gine more uratanjone ma ewekeake.’

<sup>3</sup> Kepe yaup papaino didi sawanj ñeiine midaine, yewao ñei yewa enje mere, ñei mane wane anja, ñei ñerep boka edora more edane rake, ‘Ñine Waom wane numaine mauluke more kito ma koboeu wesake digin qekep!’”

<sup>4</sup> Rakiso, naso kutno Yohane enje kepe yaup papaine didi sawanj ñeiine midaine yewao wakone doku tauone more binjek don iwa yale boka edange, “Ñine gege mage me masi tanik kine kine ñine qotkoine korop qeligeu paki wet mainge more ñadekkausou na doku tauñunikale. Pakiso, Anutu enje ñinane borikine ñine yewa yaleka qelinqi nigetkayake.”

<sup>5</sup> Yale raki dere more, ñei ñerep louloutne, Yuda kepeo ñine so Yerusalem mat suaino ñine, warage Yohane wane don desikei wane ariko. Enje dere more borikineene ra qelanjane wet maingeuso, Yohane enje Yordan dokuño tauonge.

<sup>6</sup> Yohane enje iwa yale geokange. Takotine kamel ea wane zounejo mamaine, ea bira more so radeune kebanjino makatake more, ñaraine kubon so begok zikotno ñine eanjoka nemanje.

<sup>7</sup> Yohane enje binjek don ñei ñerep iwa yale edange, “Ñei mane ñadeno sariake. Enjane zonomineño yemo nanjane zonom yuannanmaike. Na ñei bile mida namde enjane qelit qeqemeine, nonjo abonj kite umatne kutno motpe mi rokopkeake.

<sup>8</sup> No nonjo yemo doku tauñunmaile, onjo wane yalewaka Anutu wane Asu Koboboineño tauñuniake.”

### *Yesu Doku Taukiso Ñei Borikineño Liwekkake*

<sup>9</sup> Naso maneo Yesu enje Nazaret mat qelige more, Galili kepeo ñine Yordan dokuo sari lotkeki, Yohaneno Yordan dokuño enje taukake.

<sup>10</sup> Taukaki Yesu enje dokuo ñine sa more, yewaka pore kaki, qeli ananjgi Asu enje baluse nanji yale ket Yesu enjine kutno kitoke.

<sup>11</sup> Pakiso, Waom wane boka woka mane qeliwo ñine iwa yale bokaki ketke, “Ge nanjane gipon maepne, na wetneño lukgane malip ganlukmaile.”

### *Satanjo Yesu Liwekkake*

<sup>12</sup> Eso naso yewaka Asunjo Yesu ma birakaki, ñei midaino kepe yaup papaino arike.

<sup>13</sup> Ari more, ea goinj kaiwe 40 geke, naso yewa ñei midaine kepe yaup papaineo, Ñei Borikine, Borikine Welaine, Satanjo sari Yesu liwekkake. Yesu enje osom zubaine enjerop geke. Pakiso anjelo edo sari qesinjka more qelit qekakoi.

### *Yesunjo Ñei Etke So Etke Ebuke*

<sup>14</sup> Yohane enje mulap urumgo wakette, naso yewao, Yesu enje koso zinge Galili kepeo sari more Anutu wane binjek don ra edange.

<sup>15</sup> Enje iwa yale rake, “Anutuño naso motke, ea mo iwa sari lotkemaik. Anutuño qeli ewe zonominane motke, iwa mo sarimaik. Ñine borikine ñine ñadekka more, wet maingeu paki, binjek don iwa dere malipkau!”

<sup>16</sup> Yesu enje Galili doku namun wazaino ari more, Saimon so ñole Andrea potki ariki otke. Ere zawon wane kamaga etne doku namun wazaino bira okorakoik Ere sola wane qesinj maratkeik wane urataine yale naso banjem togogoleka mamanjoik.

<sup>17</sup> Naso yewao Yesunjo erano lotke mo etora etane more rake, “Ñire sari nanjane ñadeno mogat nanbik! Ñire zawon ebuebu wane kine detlukkoik, pakimo, nonjo ñei ñerep ebu ebu wane kine kito ñiponikale.”

<sup>18</sup> Rakiso, ere esatka kamaga qelige more, ñadino mogare arikoik.

<sup>19</sup> Yesu enje eri eri ari more, enje Zebedi wane medewetkine, Yakop so ñole Yohane otke, ere seki kutno mere kamaga maulukkoik.

<sup>20</sup> Yesu enje ore more boka etoraki, so ere magaetne, Zebedi so urata medewekoune qelinq onbik, seki kutno metpi, so ere sari more Yesu wane ñadino mogare arikoik.

### *Yesu Enje Ñei Mane Wane Asu Qotkoine Mane Esopkake*

<sup>21</sup> Pakiso, Yesu enjine so dokoine ebuke, enje Kapaneam matko ari metkoi. Sarere kutno, zonom mama nasoo, Yesunjo Yuda enjane lewa lewanj urumgo ari more, ñei ñerep binjek don kito edange.

<sup>22</sup> Ñei ñerep edo enjane miti kito ebo eboninane dere more, qisekoi so onjane qaeke. Enjane kito ebon eboninane zonomineño kau, Anutu papa togon welaine ñei, enjetene Skribe, enjane kito ebo ebon ea manerop yuانونge.

<sup>23</sup> Naso yewao, ñei mane asu qotkoinerño okatino wenenj pake, eanjo Yuda wane lewa lewanj urum koto saket more, onjo togoleka boka rake,

<sup>24</sup> “Yesu, Nazaret matko ñjine, ge dalino okan ñonikenane? Ge ñene ñjengu matali ñonikenane iwa sarimaine? Na detluk ganmaile! Ge ñei koboboine Anuturjo uratainane ra matoke biragangi Anutu enjino ñjine sarimaine.”

<sup>25</sup> Yale rakiso, Yesuño asu qotkoine yewa don okanka more olale rake, “Ge anañone ma waluke more ñei yewa qelinj kanom!”

<sup>26</sup> Rakiso, asu qotkoinerño ñei togoleka rapap qepapkaki paki, suaine boka aro unanlan suaineka okane saket qelinjka arike.

<sup>27</sup> Pakiso, ñei ñjerep eñe onañene qaeke, done done au more rakoi, “Iwa onokaka? Kito ebo ebon musele me? Eñe zonominerop ra togole asu qotkoine edangi, eñe anañe tewekmami.”

<sup>28</sup> Ea wane, Yesu wane don kisiño ari more esatka Galili kepeo korop rokopkeke.

#### *Yesu Ñei Ñjerep Loutne Ma Menañonge*

<sup>29</sup> Yesu enjine so Yakop so Yohane eñe Yuda wane lewa lewanj urum qelige ket more Petoro so Andrea eretne matko koboiñe ari waketkoi.

<sup>30</sup> Simon wane sewenine eñe zoma suaine okane, papaino paki solainerño zok manerop gereune okangi, ñei ñjerep edo ikopka Yesu olale rakoi, “Simon sewenine, eñe zoma manerop okane, solaine wikile zok manerop wakonkamaike.”

<sup>31</sup> Yale rau, Yesu eñe eaka ari ñjerep metino ma qesinjka more bukkaki wieke. Paki ñjerep ea eñe solaine momo qe more menañkaki, eñe eaka wie enjane ñjara doku mauluke ebongi nekoi.

<sup>32</sup> Rarapko kepe deine qoe, ruo kereakane okangi, ñei ñjerep eñe zoma ñei, so ñei asu qotkoinerop, ea Yesu wano ebu sarikoi.

<sup>33</sup> Mat suaine yewa wane ñei ñjerep magu suainerño sari Simon wane mat tirino lewage qedugu metkoi.

<sup>34</sup> Metpi Yesu eñe ñei ñjerep zoma kine kineenerop ma menañone more, kotoeno asu qotkoinerop, ea esoponge, esopongi asu qotkoine eñe Yesu wane kineine detluk kakoi. Pakiso Yesu eñe enjane kine rau mi sua ariakane, ra wetonge.

#### *Yesu Galili Kepe Ra Qelanange*

<sup>35</sup> Pakimo Yesu eñe kepe qae qae wane goigoka panaman wenenj wie ket, mat qelinjka more, kepe ñei midaine yewao ari mere menjenkake.

<sup>36</sup> Menjenka metki, Simon enjine so kimakoune, eñe ban ñjado zuanjka ari maratkakoi.

<sup>37</sup> Eñe ari maratka more, iwa yale olale rakoi, “Ñei ñjerep korop magu suaine eñe ge zuanj ganmami!”

<sup>38</sup> Rauso, eñe iwa yale mainge edange, “Iwamo ñjine mat suaine natne osop esop pamaike, ñjene ea lolike arikene, na enjano wenenj miti edanikalane nanmaike, na urata ea maikalane sarikole.”

<sup>39</sup> Yale ra edane so, eñe Galili kepeo lolike ge mat banem Yuda wane lewa lewanj urum metke, rokop miti edange, so asu qotkoine ea korop esoponge.

#### *Yesuño Ñei Mane Ma Menañkake*

<sup>40</sup> Ñei mane kubet togonineropño Yesu wano wawetine qe qesonka more rake, “Ge anañone simile ganmaikeo, yem ge maine nanjane kubetne iwa manom osiake!”

<sup>41</sup> Yale rakiso, Yesu eñe enjane wet borik ma more metine bira solaino uaka mo olatke, “Na enjane simile nanmaike, ea wane kubetñone iwa osikep!”

<sup>42</sup> Olatkiso, esat naso yewaka kubet togonine ea osiki, solaine ea menage libe qeke.

<sup>43</sup> Pakimo Yesuño ñei ea don kukka ra qebinka more, iwa yale olatke, “Ge detlukkenom! Ge ari solajone menañmaike, ea wane donkisi ñei mane misuk edanikene, asoze Mosenjo sogino iwa yale ra togoleke. Ñei mane kubet togonine mo osi menañkakeso, eñe mosop ñei wano ari solaine sikankayake. Ge yalewaka mosop ñei wano koboiñe ari more, solajone sikanka more bakom mannom paki arikene. Pakimo, ñei ñjerep eñe detgane raikiei, eñe solaine mo menañkamaike.”

<sup>44</sup> Yale rakiso, Yesu eñe don gereunerop olale qebinka birakaki arike.

<sup>45</sup> No ñei yewa eñe ari more, don kisi yau yaup ra edane ariki enjane don kisi eanjo sua korop kepe banem rokopkeke. Pakiso, Yesu eñe mat suaino ñei ñjerep enjane deeno koso mi ari lolikke, eñe kepe ñei midaino ari metke. Metkiso, ñei ñjerep kepe banem ñjine edoka Yesu wano sarimanjko.

## 2

#### *Yesuño Ñei Mane Kie Metine Seuseune Ma Menañkake*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu eñe kaiwe mama karewe yewa geki qoekiso. Kapaneam mat suaino zinge ari lotkeke. Pakiso, naso yewao ñei ñjerep edo don rau yauyaup ariki rakoi, “Yesu eñe mo koso i sari matino metmaike.”

<sup>2</sup> Paki ñei ñjerep eñe esatka mat yewa wane kotino watke madetko so mat wazaino korop rokop ketwarekoi. Kepe amenjine mane yaup mi pake. Naso yewao Yesu eñe bijek don edane okoraki,

<sup>3</sup> ñei etke so etke eñe zoma ñei kie metine seuseune mane teweka sarikoi.

<sup>4</sup> Mat mo ñei ñerep edo watke warekoi wane eñe dalino Yesu wane osino ma waurap. Ñañæ more, tiriwoka teweke wa mat bakino Yesu metke kutnoken yewa kito barake more ñei etke so etke eñe mulap-koka mau qoron qoron ket zoma ñei ea eñe teweinerop Yesu wane osino rasu pake.

<sup>5</sup> Yesu eñe kan qae wie pore ñei etke so etke, eñe one more eñane mali malipene detone more Yesuño zoma ñei olale rake, “Medepna, na geñane masi qotkoine makone eamo ma qeliñkawe arimaike.”

<sup>6</sup> Yale ra olatkiso, Anutu papa togon welaine ñei natne, Skribe, eñe Yesu wane osino mere detpi, dereretene mi kopkeke,

<sup>7</sup> “Dalino wane ñei yewa eñe don yaline ramaike? Eñe Anutu yuanka more eñane met met mayakane okanmaike me? Eñe detki eñine Anutu yale okanmaike? Ñei manenjo mane wane sot maine mi qeliñkayake, Anutu wekuño ñei mane wane sot turuñ qotkoine ea makoke ma menañ ñoniake!”

<sup>8</sup> Yesu eñe yewaka dereretene detone more, iwa yale edange, “Onoka wane ñine dereret yaline detmami?”

<sup>9</sup> Na zoma ñei yewa don ewekine dalino yale olasikale? Na olale raikale, na sotñone mo qeliñkawe siukamaike, me ge wie menage more uamñone ma more arinom?

<sup>10</sup> Ea wane ñine na detluk nanbi, na Ñei Wawainane Gipole. Na nae tunno kepeo ñei ñerep eñane sotene eamo qeliñkawe suikwaremaike.” Yesu eñe yale ra more, zoma ñei olale rake,

<sup>11</sup> “Wie, uamñone ma more matñono arinom!”

<sup>12</sup> Pakiso, zoma ñei yewa eñe ñei ñerep eñane kaiteno ikopka wie more, uamine rutupke more, kolopke ket arike. Ñei ñerep eñe korop oñæne qaekiso Anutu wane eñetine ora bukeu waki rakoi, “Sogino kine kine mane iwa yaline mi kakone, i midakaka!”

#### *Yesu Lewi Orake*

<sup>13</sup> Yale rauso, Yesu eñe koso Galili doku namuñ mezeno zinge arike. Ariki ñei ñerep magu suaine eñe sari Yesu wano qeduguwi eñe miti don kito edange.

<sup>14</sup> Yesuño eñe ea ñine ari more, Lewi eñe takis wesi mama mat koto metki olale ka more rake, “Lewi ge ket ñadeno mogatnane sarinom!” Raki, Lewi eñe yewaka wie more, wesi mama urataine ea qelige more, eaka Yesu wane ñadino mogatka arike.

<sup>15</sup> Pakiso, boañ Yesu eñe Lewi wane matko ñara mere neke. Naso yewao takis mama ñei loutne so ñei sotenerop natne eñe Yesu eñine so dokoine eñerop wenen mere ñara nekoi.

<sup>16</sup> Ne metpi, naso yewao Anutu wane papa togon welaine ñei natne, Parisi, eñe Yesu kau takis mama ñei so ñei sotenerop eñe wenen metki one more, Yesu eñine dokoine qeson one more rakoi, “Eñe eamo onoka wane ñei qotkoine eñerop mere ñara nemaiké?”

<sup>17</sup> Rauso, Yesu eñe detone more rake, “Maño mauluk mauluk ñei eñane ari okanmaike? Zomaenerop, me, zomaene midaineño? Na ñei yaline eñane ra more sarikole. Ñei sotenerop zuañone more ebu qesin onikalane sarikole. Na ñei dereretene detpi koboino okanmaike, eñe qesin onikalane mi sarikole.”

#### *Sawe Gege Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi*

<sup>18</sup> Naso maneo, Yohane doku tau tau wane dokoine so Anutu papa togon welaine ñei, Parisi, eñane dokoene eñe ñara sawe gekoi. Naso yewao ñei ñerep natne eñe sari Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Yohane wane dokoine so Anutu papa togon welaine ñei, Parisi, eñane dokoene eñe ñara sawe gemami. No, daleo wane geñane dokoñone eñe yale mi okanmami?”

<sup>19</sup> Yale rauso, Yesuño mainge more edane rake, “Ñei mane eñe zokit mayakane rayakeo, ñei kima koune, eñe maine ñara sawe mesikei me? Yale mida, eñe zokit mayakane okaniakeo, ñei kimakoune eñe maine eñerop ñara oi bakom wenen mesikei, so kimakoune eñe ñara wane sawe mane mi okanikei.

<sup>20</sup> Na ñei qaluwit yewa eñane rokop. Bañ, naso maneo ñei edo na neuwi ariwe dokone eñe koso na mi nanikei, naso yewao eñe maine ñara wane sawe gekei.”

<sup>21</sup> Yesu eñe koso takotke rokop don mane rake, “Takot mane toeki añañe okoraki laplap musele mane wane sisineño more maine mi qetusikene. Yewa siluñ qetusikeneo, yemo lap lap sisine muselero tebakaki, takot sogine ea toe añañ suaine wakoniake.

<sup>22</sup> No mane maño wain musele ea qeki koso nomare sogine yewao kesiake. Eñe yalewa okangi, yemo wainño ket qebinkaki, nomare ea muzugeake. Pakimo, nomare so wain ere wenen mida lelekeik, ea wane wain musele eñe eñine nomare muselo ketki, eamo menageake.”

#### *Yesu Eñe Qezarek Naso Ñei Edo Qesonkakoi*

<sup>23</sup> Qezarek naso maneo, Yesu eñine so dokoine eñe wit eu kotinoka ari more dokoine edo wit wele natne siwekoi.

<sup>24</sup> Pakiso, Anutu papa togon welaine ñei, Parisi, edo one more Yesu qeson kakoi, “Ge onnom! Geñane dokoñone eñe wit siwe nemami. Dokoñone eñe masi yewa ñenane ra rokop dongo yemo okane more

sot kaukmami. Qezarek naso yewao mi maikei, yewa njenane njabozane rara togon don.”

<sup>25</sup> Yale rauso, Yesuno donene mainge edange, “Mo sogino asoze Dawit, Israel Ware Ware, enjine so dokoine enjine njaraenane seuke more

<sup>26</sup> ari Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto waket more, bret yewao njine mi mamaine, eamo ra togoleke, ea ma nekoi. Bret yewa Anutu wane bakom kitokenane. Naso yewao, Abiata Anutu wane mosop nei enjine lewet geke. Njenane ra rokop don ra togoleki mosop nei edoka bret yewa ne okangoi, no Dawit enjine yewa ne more dokoine ebongi nekoi.”

<sup>27</sup> Yesu enjine koso edange, “Anutu enjine mikepka nei so njerep ma wakonotki paki, erane ra more njadino qezarek naso yewa banj motke. Qezarekno mawakongi paki, nei so njerep mi ma wakonge, naso yewano nei njerep qesinj osiakane motke. Me naso yewano nei njerep matali osiakane mi motke.

<sup>28</sup> Ea wane, na Nei Wawainane Gipolejo yalewaka qezarek naso ea wane Waom, so nojjo ea wane welaine.”

### 3

#### *Yesu Enjine Nei Mane Metine Marap Maraune Ma Menanjake*

<sup>1</sup> Naso maneo, Yesu enjine koso zinge ari Anutu wane lewalewanj urum koto waketke. Nei mane yewa metke, enjine metine nat parominejo setneka marap maraune.

<sup>2</sup> Nei natne enjine Yesu kau sariki diamine mau paki, iwa yale rakoi, “Yesu enjine qezarek nasoo zoma nei metine marap maraune iwa maine ma menanj kayake me mida. Enjine ma menanj kayakeo, yemo njene Yesu dongo birakaikene.”

<sup>3</sup> Yesu enjine zoma nei yewa metine borikine, enjine olale more rake, “Ge metenone borikine, yalinane iwa wie sari okoranom!”

<sup>4</sup> Pakiso, enjine nei njerep qeson one rake, “Nenze ra rokop don enjine qezarek naso wane don dalino mawalukke? Masi maine maikene me qotkoine? Njene nei njerep gegeene ma menanj onikene me nei njerep engunjem seukkei?”

Qesonongi, edo dere more don mane mi mainge olatkoi.

<sup>5</sup> Pakimo Yesu enjine deine pore lolike more ongi enjine dereretene won geki doneene midaine metkoi, ea wane Yesu enjine ikopka sotine osiki koso dere umare ongi. Pakiso, Yesu enjine zoma nei olale rake, “Ge metenone birakanom!” Enjine metine biraki, eaka ikopka menanjake.

<sup>6</sup> Yale okangiso, Parisi enjine ikopka Anutu wane lewa lewanj urum qelinjka more wie saket ari Herot wane tego enjerep lewage more, Yesu enjine numa ea me ea maratka more qeu seukeakane done aukoi.

#### *Kepe Banjem Nei Njerep Enjine Yesu Wano Sarikoi*

<sup>7</sup> Yesu enjine dokoine enjerep wie mat yewa qeligeu paki, Galili wane doku namunj pamaike, yewa arikoi. Pakimo nei njerep magu tego kakapa suaineno wie enjine mogatka arikoi. Nei njerep magu suaine yewa enjine kepe banjem njine sarikoi.

<sup>8</sup> Galili kepeo njine, Yuda kepeo njine, Yerusalem mat suaino njine, Idumia kepeo njine, Yordan kepe sasaino njine, Tire so Sidon kepeo njine. Nei njerep magu suaine yewa enjine Yesuno urata kine kine maki detka more enjano sarikoi.

<sup>9</sup> Magu suaine zok manerop Yesu watke more, gitit kaikei wane okanbi enjine dokoine enjane rake, “Njine ari seki mane ikopka mauluke ma sariu, yaup warentan metkep! Nei njerepjo magu suaine okanbi, so na ea wane kutno wa more toe, nei njerep biraone eri kere, amanj naeka toe mesikale.”

<sup>10</sup> Sogino mo Yesu enjine nei njerep loutne ma menanj ongi, ea wane nei njerep zomaenerop enjine edom meteeneno solaine makei wane ongi, pakimo ea wane enjine kimakopeene qepodon onbi sari, Yesu sola takotino uakaikeni wane okangoi.

<sup>11</sup> Naso natneo nei njerep asu qotkoinerop enjine Yesu ka more ari kepeo ket rasu pa more boka aroke ora rakoi, “Ge, Anutu wane Gipole!”

<sup>12</sup> Yale rau, Yesu enjine asu qotkoine togogoleka ra togole ongi paki enjine ma, ea tingo me didiwo enjane enjine zok mi rau suayakane rawetonge.

#### *Yesu Enjine Dokoine 12 Ebuke*

<sup>13</sup> Pakiso, Yesu enjine weti bonagao wake, naso eao wie more, nei natne enjerep gekei wane ma wakononge, nei ea enjine edoraki enjano sarikoi.

<sup>14</sup> Pakimo enjine nei magu 12 ma wakononge, nei yewano enjinerop gekei wane, ma wakon one more, enjine aposolo edorake, so enjine bira ongi ari nei njerep enjano binjek don ra qelanjanikei wane rake.

<sup>15</sup> Yesu enjine nei 12 yewa enjine tungo asu qotkoine esop onikei wane zonom takot ongi.

<sup>16</sup> Yesu dokoine enjane enjine tegoene iwa yale ebonge. Simon, enjine mane Petoro orake.

<sup>17</sup> Zebedi wane gipole Yakop, enjine so njole Yohane, erane enjeteene mane Boanerges etorake. Enjine yewa wane kine, qurunj qilap.

<sup>18</sup> Andrea, so Pilip, Bartolomu, Mataio, Tomas, Yakop, Alpius wane gipole, so Tadius so Saimon Zelot.

<sup>19</sup> No Yudas Iskariot, jei yewajo Yesu njaba enjane meteenon masi qotkoine okan kaikei wane ma wakonka birakake.

*Nei Eje Rakoi Yesu Eje Belzebulrop Urataine Mamaike*

<sup>20</sup> Pakiso, Yesu enje matko ariki jei njerep magu suainero enjano koso sari lewanjoi. Ea wane Yesu, enjine so dokoino enje qeka more, dalino njara mane neurap.

<sup>21</sup> Yesuno kine kine okange so make, ea wane tego tanik manik ea jei enje ra suau dere more wenenj tutulekoune, enje Yesu ma walukka more, iwenkaikei wane sarikoi. Tutulekoune enje iwa yale rakoi, "Enje mo qelanj qemaik!"

<sup>22</sup> Anutu papa togon welaine jei natne, Skribe, enje Yerusalem njine ket more rakoi, "Enje kotino Belzebul, enjetine mane Santanjo okoramaike. Eje Belzebul wane zonomgo so onjo qesinjaki, asu qotkoine ea esoponmai, enjo asu qotkoine enjane ware ware."

<sup>23</sup> Eje yale rauso, Yesu enje edoraki osino sari metpiso don rokop mane more edane rake, "Satan onjomka dalino Satan osop kayake?"

<sup>24</sup> Nei njerep kaunsol mane wane magu enje wiri magu etke okane more yakukei, kaunsol ea wane zonomine eamo midayake.

<sup>25</sup> No jei urumene weku enje wiri more magu etke okane more kawali yakukei, jei yewa enje koso togole qeturage maine weku mi lele gekei.

<sup>26</sup> No Satan enje enjine magu njaba okan oniake, enje wiri more zonomine midayake."

<sup>27</sup> Yesu enje koso don iwa yale takotke rake, "Satan jei zonomine suaine, enjane urata wane abonj kine kineine yaup maine mi ari maike, yemo midakaka. Mikep enjine kie metine wokomka more njado maine enjane mat koto wa more, urata wane abonj kine kineine pamaik, yewa matali onikene.

<sup>28</sup> Na njine don wele iwa yale njidanbe, Anutu enje jei njerep enjane masi tanik qotkoine kine kine so don dereret borikine ramami, yewa enje korop qeljingi siukeake.

<sup>29</sup> No jei mane enje Anutu wane Asu Koboboine ra matali okan kayakeo, yemo ukude Anutunjo enjane sot ea mi qeljingi siukeake. Enjane borikinane sot turunj ea qoi qoine midaine motki pamageake."

<sup>30</sup> Yesu enje don yale ra edangane Anutu wane papa togon don welaine jei enje rakoi, "Yesu enje mo kotino asu qotkoinejo ketke okoramaike."

*Yesu Wane Nagaine so Nonqakoune*

<sup>31</sup> Naso yewao Yesu wane nagaine, so njonqaine enje sari lotke more mat wazaino okora more don motpi wake, Yesuno saket oniakane.

<sup>32</sup> Pakimo, jei njerep magu suaine enje Yesu lolikka metkoi, edo olale rakoi, "Ge detnom! Genjane naganone, so njonqakopnjone enje qeinat, mat wazaino okora more gojjo kesikenane ramami."

<sup>33</sup> Yalewa rau, Yesu enje mainge edane rake, "Manjo nanjane nagane, so njonqane?"

<sup>34</sup> Eje deine jei njerep lolikka metkoi, enje one more, enanoka pore ongi paki rake, "Onbi! Iwa edo nanjane nagane so njonqane okanmami.

<sup>35</sup> Nei me njerep mane enje Anutu wane don dere enjane simile mogasikei, ea njo nanjane nagane so njonqane okanmami."

## 4

*Nei Mane Eje Euo Waet Ebotmai Ejenane Don Rokop*

<sup>1</sup> Pakimo, Yesu enje koso kito ebo ebon urataine takotke more, Galili doku namunj wane qalakino jei njerep kito ebonge. Pakiso jei njerep zok tego suainero sari enjano manerop lewage more watke Yesu lolikkau enje kepo qelige ari seki mane kutno wa more jei njerep biraone weti toe namungo wa enjineka metke. Metkiso, jei njerep magu enje qalakino lewage okorakoi.

<sup>2</sup> Eje yalewa okorau, Yesu enje don rokop mane kito more edane rake,

<sup>3</sup> "Njine detpi! Nei mane enje euo wit ebosiakane arike.

<sup>4</sup> Eje wit woune natne euo ebotke, pakimo, natne ari numao kito metki nanj edo sari nekoi.

<sup>5</sup> Woune natne ari kepe wesi tabilainerop kepe ewekine yewa wane kutno ket kito ikopka poripke wiekoi.

<sup>6</sup> Wane kaiwe suaine sa more wit komine yewa ezoke. Njodoene yewa qei mi ketlukke kepe wesi tabilainerop ea wane komine ururuke seukko.

<sup>7</sup> Wit woune natne touk okolerop ea wane koto ket kitokoi. Wane touk okolerop yewajo ikop wie more pise walip onge. Walip ongiso, wit wele maine mi qekoi.

<sup>8</sup> No, wit woune natne kepe gukinerop yewao ket kitokoi. Ket kito more, komine poripke sua more wele maine qekoi. Wele natne 30, natne edo 60, natne edo zok 100 yaline qekoi."

<sup>9</sup> Ea wane Yesu enje edange, "Nei me njerep mane enje ketineropnjone yemo don iwa dere malipka more, kine detlukayake."

*Don Rokop Wane Masi*

<sup>10</sup> Nei njerep magu suaine enje biraone ari warekoi, nasu yewao Yesu enjineka metki,

enjene dokoine 12 enje so njei natne mo Yesurop wenenj ge okangoi, enje Yesu wane don raki detkakoi, ea wane enjano sari qesonka rakoi, "Ge don rokop more rene ea ra qelanjane njedannom detjem."

<sup>11</sup> Yesu enje mainge rake, "Anutuño don sanine so qeli ewe zonominane kine so njine dalino ware njunmaike, na njine ea desikei wane njidanmaile. Njei njerep natne njadino gemami enje nanane don, ea don rokopkoka kito more edan edan wane raraine, ea wane rokop na korop kito edanbe, enje detwaremami.

<sup>12</sup> Yalewa wane, 'Enje deeneño kaikei, njo, enje kine kine maine mi kau qelanjaniake. Enje keteneño maine desikei, njo, enje kine maine mi detlukkei, so weteeno mi maingeu, soteene pa eboniake. Ea wane enje wet maingeu, Anutuño enjane sot qelingi siukeake.'

*Yesu Enje Wit Woune Ebo Ebot Wane Donkisi Kine Ra Qelanjange.*

<sup>13</sup> Pakiso, Yesu enje qesonone rake, "Njine don rokop kito more rele, yewa koso maine wenenj detluukkamami me? Pakimo, njine don rokop korop yewa wane kine dalino det lukkaikei?"

<sup>14</sup> Njei wit woune ebotmaike, ea enje Anutu wane don onjom ebotmaike.

<sup>15</sup> Woune natne dumao ket kitoke, ea yemo njei njerep natne enje Anutu wane don detpi, kotoeno ketki, nasomde bamgoka, Satan enje sari Anutu wane don ea njei njerep natne enjane kotoeno yasoke, ea ma biraki saket ariake.

<sup>16</sup> Woune natne kepe kutka, wesi tabila wenenj, ea wane kutno ket kitoke, eamo njei njerep natne enje Anutu wane don ikop dere ma more bakom kitokel.

<sup>17</sup> Njo, enje njodine qeiirop mi ket ma gotke mesiake. Enje kutka metki, njaba edo binjek don wane umat natne wikilerop ebonbi, enje koso Anutu njadekkaikai.

<sup>18</sup> Woune natne enje touk okolerop ea wane keune ket kitokoi, eamo njei njerep natne enje Anutu wane don detkoi.

<sup>19</sup> Njo, kepe kutno gege wane umat so wesi abonj suaine maratka maratka, so kine kine natne, ea wane bailalanj, eanjo njei njerep enjane kotoeno wakel more, Anutu wane don kotoeno piseka more ma qorokka more, ma pelek kaki siukke, ea wane wele maine mi qekoi.

<sup>20</sup> Njo woune natne kepe kelokinerpko eao ket kitokoi, eamo njei njerep natne enje Anutu wane don dere more malipka lukeu paki, ma gotkakoi. Ea wane enje wele maine qekoi, wele natne 30, natne 60, natne 100 yale qekoi."

*Don Sane Njado Didiwo Wakoniake*

<sup>21</sup> Pakiso, Yesu enje koso rake, "Njei mane kiwa kuake more diao qeki okorayake? Lase bano me rosano more supaki mesi-ake? Mida! Enje kiwake more qeki zake kutno didiwo okora korop qelanjaniake.

<sup>22</sup> Yalawaka, kine kine korop sane pa-maika, ea na njado didiwo mawe wakon wareake. So kine kine natne supawe metmaika, ea njado na ma lalagewe didiwo wakon wareake.

<sup>23</sup> Njei me njerep mane enje ketineropnjo don iwa wane kine dere more malipka lukki paki, korop detka wareake."

<sup>24</sup> Yale ra more enje koso edane rake, "Njine dere more kaulukkei! Njine njei njerep enjano urata kine kine mauluke ebonikeiwo, Anutu enje yalawaka njine mauluke njibone more koso manerop takotke yuanka mauluknjune njiboniake. Njo, njine njei njerep matali ebonikeiwo, Anutu enje njine yalawaka matalinjune more koso manerop yuanka matalinjune njiboniake.

<sup>25</sup> Anutu enje njei me njerep mane kine kine mo mangi make, ea togoleka malipka geakeo, enje koso takotke mane more ma sua maniake. Njo, njei mane enje Anutu kine kine nigatne mange, ea mi mauluke wareka mageakeo, yemo Anutu enje njei yewa wane kine kine mange, ea koropka omaka wareake."

*Woune Kominerop Ea Wane Don Rokop*

<sup>26</sup> Yesu enje koso rake, "Anutuño ware njunmaika, ea wane tanikine iwa yale. Njei mane enje kine kine woune euo eboore more,

<sup>27</sup> enjine matko ari toma geake. Njo enje mi detkamaika, wele dalino eu koto wakonmaika. Pakimo, woune ea enje poripke sayake.

<sup>28</sup> Saki, kepe onjomka koline mapitkaki sua wele qeake. Mikepka kau saraine so pizulumine. Njadino wit wele wakone more menage lanjeniake.

<sup>29</sup> Wit wele lanjengi, njei enje kiekie pilanjo kitatmaike."

*Anutuño Warenjuniakane Kine Yesu Enje Ea Wane Don Rokop Motke*

<sup>30</sup> Yesu enje koso takotke more njei njerep qesonone more rake, "Na Anutuño wane miti me qeli ewe zomane wane numa ea mo kine kine mane onokakao rokop kitowe, takotke more ra qelanjaniakale?"

<sup>31</sup> Enje eamo mastet woune yale, nigatnemde okanmaika. Mastet woune nigatnemde kine kine natnane woune me waetne yuane more zok manerop, nigatne okanmaika. Yalinane mastet woune ea njei manjo euine ebotke.

<sup>32</sup> Pakimo, enje poripke more, sua eu kotino njara nenine natne korop yuaneone more, enje wie weti wa qogine qe mesiake.

Pakimo, nanji eje sari wa more naune koto matene kito more mesikei.”

<sup>33</sup> Yesu eje don rokop kine kine loutne iwa more nei nrep ra edange. Nei nrep edo dere qelananikei wane Yesu eje dereretene rokouno edange.

<sup>34</sup> Yesu eje nei nrep don rokop eaka edane okange. No, eje dokoine enerop mere more, don rokop wane kine ra qelanane edane okange.

### *Yesu Eje Dibom Ma Peseke*

<sup>35</sup> Naso mane kepe qoiqoiwo, Yesu eje dokoine edane rake, “Nene sekiwo wa more, doku namuj kitare erinat arinjem.”

<sup>36</sup> Raki, eje nei nrep magu suaine yewa qeliŋone more, Yesu alakane wa metkiso, dokoine eje nado seki yewa wane kutno wa more, eje wener ma ariuso, seki natne eje wener enerop arikoi.

<sup>37</sup> Ariu, ikopka dibom suaine wie more seki koto kiwet qakki ket watke ma murugeakane okange.

<sup>38</sup> Yesu eje seki sotno qaliŋan more kulu pake. Dokoine eje ari ma wirikka rakoi, “Kito nebo nebon nene zok bori more seukkenane okanmaine! Ge onoka wane mi det nonmaine?”

<sup>39</sup> Yesu eje wie more togoleka kuroge momo olatke, “Doj mannom!” Ra more eje dibom olatke, “Ge, tikŋane doj mane panom!” Rakiso momo eje doj mangi, so dibom eje yaleka tik doj mane kalon suaine pake.

<sup>40</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eje dokoine edane rake, “Njine onoka wane kaet okanmami? Njine malip malipjine mida me?”

<sup>41</sup> Eje kaet suaine okane more, enjene auye rakoi, “Nei iwa eje zok nei kine mane! Naso bano nei nrep zoma kubetenerop so asuene qotkoine ma menaŋonge, wane koso iwa momo so dibom suaine iwa don etangi, ere done detka more qeliŋmamik!”

## 5

### *Yesu Eje Nei Mane Wane Asu Qotkoine Osopkake*

<sup>1</sup> Kalon okangi, Yesu so dokoine eje Galili Namuj erinat ari lotkekoi, kepe yewa ejetne Gerasa.

<sup>2</sup> Yesu eje seki qeliŋka ketki, yewaka nei mane eje dejesere wane kezem aŋaino njine sari qalako okoraki maratkake. Nei yewa eje asu qotkoineŋo kotino pake.

<sup>3</sup> Eje dejesere koto geokange, pakiso nei maneno nei yewa maine mi ma walukkake me mulap togoleŋo kine metine lulkakoi, eje mi detke.

<sup>4</sup> Naso loutne nei nrep eje ma more, kie metine mulap togoleŋo wokom kamankoi, no, naso banem eje mulap togole metino ea romatkeki qoe okange, so eje

mulap togole kieino ea ratokmanke. Nei ea wane zonomineŋo manerop bakapa suaine okane, nei korop yuanonge, ea wane nei maneno maine mi ma walukkake.

<sup>5</sup> Naso banem goiŋ kaiwe nei yewa eje dejesere koto so tobo zikotne kakapa yau yaup lolike ari ari, sari sari, okorake, so bokaki paki, kuroge onom ari kitoki, so-laine eki so wesino kitat qetat mamankke.

<sup>6</sup> Naso eao nei yewa eje abaranka okora pore kaki, Yesu eje sekiwo kiroine eri sariki, eje ikopka biririke sari qalako Yesu ketki, enano wawetine qeke.

<sup>7</sup> Asu qotkoine yewa, eje Yesu wano aroine suaine aroke rake, “Yesu, ge Anutu Suaine Wetika Weti, enane gipole! Ge na dalino okan nanikene? Na Anutu wane kaitko menen ganmaile. Goŋo na matalinane more wikile zok misuk ninikene!”

<sup>8</sup> Eje yale waka rake, ea yemo Yesuŋo asu qotkoine yewa olale rake, “Asu qotkoine, ge nei yewa qeliŋka arinom!”

<sup>9</sup> Pakiso, Yesuŋo qesonkake, “Ge, enetjone ma?”

Asu qotkoine eje rake, “Nene enetje, kawali nei, njene magu suaine, ea wane asu qotkoine njene louloutneŋo nei iwa wane kotino metmaine.”

<sup>10</sup> Pakiso, eje koso Yesu sorinka rake, “Kepe iwa njine misuk osopjonnom arikene.”

<sup>11</sup> Berek magu suaine eje menjo erinat ea njara ne gekoi.

<sup>12</sup> Ea wane asu qotkoine eje Yesu togogleka sorinka rakoi, “Nene nebu biranjonnom ari berek enane kotoeno maine wakesikene!”

<sup>13</sup> Yesu eje dere more, asu qotkoine edane rake, “Maine njine yewa arikei.” Rakiso, Asu qotkoine eje nei yewa qeliŋka more, saket ari berek enane kotoeno waketkoi, waketpi, berek magu suaine yewa eje biririke ari korop sorao sontake ket dokuo qok ne more seukwarekoi. Berek magu suaine kibiene 2,000.

<sup>14</sup> Berek ware ware eje masi ea kau paki, kaetongi, korop ket ari more matko matko so kepe saiwo nei nrep donkisi edangoi. Pakiso nei nrep louloutne eje ari berek seukko ei ongoi.

<sup>15</sup> Eje koso Yesu wano ari more, nei yewa kau eje sogino asu qotkoineŋo matalikaki geke, ea eje maine lap lap ramu more wetine lotkeki tik njaneŋ metke. Naso yewao nei nrep eje ka more kaet onge.

<sup>16</sup> Ea wane berek ware ware edo qelan nei asu qotkoineŋo enane so berek seu seuenane kine ra qelanane nei nrep magu yewa edangoi.

<sup>17</sup> Ea wane nei nrep eje dere more, koropŋo Yesu wane don togole iwa rakoi, Yesu

eje ikopka njenane kepe mat iwa qeligeso kepe mat maneo ariake.

<sup>18</sup> Yesu eje seki koto waketkiso, nei yewa sogino asu qotkoinerop geke, eje Yesuerop ariake wane sorinkake.

<sup>19</sup> No, Yesu eje nei yewa ma kitatka rake, “Ge zinge matjono ari more nabok magak so wenjem sotawekopjone, kine kine solanjono Waomjo mamaike so Anutu wane wet borik suaine gejane solanjono wakonmaike, ea wane donkisi edannom.”

<sup>20</sup> Yale olatkiso, nei yewa eje zinge ari more mat suaine mete etke, 10, yaline yewao korop lolike ge more solaine Yesujo maulukkake, ea wane ra qelanjane edane ariake. Nei njerep eje dere more onjaene gaeke. Kepe iwa enjetine, Mat Suaine Mete Etke.

*Yesu Eje Yairus Borasine So Zoma Njerep Mane Ma Menajotke*

<sup>21</sup> Pakiso, Yesu enjine so dokoine, eje koso doku namun ratoke erinat ariuso nei njerep magu suaine eje mo sari qalakko lewage metkoi.

<sup>22</sup> Yairus eje mat yewa wane Yuda wane lewa lewanj urum wane njetine, onjo sari more Yesu wane osino kino pese ket wawetine ge more

<sup>23</sup> Yesu qesonka more zok arokke. “Borasone nigatne mo bomitne seukeakane okanmaike. Ge sari more metenjone kutno motnom, zoma yewa qelinjaki eje maine koso menageake.”

<sup>24</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eje nei yewa enjerop ariuko nei njerep louloutne eje watke lolikka ariko.

<sup>25</sup> Pakiso, njerep mane eje njerep zoma wenenj.

<sup>26</sup> Zoma yewa naso banjem metokangi, komaine 12 okangiso eje wesiine zoma yewa wane ra more mauluk mauluk enjano biraki midakakae, no, eje maine mi ma menaj kakoi. Eje wikile zok takotke manbi, zoma enjo sari suakake.

<sup>27</sup> Pakiso, njerep yewa eje Yesu wane siron dere more sari nei njerep magu suaine yewa enjane keueno Yesu maratka osino sari more iwa yale detke.

<sup>28</sup> “Na metenerjo enjano uakaikale me takotino maineka mosikale, pakiso nae koso menanjale.”

<sup>29</sup> Eso njerep yewa eje metine Yesu wane laplapko uaka more yewaka detki mo maine menanjake. Pakiso, njerep zoma yewa mo midakakae.

<sup>30</sup> Yesu eje naso bomitne yemdaka detki zonomine natne ketki, ikop zinge eje qesononge. “Manjo metine nanjane takotko uakeke?”

<sup>31</sup> Raki dokoine edo done mainge rakoi. “Nei louloutne edo wonge maguk ganbi,

ge onoka wane don yaline qesonjomaine? Nene mi detmaine manjo nei loutnerjo meteene laplap njono ua ganmami.”

<sup>32</sup> Yale rau, Yesu eje pore lolike onge, ea manjo laplapino make ea maratkayakane okange.

<sup>33</sup> Pakiso, njerep yewa eje Yesu takotino uakaki zomaine midakakae, yewa wane dere zok zonomine oreki kaetkake. Paki, eje Yesu wane osino sari pese wawetine ge ket more okange, yewa wane kine olatke.

<sup>34</sup> Pakiso, Yesujo eje olatke, “Borasone, malip malipjonejo zomanjone yewa ma ewek ganmaike. Ea wane ge maine ari more wet maepko gekene. Zomanjone mo korop midawaremaike.”

<sup>35</sup> Yesu eje njerep don olale okoraki, naso yewaka nei natne eje Yairus wane matko njine mat qelige sari olale rakoi, “Ge! Borasonjone nigatne mo seukmaike. Yesu mi iwenka sarikene yeine. Eje maine mi ma wirik kayake.”

<sup>36</sup> No, Yesu eje enjane don wane ket mi more so, eje Yairus olatke, “Ge misuk kaet ganglep! Ge mali malipjone togolekep!”

<sup>37</sup> Yesu eje yale ra more nei njerep mawaluk one more Peto so Yakop, so enjane njole Yohane, karewe edoka enjerop Yairus wane matko wenenj ariko.

<sup>38</sup> Eje mat yewao sari more Yesujo ongi, ukat suaine ma more zok manerop arokko.

<sup>39</sup> Eje ari wakot more magu edange. “Njine mi arokeu so ukat suaine zok mi mau. Njerep njerep iwa eje mi seukike. Eje yaup kulu pamaike.”

<sup>40</sup> Yale ra edangi, eje wawaine don olale more bokaka Yesu kuroj kakoi. Pakiso, Yesu eje mat yewao njino osopone moreso eje medep nagamagaina, enjine so dokoine karewe enjeneka ari more medep mat anjane pake, yewao ari wakot kakoi.

<sup>41</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eje njerep njerep seuseune ea wane metino ma more Yuda dongoka olatke, “Talita koumi”. Don yewa iwa yale, “Njerep nigatne na golatmaile. Ge wienom!”

<sup>42</sup> Njerep njerep yewa eje ikopka wisikae wie ariake. Njerep njerep komaine 12. Ea wane nei njerep eje masi ea ka more zok onjaene gaeke.

<sup>43</sup> Pakiso, Yesujo nagamagaina yewa togole etange, “Njire medep njara manbit nekep. No, njire kine kine iwa wane don kisi yayuau misuk raut suayake.”

## 6

*Nasaret Nei Njerep Edo Yesu Njaded Kakoi.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu enjine so dokoine eje mat yewa qelige more enjine matine Nasaret ariko.



<sup>2</sup> Pakiso qezarek naso okangiso eje ari nei njerop Yuda enjane miti lewa lewan urum kotino metkoi, yewa kito ebonge. Paki, magu suaine metkoi, eje detka more dereretinane onjaene qaeki rakoi. “Ei! Nei yewa eje don yewa diao njine meke? Dereret yewa manjo manike? Eje enjine masi togole iwa dalino mamaike?”

<sup>3</sup> Nei yewa eje matmama. Eje Maria wane gipole. Enjane njolekouno Yakop, Yosep, Yuda so Simon so qakouno iwa njenerop wenenj gemami.” Eje yale ra more njadek kakoi.

<sup>4</sup> Ea wane Yesuno iwa yale edange. “Anutu wane qelil nei propet eje mat banjem miti urata ma ge arimami, edo enjane enjetene zok mawaon okanmami. No, matkopene so wenjem sotak so matene kotino edo enjane enjetine maket biraon okanmami.”

<sup>5</sup> Eso yalinane Yesu matkouno nei njerop enjane mali malipene mi pake. Ea wane Yesu eje pore ka more masi togole enjano zok mi make. Eje zoma nei njerop weku weku metine more ma menanonge.

<sup>6</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eje Nasaret mat qelige ari, mat natne yewao lolike ge more, Anutu wane binjek don nei njerop edange. No nei njerop ea eje wetno mi malipkakoi, enjane yemo dere mezet okange.

#### *Yesu Eje Dokoine 12 Uratao Biraonge*

<sup>7</sup> Naso yewao Yesu eje dokoine 12 ea naso yewao qeduguone more etkeka etkeka, matko matko biraonge. So eje binjek don ra qelanjanikei wane so nei njerop enjano asu qotkoine esopongei wane zonom takotonge.

<sup>8</sup> Pakimo edange, “Njine qesinjine maine qesinj nagu kei wane makei, eso kine kine natne wenenj mi ma arikeyi, njara so kite gerep me wesi kite mane misuk ma arikeyi, ea yeine,

<sup>9</sup> njine kie kulit so takot suaine weku bira arikeyi, takot etke eamo yeine.”

<sup>10</sup> Eje koso edange, “No, njine mat maneo ari lotke more nei njerop qeson onbi edo raikeyi, maine iwa saket mere pa wie okanbi, mat yewa wane kotinoka mere pa wie okanikei.

<sup>11</sup> No mat mane edo njinane don mi dere more, njinerop mi mesikei wane rauso, njine mat yewa qelige more, kie njino kepe nalek yewa sauke lakokeu ket metki, so eje masi ea ka more desikei, Anutu njenerop njaba okanmaike.”

<sup>12</sup> Pakiso, dokoine eje matko matko ari more, mat louloutne eao binjek don iwa yale edangoi, “Njine masi tanik kine kine qotkoine ea korop qelige njadekka more wet mainge wareu!”

<sup>13</sup> Pakiso, eje asu qotkoine louloutne zok nei njerop enjano njine osop one moreso nei njerop zomaenerop ea kelok tau more, korop ebu ma menan ongoi.

#### *Yohane Doku Tau Tau Eje Seukke.*

<sup>14</sup> Naso yewao kepe wareware Herot eje Yesu wane donkisiyo detki mo zok mat korop rokopkeke. Nei njerop natne eje rakoi, “Yohane doku tautaujo mo denesereo njine wisikae wieke. Ea wane eje masi tanik zonominerop togogole iwa mamaike.”

<sup>15</sup> No nei natne eje rakoi, “Eje Elaiya!” Natne eje rakoi, “Eje Anutu wane qelil nei propet mane, eje mo propet sogine gekoi, eje yaleka.”

<sup>16</sup> Kepe ware ware Herot eje ea dere more rake, “Yohane doku tautau ea mo nonjo sogino ebine kitatkole. Eje koso yewa mo wisikae wie gemaikae.”

<sup>17-18</sup> Mo sogino Yohane doku tau tau eje wisika ge more don togole Herot wano rake, “Ge nonjone Pilip wane njanomine ea kobu makone. Masi yewa mi kopke-maikae.” Sogine Herot eje zok Herodias njolane njanomine kobu make. Ea wane, Herot eje nei biraongi ari malipka mulap togolejo lukka masari more, mulap urumgo warage ari birakakoi.

<sup>19</sup> No Herodias eje Yohane wane dere worik okanka more qeki seukeakane okange, no Herot eje Yohane maine warekake.

<sup>20</sup> Herot eje Yohane nei koboino, Anutu birakake, dere qeka okane more kaetkaki mauluke warekake. Herot eje nei naso natneo Yohane wane anjaino njine don natne dere more naso banjem qisemanje.

<sup>21</sup> Paki, Herodias eje Yohane qeki seukeakane numaine iwa yale maratkae. Herot eje njara suaine maki zeki enjine wakon wakon nasoino more edoraki nei loutne sarikoi. Pakiso, eje gavaman kepe ware ware suaine so kawali nei enjane ware ware suaine so Galili kotino mat suaine mere arimaikae, ea wane nei suaine suaine qeson onge.

<sup>22</sup> Herodias borasine eje sari enjet kito oreke. Ea wane Herot so nei njara nekoi, eje korop enjane simin onge. Ea wane Herot eje njerop natawen yewa qesonka rake: “Ge kine kine yewa me yewa wane ra more qeson nannom, na maine ginikale.”

<sup>23</sup> Eje atak loutne ra togoleke, “Na ra togolemaile. Kine kine yewa me yewa maine ginikale. So nanjane kepe abonj suaine ea ginikalane! Ranom na maine keuoka mapoke more ginikale.”

<sup>24</sup> Pakiso, njerep natewen yewa eje ari nagaine iwa yale qesonkake, “Na Herot onoka wane qesonka rawe niniakae?”

Rakiso, Herodiasŋo olatke, “Ge ari Yohane doku tau tau ebine kitasiakane qesonkaikene!”

<sup>25</sup> Yale olatkiso, ŋerep yewa eje ikopka biririke Herot wano ari qesonka rake, “Nanjane similene iwa yale. Ge ukudeka Yohane doku tautaw wane ebine kitare more peletko more nanjano ma sari ninom!”

<sup>26</sup> Herot eje yewa dere more zok detki gomane umare lukke, ŋo mo ŋei suaine eŋane deeno atak loutne takorakot ra togole okange, ea wane eje dalino koso deretene maingeki rap.

<sup>27</sup> Ea wane ikopka kawali ŋei mane birakaki ari mulap urum koto Yohane wane ebine kitare more, lewetine ea make.

<sup>28</sup> Pakiso, eje Yohane wane lewine ea pelet mane more, so masari ŋerep natewen yewa mangi, so eje ma ari nagine mange.

<sup>29</sup> Pakiso, Yohane wane ŋadino dokoine gekoi, eje dere more sari Yohane parenjine ea ma ari deŋesereo dukkakoi.

*Yesu Eje Ŋei Ŋerep 5, 000 Ŋara Gumeonge.*

<sup>30</sup> Ea wane Yesu eje dokoine mo etkeka etkeka, matko matko ari warekoi. Eje zinge sari koso Yesu wano lewage more, don kisi urata kine kine makoi, so binjek don magu edangoi, ea olatwarekoi.

<sup>31</sup> Pakiso, ŋei ŋerep louloutne Yesu wano ari sari okanbi, ea wane eje ŋara mire nene wane numaine mi wakonge. Ea wane Yesuŋo dokoine edane rake, “Wieu, kepe ŋeiine midaino, ari more ŋenzeka nigatne mere zonom manjem.”

<sup>32</sup> Rakiso, eje kieke seki mane nigatne ma more wie kepe mane ŋei midaino enjeneka arikoi.

<sup>33</sup> Ŋo ŋei ŋerep korop eje mo onbi ariuso, eje ikopka detone more ŋadeeno mogatone taganka biririke qalakko yewa Yesu eŋine so dokoine arikoi, yewao alakane ari lotkekoi. Matne matne ŋei ŋerep korop yewa sarikoi.

<sup>34</sup> Yesu eje seki qeliŋka ket more ŋei ŋerep magu suaine yewa one more gom borik suaine eŋane okange. Eje ongi maine mi metlukkoi. Eje medep nigatne nagamagaene seuseune, wanap yale metpi, Yesu eje binjek don loutne kito ebonge.

<sup>35-36</sup> Kepe zinge kere qoeakane okangiso dokoine eje Yesu wano sari rakoi, “Ge magu iwa edane bira onnom eje mat osop mere arimaikae. Yewao ari more ŋara maratkau, kepe iwa ŋei midaine so ruo mo kereakane okanmaikae.”

<sup>37</sup> Pakiso, Yesuŋo iwa yale edange, “Ŋido ŋara ebonikei.”

Eje rakoi, “Ŋei nau! Nene 500 wesi setne eajo eŋane ŋara maine mi qolekene.”

<sup>38</sup> Yesu eje koso qeson onge. “Ŋara darap ŋenzo metmaikae? Ari ka more sari nolatpi!”

Raki eje ari ka more sari olale rakoi, “Bret nigatne mete mane so zawon etke.”

<sup>39</sup> Yale rauso Yesuŋo dokoine edane rake, “Ŋine ŋei ŋerep maguine maguine mapoke bira onbi pese ket touk kutno metpi.”

<sup>40</sup> Rakiso, eje yale ŋei ŋerep mapok onbi magu mane 100, magu mane 50 yale mere arikoi.

<sup>41</sup> Metpiso, Yesuŋo bret mete mane so zawon etke ea ma more malipka okora qeliwo potki waki mosopka more bret so zawon ea mapoke more, dokoine ebongi, damo qe ŋei ŋerep magu yewa ebonwarekoi.

<sup>42</sup> Paki, ŋei ŋerep magu yewa eje korop neu ŋatene qeki rokop onwareke.

<sup>43</sup> Paki dokoine eje ŋara nekoi, ea wane tutule ea qedugu more rosa 12 yale rosakkoi.

<sup>44</sup> Ŋei ŋara yewa nekoi, eje 5, 000 yaline.

*Yesu Eje Doku Namuŋ Kutno Gesoke Arike.*

<sup>45</sup> Ikopka, Yesuŋo dokoine qebin ongi eje sekiwo wa more doku namuŋ nat parom Betsaida oken alakane arikoi. Ŋo eŋine yemo yewa mere ŋei ŋerep magu yewa biraongi mateno ariwarekoi.

<sup>46</sup> Yesu eje ŋei ŋerep bira ongi korop ariwareuso, eje bonaga mane nigatne eao wa more meŋenka metke.

<sup>47</sup> Ŋo, ruoo dokoine eje seki kutno doku namuŋ kebagoo metpi so, Yesu eŋineka tagalo metke.

<sup>48</sup> Yesu eje ruo panaman koto dokoine ongi momoŋo qebinongi, eje urata suaine zok peleko. Paki, kepe qae qae nasoo. Yesuŋo doku namuŋ kutnoka qesokma gesokma sari osoeno lotke more, yuanoniakane okange.

<sup>49</sup> Dokoine eje Yesu doku namuŋ kutno gesokma gesokma sariki ka more, kuroge aroke rakoi, “Ŋei seuseune eŋane oŋaeneŋo sarimaikae.”

<sup>50</sup> Eje enjenarek ka more kaet suaine okangoi, pakimo, Yesu eje yewaka done raki paki, edane rake,

“Ŋine togoleu iwa yemo noŋom sari-maile! Ŋine misuk kaet ŋuniakae!”

<sup>51</sup> Yale ra edane more seki kutno wa metkiso momo don mangi dokoine eje ea ka more, oŋaene qae ki metkoi.

<sup>52</sup> Eje Yesu wane zonomine mi detlukkakoi. So Yesu eje ŋei ŋerep magu suaine ŋara ebonge, ea wane eje deretene mi qelanjange, eje dereretene zok manerop siukki qelanj okangoi.

*Yesu Eje Genesaret Kepeo Zoma Njei Loutne Ma Menanonge*

<sup>53</sup> Yesu ejine so dokoine, eje Galili doku namuj yuane more, ari Genesaret lotkekoi. Galili doku namuj nat paromino kere kito more seki qalakko lukkakoi.

<sup>54</sup> Sekiwo njine qelige ketpi, so mat yewa wane njei njerep eje ikop mo Yesu ka more detkakoi.

<sup>55</sup> Eje Yesu wane donkisi dere more ikopka ket biririke matko matko ari zoma njei njerep zuaŋone ebu sarikoi. No natne edom numa ari ari wane konap mi okangoiwo, ea teweo pise tewekone korop Yesu wano ebu sariwarekoi.

<sup>56</sup> Yesu eje korop mat nigatne kotino me mat suaino ari lotkemaŋke, rokop eje zoma njei njerep ebu sari sobej keuno biraone more Yesu merjenka ramaŋkoi, "Zoma njei njerep iwa eje maine geŋane takotŋone ea uakakei." Rau eje detongi, meteene takotino ua ka more menanjonmaŋke.

## 7

*Anutu Wane Gege Eaŋo Sogi Gege Yuankamaike*

<sup>1</sup> Anutu wane papa togon welaine njei natne, Parisi, so Anutu papa togon welaine njei natne, Skribe, eje Yerusalem njine sari Yesu wano lewanŋoi.

<sup>2</sup> Eje Yesu dokoine onbi meteene mi saukeu libe qeke, eje yaup njara ma nekoi.

<sup>3</sup> Parisi so Yuda njei njerep korop eje aso njabo eŋane masi ea mogare ge okanmaŋkoi. Eje njara nekeiwane okane more aso njabo ra rokop don yale rake, yalewaka eŋane rokoune ma more meteene sauke more maine ne okangoi.

<sup>4</sup> So nalu qole qoleo ari more zinge sari njara nekeiwane okane more eje doku tau more ne okangoi. Eje kine kine natne aso njabo eŋane masi ea korop mogare okanwaremaŋkoi. Eje lase, kap njara mire ne, so kulu papa wane kine kine korop sauke mauluke gemaŋkoi.

<sup>5</sup> Eje Yesu qesonka rakoi, "Onoka wane dokoŋone eje asonjabo eŋane numa tego ea mi mogatmami. Eje meteene mi sauke more njara yaup ma nemami."

<sup>6</sup> Rauso, eje iwa yale edange, "Isaianjo njine isi njei zok njidorake, njinane kine njine papiao iwa yale Anutu wane dongo qeke pamaike.

<sup>7</sup> Anutuŋo rake, Njei tego yewa eje pienejoka nanjane enjetne nora bukeu waokanmaike. No, wet dereretenejo yemo na qelinjane more, amaŋ okoramami.

<sup>8</sup> Eje nae yaup enjetneka nora bukeu waokanmaike. Eje aso njabo eŋane numa

tego yewa kito ebone more raokanmami, iwa Anutu wane don."

<sup>8</sup> Yesu eje koso edane rake, "Njine Anutu wane don masi koboboine mo qeligeu siuk njunmaike? Pakimo, njine njei njinjine aso njabo eŋane don eaka malipka gemami."

<sup>9</sup> Yesu eje koso edange, "Njine zok detluke more Anutu wane don koboboine ea matali qetali okane more njinjine asonjabo eŋane numa tego malipka gemami.

<sup>10</sup> Mosejo sogino qei bano mo rake, 'Njine nabok magak ere qesinjore more geokanikei, No, njei mane eje nabok magak don borikine etaniakeo, eje qeu seukeake.'

<sup>11</sup> No, njine, Anutu wane papa togon welaine njei, njei njerep masi kine mane iwa yale edanmami. Njei mane eje wesiinerop nagamagaina qesinj osiakane okane, no, siluj etane raokanmaike, na mo Anutu wane biŋek qile.

<sup>12</sup> Njine yale edanbi, eje naga magaene mi qesinjone more, qelinj onmaŋkei.

<sup>13</sup> Njine njinjine asonjabo kito ebo ebon njei njerep ea edanmami, njine Anutu wane don zonomine mau kito okanmaike. Njine kine kine loutne yalewa ma okanmami."

*Kine Kine Iwanjo Maki Njei Dienerop Okanmaŋkei*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu eje koso njei njerep magu suaine edoraki sariu edange, "Njine koropjo nanjane don iwa dere more wetjinerjo motpi so detlukkeu.

<sup>15</sup> Njine detmami, kine kine iwa diinerop njadino pamaike, eaŋo njinane kotoŋjine mi maki sigileake. No kine kine natne njinane wet dereretjine kotino pamaike, eaŋo saket more maki wet dereretjine korop sigile okanmaike.

<sup>16</sup> Njei mane eje wetineropjo don iwa detlukkeake.

<sup>17</sup> Yale ra more eje njei njerep yewa qelinjone more eŋjine so dokoine eje ari mat maneo wa more don rokop rake yewa wane kine desikeiwane qesonkakoi."

<sup>18</sup> Yesu eje iwa yale edange, "Njinane dereretjinerjo njei njerep natne eŋane dereret mi yuan onmaike. Njara kine kine korop pamaike, eaŋo ne more njei njerep mi sigilekene.

<sup>19</sup> Njara yewa wet dereretjine mi qe-duguyake. Njara qomjino ket more koso kanjinoka saket ariake." Iwa yale Yesu eje njara kine kine yewa eje korop Anutu wane kaitko libekaka pamaike.

<sup>20</sup> Pakiso, eje rake, "Kine kine njei wet dereret kotino pamaike, eaŋo saket more maki njei njerep wet dereretjine korop sigile okanmaike.

<sup>21</sup> Njei njerep wet dereretko pa more saket maki njei njerep dirop okanmaine

yemo iwa, edo dereret qotkoine detokanmami, so ñei ñerep natewen qaluwit wenip yauyaup ma okanmami, so ñei naka pilanjo engu mamami me kine kinejo matalionbi seuke okanmami, kobu ma okanmami,

<sup>22</sup> ñei mane eje ñei mane wane ñanomine kobu ma okanmaike, bailalaj okan okanmami. Ñine masi tanik kine kine natne korop okan okanmami, isi kine kine ma okanmami, wawaine masi kine kine okan okanmami, bau wawa masi kine kine ma okanmami, qe baik ma baik don ra okanmami, wawaine don kine kine ra okanmami, doku togole ne more qelaj qelanjine okan numa kine kine mau bori okanmaike.

<sup>23</sup> Masi tanik kine kine qotkoine korop iwanjo ñei ñerep wet dereretko pa more eanjo saket maki ñei ñerep dienerop okan okanmami.”

*Ñerep Mane Eñane Malip Malipine Togole*

<sup>24</sup> Yesu eje yewa qelige ea ñine wie Tire matko ari lotke more, mat mane wane kotino ari waket siuke metke, onoka wane ñei ñerep edo esatka eñano mi sari lewanjei wane. Ño silun dalino siuke metkirap.

<sup>25</sup> Mida! Ñerep mane mat yewa ñine eje Yesu mo detkaki metke. Ñerep yewa eje borasine asu qotkoinejo matalikaki metke, ea wane ñerep yewa eje ikopka sari Yesu wane osino kino ket pese wawetine qeke.

<sup>26</sup> Ñerep yewa eje tego mane ñine, qelaj ñerep, eje Yuda wane tegoñine mida. Eje Ponisia tegoo ñine, kepe mat ea wane welaine, eamo Siria kepeo. Eje Yesu wano ari seleleine qe meñenka more rake, “Borasone asu qotkoinejo matalikaki metmaike. Ge esopkanom!”

<sup>27</sup> Yesu eje olale rake, “Ñene mikepka medep ñara gumeonjem. Ñene medep eñane ñara maine mi biranem kasimde eñano ariake.”

<sup>28</sup> Yale rakiso, ñerep eje mainge rake, “Waom, ge don wele ramaine, ño medep eje ñara ne okanmami, nasu yewao sisine kepo ketki kasi eje medep eñane ñara sisine ea ma ne okanmankei.”

<sup>29</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eje ñerep olatke, “Ge yale ramaine, ea wane maine zinge arinom borasonone asu qotkoine ea mo qelij kamaike.”

<sup>30</sup> Yale ra olatki, ñerep eje zinge matko ari kaki borasine ea asu qotkoinejo mo welekatne qelijka saket ariki eje maine papaino kulu pake.

*Yesu Eje Ñei Mane Aña Ketine Won Wole Ma Menajkake.*

<sup>31</sup> Yesu eje wie Tire qelige more Sidon kepe so Mat Suaine Meteetke(10) kepe

keuoka ratoke ari Galili doku namugo lotkeke.

<sup>32</sup> Ñei natne eje ñei mane done mi raraine so ketine won wole ea Yesu wano iwenka sari oño metine more ma menaj kayakane olatkoi.

<sup>33</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eje ñei yewa maki eretneka ñei ñerep magu yewa qelijone amaj ari mere so Yesuno ñei yewa wane ketino metine boinejo qesikane more, mekatine boino sopotke belakamino motke.

<sup>34</sup> More so qeliwo potki waki wetine aroke saki, rake, “Epata!” Don ea wane kine iwa yale. “Ketjone so anjone lotkeuk!”

<sup>35</sup> Yale raki ñei yewa dereretine lotkeki korop detkake. So belakamine umareke, ea ewekki don maine rake.

<sup>36</sup> Yesu eje sari ñei ñerep magu yewa rawetone more rake, “Masi iwa mamaile, ea wane don sigi misuk rau sua ariake.” Yale ra nasu banjem rawetone okanmanke, ño, eje soringe takotke eñane don sigi rau sua arimanke.

<sup>37</sup> Ñei ñerep korop eje oñane qaeke rakoi, “Urata kine kine natne welekatne wakonmaike. Ño, Yesu eje ñei ketine won wole ea maki lotkeki don detlukmaike. So eje ñei ariaine umatne so mawon mawole, ea maki don ramaike.”

## 8

<sup>1</sup> Nasu yewao ñei ñerep magu suaine natne eje Yesu wano koso lewanjo, ño, ñaraene mo korop midaonge, Yesu eje dokoine edoraki sariu edange,

<sup>2</sup> “Na ñei ñerep magu suaine iwa eñane gom borik suaine detmaile, eje zok kaiwe mama karewe naerop metpi ñaraene mo midamaike.

<sup>3</sup> Ño, eje ñara mi nene yaup metpi, na biraonbe arikeiwo, natne eje ari more numao deene lolikki ket rasukei. Natne eje matene amejine sarikoi.”

<sup>4</sup> Dokoine eje eñane don mainge rakoi, “Kepe iwa ñeiine midaine, ge detmaine ñene ñara diaonjine ñei ñerep iwa ma ebonjem neu rokoponiake?”

<sup>5</sup> Yale rauso, Yesu eje qeson one rake, “Ñinano bret darap metmaike?”

Raki, eje maratka more rakoi, “Bret mete mane so mete natko zitne etke(7) metmaike.”

<sup>6</sup> Olatpiso, Yesu eje ñei ñerep edane rake, “Ñine korop pese ket kepo metpi.” Raki eje korop pese metpiso, eñine bret mete mane so mete natko zitne etke(7), yewa ma more, Anutu wano bakom kito mosopka more mapoke dokoine ebongi edo damo qe ñei ñerep magu suaine yewa korop ebonwarekoi.

<sup>7</sup> Nj, eje zawon nigatne karewe metke, ea wenenj manbiso eje yalewaka Anutu bakom kito more mosopka dokoine ebongi, eje yale waka damo qe korop magu yewa ebonwarekoi.

<sup>8</sup> Eje neu rokop ongiso, Yesu dokoine eje njara tutule yewa rosa 7 yale rosakko.

<sup>9</sup> Nj njerep magu yewa eje 4, 000nj metkoi.

<sup>10</sup> Yesu eje nej njerep magu yewa bi-raongi, ariu, enjine so dokoine ikopka sekiwo wa more Dalimanutia kepeo arikoi.

*Anutu Wane Papa Togon Welaine Nj, Parisi, Edo Masi Togogle Mayakane Yesu Qesonkakoi.*

<sup>11</sup> Ea ari lotkeuso Anutu wane papa togon welaine nej natne, Parisi, eje sari Yesu wano anja soranj don okane more Yesu qesonka rakoi, "Ge masi togole mane ma sikanjonnom kanem, ge Anutu wano njine sarimaine." Eje yale ra more dongo li-wekkaikwei wane okangoi.

<sup>12</sup> Yesu eje rake, "Oo yai! Onoka wane nej njerep eje naso iwao nonjo masi togogle mane mawe kaikewane sari ramami? Midakaka! Naso iwa nonjo masi togogle mane koso nej njerep njinano mi ma sikan njunikale."

<sup>13</sup> Yesu eje yale edane more enjine so dokoine eje mat yewa qelige sekiwo wa more doku namuj kitare eri nat parom arikoi.

*Yesu Eje Rake, "Njine Parisi So Herot Erane Masi Kaulukkei."*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu dokoine eje bret natne wenenj mi makoi. Eje nigetongi yaup sekiwo wa arikoi. Bret weku seki kotino pake.

<sup>15</sup> Yesu eje ea wane girem don togole edane rake, "Njine Anutu wane papa togon welaine nej, Parisi enjane tego so Herot enjane masi kauluk onikei. Eje bret maki sua okanmaike. Enjane masi enjo yalewa nej korop rokoponmaike."

<sup>16</sup> Dokoine eje don yale dere more, eje enjene auye rakoi, "Bret eri nigetjongi qelige sarine, eje ea wane mane ramaikae."

<sup>17</sup> Rau, Yesu eje don yewa dere more edange, "Njine onoka wane njinjine aumami, njene bret mida? Oo, njine wet dereretjine midaine? Oo njine dereretjine mo wongike."

<sup>18</sup> Njine derjine wenenj, njine onoka wane kine kine mi kamami me? Njine ketjinerop onoka wane don yewa wane kine mi detkamami me? Njine mo nigetjunikei me?

<sup>19</sup> Naso na bret mete mane mapoke, 5 tausen(5, 000) nej njerep enjano njibonbe damo qekoi, naso yewao njado neu, wokitne metki njine rosa darap rosakko?"

Eje rakoi, "Rosa 12!"

<sup>20</sup> Eje yale raumo, Yesu eje koso qesononge, "No njine na bret 7 mapoke, nej njerep 4, 000 enjano njibonbe, damo qe ebongoi, naso yewao eje neu, wokitne metki njine rosa darap rosakko?"

Eje rakoi, "Rosa sewen."

<sup>21</sup> Rau, Yesu eje yewaka edange, "Njine zok ea mi detlukkamami me?"

*Yesu Eje Betsaida Matko Njine Mane De Pilik Ma Menanjake.*

<sup>22</sup> Pakiso, eje ari Betsaida lotkeu, nej mane deine pilik pilikine, eje Yesu wano ma sarikoi, nej ea eje Yesujo metine lewetino mosiakane.

<sup>23</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eje nej de pilik yewa metino maki, ere mat njadino qeinat ket more, Yesujo nej yewa deino mekatine sopotke more, so metinerjo deino qesikane rake, "Ge maine pore kine kine kamaine me?"

<sup>24</sup> Rakiso, nej yewa eje pore lolike more rake, "Na nej natne pore onmaile. Na onbe eki yale arimami."

<sup>25</sup> Yesu eje metinerjo koso nej yewa wano motki, nej yewa eje deine togoleka pore kaki, deine mo maine wakongi, pore kine kine korop ka qelanjane.

<sup>26</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eje nej yewa olale biraka rake, "Ge kere more eri mat suaino misuk wakesikene. Ge koboboine ari matjono lotkekene."

*Petoro Eje Yesu Wane Ra Qelanjane Rake, Eje Kristo*

<sup>27</sup> Yesu enjine so dokoine eje yewa njine wie arimage mat natne Sisaria Pilipai osino lotkekoi, numa keuno dokoine qesononge, "Nj njerep eje na wamo ma noramami?"

<sup>28</sup> Edo iwa yale olatko, "Natne edo ge Yohane doku tau tau goramami. Nj, natne edo ge Elaiya goramami. No, natne edo ramami, ge Anutu wane qelit nej propet mane sogine gekoi, enjano njine."

<sup>29</sup> Yale rauso, koso enjene qesonone rake, "No, njidom yemo nanjane dalino ramami?"

Rakiso Petorojo donine turunjine mainge olale rake, "Ge Mesia, Anutujo biragange."

<sup>30</sup> Yale rakiso, eje togoleka ra wetone rake, "Njine nanjane kine yewa nej mane misuk olasikei."

*Yesu Eje Seuke More Koso Wisikae Wieakane Rake*

<sup>31</sup> Yesu eje kiekie more, enjine solaino wikile wakoniakae ea wane dokoine kito edane more rake, "Njine Wawainane Gipole na wikile zok manerop peikkale. Njine njetne korop so Anutu wane mosop nej suaine so Anutu wane papa togon welaine nej, Skribe, eje korop njadeknane more, nekuwi

seukkale, kaiwe mama karewe yale pa more, koso wisikae wiekale.”

<sup>32</sup> Yesu eje yale ra qelanjane edangi, Petoro eje Yesu maki ere qeinat ket mere more Yesu rawetka rake, “N̄ei eje ge mi gekukei.”

<sup>33</sup> N̄o, Yesu eje zinge pore dokoine one more Petoro rawetka rake, “N̄ei borikine, ge na n̄adeno arinom! Gorjo weti Anutu wane wet dereret mi detmaine! Midaka! Ge kepe n̄ei wet so dereret eaka dere gemaine!”

<sup>34</sup> Yesu eje enjine dokoine so n̄ei n̄erep magu korop edoraki enjane osino sariu, iwa yale edange, “N̄inano njine n̄ei manenjo na mogat naniakane raso, enjine simileine ea korop maki ketwarekiso wikile desiakane eweke ariki eje na nekukei, yalewaka eje qekei.

<sup>35</sup> N̄ei mane eje wikilane kaetkaki solaine mawalukayakeo, eje gege wane numaine korop siuklukkayake. N̄o, n̄ei mane eje binjek don wane so nae wane wetkeake, paki gegeine korop qikka more, ea waneka ra more seukeake, n̄ei yewa eje gege marat kayake.

<sup>36</sup> N̄o, n̄ei mane eje kepe wane abon kine kine korop magekeo, eje seuke more onoka marat kayake? Midakaka!

<sup>37</sup> Seuke more koso onokakanjo gege wane lewine qelinqi sari maniake?

<sup>38</sup> Ukude naso iwao kepe iwa wane n̄ei n̄erep korop masi qotkoine kine kinenjo mau watke rokopkemaikae. So eje wawaine masi kine kine ea korop Anutu wane deo okanwaremami. N̄ei mane eje naso iwao n̄ei n̄erep magu yewa enjane keueno njine eje nae so nanjane binjek don rayakane gamu gamu okane geakeo, na N̄ei Wawainane Gipoleño ramaile, na n̄ado Anutu enjine tungo biranangi, anjelo magu enjerep qeli qelinqa sarikene, naso yewao na n̄ei yewa don koboine maine mi olasikale.”

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Yesu eje koso don takotke iwa yale edange, “Na welekatne njidanmaile, n̄ei natne njine iwa okoramami, mi seuke more wisika gekei, naso eao Anutu njine korop warenunmaikae, eao Anutu qeli ewe zonominerop wakongi kaikei.”

*Yesu Sola Tanikine Kine Mane Okange*

<sup>2</sup> Kaiwe mama 6 qoikiso, Yesu eje Petoro, Yakop so Yohane ebuki enjneneka bonaga mane kiroroina wetika weti yewao wakoi. Wa enjneneka okorauso, enjane deeno eaka Yesu wane kait sola tanikine qeinge more kine mane okange.

<sup>3</sup> Laplap kine kine korop libe libe qe qelanjane teine okange. Kepe n̄ei manenjo okangi, enjane laplap yale libe libe qelanjane

teine mi okaniake, so sauki yalewa maine mi wakoniake.

<sup>4</sup> Dokoine eje pore otpi n̄abotkine Elia so Mose ere wakone more Yesurop don auye okorakoi.

<sup>5</sup> Petoro eje ea ka more ikopka Yesu olale rake, “Kito n̄ebon n̄ebon! N̄ene iwa metnjem wekumane zok okanmaikae. N̄ene maine seli kise karewe(3) maikene! Mane genjane, mane Mose wane, mane Elia wane!”

<sup>6</sup> Petoro enjine so kimatkine eje kaet zok okangoi. Ea wane Petoro eje masi tanik yewa wane kine mi detluke more don qazan rake.

<sup>7</sup> Paki, eaka wakongi paki, kezonjo n̄ei karewe korop kawetongi so Anutu anjainenjo kezon koto njine iwa yale rake, “Yewa nanjane wemedep wekuku! Na wetnenjo malipkamaile. Njine korop enjane don desikei!”

<sup>8</sup> Don yale wakongi dere more so dokoine eje ikopka deene pore lolike n̄ei mane mi kakoi. Yesu enjineka enjerep okoraki, kakoi.

<sup>9</sup> Eje bonaga qelinqa ket more, Yesu eje dokoine togogole rawetone rake, “Kine kine iwa wakongi kamami, ea wane n̄ei n̄erep siron misuk ra qelanjane onikei. Bar, na N̄ei Wawainane Gipoleño, denesereo njine wiekale, naso yewao maine ra qelanjane onikei.”

<sup>10</sup> Eje don ea dere teweke more enjene auye rakoi, “Don yewa denesereo njine wie wie ea kine dalino wane ramaikae.”

<sup>11</sup> Ra more eje koso Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Dalino wane Anutu papa togon welaine n̄ei, Skribe, eje ra okanmami, qelit n̄ei, Elaiya eje alakane sari more, numa kine kine makoboeake?”

<sup>12</sup> Yesu eje dokoine karewe enjane don mainge rake, “Na njidanmaile. Elia eje mo sariki, n̄ei eje enjene simileene mogare more masi tanik kine kine zok okankakoi. Yale Anutu wane papa togon donjo mo rake.

<sup>13</sup> Skribe enjane don ea i welekatne. Elaiyanjo mikep sari more, enjine kine kine mo mauluk wareke. N̄o, donba iwa yale onoka wane mo sogino Anutu wane papa togon dongo qekoi pamaikae? Eje ramaikae N̄ei Wawainane Gipole eje wikile zok mayake, so n̄ei edo manerop ma baikkaikei.”

*Yesu Eje Medep Mane Asu Qotkoinerop Ma Menanjake.*

<sup>14</sup> Eje ea njine ket sari dokoine natne metkoi, eje onbi n̄ei n̄erep magu suaine edo enjano lewage lolikone mere more Anutu papa togon welaine n̄ei, Skribe, eje dokoine enjerep don auye kitat okangoi.

<sup>15</sup> Paki, ñei ñerep magu yewa eñe kau, Yesu sariki eñe korop qomene qise poradangi biririke Yesu osino ari more kaiwe maine mangoi.

<sup>16</sup> Yale rau, Yesu eñe dokoine qesonone rake, “Ñine onoka wane don auye kitat okanmami?”

<sup>17</sup> Yale qesonongi, ñei ñerep magu yewa eñane keueno ñine manenjo wie rake, “Kito ebon ebon na medepne mane asu qotkoinejo kotino mere añañe ma won geki, ea wane na geñano ma sarimaile.

<sup>18</sup> Naso banjem asu qotkoine yewano medep iwa togoleka ma main qein ma birakaki kepo ket rasu paki, mekalekatine libeka añañoka sakat qakki ñetine pañ kilipke more solaine korop togo togon qe okanmaike. Na, ea wane dokoñone edanbe edo asu qotkoine yewa osop kaikei wane ñanjaemami.”

<sup>19</sup> Yesu eñe don yewa dere more, ñei ñerep edane rake, “Ñei ñerep magu iwa ñine korop mali malip ñine mida! Na naso darap ñinerop gekale? Na naso banjem yalewa ñinerop ge more, umat kine kine ñine qesinjune okangale me? Ayop ñine medep yewa nanano ma sari!”

<sup>20</sup> Eñe medep yewa eñano ma ariu asu qotkoine eñe Yesu ka more medep yewa main qein ma birakaki kepo ket kito todi todij ariki mekalekatine libeka añañoka sakat qakke.

<sup>21</sup> Yesu eñe medep magaine qesonka rake, “Naso darap eñe iwa yale okankaki geke?”

Magaine eñe rake, “Mo medepinoka yale okankaki nasu kiroine gesake.

<sup>22</sup> Naso louloutne asu qotkoine eanjo qeakane ma birakaki ari gerep kutno wa okanmanke. Naso natno ma birakaki ari doku koto ket okanmanke. Ge ñanjaekamaine? Ge ñenane wet borik okane more ñene qesinj ñonikene.”

<sup>23</sup> Yesu eñe olatke, “Ge onoka wane qesonñane ramaine, ge ñanjaemaine? Ñei mane eñe mali malip togole malipkayakeo, eñano kine kine korop maine mawe wakonwarekei.”

<sup>24</sup> Medep magaine ikopka boka rake, “Na ge malip ganmaile. Ño na mali malipne togole mida. Ge silun maine mapitnanikene!”

<sup>25</sup> Yesu eñe ongi, ñei ñerep magu suaine eñe sari lewanjo. Ea wane eñe asu qotkoine ea togoleka boka olatke, “Asu qotkoine ket rasu añañone ma won genom, na ge golatmaile, ge medep yewa qeliñkanom! Ge ari more koso mi zinge sari eñano wakesikene.”

<sup>26</sup> Yale ra olatki asu qotkoine ea eñe togoleka boka aroke medep yewa togoleka rapapkaki, kepo ket pakiso sakat arike.

Medep eñe seuseune yale pake, ñei ñerep korop eñe rakoi, “Mo seukmaike.”

<sup>27</sup> Eñe yale rau, Yesu eñe medep yewa metino ma more buke qesinj kaki eñe wie maine okorake.

<sup>28</sup> Yesu eñe yale okane more matko waki, dokoine eñe enñeneka san qesonka rakoi, “Ñene dalino wane asu qotkoine ea esop kaikenane ñanjañe?”

<sup>29</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eñe edange, “Kine kine natnenjo asu qotkoine ea maine mi esopkayake. Meñe menen wekuño maine esopkayake.”

*Yesu Eñe Seuke More Wieakane Atak Mane Koso Edange.*

<sup>30</sup> Yesu eñe so dokoine mat yewa qelige more Galili kepe keuoka rapoke ariko. Ñei ñerep edo mi det kaikei wane eñe sanku ket ariko.

<sup>31</sup> Eñe enñeneka ari mere more dokoine kito eboniake, ea wane. Pakiso, dokoine enñeneka don iwa yale edange, “Ñei edo Ñei Wawainane Gipole, ñei ñaba eñane meteen birakakei. Edo qeu seukeake. Eñe seuke more kaiwe mama karewe yale pa more ban koso wisikae wiewake.”

<sup>32</sup> Yesu eñe don yale ra edangi, eñe don yewa wane kine detpi mi qelanongi eñe koso qesonka detlukkeiwane, kaetonge.

*Yesu Dokoine Edo Don Auye Kitat Okan Nagu Rakoi, “Manjo Ñei Suaine.”*

<sup>33</sup> Eñe ari Kaperneam mat suaino lotke more mat maneo wa mere Yesuno dokoine qesonone rake, “Ñine numao sari more onokaka don auye kitat nagu okaniami?”

<sup>34</sup> Yale ra qesonongi, eñe donene midaki metkoi. Onoka wane eñe numao iwa yale ra auye sarikoi. Tego iwa ñenano ñine manjo ñetneze okanmaike.

<sup>35</sup> Yesu eñe ket pese mere more dokoine 12 ea edoraki sari osino metpi edane rake, “Ñei mane eñe ñetne okaniakane okane more, eñe qei ñado kito more ñei korop eñane qelit qeqe okaniake.”

<sup>36</sup> Yale ra more, medep mane nigatne ea ma sari qeki keueno okoraki, masatka okora edane rake,

<sup>37</sup> “Ñei mane eñe nanane tungo medep nigatne iwa yale mapitkayakeo, eñe na mapitnanmaike okanmaike. Ñei mane eñe na mapitnaniakeo, eñe magak biranangi ketkole, eñe wener mapitkamaike okanmaike.”

*Ñei Mane Eñe Mi Ñaba Ñoniakoe Eñe Ñenane Kimaze Okanmaike*

<sup>38</sup> Pakiso, Yohanenjo olale rake, “Kito ñebo ñebon! Ñene kanjem ñei manenjo geñane eñetko ra asu qotkoine esopkamaike. Pakimo, eñe ñenane ñadezo mi mogatñone sarikimo ñene ra wetkamaine.”

<sup>39</sup> Yesuño Yohane olatke, “Ñine mi rawetkau! Ñei mane eje nanane ejetko masi mane togogle mayakeo, eje don borikine nanane ikopka maine ñei ñerep mi edaniake.

<sup>40</sup> Ñei mane eje ñene mi ñabañonmaike, ea eje ñenane kimaze okanmaike.

<sup>41</sup> Naso ñine doku wane seukeu, ñei mane eje ñine ñune more dettuniake, Yesu wane dokoine, yale dere more doku ore ñibongi nekeiwo, na welegatne ñidanmaile. Ñei yewa eje lewine manikale.

*Kine Kine Qotkoine Iwaño Ñei Ñerep Eñane Malip Malipene Mataliokanmaike*

<sup>42</sup> “Medep nigatne iwa eje mali malipine nanano pamaike. Ea ñei manenjo matali-akeo, Anutuño ñei yewa wikile suaine maniake.

<sup>43</sup> No, metenonenjo qe isigangi, mali malipñone matalikeneo, ge metenone nat kitare biranom ariki, metenone natka qeliwo wa gege maratkaikene. No, ge metenone nat mi kitare more etkeka gekeneo, ge sola so onañña wenenj gerep sora qoiqoine midaine yewao kesikene.

<sup>44</sup> Gerep ea wane koma komainenjo ñei ñerep edore more mi seukkei. So gerep yewa ñei ñerep ezo more mi komayake. So ñei ñerep mi seukkei, eñane wikile pa wayake.

<sup>45</sup> No ge kienonenjo isigangi, mali malipñone matalikeneo, ge kienone nat kitare biranom ariake, ge kienone natka qeliwo wa gege maratkaikene. No, ge kienone nat mi kitare more etkeka gekeneo, ge sola so onañña wenenj gerep sora qoiqoine midaine yewao kesikene.

<sup>46</sup> Gerep ea wane koma komainenjo ñei ñerep edore more mi seukkei. So gerep yewa ñei ñerep ezo more mi komayake. So ñei ñerep mi seukkei, eñane wikile pa wayake.

<sup>47</sup> No, deñonenjo isigangi, mali malipñone matalikeneo, ge maine deñone nat qe koko porike biranom ariake, ge deñone natka maine Anutuño warenjoniake kepe yewa maratkaikene. No, ge deñone nat mi qe koko porike more etkeka gekeneo, ge sola so onañña wenenj gerep sora qoiqoine midaine yewao kesikene.

<sup>48</sup> Gerep ea wane koma komainenjo ñei ñerep edore more mi seukkei. So gerep yewa ñei ñerep ezo more mi komayake. So ñei ñerep mi seukkei, eñane wikile pa wayake.

<sup>49</sup> “Sogino Yuda ñei ñerep eje Anutu wane bakom soep korop kiwetño kutno mot okangoi. Yalewaka, Anutu eje gerepño ñei ñerep korop kuteno motki ezoyake.

<sup>50</sup> “Kiwet wekumane. No, eñane zonomine midayakeo, ge maine koso mi manom zonominerop okaniake.

“Kotonjine peamine pakep. Peamño gegeze maki togole pakep. Ge ñei ñerep korop ñerep kima geokanikene.”

## 10

*Yesu Eje Nao Nanom Qelinj Qelinj Wane Kito Ebonge*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu eje wie ea qelige more, Yuda kepe wane nat paromino ari more Yordan doku kitare arike. Ñei ñerep magu suaine eje koso sari eñano lewageuso eje okane okanmageake yale mogare Anutu wane binjek don edange.

<sup>2</sup> Edangiso, Anutu papa togon welaine ñei, Parisi, eje sari Yesu liwekkaikei wane rakoi, “Ge ranom! Ñenze ra rokop donze eaño ramaike, ñei mane eje maine ñanomine esopkayake, me mida?”

<sup>3</sup> Yesu eje donene mainge qesonone rake, “Sogino, Mosenjo ra rokop don daleo ñibonge.”

<sup>4</sup> Eje mainge rakoi, “Mose eje rake, ñei mane eje ñanomine esopkayakane okane more, maine kibi mane qe more kibi yewa kot ñei eñano more, maine ñanomine esopkayake.”

<sup>5</sup> Yesuño edane rake, “Ñine so ñinane aso ñabokopñine ñinñine wawaine ñinane Mose eje ñinane ra rokop don yewa qeke.

<sup>6</sup> Moka sogino Anutu eje kine kine ma wakonwareke, naso yewao yale mi rake. Anutu papa togon don iwa yale qeke paki, ‘Anutuño ñei so ñerep ma wakonore more biraotke.’

<sup>7</sup> So, ‘Ñei eje ñerep mayakane okane more eje nagamagaina qelinjore more ñanominerop qeturage more, weku okangeik.

<sup>8</sup> Ere ñao ñanom okane more, solaetne qeduguwik, weku okangi qekeik.’

<sup>9</sup> Anutuño don yale ra more ñaonanom maturanj otke. Ñeiño maine mi mapokosikei.”

<sup>10</sup> Matko zinge ari more, dokoine eje koso ea wane qesonkakoi.

<sup>11</sup> Eje iwa yale edange, “Ñei mane eje ñanomine qelinjka more ñerep mane mayakeo, eje ñanomine qelinjka more, sot maratkaayake, so ñei ea bailalanj urata mayake.

<sup>12</sup> No ñerep eje yaleka ñaone qelinjka more, ari ñei mane mayakeo, eje ñaonano qelinjka more, sot maratkaayake, so ñerep ea eje yaleka bailalanj urata mayake.”

*Yesu Eje Medep Nigatne Mosoponge*

<sup>13</sup> Ñei ñerep eje dokoene Yesuño metinenjo kuteno more mosop oniakane



ra more eņano ebu sariu, dokoine edo don okanongoi.

<sup>14</sup> Yesu eņe dokoine edo masi yale okanbi one more wet gerep okane more edane rake, “Njine misuk ma walukonbi! Qeliņonbi! Medep nigatne ea nanane osono maine sariu! Anutu eņe nje njerep medep nigatne iwa yaline eņane rokopko wareoniakane siminkamaike.

<sup>15</sup> Na welekatne njidane ramaile. Medep nigatne eņe Anutuņo wareoniakane siminonmaike. No nje natne eņe Anutuņo wareoniakane mi siminonmaikeo, eņe Anutu wane ware ware kepeo mi wakesikei.”

<sup>16</sup> Yale ra more medep nigatne yewa edoka ebu okora metine kuteno more mosoponge.

### *Nei Abonjine Suaine Eņane Donkisi*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu eņe wie yewa qelige ariki numao nje mane eņe biririke sari Yesu wane osino pese ket kino wawetine qe more qesonka rake, “Kito njebo njebon, maepne. Na dalino okane more naso banjem gege togon maratka geokanikale?”

<sup>18</sup> Yale raki, Yesuņo olatke, “Ge na mayakatne onoka wane noramaine? Anutu wekuņo mayakatne so eņe wekuņo koboboine.

<sup>19</sup> Ge Anutu wane papa togon don detmaine. Ge nje mane mi qenom seukeake. Njire njaņanom mi biranagukeik so nje me njerep mane misuk maikik. Ge kobu mi maikene. Ge nje mane mi ma baikkaikene. Ge nje mane mi isikaikene. Ge nabok magak erane bango ge more erane don dereretkoka ge okanikene.”

<sup>20</sup> Nei yewa eņe rake, “Kito njebo njebon, na mo medepnoka tego yewa mane mi yuankakole. Mo korop okane gesakole gemaile iwa.”

<sup>21</sup> Yesu eņe ka more eņane simile dere more olatke, “Ge kine kine weku mi okanine. Ea makoboenom, ge ari more wesi abonjone korop ea ma more nje abonjene midaine eņe sunonikene. Sunone more yalinane ban gege togon mat maratkaikene. Pakiso geņone sari njadeno mogatnane sarikene.”

<sup>22</sup> don yale dere more, nje yewa eņe kaitine bori more zok manerop zoileke, so gomine umareki, qelige arike, onoka wane, nje eņe abonjone zok manerop umatne pamangane, eņe yale okane so eņe yeine qelige arike.

<sup>23</sup> Nei yewa eņe ariki, Yesuņo zinge pore lolike dokoine one edane rake, “Nei yaline wesi abonjene suaine, eņe Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom koto wakesikei wane rau, eņe zok umareake, so eņe zok urata suaine ma more abonjene qeliņkamami.”

<sup>24</sup> Dokoine eņe don yale raki dere poradageu, Yesu eņe koso edane rake, “Oo dokone, nje njerep eņe Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom kotino wakesikei wane rau paki, eņe urata suaine maikik!”

<sup>25</sup> Kamel eņe samap wane aņaone wakesikei wane ea urata suaine zok mi okanikake. No, baliņa nje eņe Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom koto wake waket, eņe urata suaine zok manerop ma more abonjene qeliņkamaike.”

<sup>26</sup> Dokoine eņe eņane don dere more oņaene qaeki enjeneka auye qesonnagu rakoi, “Ge ramaine, Anutuņo baliņa nje mi wareoniake, yale okangi, nje njerep ketkele gemami, eņe Anutuņo mi wareoniake.”

<sup>27</sup> Eņe yale rauso, Yesu eņe deenoka pore one okora rake, “Kepeo nje njerep njine njaņamami. No Anutu wekuņo eņe mi njaņamaikake. Anutu eņe kine kine korop mawareakane, eņe maine mi qekayake.”

<sup>28</sup> Peto eņe don mane Yesu olale rake, “Detmaine! Nene kine kine kakize mo korop qeliņkaware more ge mogatgangone, ge njene detņonmaine.”

<sup>29</sup> Yesuņo rake, “Na don wele njidanmaile. Nei mane eņe nanane dere more binjek don qesinjane rasuakeiwane ra more matene, me tarekop, njon, qa, kiaro, me nabok, magak, kepe, medep, qeliņkawareone sari na mogatnaniakao,

<sup>30</sup> Ea wane turujine Anutuņo zok manerop makoke maniakake. Naso iwa yaleo yemo eņe kepe, mat, njon, qa, tarekop, kiaro, me nabok, magak, medep, korop maratkaikake. Nei edo nje yewa wikile wakile takotke maratkaikake. Ban naso kutno eņe gege togon maratka geake.

<sup>31</sup> Nei loutne ukude tego lewina okoramami. Eņe naso kutno mawe tego njadino okoramami, eņe naso kutno mawe tego lewina waikik.”

### *Yesu Eņe Koso Atak Mane Seuke More Wieakane Rake.*

<sup>32</sup> Yesu eņine so dokoine Yerusalem arikei wane arikoi. Yesu eņe alakane ariki dokoine eņe dere mezet okangoi. So nje njerep magu njadeeno arikoi. Eņe kaetonge, Yesu eņe dokoine 12 yewa koso ebu qedugune more, eņine ariki masi tanik kine kine solaino wakonkayake ea wane kiekie edange.

<sup>33</sup> Eņe rake, “Detmami! Ukude njene wa Yerusalem lotkenjem. Nei maneno Nei Wawainane Gipole ea Anutu wane mosop nje so Anutu papa togon welaine nje, Skribe, eņane meteeno birakaki edo seukeakane ra togole more lobo nje eņano birakakikake.”

<sup>34</sup> Edo wawaine don olale more, sopotka kinj qunj qe more, qeu seuke more dejesere payake, paki kaiwe mama karewe goeki koso wisikae wiewake.”

*Yakop So Yohane Ere Yesu Qesonkakoik*

<sup>35</sup> Zebedi wane gipoletkine Yakop so Yohane ere Yesu wane osino sari more rakoik, “Kito njebon njebon, nje kine kine mane wane qeson ganiketane sarimaite. Ge kine kine yewa njerano wenenj maikane nje nje nje.”

<sup>36</sup> Rauko, enje qesonore rake, “Na onokaka njerano wenenj maikalane? ramamik!”

<sup>37</sup> Ere rakoik, “Ge dere, nje nje ma wakone bira nje nje. Naso ge nje waom met metko mesikene, yewao nje wenenj wazanone nat nat mesikete.”

<sup>38</sup> Yesu enje etane rake, “Njire ea wane kine mi detlukkeuk paki, na qeson nanmamik. Na dere umat wikile kine kine zok manerop maikale. Njire ea maine okanikeik me?”

<sup>39</sup> Ere rakoik, “Oo, ea nje maine okanwarekete!”

Rauko, Yesu enje etane rake, “Njire nanjane wikile nat parom welekatne desikeik.

<sup>40</sup> Ea wane maine njitanikale. Nje wazane nat nat met met ea wane nonjo maine mi njitanikale. Anutu onjomka met met yewa nje manjane maulukke, ea enje njine maniake.”

<sup>41</sup> Dokoine mete etke enje yale dere more Yakop so Yohane erane zok sotene osike.

<sup>42</sup> Yesu enje edoraki, dokoine korop sariu edange, “Njine detmami lobo nje nje enjane ware ware biraka okanmami, nje yewa enje nje nje zonomene togogolejo magu ma pese one more enjane ware ware togogle wareonmami.

<sup>43</sup> Masi yewa koso njinane keuo mane misuk wakoniake! Midakaka togogle! Nje njinane keuo njine ware ware njine okorayakane, ra more enje nje magu enjane qelit qe qe okaniake.

<sup>44</sup> Nje njinane keuo njine nje njine okorayakane, ramore enje nje magu enjane qelit qe qe okaniake.

<sup>45</sup> Na, Nje Wawainane Gipolejo sarikole, na nje nje korop enjane qelit qe qe okane more qesinj nje nje. Nje nje edo na mi qesinj nanmami. Na, nje nje qesinjone more solane qikkawe nje nje ma menan oniakane sarikole.”

*Yesu Eje Bartimeus De Pilik Ma Menanjake*

<sup>46</sup> Eje ari Yeriko matko lotke more ea yuane arikoi, enjane dokoine so nje nje magu suaine wenenj arikoi. Nje mane deine pilik pilikine enje numa wazaino metke. Eje Bartimeus. Eje Timeus

wane gipole. Eje mere nje nje edo kine kine natne qesinj kaikeiwane boka woka metmanje.

<sup>47</sup> Eje mere detki rakoik, Yesu Nazaret nje, enje done mo sarimaite, pakimo, nje yewa enje kieke togogleka boka rake, “Oo, Yesu, enje Dawit wane njeboine, ge nje nje bira ganiakane Anutujo mo rake. Ge nanjane wetnjone borikep!”

<sup>48</sup> Nje nje nje magu yewa edo kurojka rakoik, “Ge nje nje ma wonge metnom!” Rau enje soringe togogleka koso boka rake, “Dawit njeboine ge siluj nanjane wetnjone borikep!”

<sup>49</sup> Yale ra bokaki, Yesu enje dere more panj lalipke okora edane rake, “Orau! Wie iwa sarikep!”

Eje de pilik yewa ora more olale rakoik, “Wet pesek suaine dere more wie sa arinom. Yesu enjane arikenane goramaik.”

<sup>50</sup> Eje dere esatka kanjanj wie more, momo takotine kiroine yewa makoke more, Yesu wane osino arike.

<sup>51</sup> Yesu enje olatke, “Na dalino okanjanjane ramaine?”

Nje deine pilik pilikine enje rake, “Kito njeboine njeboine na dene koso posikalane ramaine.”

<sup>52</sup> Yesu enje olatke, “Ge maine koso arinom. Mali malipnjonejo maki de njone potmaine.”

Yale raki, ikopka deine lotkeki pore ka more, Yesu njadino mogare arike.

## 11

*Yesu Eje Ware Ware Suaine Yaline Okane Yerusalem Matko Waketke*

<sup>1</sup> Eje ari Yerusalem mat osino lotkeki paki, ari mat etke metkoik, Betpage so Betani ere Oliwa bonaga wane wazaino metkoik. Yewa okorau so Yesu enje medewetkine etke matokotke.

<sup>2</sup> Matok ore more iwa yale etane rake, “Njire ari Betani mat eriuwa meuno tingo pamaik. Ea wa more pore kauk horsi nigatne mane medeune mulapko lukkau okorayake. Horsu ea nje manenjo kutno wa mi metmele, ea ka more mulap siloke so ma sarikeik.

<sup>3</sup> Nje, nje manenjo qesonnjure rayake, ‘njire ea onoka wane okanmamik?’ Rakiso, njire iwa yale olale raikik. Suainenjo raki sari mamaite. Urata qe qe koso ikop birakaki sarikale.”

<sup>4</sup> Yale ra etane biraotki ere ari yewaka pore kauk mat mane numa meuno pake yewao horsu nigatne medeune mane mulapko luo okoraki, ere ka more silokkakoik.

<sup>5</sup> Nje natne enje yewa osoetno okoraki, enje ore more rakoik, “Ei, njire dalino okangeik wane, horsu medeune ea silokkamamik?”

<sup>6</sup> Rauso ere Yesuño don etange yale edan-bik eñe detpi qoeki oñ rau, so ere ma sarikoik.

<sup>7</sup> Ere horsi medeune ea Yesu wano ma sari more, eretne momo takot suaine eaño kutno motpik, so Yesu ea wane kutno wa metke.

<sup>8</sup> Pakiso, ñei ñerep korop eñe momo takotene kito qoke numao horsi kine gesoke ariakane lameke arikoi. Ñei ñerep natne eñe zariñ awak so eki metine eaño rutupke lamekkoi.

<sup>9</sup> Yesu eñine keuo kitoki ñei magu natne ñado kitou magu natne eñe alakane more, iwa yale boka ra pezonka bakom kito arikoi, “Nene Anutu wane orañem! Ñei iwa Waomño eñine tungo birakaki sarimaiké! Anutuño mosopkakep!

<sup>10</sup> Naboze Dawit ñaboine sari ware ñoniaké! Anjelo eñe qeliwo Anutu wano orau!”

<sup>11</sup> Eñe yale okankau, Yesu eñe Yerusalem lotke more Anutu Wane Bakom Urum koto waket more kine kine kotino pake ea korop kawareke. Kepe mo qoeakane okangi, Yesu eñe dokoine 12 yewa ebuki, Betani ari pakoi.

*Yesu Eñe Fik Eki Soakkake*

<sup>12</sup> Kepe qaeki sakoka eñe wie more Betani mat qeliñka sari numa keuo Yesu eñe ñara wane seukke.

<sup>13</sup> Seuke more deine potki ariki kaki fik mane metine loutneño supakaki qei aman okorake Yesu eñe wele natne mayakane okane ari fik eki kino okora pore kaki wele mane mi metke. Midaka togole. Onoka wane, wele qeqe nasoino mida wane, eñe pore metineka kake.

<sup>14</sup> Paki, Yesu eñe fik yewa olatke, “Ge koso ñado wele mane mi qekene! Midakaka togogole!” Dokoine eñe ea de-  
tkakoi.

*Yesu Eñe Anutu Wane Bakom Urumgo Ñei Ñerep Qole Qole Metkoi Ea Osoponge*

<sup>15</sup> Eñe ari Yerusalem lotke more, Yesu eñe ari Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kotino waket more ñei ñerep nalu qole qole urata ea wane kotino ma metkoi, ea kieké more osoponge. Ñei eñe zake yewa kutno mere wesi setne maingekoi, so met met kutno mere nanj qole qole urata ma metkoi, ea korop kito surubage qakki ketke.

<sup>16</sup> Paki, eñe kine kine koso Anutu Wane Bakom Urum wane sen koto mi ma waket saket okangei wane ra togoleke.

<sup>17</sup> Ra togole more iwa yale edange, “Anutu wane papaiño iwa yale ramaiké, ‘Urumne ea eñe ñei ñerep kepe banjem ñine maguine maguine sariké, eñane meñe meñen urum okaniaké.’ Ñine yale okan-bimo, kobu ñei eñane mat okanmaiké.”

<sup>18</sup> Yesu eñe yale raki, Anutu wane papa togon welaine ñei, Parisi, so Anutu wane mosop ñei, Pris, eñe dere more auye rakoi, “Ñene dalino okane more qeñem seukeake.” Ño, ñei ñerep eñe korop Yesu wane kito ebo eboninane zonomineño detkau, zok manerop ewinerop okange, ea wane Parisi so Pris eñe kaetongi, qeliñkakoi.

<sup>19</sup> Ruo kereki naso yewao Yesu eñine so dokoine eñe Yerusalem qelige so ket arikoi.

*Yesu Eñe Eki Fik Wane Donkisi Kito Edange*

<sup>20</sup> Qaeki sakoka, eñe ari kau, fik eki wele midaine yewa mo toroge okorake. Metine so ñodine kaki korop marapke okorake.

<sup>21</sup> Petoero eñe Yesuño okange, ea det-soroke more Yesu olatke, “Kito ñebo ñebon, ge fik iwa kanom! Ge yatne soakkene, eñe mo marapke okoramaiké.”

<sup>22</sup> Yesu eñe mainge rake, “Ñine Anutu malipkau.

<sup>23</sup> Ñine maine bonaga iwa olale raiké, Ge wie more sontake ari kiwetko ket-nom! Ñine wet etkka mi okane more, wet weku okane raikéiwo, welekatne donñine welerop okaniaké. Ea wane na ñidanmaile. Kine kine ñine yewano raiké, rokop mawe wakoniaké.

<sup>24</sup> Ño, ñine kine kine natne Anutuño ñiboniakane meñenkaiké, naso yewao ñine Anutuño kine kine mo ñibonge ea to-goleka dere malipka more meñenkaiké. Na welekatne ñidanmaile. Ñine yale malipka more meñenkaikéiwo, Anutuño kine kine ea ñiboniaké.

<sup>25</sup> Naso ñine meñen meñen more okora more, ñei manenjo umat mane mo ñinano make ea detsoroke more eñane turuñ yewa qeliñkawarekei. Yalawaka magañine weti qeliwo metmaiké, eñe ñinane turuññine yewa qeliñgi nigetkayake.

<sup>26</sup> Ño, ñine ñei ñerep eñane sot turuñene mi qeliñkau niget ñuniaké, magañine weti qeliwo metmaiké eñe yalawaka ñinane sot turuññine ea mi qeliñgi nigetkayake.”

*Pris Edo Yesu Wano Rakoi, “Manjo Ge Biragange.”*

<sup>27</sup> Yesu eñine so dokoine eñe zinge ari Yerusalem lotke more Yesuño Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kotino ari waket lolike geki Anutu papa togon welaine ñei so Anutu wane mosop ñei ñetne so Yuda ñei ñetne eñe Yesu wano sarikoik.

<sup>28</sup> Sari olale rakoi, “Ge eñet binjek so zonom ea diao ñine manom paki, kine kine ea korop okan waremaine? Manjo eñet binjek suaine ea gingane, ge urata ea ma okanmaine? Ge yatne Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto ñine kine kine ea ma qakenom,

korop saket warike, zonom eamo maño gingi, ge okanine?"

<sup>29</sup> Eje enje mainge edange, "Na yaleka njine qeso qeson weku qeson njunbe, nanjane qeso qeson yewa mainge nolatpiso na masi kine kine ea manjane dereretko mamaile ea wane kine rawe desikei.

<sup>30</sup> Yohane wane doku tau tau urata ea qeliwo njine wakonge, me njeiwo njine wakonge? Ea njido mainge nolatpi detpe."

<sup>31</sup> Eje yale ra qeson ongi enje dere more enjane auye rakoi, "Nene raikene ea qeliwo njine wakonge, yale ra olatjem enje rayake, pakimo njine onoka wane ea mi dere malipkamami?"

<sup>32</sup> Me njene raikene, njeiwo njine wakonge, ea ranjem maine mi konapkeake." Njei njerep enje Yohane wane detkakoi, enje Anutu wane qelit njei wele, ea wane Pris enje dere more kaetongi,

<sup>33</sup> don iwa yale mainge Yesu olale rakoi, "Nene mi detmaine."

Enje yale rauso, Yesuno edange, "Na yaleka, na maine mi maño qeli ewe zonom ningi, urata ea mamaile, eamo mi njidanikale."

## 12

### *Wain Eu Ware Ware Enjane Don Rokop*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu enje don rokop natne iwa yale more edane rake, "Njei manejo wain eu ebore more sen pise qeare more, lom yaso tan eanjo wain woune lapelekeake, ea wane mauiluke more mat bosinjine kiroine wetika weti maki yewa waki eu yewa ware-lukkake. Enje njei natne enjane meteenoo motki edo urata yewa ware ma geu enjine qelige lobo kepe yewao ari geke.

<sup>2</sup> Enje yewa geki wain wele mena menan nasoine okangi mo qelit medepine mane birakaki eu ware ware enjano wele natne manbi ma sariakane arike.

<sup>3</sup> Pakimo, eu ware ware enje wie qelit medep yewa malipka more kin quj kito osopkau, enje metineka zinge arike.

<sup>4</sup> Ariki, eu welaine enje koso qelit medep mane birakaki ariki enje yalewaka ge lewine rasipoke manerop matalikakoi.

<sup>5</sup> Enje soringe koso qelit medep mane birakaki ariki, ea yemo komu komune qeu seukke. Eu welaine enje njei loutne biraongi ari eu ware ware edo kawali ma wakone more njei natne ziwem engukoi no, natne komu komune seuseune engukoi.

<sup>6</sup> Pakimo, enje enjine gipole wemedep wekuku wetinejo malipka geke. Ea wane eu welaine enje iwa yale detke. 'Njine nae medep iwa wane anjane teweke more ewine kitokei.' Yale dere more eu ware ware enjano birakake.

<sup>7</sup> Pakimo eu wane ware ware njei enje medep yewa ka more auye rakoi, 'Medep yewa enje gemage magainane eu so kine kine eu koto pamaike, iwa njebu ma more ea wane welaine okane wareoniake. Ea wane njene qejem seukkiso njedo eu iwa welaine okane warekene.'

<sup>8</sup> Yale rau paki ma more qeu seukki parenjine ea eu njadino birakau ketke.

<sup>9</sup> "Pakimo, eu welaine enje dalino okani-ake? Enje sari eu ware ware yewa engu, rasu pelekki enje korop seuke midakei. Midau mo enje koso eu ware ware musele ma wakone biraoniake.

<sup>10</sup> Na iwa don rokop ra qelanjamaile. Njine don nat paromine mane Anutu wane papiao mi dapore det okanmami mane?"

'Mat mama urata njei enje mat wane bosinj mane ea eki pelekine ra more qikka yeine birakei. Wane njado enje koso kau mat wane banega bosinj togogole okange.

<sup>11</sup> Waom enje njado yale okangi, njene kanjem wekumane okaniake.'

<sup>12</sup> Yale ra edangi, Yuda njette enje detpi Yesuno don rokop ea geki, korop enjanoka ariki rawaeke. Pakimo, enje Yesu malipka wokomkaikei wane wetkekoi no enje njei enjane kaetonge, yalinane enje yeine qelinjka ariki. Njei njerep ene Yesu wane don dere siminonge yewa wane Yuda njette enje kaetongi, Yesu qelinjka ariki.

### *Njei Edo Roma Kepe Ware Ware Suaine Takis Manikeiwane Yesu Qesonkakoi*

<sup>13</sup> Yuda njette enje Anutu papa togon welaine njei, Parisi, so Herot wane tego natne biraonbi Yesu wano ariki. Njei yewa enje Yesu dongo qe isikau, don mataliki, don uratao birakakei wane ariki.

<sup>14</sup> Enje ari more Yesu olale rakoi, "Kito ebo ebon, njene ge detluk ganmaine. Ge isi don mane mi rarajone, ge don wele rara wane njei. Ge njei mane wane mi kaetgan okanmaike. Ge njei njerep natne don mane edane more koso njei njerep magu natne don mane mi edane okanmaine. Midakaka! Ge don wele so Anutu wane masi koboboine kito, njei njerep iwa korop sikan njone okanmaine. Nenze ra rokop donze ea wane ge dalino detmaine? Maine njene takis Roma kepe ware ware suaine manikene me mida?"

<sup>15</sup> No, Yesu enje isisiane kine ea mo detone more edane rake, "Onoka wane njine na liwek nanmami? Eso, yale wane njine wesi yewa mane ma sariu kawe."

<sup>16</sup> Yale raki, enje wesi mane ma more, Yesu wane osino ma sariu, enje qeson one rake, "Onjano iwa so enjet iwa manjane?"

Enje rakoi, "Roma kepe ware ware suaine enjane enjet so onja onja."

<sup>17</sup> Pakimo, Yesu enje donene mainge rake, "Roma kepe ware ware suainane binjek

kine kine ea maine enjine manikei, ŋo Anutu wane biŋek kine kine ea enjine Anutu manikei.”

Yale raki, ŋei magu yewa enjine Yesu wane don dere oŋaene qaেকে, qiselukkoi, so dereret siuke.

*Ŋei Edo Ŋei Seuseuo Ŋine Wisikae Wie Wie Ea Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi.*

<sup>18</sup> Yuda ŋei ŋetne, Sadusi natne, enjine Yesu wano sarikoi. Magu yewa enjine yale raokangoi ŋei seuseune enjine koso mi wiekei. Ea wane enjine Yesu qesonka rakoi,

<sup>19</sup> “Kito ebo ebon, sogino, Moseŋo ŋenze don mane iwa yale geke. ‘Ŋei mane enjine seukeake, enjine medeune midaine, ŋo, ŋanomine enjine yeka geake, pakimo ŋei seukke enjine ŋole enjine tatine qesiŋka more ŋerep yewa oŋo koso ma more medep mane ma wakoniake.’

<sup>20</sup> Ŋenane donkisi detnom. Donkisi iwa enjine tati ŋon sewen(7) yale gekoi. Wane tatene suaine enjine ŋerep ma ge more medep mane mi ma wakone enjine yaup seukke.

<sup>21</sup> Pakimo, ŋole kebanjine oŋo tatinane mala ea make. Enjine yaleka medep mane mi ma wakone more enjine seukki, ŋole ŋorikine enjine yalewaka okange.

<sup>22</sup> Yalewaka tati ŋon sewen(7) yewa enjine ŋerep wekuka makoi, ŋo, medep mane mi ma wakone more, enjine yaup seukwarekoi. Pakimo ŋerep yewa enjine yaleka ŋado ban seukke.

<sup>23</sup> Boan nasu ŋei seuseune enjine wisikae wiekei, yewao ŋerep yewa enjine manjane ŋerep biŋek okaniake? Ge detmaine. Ŋei tati ŋon sewen enjine ŋanomene weku yewa makoi.”

<sup>24</sup> Yesu enjine mainge rake, “Ŋine Anutu wane papiao don pamaike, ea ŋine mi detlukmami. So ŋine Anutu wane zonomine ea ŋanaka more ea wane don yewa qeyau ramami.

<sup>25</sup> Ŋei seuseune enjine denesereo ŋine wisikae wiekei, nasu yewao enjine koso ŋao ŋanom mi okanikei. Midakaka! Enjine qeliwo anjelo yale gekei.

<sup>26</sup> Ŋei seuseune enjine wisikae wiekei, enjine don yewa Moseŋo kibi geke. Ŋine yewa mi dapotkoi me? Nasu yewao eki nigatnane kutno gerep zeke, eao yewa wane donkisi Anutuŋo Mose olatke, ‘Na Abraham wane Anutu, so Isak wane Anutu so Yakop wane Anutu okanmaile.’

<sup>27</sup> Anutu enjine ŋei wisika gemami enjine Anutu. Don ea wane kine iwa yale, Abraham, Isak, Yakop kepe solanjo seukoi, ŋo oŋaŋaŋaŋeŋeŋe nasu yewao wisika gemami! Anutu enjine ŋei seuseune enjine Anutu midakaka! Ŋine don yewa qeyau raware-mami!”

*Anutu Wane Rara Togon Iwanjo Ŋetne Okanmaike*

<sup>28</sup> Yesu enjine yale raki, enjine don auye kitat metpi, Anutu papa togon welaine ŋei mane enjine sari detkaki, Yesu enjine don koboboine mainge edangi, enjine Yesu qesonka rake, “Ge ranom! Anutu wane ra rokop don enjine diawanjo ŋetne okanmaike?”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu enjine donine mainge rake, “Iwa yalenjo Anutu wane ra rokop don ŋetne okanmaike. ‘Israel ŋei ŋerep detpi! Waom enjine ŋenane Anutu okanmaike! Enjine waom wekuku!’

<sup>30</sup> Ŋine wet dereretjine, so oŋa oŋa ŋine so zonomjine korop Waom ŋine Anutu enjine siminnjungi ma gotkau!”

<sup>31</sup> Anutu wane ra rokop don ŋetne yewa wane bano, koso mane etke okanmamik yemo, ‘Ŋine wetjineŋo ŋidomka ma got nagugekei! Yalewaka ŋei ŋerepkoŋjine korop wetjineŋo ma qotonikei.’ Anutu wane ra rokop etke yewa koso manenjo etke iwa mi yuan otmaike.”

<sup>32</sup> Anutu papa togon welaine ŋei yewa enjine Yesu olale rake, “Kito ŋebon ŋebon ge don maine ramaine! Oo welekatne! Waom enjine wekuŋo Anutu okanmaike. Koso mane mi gemaik.

<sup>33</sup> Ŋene wet dereretze so oŋaŋaŋeŋeŋe so zonomze korop Anutu wane siminnjungi, ma gotkanjem! So ŋenze wetzenjo ma gotnagukene. Yalewaka ŋei ŋerep korop ma qotonikene. Ŋene ra rokop don etke iwa mogasikeneo, masi etke enjine Anutu wane bakom natne lama bulamakanjo mire okanmami, ea korop yuan onikeik.”

<sup>34</sup> Yesu enjine ŋei yewa don raraine detkaki weku mane koboboine ŋei dereret koropjo ramami, yale mainge raki, detka more ŋei yewa olale rake, “Ge Anutuŋo ŋei ŋerep wareŋuniakane kine daleo ea detkenane qou qou okanmaine.”

Yesu enjine don yale raki, ŋei ŋerep natne enjine don natne Yesu qeson kaikeiwane kaetongi, koso don mane mi qesonkakoi.

*Yesuŋo Ŋei Ŋerep Mesia Wane Kine Edange*

<sup>35</sup> Yesu enjine Anutu Wane Bakom Urum koto mere ŋei ŋerep kito ebome more iwa yale rake, “No onoka wane Anutu wane papa togon welaine ŋei, Scribe, enjine Mesia wane ramami, enjine enjineka Dawit wane ŋaboine, kepe ŋei enjineka.”

<sup>36</sup> Mesianjo ŋei ŋerep ma menanjo oniakane, Anutuŋo ma wakonkake. Anutu wane Asu Koboboineŋo Dawit dereret mange, pakimo, Dawit onjom rake, ‘Magak Suainenjo nanjane suaine Mesia iwa yale olatke, “Ge nanjane wonnoken mesikene, pakimo, nonjo ŋabakopjone, enjine biraonbe, enjine banjono mesikei.”’

<sup>37</sup> Dawit onjom Mesia wane enje suainene rake, wane mo enje daleo wane Dawit wane njaboine?"

*Yesuŋo Anutu Wane Papa Togon Welaine Skribe Njei Enjane Girem Don Njei Njerep Edange.*

Nei njerep magu suaine enje Yesu wane don dere more, siminongi bakom kitokoi.

<sup>38</sup> Yesu enje iwa yale kito ebonge, "Njine Anutu wane papa togon welaine njei enjane kaulukonikei! Enje takot kiroine kibinerop bira more arikei wane siminone okanmaike. So enje lewalewanj sobego tanj tunj zarak zurak geu njei njerep edo one ma wa one more eweene kitou geokanmami.

<sup>39</sup> Enje Yuda lewa lewanj urum koto so epa kebu eao met met njetro mesikeiwane okanmami.

<sup>40</sup> Enje yale okane more njerep mala enjane mat oma one okanmankei. Omakone more enje sari Yuda lewa lewanj urum koto njei njerep enjane deo okora Anutu wano meje mejen kiroroino mejenka okanmankei. Njei yaline yewa enje gemage njado Anutunjo wikile suaine eboniake."

*Njerep Mala Manejo Anutu Bakomine Kitoke*

<sup>41</sup> Yesu enje Anutu Wane Bakom Urum wane wesi katapa osino metke. Mere njei njerep one metki ari wesi katapa koto birau ketke. Njei wesi abonjene suaine loutne enje wesi suaine motkoi.

<sup>42</sup> Paki mo, njerep mala wesi abonjene nigatnemde enje sari toea etke biraki ketke.

<sup>43</sup> Ea wane Yesu enje dokoine edoraki sariu edange, "Na welekatne njidanmaile, njerep mala njane mo seu seune, abonjene nigatnemde enjo wesi manerop motmaike, enje njei njerep wesi abonjene suaine enjane bakom wane wesi motmami, ea yuannonmaike.

<sup>44</sup> Njei njerep wesi abonjene suaine pake, ea njine nigatnemde so natka Bakom Urum wane lasao motkoi, njo njerep mala iwa enje zok wesi wane zianj lulukke, njo enje kopka birawareke, enje wesiine mane doku njara goleakane maune mi motki metke."

### 13

*Yesuŋo Anutu Bakom Urum Boriakane Rake*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu enje Anutu Wane Bakom Urum Suaine qelinjka more ket ariki, dokoine enjano njine manejo olale rake, "Kito njebo njebon, ge so Anutu Wane Bakom Urum, so enjane urum ketkele weku mane, weku mane iwa onnom!"

<sup>2</sup> Yale raki, Yesuŋo mainge rake, "Njine kau mat iwa zok suaine okanmaike me? Naso kutno njei njinane njei njaba enje mat

iwa matalikeiwo, enje wesi mane mi qeligne weti kutno mesiake, midakaka! Enje kopropjo saket din bun kitopoke qakeu ket ari wareake."

*Yesuŋo Rake, "Umat So Wikile Loutne Wakoniake."*

<sup>3</sup> Yesu enje Oliwa bonagao mere pore kaki Anutu Wane Bakom Urum nat metke. Yesu so Petoro so Yakop so Yohane so Andrea enjeneka metkoi.

<sup>4</sup> Mere more enje Yesu qesonka rakoi, "Geranom detjem, naso dango Anutu Bakom Urum ea poripkeake? Onokaka kine kine manejo mikep wakone sikannjongi, njene ea ka more raikene, Anutu Wane Bakom Urum mo wiriakane nasoino bomilemaike?"

<sup>5</sup> Yesu enje edane rake, "Nei loutne enje sari isi njunikeiwane njine kaulukkei!"

<sup>6</sup> Nei loutne enje sari more nanjane enjetne nora more raikoi, 'Na Kristo.' Yale ra more njei njerep loutne isi onikei.

<sup>7</sup> Njine banj kawali suain suaine ea ukatneka desikei, so momo don, kawali natne kepe nat parom ramaike, ea dere mo qomjine misuk umareake! Kine kine yaline korop wakoniake. Njo, qeli so kepe nasoino yemo ikop mi qoeake.

<sup>8</sup> Mat mane enje wie ari mat mane enjerop kawali yaku matali okanikei. Njei kepe manejo njine enjane njei waom enje ari kepe mane wane njei waom enjerop yaku matali qetali okanikei. Kepe loutne memea suaine ma paki, njara wane bodi wakoniake. Njerep edo medep ebukeyiwane gae kiekie ebumaike. Naso yewao wikile yaline kiekie wakoniake.

<sup>9</sup> Nei edo sari njibu ari kaunsol enjano dongo bira njunikeiwane kauluk nagukei. Enje njine Anutu wane lewa lewanj urum koto zinge more, njibu ari biranjunbi kepe ware ware enjane deo okorakei. Yewa njine binjek don ra edanikei.

<sup>10</sup> Alakan, njine kepe banjem njei njerep koprop enjane binjek don ra qelanjane edanikei. Pakiso, kepe qeli naso etne qoeake.

<sup>11</sup> Nei edo njibu ari kaunsol enjano dongo bira njunikei, naso yewao njine dere mezet mi okane raikoi, 'Nene kaunsol dalino edanikene?' Ea mida! Njine enjane deo okorau, naso yewaka Anutunjo dereret njino don mosiake, yewa njine ra qelanjanikei, eamo njidom mi raikoi, yemo Asu Koboboinenjo rayake. Anutu wane Asu enje wenenj njinerop okora njidangi edanikei.

<sup>12</sup> Naso yewao njei mane enje tatine me njole ma ari kaunsol enjano dongo birakaki geu seukeake. Yalawaka magak enje dokoene ebu ari kaunsol enjane dongo biraonbi enguwi seukkei. Yalawaka

dokoetne eje naga magaene epu ari kaun-sol enjano dongo biraotpi etkuwi seukkeik.

<sup>13</sup> Nanjane enjnetnejo njinano pamaike ea wane jei njerep korop eje njinane dere worik okanjunikei. No, jei eje togole binjek don malipka okorayakeo, Anutu eje qeli kepe qoiqoi nasoo jei yewa mayake.”

*Nei Madonj Madonjine so Matali Matali Kaetinerop Wakone Kaitko Okorayake*

<sup>14</sup> Yesunjo iwa yale rake, “Njine Njine Madonj Madonjine so Matali Matali Kaetinerop kau Mat Kobekine, yewao wakone okorayake. Eje Anutu wane tun ma more isisine okorayake.” (Njine mane eje kibi iwa dapore kine detlukeake.) “Naso yewao jei njerep Yuda kepeo njine kaet okane biririke bonagao ariki.

<sup>15</sup> Njine mane eje mat sekaino mesiake, eje mat koto mi wa more kine kine natne mayake, eje yeine qelige kaet ariake.

<sup>16</sup> Njine mane eje euo geakeo njine, eje koso mi zinge ari matko momo takotone mayake, eje yeine qelige kaet ariake.

<sup>17</sup> Njerep medep njat korop so medep abuburup, eje wikile suaine zok manerop desikei.

<sup>18</sup> Njine Anutu menjenka olatpi, ‘Kine kine yewa koya momo naso misuk wakoniake.’

<sup>19</sup> Naso yewao umat kakapa suaine wakoniake. Anutuño qeli so kepe mat ma wakonge naso yewa so naso iwa gemaine, ea wane keuno umat kine kine wakonge ea korop umat iwanjo yuanka more wakoniake. Umat iwa qoeki njadino umat mane yaline mi wakoniake.

<sup>20</sup> Njo Waom eje naso yewa wane umatine korop mi ma bomilemaikeo, yemo jei njerep korop mida lele warekene, Waom eje enjine jei njerewekoune biraonge, ea wane naso iwa ma bomilemaike.

<sup>21</sup> “Naso yewao jei manejo njidanioke, ‘Njewa Waomño jei njerewekoune njebuyakane, ea iwa kau, Kristo iwa metmaike!’ me ‘Kau! Eriwa metmaike!’ Njine misuk dere malipkakei.

<sup>22</sup> Njine natne eje sari isinjune more, iwa yale raiki, ‘Na iwa Waomño jei njerewekoune njibukalane biranange’, me raiki, ‘Na propet mane,’ yale ra, masi tanik kine kine, tanikine kine mane kine mane maiki, so isinjunikei. Ea welekatatne, eje maine jei njerep Anutuño mo enjine binjek biraonge, ea isionikei.

<sup>23</sup> Ea wane njine kaulukkei! Na don kine kine mo korop njidanwarile.”

*Nado Njine Wawainane Gipole Sariake*

<sup>24</sup> Yesu eje koso iwa yale rake, “Umat kine kine suaine yewa midaki, naso yewao kepe deine mupkeki meso eje yaleka mi qelanjaniake.

<sup>25</sup> Serekin eje qeliwo njine buratke ketpi, kine kine togole qeliwo eje korop qise warekei.

<sup>26</sup> Naso yewao kau. Na Njine Wawainane Gipoleño kezon kutno qelanjane suaine so zonominerop wakone sariakale.

<sup>27</sup> Naso yewao na Njine Wawainane Gipoleño anjelokopne biraonbe, qeli so kepe wazaino njine nat nat qei so weti jei njerep Anutuño mo ma wakone biraonge, ea anjelokopne edo korop ebu sari qeturanj njonikei.

*Yesu Eje Eki Fik Wane Kine Kito Ebonge*

<sup>28</sup> “Na eki fik wane kine kito njidanbe desikei. Enjane metine posi qake more musele yabiki njine ka more raiki kaiwe naso okanmaike.

<sup>29</sup> Yalawaka njine fik kine kine qotkoine ea wakongi njine yale desikei, Njine Wawainane Gipole nasoine mo bomile osop osop madetko sarimaike.

<sup>30</sup> Na welekatne njidanmaile, naso sariake, naso eao jei njerep naso iwa wane binjek eje mi seukeu, kine kine ea korop wakon wareake.

<sup>31</sup> Kepe so qeli ere midakeik, njone, nanjane don yemo mi midayake.”

*Njine Manejo Ea wane Naso Mi Detkamaike*

<sup>32</sup> Yesu eje koso manerop rake, “Njine manejo ea wane nasoine mi detkamaike. So qeliwo anjelo magu so Anutu wane Gipole eje yaleka mi detkamami. Magak Anutu onjomka detmaike.

<sup>33</sup> Ea wane, njine kauluke more ware gekei! Njine naso mi detkamami. Ma nasoo yewa wakoniake.

<sup>34</sup> Masi tanik iwa yemo nasoo banj yalawa wakoniake. Njine mane eje matine qelinka more mat maneo ariakane okane more eje mat ware ware matokone biraongi edo enjane kine kine warekei. Paki eje urata bonep bonep matoke biraone more jei mane anjap wake waketko metke, yewa olale rake, ‘Njine diam togogle ma warekaikei!’

<sup>35</sup> Yalawa wane njine siluj warelukkei! Njine mi detmami, ma naso mat wane welaine sariake. Njine mi detlukkamami. Eje ruo kereake nasoo me ruo keuno me kaiwe wetemaikale naso eao me kepe qaeqawo sariake. Ea njine mi detlukkamami.

<sup>36</sup> Mat welaine eje gege ikop sariki, qisekeiwane njine wisika mesikei.

<sup>37</sup> Na don iwa njidanmaile eamo njine jei njerep korop njinane binjek. Njine koropño warekalukkei!”

## 14

*Njine Njine Edo Yesu Qeu Seukeakane Rakoi*

<sup>1</sup> Kaiwe etke qoeki, aŋelo lolonjon lolonjon peada nasu so bret patpale peada nasu okange. Anutu mosop ŋei natne so Anutu wane papa togon welaine, ŋei eje auye rakoi, “Nene dalino okane more Yesu sanku ma more qeŋem seukeake?”

<sup>2</sup> Eje rakoi, ea peada nasu suaino mi maikene. Ŋei ŋerep eje dere worik okane more kawali ma wakonikei.”

*Nerep Manejo Yesu Wane Lewetino Kelok Qoune Similerop Qakke*

<sup>3</sup> Yesu eje Betani matko Saimon wane matko metke. Saimon eje sogino ŋei kubetine wenej mere mo menange. Yesu eje Saimon wane zakeo ŋara ne metki, ŋerep mane eje kelok qoune simlerop lewine suaine ea belon gorop ma sa more belon rasipoke more kelok qounerop Yesu wane lewetino qakke.

<sup>4</sup> Ŋei ŋerep natne metkoi, eje sotene osiki auye rakoi, “Onoka wane kelok qounerop sanda iwa matalimaiki?”

<sup>5</sup> Ŋei manejo kelok yewa qoleakeo wesi setne 300 yaline ma more, ŋei abonene midaine eboniake.” Ra more ŋerep yewa dere worik okankakoi so don manerop rakoi.

<sup>6</sup> Yale rau, Yesu eje rake, “Qeliŋkau! Onoka wane ŋine umat suaine mane ŋerep yewa don okankamami? Eje masi iwa weku mane nanano mamaiki.”

<sup>7</sup> Ŋei abonene midaine eje nasu banem ŋinerop gekei, ŋine nasu natneo eje mapikonbe ra ma okanikei, ŋo na yemo ŋinerop zok nasu kiroine mi gekale.

<sup>8</sup> Ŋerep eje kine kine mawe ra more maine mayake. Eje kelok qounerop solano motmaiki eje deŋesereo wane ma ewek nanmaiki.

<sup>9</sup> Na welekatne ŋidanmaile. Kepe banem korop eje Anutu wane biŋek don ra qelaŋane more ŋerep iwa wane don kisi edane ejetine detsorokka more bukeu wayake.”

*Yudasjo Yesu Njaba Eŋane Meteeno Birkayakane Rake*

<sup>10</sup> Nasu yewao dokoine 12 eŋane keueno ŋine Yudas Iskariot eje mosop ŋei ŋetne eŋane meteeno Yesu bira kayakane ariki.

<sup>11</sup> Eje dere more bakom kito more ejerop tako rakot don au more wesi manikeiwane olatkoi. Yudas eje dere more yewaka kiekie Yesu ma wakon kayakane so meteeno mosiakane numaine mane dere maulukke.

*Yesu Eje Aŋelo Lolonjon Lolonjon Naso Dokoine Ejerop Njara Nekoi*

<sup>12</sup> Bret patpalane soda weku kaiwe mane eao Yesu wane dokoine eje qesonka rakoi, “Ge detnom! Nene diawao ari mere

Aŋelo Lolonjon Lolonjon Nasu wane ŋara maulukkene?” Kaiwe yewa ŋei ŋerep eje Aŋelo Lolonjon Lolonjon Nasu lama medeune koma banem qe nemanjko.

<sup>13</sup> Yesuŋo dere more dokoine etke biraore etange, “Nire ari Yerusalem matko wakot more ŋei mane kauk doku kap teweke sari numao marat ŋusiake. Yewa mogatka ariuk,

<sup>14</sup> eje ari mat wakesiake, yewa ŋire ari wakot more mat welaine iwa yale olasikeik, ‘Kito ŋebo ŋebonze ramaiki, nanane mat aŋaone diawao Aŋelo Lolonjon Lolonjon Nasu na mere dokone ejerop ŋara nekene.’

<sup>15</sup> Yale ra qesonkauk, eje urum ea aŋaone mane suaine kutno weti met met so zake kine kine mo mauluk maulukine, ea sikannutkiso, yewao ŋire ŋaraze maulukkeik.”

<sup>16</sup> Medewetkine etke ere qelige mat suaino ari lotke more Yesuŋo etange yale maratka more ere Aŋelo Lolonjon Lolonjon Nasu wane ŋara kine kine maulukoik.

<sup>17</sup> Rarapko, Yesu eje dokoine 12 ea wenej sarikoi.

<sup>18</sup> Eje zakeo ŋara ne metpi, Yesu eje edange, “Na welekatne ŋidanmaile. Ŋei mane ŋinane keuonjinejo na ma wakonnane more, ŋabakopne eŋane meteeno bira naniake. Ŋei ea eje wenej iwa narop mere ŋara nemaile.”

<sup>19</sup> Dokoine eje dere umare more weku weku Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Maŋo? Nonjo me?”

<sup>20</sup> Yesuŋo mainge rake, “Medep 12 ŋinane keuonjine eje iwa narop wenej mere metine biraki pletko ketki ŋara ma nemaiki.

<sup>21</sup> Na Ŋei Wawainane Gipole seukkalane mo Anutu wane papiaŋo mo eje seukeake ramaiki, Welekatne, ŋo ŋei yewa eje Ŋei Wawainane Gipole na ma wakonnane ŋaba eŋane meteeno birananiake, eje yemo wet borik zok umat manerop marat kayake. Ŋei yewa eje nabokŋo siluŋ mi makirap, paki eje umatine mi wakon mangirap.”

*Yesu Eje Dokoine Ruo Njara Gumeonge*

<sup>22</sup> Eje ŋara ne metpi paki, Yesu eje bret nat parom ma more Anutu wane bakom kito more mapoke dokoine ebone more rake, “Njine mau! Iwa nae bikumne.”

<sup>23</sup> Paki, eje wain lase ma more Anutu wane bakom kito more ebongi eje korop newarekoi.

<sup>24</sup> Eje neu Yesuŋo edane rake, “Iwa mo nae wejemne, eaŋo tako rakot muselane biŋek na korop qesiŋ juniakane qakkale. Anutuŋo wejemne ea wane ra more ŋinerop tako rakot geake.

<sup>25</sup> Na welekatatne ŋidanbe, na koso wain mane ŋinerop mi nene gemage, nasu kutno



Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom sariake, naso yewao wain musele kine mane nekale.”

<sup>26</sup> Yale edangi qoekiso, eje Anutu wane bakom enjet mane kito more Oliwa bona-gao arikoi.

*Yesuŋo Rake, “Petoroŋo Na Njadeknaniake”*

<sup>27</sup> Yesu eje edange, “Njine korop mali malip njine qororongi, na qeliŋnane ari-warekei. Eamo Anutu wane papiaŋo iwa yale ramaike, ‘Anutuŋo lama ware ware geki seukki naso yewao ejaŋe lama korop ket giŋ qiriŋiŋ yauyau ariwarekei.’

<sup>28</sup> Ŋo, na koso wisikae wie more Galili ari alakane njibonikale.”

<sup>29</sup> Petoroŋo olatke, “Natne eje korop ge qeliŋ ganwareke, ŋo na yemo ge mi qeliŋ ganikale!”

<sup>30</sup> Yesuŋo Petoro olatke, “Na welekatne golatmaile. Ukude ruo iwao tiak eje atak etke bokaki mi qoeki goŋo atak karewe bisop nanikene.”

<sup>31</sup> Petoro eje koso togogole mainge rake, “Geŋone gekuwi seukkenom, na nekukei-wane okanbi, na ge mi bisopganikale.”

Dokoine natne korop eje yalewaka rakoi.

*Yesu Eje Getsemane Sauromoo Mejenkake*

<sup>32</sup> Eje Getsemane sauromoo ari lotke more, Yesuŋo dokoine edange, “Njine iwa metpi, na ari mejenkaikale.”

<sup>33</sup> Eje Petoro so Yakop so Yohane enjerop edangi arikoi. Ari numao Yesuŋo wet borik so umat kakapa suaine dere more

<sup>34</sup> dokoine edange, “Wetne zok boriki, seukkalane okanmaile. Njine iwa diam metpi!”

<sup>35</sup> Eje eri eri kere more kepeo ket quruŋ rasu pa more, mejenkake. Eje wikile suaine ea maine yuankayake, ea wane dere more mejenkake.

<sup>36</sup> Eje mejenka rake, “Oo magak! Ge wikile lase iwa korop maine omak nanikene? Kine kine korop, ge maine mi ŋaŋaekene. Ge siluŋ naŋane simile mi mogasikene. Midaka. Ge geŋone simileŋone mogare mawarekene.”

<sup>37</sup> Yale mejenkaki qoeki, eje koso zinge ari dokoine karewe ongi kulu pau Petoro olale rake, “Saimon! Ge kulu pamaine me? Ge naso nigatne wet wisika maine mi gekene me?”

<sup>38</sup> Eje edane rake, “Njine sot mi marat kakeiwane kauluk nagu more mejenkaikai. Oŋaŋaŋo mejen mejen wane togole ewekmaike. Ŋo, solana pelekmaike.”

<sup>39</sup> Eje yale ra edane more zinge koso ari mikep ra more mejenkake yalewaka mejenkake.

<sup>40</sup> Paki koso zinge sari ongi dokoine eje kulu ka pakoi ea wane wie more deene umareki, gamuongi, Yesu wane don daleo olasikei ra dere umareu paki, mi mainge olatkoi.

<sup>41</sup> Yesu eje koso atak karewe zinge sari more edange, “Njine yeka kulu pa zonom mamami me? Moya maine! Naŋane naso mo lotkemaikae. Kau! Eje Nei Wawainane Gipole iwa mo ŋei sotenerop ejaŋe meteeno biranangei.

<sup>42</sup> Njine wieu! Arinjem! Kau, ŋei ma wakon naniake, mo iwa sari lotkemaikae!”

*Yudasŋo Yesu Njaba Ejaŋe Meteeno Birakake*

<sup>43</sup> Yesu eje yeka ra okoraki, dokoine 12 ejaŋe keuo njine Yudas eje magu suaine enjerop lotkeke. Mosop ŋei njette so Anutu papa togon welaine ŋei so Yuda ware ware suaineŋo ŋei yauwina biraongi koak, soba ma more sarikoi.

<sup>44</sup> Nei Yesu ma wakonkayake, eje magu yewa don masi mane edane rake, “Na ari ŋei yewa ka more lulukiwe ka more raikae, Yesu mo yewa raso malipka more ma ariki.”

<sup>45</sup> Yudas eje sari more ikopka Yesu wano ari more rake, “Kito njeba njebon.” Ra more lulukike.

<sup>46</sup> Lulukiki so njaba eje ka more metino malipkakoi.

<sup>47</sup> Ejaŋe keueno njine ŋei manenjo Mosop Nei Njette Suaine ejaŋe qelit ŋei mane osoeno okoraki, ea sobaŋo qe more ketine rasu qakki ketke.

<sup>48</sup> Yesuŋo edane rake, “Na kobu ŋei midakaka! Onoka wane njine koak, so sobarop luknanikei wane sarimami?”

<sup>49</sup> Na kaiwe banjem Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kotino kito njibone okanmaŋkole. Naso yewao njine mi malipnane luknangoi. Ŋo, kine kine iwa wakongi Anutu wane papiao don ea wane wele wakongep!”

<sup>50</sup> Pakiso, Yesu dokoine eje qeliŋka more, ket giŋ qiriŋiŋ ariwarekoi.

<sup>51</sup> Nei qaluwit mane eje laplapineka Yesu mogare arike. Eje ma more lukkaikai wane okanbiso,

<sup>52</sup> laplap libeka ea qelige solaineka biririke arike.

*Yesu Eje Nei Njette Ejaŋe Kaitko Okorake*

<sup>53</sup> Eje Yesu Mosop Nei Njette Suaine ejaŋe matko iwenka ariu ŋei njette suaine korop sari lewangoi. Mosop ŋei njette, Yuda ware ware so Anutu papa togon welaine ŋei.

<sup>54</sup> Petoro eje Yesu njadino mogare, aman ari Mosop Nei Njette Suaine ejaŋe mat wane sen koto wakot more, tebe ŋei enjerop gerep qenagare metkoi.

<sup>55</sup> Mosop nei njetne natne so nei njetne korop enje gube qesat nei natne maratka more Yesu dongo biraka more qeu seukeakane auye detokangoi. No, don mane wele koboine mi maratkakoi.

<sup>56</sup> Qesat nei loutne Yesu wano zok don isi qesat okankakoi. No, doneene enje rau numaineno wele so weku mi okange.

<sup>57</sup> Paki, nei natnejo okora, don isi Yesu wane iwa yale solaino qe rakoi,

<sup>58</sup> "Nene detkanjem, iwa yale rake, 'Enje Anutu Wane Bakom Urum iwa meteno makoi, yewa rasupoke qakewe ariki, na kaiwe mama karewe yewaoka mane musele maikale. No, meteno mi maikale.' "

<sup>59</sup> Nei enje don yewa rakoi, eamo numainoka mi rakoi, enje rau qebetnejo mi kopkeke.

<sup>60</sup> Mosop Nei Njetne Suaine enje keuo wie okora more Yesu qesonka rakoi, "Ge enjane don turujine mi mainge edanikene me?"

<sup>61</sup> Yesu enje donine midaki okora enjane don turujine mi maingeke. Mosop Nei Njetne Suaine enje koso qesonka rake, "Nei njerep enje Anutu ewine kitomami. Ge welekatne Kristo, Anutu yewa wane Medep me mida?"

<sup>62</sup> Yesuno mainge rake, "Oo, na yewa! Njine korop Nei Wawainane Gipole, Anutu Zonomine Kakapa Suaine, enjane metine nat wonino mere more qeliwo kezon kutno sariwe kaikei!"

<sup>63</sup> Mosop Nei Njetne Suaine enje qise qomine wieki takot kitopoke ma barake rake, "Nene koso qesat nei natne edoranjem sari enjane kine mi raikei, yeine!"

<sup>64</sup> Njine detkau, enje Anutu ma baikka-maika, ea wane njine dalino detmami, njene nei iwa daleo okankaikene?"

Paki, enje koropno Yesu wane iwa yale ra togolekoi, "Enje sotinerop, enje maine seukeake."

<sup>65</sup> Nei natne enje Yesu kieke sopotka more deine laplapno piseka qe more rakoi, "Ge ra qelanjikene! Manjo gekumaika?" Yale olale more tebe nei edo mete tabeno qekoi.

#### *Petoro Enje Yesu Bisopkake*

<sup>66</sup> Petoro enje qei mat wane sen koto metki, Mosop Nei Njetne Suaine enjane qelit njerep enje sari more

<sup>67</sup> Petoro kaki gerep qenagare metki deinoka olale rake, "Ge wenenj sogino Yesu Nazaret njine enjerop gekone!"

<sup>68</sup> No, Petoro enje bisopka rake, "Na mi detmaile! Na genane don mi dere qelanjamaile." Yale mainge ra more enje mat wane sen ea wane madetino ari wakesiakane okangi tiak mane bokake.

<sup>69</sup> Qelit njerep yewa enje ka more nei osino okorakoi edane rake, "Nei iwa enje Yesu wane tego enjerop geke!"

<sup>70</sup> No, Petoro enje koso bisopkake.

Naso nigatne azongi, nei osino okorakoi, enje koso Petoro wane rakoi, "Welekatne, ge Yesu wane tego gekone. Ge wenenj Galili nei ge yewa njine."

<sup>71</sup> Rauso, Petoro enje togogole bisopka rake, "Welekatne weti qeliwo na njidanmaile. Na nei ea mi detkamaile. Na don welekatne mi njidanikaleo, Anutu enje na wikile niniake! Nei yewa mi detkamaile."

<sup>72</sup> Enje yalewa rakiso, yewaka tiak enje atak etke bokake, pakimo, Petoro enje Yesuno don rake, yewa detsorokke. Yesuno iwa yale rake, "Tiak atak etke bokaki mi goeki gojo na atak karewe bisop nanikene." Don yewa detsoroke more, Petoro enje zok manerop aro suaine aroke.

## 15

### *Nei Edo Yesu Wane Pilat Kaitko Iwenka Arikoi*

<sup>1</sup> Kepe qae qawo mosop nei njetne so Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Skribe, so Yuda ware ware nei so kaunsol korop enje ikopka lewage more don ma togolekoi. Enje Yesu metine mulap togolenjo lukka more iwenka ari Pilat wane meteo birakakoi.

<sup>2</sup> Pilat enje Yesu qesonkake, "Ge Yuda wane kepe wareware suaine me mida?"

Yesu enje mainge rake, "Oo, mo yewa gonjom ramaine yale."

<sup>3</sup> Mosop nei njetne enje don qesat manerop qesatkakoi.

<sup>4</sup> Ea wane Pilat enje koso qesonkake, "Ge don mane mi mainge raikene me? Ge detnom! Enje don qesat loutne rau genano sarimaika!"

<sup>5</sup> Yesu enje enjane don dere more koso mi mainge rake, Pilat enje onjaine qaeke.

### *Pilatno Yesu Kibego Qekei Wane Rake*

<sup>6</sup> Anjelo Lolonon Lolonon wane Naso, Pilat enje mulap nei mane qelijnkamanjke. Enje nei njerep edom Pilat enje mulap nei mane enjetine oramanjki, rokop qesonka enje simileene mogare so qelijnkamanjke.

<sup>7</sup> Naso yewao, nei mane mulap urumgo metke, enjetine Barabas. Enje nei kawali qe more kepe ware ware yuanka more, nei natne enguwi seukkoi, enjerop mulap urumgo waketkoi. Nei magu yewa enjano njine mane enjetine Barabas.

<sup>8</sup> Naso yewao nei njerep magu enje sari Pilat qesonka more, naso banjem okanmanjke, yale mulap nei mane qelijnkayakane olatkoi.

<sup>9</sup> Pilat enje qesonone rake, "Maine na Yuda wane kepe ware ware suaine iwa qelijnkawe njinano sariake me mida?"

<sup>10</sup> Enje detke, mosop nei njetne enje Yesu wane umat mane suaine mida, enje yaup

dere worik okane more enjane kaitko kine midaine ma wakone dongo birakakoi.

<sup>11</sup> Mosop nei njetine, pris, enje nei njerep magu wetko ketket okane taleone more, Pilat wano rau, Barabas qelinjkaki, enjano sariakane rakoi.

<sup>12</sup> Pilat enje nei njerep magu koso qesonone rake, “Njine nei iwa Yuda kepe ware ware oramami, ea wane na dalino okanikale?”

<sup>13</sup> Enje mainge boka rakoi, “Enje kibego qeu!”

<sup>14</sup> Pilatno qesononge, “Onoka sotwane? Enje umat dalino okange?”

Enje zok manerop togoleka rakoi, “Enje kibej qabego qeu!”

<sup>15</sup> Pilatno nei njerep wetene ma pe-seakane Barabas qelinjkaki enjano ariki Yesu kawali nei magu enjane meteo bira kaki edo qe rasu qolok qe qolok mau paki, kumunam seleinejo dime more, masi kine kine korop okanka more njado kibego ma ari qekoi.

*Kawali Nei Edo Yesu Isi Bela Qebela Okankakoi*

<sup>16</sup> Kawali nei edo Yesu kepe ware ware wane mat wane sen koto iwenka ari more enjane magu kawali nei korop edorau arikoi.

<sup>17</sup> Enje Yesu kepe ware ware takot birakakoi. Enje takot wenjemka so marok okolerop ea lewino motkoi.

<sup>18</sup> Enje Yesu wano isi bela qebela okanka ewine kito rakoi, “Oo! Ge Yuda kepe ware ware suaine naso kiroroino qe waikene!”

<sup>19</sup> Enje zoronjo lewino qe more, sotkau pakiso wawetene qe more bakom isisine kitokoi.

<sup>20</sup> Enje enjane isi bela qebela don olatpi qoeqi, takot wenjemka yewa kitoqokka more enjane takot enjo biraka more kibego qekei wane iwenka arikoi.

*Enje Yesu Kibago Qekoi*

<sup>21</sup> Enje dumao ari nei mane enjetne Saimon, enje mat suaino wayakane sariki, enje maratka more sorinkau Yesu wane kibej qesijka tewekki arikoi. Saimon enje Sairini matko njine sarike, enjane gipoletkine Alekzander so Rupus. Saimon enje, kawali nei edo ma more, qebinkau Yesu wane kibej tewekke.

<sup>22</sup> Enje Yesu ma more kepe mane enjetne Golgota yewa ma arikoi. Kepe enjetne ea wane kine iwa yale, ‘Lewet Setnenane Kepe.’

<sup>23</sup> Enje yewao Yesu qelan qeakane ra more wain so qelan qe qe wane kinin yewarop maingekoi. Ea manbi, Yesu enje mi neke.

<sup>24</sup> Pakimo, enje kibego qe more takotine, laplapine so maloino yewa wezu qe more yuane damo qe amanagukoi.

<sup>25</sup> Sakoka, 9 kilok, enje Yesu kibego qekoi.

<sup>26</sup> Enje kibej kutno kibi isi qesat don qe motkoi, “Yuda Wane Ware Ware Suaine.”

<sup>27</sup> Enje kobu nei etke Yesu wane wazaino nat nat wenen kibego etkukoi.

<sup>28</sup> Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale pamaike, ea wele wakonge, ‘Enje kobu nei enjerop qekei.’

<sup>29</sup> Nei njerep ari sari okane ka more, ebeene bonepke isi bela qebela okanka rakoi, “Ge Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kito-poke more, kaiwe karewe koso mane musele maikenane rakone.

<sup>30</sup> Ea wane ge genone qesijnagu more kibego njine qelige qoe ket arinom!”

<sup>31</sup> Mosop nei njetine so Anutu papa togon welaine nei enje yalewaka Yesu wano isi bela qebela don okanka more auye rakoi, “Enje nei njerep natne maine qesijnonge, jo, enjine maine mi qesijnagumaike!”

<sup>32</sup> Enje, Kristo, Israel wane kepe ware ware suaine. Enje kibego njine maine qoe ketki njene ka more malipkaikene.”

Kobu nei etke ere wenen Yesuorop etkukoi, ere yalewaka Yesu don qotkoine olatkoik.

*Yesu Enje Seukke.*

<sup>33</sup> Onjabango kepe korop panamane paki, ari kepe deine zingeki rarapwano 3 kilok okange.

<sup>34</sup> Okangi, Yesu enje togoleka boka rake, “Eloi, Eloi, lema sabaktani?” Don kine iwa yale, “Anutune, Anutune ge onoka wane qelijnanmaine?”

<sup>35</sup> Nei njerep natne osino okorakoi, enje yewa dere more rakoi, “Detkau! Enje Elaiya oramaike.”

<sup>36</sup> Nei mane enje biririke ari more wain dokune tabainerop ea laplapno qe muruge more kudupko pise more piino neakane qe dege more rake, “Tomaka kanjem! Elaiya enje sari more makokka birakaki kesiakane me mida!”

<sup>37</sup> Yesu enje koso manerop togoleka boka more asuine saki, seukke.

<sup>38</sup> Seukki laplap suaine Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kotino okorake, ea keuoka buntuk wiri sari ketki qela qoeke.

<sup>39</sup> Kawali nei enjane ware ware enje Yesu wane osino okorake, enje kaki seukki mo rake, “Welekakatne, iwa enje Anutu wane Gipole okanmaike.”

<sup>40</sup> Njerep natne enje aman okora kakoi. Enjane keuo Maria Magdalena, so Salome so Maria mane, Yakobo ketkele orakoi, so Yosep erane nagaetne.

<sup>41</sup> Sogino Yesu enje Galili metke, naso yewao njerep yewa ere Yesu qesijnakokoi.

So njerep natne enje Yesu wenenj Yerusalem matko wakoi.

*Yesu Wane Parenjine Kezem Koto Motkoi*  
 42-43 Rarapwano Yosep, Arimatea njine, enje sari more mi kaet okange, enje Pilat wano ari more Yesu wane parenjine mayakane qesonkake. Yosep enje Yuda wane ware ware mane ewinerop. Enje Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom wakongi kayakane, ware ware gege tomaka geokange. Kaiwe yewao enje Qezareko met met wane bano nagapko kaiwe yewao nei njerep enje Qezareko met met ea wane kine kine maulukkoi. Enje qezareko urata mi makoi ea wane Yosep enje Pilat wano ari gesonkake.

44 Pilat enje ikke wie waki kito qokkaki, kawali nei njette oraki sariki qesonka rake, "Welekatne Yesu mo seukike me mida?"

45 Enje kawali nei njette enjano njine dere more Yosep olale rake, "Ge maine parenjine maikene."

46 Yosep enje laplap mane libeka goleke, yewao Yesu wane parenjine makoke ket more kawetka more denjesereo kezem koto motke. Lom yewa mo wesi weku suaine ea wano mau okorake. Paki, wesi suaine mane rodingkaki, ari ajaone yewa kito won geke.

47 Maria Magdalena so Maria, Yosep wane nagaine ere ka more wareka metpik, Yosep enje Yesu denjesereo dukkake.

## 16

### *Yesu Eje Koso Wisikae Wieke*

1 Sodao Yuda nei qezarek naso goeki, Maria Magdalena so Salome so Maria, Yakop nagaine, enje kelok kine kine qounerop golekoi, ea ma more Yesu wane parenjine tau kaikeiwane arikoi.

2 Kepe qae qaweo Sodao ruoropka enje denjesereo arikoi.

3-4 Enje dumao ari more enjene auye rakoi, "Manjo qesinjone more wesi suaine yewa denjesere anjaine kito wonge metmaike ea ma biraki saket ariki njene wake-sikene?" Wesi yewa kakapa suaine, enje yale ra more ari pore kau, wesi suaine yewa mo rodigeu saket arike.

5 Enje denjesereo ari waket more kau nei qaluwit mane wongoken laplapine libekaka bira more metke. Enje nei yewa kaikei wane zok kaetonge.

6 Pakimo, nei yewanjo edange, "Njine mi kaet njungep! Na detmaile. Njine Yesu Nazaret njine, enje mo kibego qimi, enje marat kaikei wane sarimami. Enje iwa mi pamaike. Mo wisikae wiike! Kau! Iwa motkoi, enjane papaine iwa.

7 Njine ari Petoro so dokoine natne edanbi, "Yesu mo alakan njiboniakane Galili

arimaikae. Njine ari more enje kaikei. Yesu enje mo rake.' "

8 Njerep enje dere saket more, denjesere gelinjka more, qomene tinj tanj qe zonomene okoraki, kaet okane more, nei mane mi olatkoi.

*Yesu Eje Maria Magdalena Wakonkake*  
 9 Yesu enje Sodao sakoka wie more alakane Maria Magdalena wakonkake. Sogino Yesujo enjano njine asu qotkoine 7 esoponge.

10 Maria enje ari Yesu dokoine yewa edange, enje mo wisikae wieke. Enje wet borik ma more aroke metkoi.

11 Enje edane rake, "Yesu enje mo wisikae wieke, na mo maratkele." No, enje Maria wane don dere more mi malipkakoi.

### *Yesu Eje Medewetkine Etke Wakonotke*

12 Boanj Yesu enje nei kunenjine so kait kine mane okane more ari Yesu enjine medep etke erano wakonotke. Ere mat suaine qelige more arikoik.

13 Naso yewao ere zinge ari more dokoine natne ea edane rakoik, "Nere Yesu maratamaite." No, enje erane don yewa dere more mi malipkakoi.

### *Yesu Eje Dokoine 11 Kepe Banjem Ari Binjek Don Ra Qelanjanikeiwane Biraonge*

14 Qoiqoiwo Yesu enje dokoine 11, enje njara ne metpi ari wakononge. Enje ari wakonone more don gereune okanone edane rake, "Maria so medep etke na maratnanbi, na mo wisikae wille. Yale ra njidanbi njine onoka wane enjane don mi dere malipkemi? Njine dereret njine mo mau siukke."

15 Enje koso edane rake, "Njine korop kepe banjem ari more binjek don nei njerep maguine maguine enjano ra qelanjanikei.

16 Nei mane enje dere malipka more binjek don wane doku tauyakeo, ea Anutuño maki geake. No, nei mane enje mi malipkayakeo, enje Anutuño enjane sot dere matalikayake.

17 Nei njerep malipka gekei, Anutu enje enjane meteeno masi togogole ebhoniake. Enje asu qotkoine enjane enjetko osopka more enje don kine mane raikae.

18 Enje koma suabit so qaru ea meteeneño malipkaikae me doku sunjinerop nekeiwo, enje mi seukkei. Enje maine gekei. Enje meteene zoma nei njerep enjano more ebuwi menanjoniake."

### *Anutuño Yesu Qeliwo Ma Wake.*

19 Boanj Yesu enje don edangi goeke, Anutuño enje qeliwo ma wa more birakake, birakaki, Anutu enjine wonino metke.

20 Pakimo, dokoine enje korop kepe banjem ari more enjane binjek donine ra qelanjane arikoi. Waom enje wenenj mapitone

more masi togogoleño ñei ñerep sikanone more, donene ea ma togoleke.

*Yesu Wane Tanik Manik Don Kisi Iwa  
Qoemaïke Mareko 16, 9-10*

<sup>(9)</sup> Ñerep eñe kine kine korop ka detokan-  
goi, ea Petoro eñine so kimakoune edan-  
goi. <sup>(10)</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eñe dokoine biñek  
don ebone more biraongi, kepe banjem  
ra qelanjane arikoi, Anutu eñe biñek don  
qoiqoine midaine iwa motke. Ñei mane  
dere malipkayakeo, eñe gege togon marat  
kayake.

## Luka

*Lukaŋo Yesu Wane Donkisi Teopilus Qe Mange*

<sup>1</sup> O, Teopilus suainene. Mokaka ŋei loutne eŋe Anutuŋo kine kine wele maki keuno wakonge, ea wane don kisi tegoke more qekoi.

<sup>2</sup> Don kisi yewa mo ŋei wenerŋ osop ge more, deene qomineŋo alakan wakongi, kinerop ka detka okangoi, eŋe ŋedangoi. Ŋei eao kine kine one more, Anutu wane biŋek don ra qelaŋangoi.

<sup>3</sup> Pakimo noŋo yalewaka mo kino ŋineka kine kine wakone sarike, ea wane bororom ra qeson okane, kine dere detluk kawarewe, pakimo koso ge iwa sorok sorok qetitike qe ginmaile.

<sup>4</sup> Pakimo, ge iwa dapore more, iwa yale detnom qoeake. Eŋe kito gingoi, yewa mo kine kine wele!

*Aŋeloŋo Yohane Wakoniakane Zekaraia Olatke*

<sup>5</sup> Naso Herot eŋe Yuda kepeo ŋei waom geke, yewao mosop ŋei mané geke, eŋetine Zekaraia, eŋe mosop ŋei Abiya wane tegoo ŋine. Ŋnanominane eŋetine Elizabet, eŋe yalewaka mosop ŋei tego eŋano ŋine.

<sup>6</sup> Ere Anutu wane kaitko gegeetne koboboine geuk paki, Waom wane ra rokop donine koropka tewekkoik.

<sup>7</sup> Elizabet eŋe qaton gekane ere medewekopetne midaine ge mage, ŋei ŋerep sele okangoik.

<sup>8</sup> Naso maneo, Zekaraia wane nasoo, eŋe Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo urataine mayakane sarike.

<sup>9</sup> Sarikiso, mosop ŋei korop urataine welaine welaine maikai wane okane wenerŋ sarikoi, pakiso, Zekaraia eŋe kopu qounerop kiwakeakane rakauso Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kotino waketke.

<sup>10</sup> Waket more, kopu qounerop kiwakki, so ŋei ŋerep magu eŋe ŋadino Anutu meŋjenka gekoi.

<sup>11</sup> Pakiso, Waom wane aŋelo maneno wakone more, kopu qounerop kiwa kiwak, ea wane zake nat paromino wongoken yewa okorake.

<sup>12</sup> Okorakiso, Zekaraiaŋo kaki paki qise more, ikki kito qokkake.

<sup>13</sup> Yale okangimo, aŋeloŋo iwa yale olatke, "Zekaraia, ge mi kaetgangep! Anutuŋo meŋe meŋenŋone mo detke, ea wane mo ŋnanomŋone Elizabetŋo medep ŋatke more mayake, eŋane eŋetine Yohane orakene.

<sup>14</sup> Ge eŋane wet pesek dere more bakom kitokene, so ŋei ŋerep korop eŋe yalewaka wakongi dere more simile oniake!

<sup>15</sup> Eŋe Waom wane kaitko ŋei suaine okane geake, eŋe wain so doku togole mi neake. Eŋe medep abubuka paki Asu Koboboineŋo eŋane kotino ket more geake.

<sup>16</sup> Pakimo, eŋe Israel ŋei ŋerep korop mainongi, koso zinge more Waomene Anutu, kaitno kitokei.

<sup>17</sup> Anutu wane don saenine rara ŋei, Elaiya wano Asu so zonom pake, rokop yalewaka pa mangi, eŋe Waom alakane geake, pakimo, ŋei ŋerep suaine so medep nigatne eŋane wetene maton tolaki weku okaniake, so wet togon ŋei eŋe mainongi, koboboine eŋane numao waketkei. Yale okangimo, eŋe Waom wane ŋei ŋerep korop maki eweke more gekei."

<sup>18</sup> Rakimo, Zekaraiaŋo aŋelo olale rake, "Na daleo don iwa ramaine, ea detpe wele okaniake? Na mo ŋei sele okanmaile, so ŋnanome eŋe yalewaka sele okanmaike."

<sup>19</sup> Rakimo, aŋeloŋo iwa yale olatke, "Na Gabriel, na Anutu wane kaitko ge okanmaile, oŋo talenangi sari, qom menaŋ don iwa golatmaile.

<sup>20</sup> Pakimo, ge naŋane don detnom wele mi okangi, detlukmaine, ea wane turuŋine ge qelaŋ okane more, don ranaŋone midaine genom, don golatmaile, iwa wele wakoniake."

<sup>21</sup> Zekaraia eŋe Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo yale okane geki, ŋei ŋerep eŋe naso kiroine tomaka more kinane ŋaŋaekoi.

<sup>22</sup> Zakaria eŋe Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo ŋine saket more don edaniakane ŋaŋaeké, ea wane eŋe mo wetke rakoi, eŋe tanik mane Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo wakongi kake. Pakiso, eŋe don edaniakane ŋaŋaeso metineŋoka kait masi ma okanonge.

<sup>23</sup> Yale okane geki urumgo urata mama nasoine qoekiso, Zakariaŋo matino zinge arike.

<sup>24</sup> Pakiso ŋado ŋnanomine Elizabet eŋe medep ŋatkeke. Ŋatke more, siu siuko geki, meso mete mane qoekiso rake,

<sup>25</sup> "Waomŋo naso motke, yewa bomileki qesinŋane more, gamune yewa ŋei ŋerep eŋane kaiteno ŋine ma biraki ariake!"

*Aŋeloŋo Yesu Wakoniakane Maria Olatke*

<sup>26</sup> Meso 6 qoekiso, Anutuŋo aŋelo Gabriel talekaki, Galili kepeo Nazaret matko arike.

<sup>27</sup> Eŋe ari more ŋerep natewen mane eŋetine Maria, ŋei mane eŋetine Yosep, eŋane biŋek qeu geke, eŋano lotkeke, Yosep eŋe ŋei waom Dawit wane tutule.

<sup>28</sup> Pakimo, aŋeloŋo Maria wano wakone more rake, “Peamŋo gerop payake! Waomŋo gerop gemaikē so suaineka mosop ganmaikē!”

<sup>29</sup> Aŋeloŋo don yale rakimo, Mariaŋo detki qekaki wetneŋo iwa yale wetkeke, “Don iwa onoka wane nolatmaikē?”

<sup>30</sup> Pakimo, aŋeloŋo olale rake, “Maria ge misuk kaet gangep, Anutuŋo gangi menaŋmaikē.

<sup>31</sup> Detmaine, ge medep ŋatke more manom paki, eŋetne Yesu orakene.

<sup>32</sup> Eje baŋ ŋei kakapa suaine okaniakē, pakimo, eje baŋ eŋetine qeliwo Anutu Wawaine eŋane Medep orakei. Pakimo, baŋ Waom Anutuŋo ŋaboine Dawit yale, ŋei waom birakaki geake.

<sup>33</sup> Ge more, Yakop wane ŋosa wili wiliine eŋane ŋei waom okane, qoi qoine midaine wareone tako rakot ge ari more geake!”

<sup>34</sup> Rakimo, Mariaŋo aŋelo iwa yale olatke, “Na natewen, ŋeirop mane mi gemaile, yalinanemo ge don ramaine, yewa daleo wele mosiake?”

<sup>35</sup> Aŋeloŋo done turuŋine mainge rake, “Asu Koboboineŋo eŋane kutko kesiakē, so Anutu wane zonomŋo eŋano ket more qesiŋ ganiakē, kine yalewa wane medep koboboine maikene, eŋane eŋetne baŋ Anutu wane Medep orakei.

<sup>36</sup> Detmaine, kimaŋone Elizabet eje ŋerep seleŋo medep ŋatke geki, meso 6 okanmaikē. Eje ŋerep qaton, yale ora ra okanmami, ŋo eŋe siluŋ medep ŋatkemaikē.

<sup>37</sup> Anutuŋo kine kine mane okaniakane mi qekayake.”

<sup>38</sup> Rakiso, Mariaŋo rake, “Na waom wane qelit ŋerep, ea wane ge don ramaine, yale okannaniakē.” Yale rakiso, aŋeloŋo arike.

#### *Mariaŋo Ari Elizabet Kulitka Ari Kake*

<sup>39</sup> Maria eje geki, mi azongi ikopka eweke more, Yuda kepe bonagaino mat mane metke, yewa arike.

<sup>40</sup> Ari lotke more, Zekaraia wane matko wa more, so Elizabet kaki pakiso, oi bakom okankake.

<sup>41</sup> Elizabetŋo Maria wane oi bakom yewa dere metkiso, medepŋo yewaka moea ŋatino uŋap make, pakiso Asu Koboboineŋo Elizabet wane kotino watkeke.

<sup>42</sup> Pakiso, Elizabetŋo mawaka so don iwa yale rake, “Ŋerep kimaze, geŋane mosop korop yewaŋo ŋerep natne eje yuan onwaremaikē, so medep ŋatŋono metmaikē, eje yalewaka mosop korop.

<sup>43</sup> Onoka maepnane, Waomnane nainaŋeŋo nanikenane sarimaine?”

<sup>44</sup> Oi bakom okan nannom, ketno ketki ŋatno medepŋo uŋap mamaikē, so bakom kitomaikē.

<sup>45</sup> Ge wet pesek suaine okanmaine, ge Waom wane binjek don golatke, yewa detnom wele okange, ea wane wele geŋano wakoniake.”

#### *Maria Wane Bakom Ejet*

<sup>46</sup> Mariaŋo rake,

“Qomneŋo Waom mawa kamaikē,

<sup>47-49</sup> Anutuŋo mauluk nanmaikē, eje qelit ŋerep meine ket qeqine nanane wetkemaikē, ea wane oŋa oŋaneŋo wet pesek okanmaikē. Togole welaine Anutuŋo masi kakapa nanano mamaikē, ea wane ukude so baŋ ŋado ŋei ŋerep kepe korop maguine maguine noramanŋei, ‘Anutuŋo mosop gange.’ Anutu ea eŋane eŋetine koboboine.

<sup>50</sup> Ŋei ŋerep eje Anutu ewino kito okanmami, eje eŋano so eŋane doko ŋosa wili wiliene wet maep ebon mageake.

<sup>51</sup> Eje kabirimine togogleka bira more, ŋei wawaine ge okanmami, esopongi yau yaup ari okanmami.

<sup>52</sup> Eje ŋei waom togogle met meteno ŋine maket biraone more, ŋei kettele gemami, eje ebu wa meŋo biraon okanmaikē.

<sup>53</sup> Bodi so abojene midaine ge okanmami, eje kine kine mayakatne qe watke ebon okanmaikē. Ŋo riwe morian so abojenerop ge okanmami, eje yemo esopongi, eje meteenoka qeliŋka ari okanmami.

<sup>54</sup> Eje ra rokop donine ŋabokopze eŋano ra togogleke, yewa ware kamaikē, eje qelit ŋeiine Israel qesiŋ kamaikē.

<sup>55</sup> Eje ŋaboze Abraham so eŋane doko ŋosa wili wilikoune, eŋano wet maep ebone ariake.”

<sup>56</sup> Maria eje meso karewe Elizabet korop geki, pakiso koso zinge matino arike.

#### *Yohane Wakonge*

<sup>57</sup> Elizabet eje nasoine bomilekiso, medep ŋei make.

<sup>58</sup> Pakiso, Elizabet matkoune so weŋem sotawekoune eje kisiine ea dere so Waomŋo wet maepinane kine eŋano ma wakonge, ea wane dere so eŋerop wenen bakom kitokoi.

<sup>59</sup> Kaiwe urata mama 8 goekiso, eje lewageu, medepinane yaine solaine kitatko, pakiso, medep wane eŋetne magaine Zekaraia wasekakei wane rakoi.

<sup>60</sup> Rauso, nagaineŋo kitatone more rake, “Mida! Eŋetine Yohane orakene.”

<sup>61</sup> Yale rakiso, eje olale rakoi, “Mame asokopŋone eŋane wase wase ejet mane yale mi pamaikē!”

<sup>62</sup> Ra kito qok yale okanmage, so magaine metenoka kait masi okanka more, medep eŋetne orayakane qesonkakoi.

<sup>63</sup> Pakiso, Zekaraia eñe tape wane raki manbiso, iwa yale qeke, “Eñetine Yohane.” Pakiso, eñe korop qise nagukoi!

<sup>64</sup> Mi azongiso, Zekaraia maine mo menanñe, paki don raraine wakongiso, Anutu eñetine ma wakake.

<sup>65</sup> Pakiso, mat loli lolik ñei ñerep gekoi, eñe don kisi yewa detpi kaetonge. So Yuda kepe meñoino mat mere arike, yewao don kisi yewa weneñ anaño aña auye okan warekoi.

<sup>66</sup> Don kisi detkoi, ñei ñerep yewa eñe don kisi yewa wetke ge more qesone rakoi, “Medep yaline sua more daleo okaniake?” Eñe mo detkoi, Waom wane zonomño mo kutno wa pake.

### *Zekaraiaño Don Nanñengo Rake*

<sup>67</sup> Asu Koboboineño Yohane magaine Zekaraia wane kotino ket watkeke, paki eñe Anutu ma waka more, iwa yale rake,

<sup>68</sup> “Ñene Waom ma wakanñem, Israel wane Anutu! Eñe sariki paki, ñei ñerewekoune qesin onmaike, eñe koso siwot onmaike.

<sup>69</sup> Qelit medeune Dawit wane ñabokoune ñenane keuo ñine, ñei togogole mane ma wakonkaki, onjo ban maulukoniake.

<sup>70</sup> Eñe mokaka qelit ñeikoune koboboine edangi, don ñenzo ra gekoi,

<sup>71</sup> ban ñabokopze eñane meteeno ñine koso mainñongi zingekene, so qaisikñon okanmami, eñane meteeno ñine makok ñoniake.

<sup>72</sup> Ñabokopze eñerop tako rakot togon koboboine okaniakane detongi, paki masi wet maep mayakatne eñano okanoniake.

<sup>73</sup> Eñe ñaboze Abraham ra togole mangane, ñabakopze eñano ñine makok ñoniake.

<sup>74</sup> So detñongi, kaetze midaine qelitrine gekene.

<sup>75</sup> Paki, eñane kaitko kepeo gekene, rokop naso banñem sot turunñe midaine koboboine gekene.

<sup>76</sup> Medepne, ge eñe ban Anutu Wawainane qelit ñei gorakei, goño ban Waom wane ñetne kisage alakangene, eñane numaine lapongenane.

<sup>77</sup> Goño ban ñei ñerewekoune kito ebon okannom. ‘Anutunjo eñane sotene nigetkaki qelinoniake, yale okane more mauluk ñuniake.’

<sup>78</sup> Anutuze eñe wet maepine suaine pa maikane ban raki, wet maepine ea kepe qae qae yale qelanñan ñoniake, so wet maepine eanjo eñe mauluk ñongi menañgene.

<sup>79</sup> Anutunjo qeliwo ñine qelanñanine maki sirike, seu seu wane panaman ruwitko gemami, yewa qelanñaniake, pakimo, sikanñongi, peam wane numa wakongi, maine gesoke arikene.”

<sup>80</sup> Pakiso, medep eñe suakiso, Waom wano dereretineño yale waka suake, eñe kepe yaup papaino gemageki, urata mainane naso bomilekiso, Israel magu eñano wakonge.

## 2

### *Yesu Wakonge*

<sup>1</sup> Naso yewao kepe ware ware Sisa Augustusño raki, Roman kepeo gavaman ñei ñerep korop eñetene qe dapot okanwarekoi.

<sup>2</sup> Urata yaline alakan mi mamaine. Naso yewao Kirinius eñe Siria kepeo ware ware suaine gekimo, kuneñine kiekko.

<sup>3</sup> Pakimo, ea wane eñetene qe dapot okanongei wane, ñei ñerep korop wakon wakon mateno ariwarekoi.

<sup>4</sup> Ariwareuso, Yosep eñe Dawit wane ñosa wili wiliineño Galili kepeo, Nazaret matko ñine, yale waka wie more, Yuda kepeo ñei waom Dawit wane wako wakon matine Betlehem, yewa arike.

<sup>5</sup> Eñe ñerep binjekine Mariarop eñetene qekei wane medep ñat korop iwenkaki arikoik.

<sup>6</sup> Ari Betlehem matko lotkeuk, so Maria medep mayakane nasoino bomileke,

<sup>7</sup> pakiso, alakan medepine ma more, laplanño kawetka more, bulamakau kudeo birakaki pake, ñei edo lobo mat mo watkewarekoi, wane ere qeka more, so bulamakau eñane matko wakot metkoik.

### *Lama Ware Ware So Anjelo*

<sup>8</sup> Kepe mat yewaoka ñei natne eñe goigo lamakopene wareone metkoi,

<sup>9</sup> pakiso, Waom wane anjelo maneno eñano wakongi, Waom wane qilauneno qelanñonge, pakiso, eñe ka more zok kaetonge.

<sup>10</sup> Pakiso, anjeloño edane rake, “Mi kaet ñungep! Na iwa ñinane wet maep don magemaike, ea wane weleine ñei ñerep korop ñinano wet pesek wakoniake,

<sup>11</sup> ukude kaiwe iwao Dawit wane matko medep ñei wakonmaike, eñe ñine ma menaññuniake, eñetine Kristo Waom!

<sup>12</sup> Pakimo, ñidanbe detpi! Ñine medep nigatne abubu laplanño kawetka kawetkaine, bulamakau kudeo paki, ari maratkaikei.”

<sup>13</sup> Yala rakiso, yewaoka qeliwo ñine anjelo magu edo ikopka anjelo kimaenano lewage, eñet kito more Anutu ma wakakoi,

<sup>14</sup> “Bakom mawa mawa Anutu weti qeliwo so kepeo ñei kima mauluk okanonmaike, eñano peam wakonmaike!”

<sup>15</sup> Anjelo eñe qeliwo zinge wawareuso, lama ware ware eñe iwa yale ra more aukoi, “Ñene Betlehem matko wa more,



Waomŋo tanik wakongi ŋedanmai, yewa kanem.”

<sup>16</sup> Yale ra more, ikopka arikoi, ari Maria so Yosep maratore so, kau medep abubu laplapŋo kawetka kawetkaine, bulamakau kudeo pake.

<sup>17</sup> Ka more, medep wane don kisi anjeloŋo edange, yewa ra wakongi.

<sup>18</sup> Pakiso, lama ware ware eŋane piwo ŋine don kisiwa detkoi, eŋe korop welelep-kekoi.

<sup>19</sup> Marianjo yemo don yewa wetke more, dere detsorok qesorok okane geke.

<sup>20</sup> Pakiso, lama ware ware eŋe anjelo edange, rokop kakoi, so detkoi, ea wane zinge more, eŋet kito more Anutu bakomine kitokoi.

*Yesu Ejetne Orakoi*

<sup>21</sup> Soda goeki, kaiwe 8 okangiso, medep yaine solaine kitareso, ejetine Yesu orakoi, eŋet yewa mo medep eŋe mi wakongi, anjeloŋo ra wakonge.

*Maria So Yosep Eto Yesu Anutu Bakom Urungo Ma Wakoik.*

<sup>22</sup> Pakiso, Mose wane ra rokop don pake, yewa Marianjo teweke more titi ge more, sola ma more Yosep korop medep Yerusalem matko ma wa more, so Waom wane binjek gekoi.

<sup>23</sup> Waom wane ra rokop dongo iwa yale geko, “Medep ŋei mikepka wakonbi, Waom wane binjek gekoi.”

<sup>24</sup> Ere yale waka Waom wane soe soep mitkeik wane, ra rokop dongo naŋi baluse etke me baluse nigatne etke, ma more arikoik.

<sup>25</sup> Naso yewaoka, ŋei mane, ejetne Simeon eŋe Yerusalem matko geke, eŋe koboboine Anutu ewino kito ge more, Israel ŋei magu menaŋgei wane toma geke, pakiso, Asu Koboboinejo wenenj kotino geke.

<sup>26</sup> Ge more, don iwa yale ra wakone olatke, “Ge ikop mi seukkene, ge ge more, denonejo Waom wane Mesia wakongi kaikene.”

<sup>27</sup> Pakiso, Asuŋo Simeon talekaki, Anutu Wane Bakom Urungo wake, wakiso, Marianjo Yosep ere ra rokop don teweke more, Yesu medep yewaka ma more Anutu Wane Bakom Urungo ma wakoik.

<sup>28</sup> Pakiso, Simeonjo Yesu medep ma more koaŋka okoraso, Anutu bakomine kito more rake,

<sup>29</sup> “O, Waom, ge ukude donjone rakone yewa warekamaine, ea wane qelit ŋeiŋone maine birakanom peamgo ariake.

<sup>30</sup> Na dene qominejo geŋane medep kaulukmaile, eŋe banj ŋado ŋei ŋerep ma menanj oniake.

<sup>31</sup> Ge mauluk mauluk medep ea kepe banjem ŋei ŋerep korop eŋane deenejo kaikei wane matuzupke more ma wakonkamaine,

<sup>32</sup> medep yewano qelanj eŋano geŋane qelanjanjo wetene ma qelanjanmai, ŋo ŋei ŋerewekopŋone Israel eŋane eŋet binjekene ma wiemaik.”

<sup>33</sup> Simeonjo medep wane don yale rakimo, naga magaine ere detpik manerop wawaine okangi, onjaetne qaeke.

<sup>34</sup> Simeonjo mosopone, so medep naga Maria olale rake, “Detmaine! Anutuŋo medep iwa birakake, eŋano Israel ŋei poripkekei wane raraine, natne eŋe eŋano kito sorodoge kito yau more ket rasu warekei, ŋo natne eŋe eŋano kito togole more menaŋgei. So ŋei loutne numaene lenjenjane ma ket biraka zok manerop okankaikoi,

<sup>35</sup> ea wane ŋei loutne eŋane kineene wakoniake, so geŋone wet borik tabainejo qomjone rasu tabaeake, tanik yaline wako- niak.”

<sup>36</sup> Pakimo, sele ŋerep mane geke, ejetne Ana, Panuel wane borasine, Aser wane tegoo ŋine, eŋe natewenino ŋei ma more geki, koma 7 okangi mo, ŋaone seukke.

<sup>37</sup> Seukkimo, eŋe mala okane ge ari mage komaine 84 rutupke, so sele okange, eŋe Anutu wane Bakom Urungo tako rakot ruo kaiwe, wawa ket ket okane, so Anutu wane ra wage, so menjen menjen urata mageke.

<sup>38</sup> Naso, yewaoka eŋe Anutu wane Bakom Urungo wa more so Anutu bakomine kitoke, so Yesu medep wane don kisiine ra wakone, ŋei ŋerep korop Anutu Yerusalem koso siwot oniakane toma pakoi, eŋe edange.

*Yosep Eŋe Koso Nazaret Zingeke*

<sup>39</sup> Yosep ŋo Maria ere Waom wane ra rokop dongo raraine yalewa okanbik goekiso koso zinge more Nazaret mateno, Galili kepeo arikoik.

<sup>40</sup> Yewa geukso, Anutuŋo Yesu medep kito qesinj okankaki, sua togole okangi, dereretine suake. Pakiso, Anutu wane mosopŋo kutino wa pake.

*Yesu Medep Komaine 12 Okangi Yerusalem Anutu Wane Bakom Urungo Wake*

<sup>41</sup> Maria so Yosep ere peada banjem anjelo loloŋon loloŋon peada wane Yerusalem ari okanmanjoik.

<sup>42</sup> Pakiso, Yesu medep mo komaine 12 okangiso, wenenj iwenkauk so anjelo loloŋon loloŋon peada wane Yerusalem matko wakoi.

<sup>43</sup> Wa geu peada goekiso, Maria ŋo Yosep ere Yesu medep kito qokkauk, Yerusalem matko metkiso, eretneka zinge arikoik.

<sup>44</sup> Ari more ñei ñerep magu natne eñerop alakane arimi ra, kimakopetne eñane keueno zuañka arimageuk, ruo kereke.

<sup>45</sup> Kepe qaekiso zuañka mageuk borikiso, koso zinge Yerusalem matko zuañka arikoik.

<sup>46</sup> Ari zuañka geuk, kaiwe karewe okangiso, ari Anutu wane Bakom Urungo metki, wa more maratkakoi. Eñe yewa Yuda kito ebo ebon eñane keueno mere, don rau dere so kinane ra qeson okanonge.

<sup>47</sup> Pakiso, ñei yewa weneñ metkoi, eñe kau paki qeso qesonene ewekineka mainge okange, yewa wane oñaene zok qaeki, don dereretinane manerop welelepkeko.

<sup>48</sup> Eñane keueno metki, naga magaine ere ka more oñaetne qaeki, pakiso nagaino olale rake, “Giponne, ge onoka wane yale okanñotmaine, pakimo magañonerop ñere qom sua zok okane zuañgane gemaite?”

<sup>49</sup> rakiso etane rake, “Ñire onoka wane zok zuañgane gemamik? Na Maganane matko gekalane raraine yewa ñire mi detmamik me?”

<sup>50</sup> Yale rakimo, ere don yewa wane kine mi detlukoi.

<sup>51</sup> Pakiso, eñe naga magaine ererop weneñ Nazaret matko zinge ariko, yewa naga magaine erane añaetne teweke geke, ño nagaino yemo donine detke, rokop wetino motki paki wetke geke.

<sup>52</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eñe dereretine so solaine, weneñ sua togole okangiso, Anutu so ñei weneñ eñe kau menañge.

### 3

#### *Yohane Doku Tau Tauño Anutu Wane Don Ra Qelajnanmaike*

<sup>1</sup> Taiberius Sisa eñe koma 15 Roman kepe ware ware suaine geke. Pakiso, eñane ketkele, Pontius Pilat eñe Yuda kepeo ñei waom geke, ño Herot, eñe Pilat wane ketkele, eñe Galili kepeo ñei waom gekiso, ñole Pilip, eñe Iturea so Trakonitis kepeo ñei waom geke. Ño Lisianias eñe Abilene kepeo ñei waom geke.

<sup>2</sup> No mosop ñei ñetne etke gekoi, Anas so Kaiapasi, naso yewao Zekaraia wane gipole Yohane eñe kepe yaup papaino gekiso, Anutu wane donño ketno ketke.

<sup>3</sup> Pakiso, Yohane eñe Yordan doku erinat so inat geware more, ñei ñerep iwa yale edane rake, “Ñine borikinenine ñadek kawareu paki, doku taukei, Anutuño sot turuñjine qeliñwaeake.”

<sup>4</sup> Anutu wane qelit ñei, propet Isaiño ea wane done iwa yale dere more geke, “Kepe yaup papaino ñei maneno boka woka mane iwa yale ramaike,

‘Waom wane numa makoboew, numaine kitou digin qekep!

<sup>5</sup> Wagemine korop somewareu, merjoine so bonagaine korop kito kito pelekeu digin qekep. Duma kuñ qegonine kito koboeu koboekep, so kito wa kito ketine ma sorokeu, qe leleke ket sorodongep.

<sup>6</sup> Paki daleo Anutuño ñei ñerep ma menañoniake, ea wane kine eñe kaulukkei.’”

<sup>7</sup> Ñei ñerep magu suaino doku tau tau wane Yohane wano lotke warekoi, pakimo Yohaneno edange, “Ñine koma wane doko ñosakoune, ñine Anutu wano ñine borikinanane turuñjine zingeakane okanmaike, yewa kakak kaikei wane maño ñidange me?”

<sup>8</sup> Ñine wetñjine mainge ware more, ea wane weleine maratkau, so ñine ñidomka misuk kiekie more, ñene Abraham wane ñabokoune raikiei, na ñidanmaile, Anutu eñe maine wesi iwaño maki Abraham wane ñabokoune koso musele maine wakongei!

<sup>9</sup> Naka mo eki kino mot mole, ea wane eki mane eñe wele maine mi qeki, kitare more gerepko pekeke zeake.”

<sup>10</sup> Pakiso, ñei ñerep eñe qesonka rakoi, “Ñene daleo okanikene?”

<sup>11</sup> Rauso, eñe mainge edange, “Ñei mane eñe takot etke mage more, takot mane kimaine takot midaine ka more, eñe maniake. Ñei mane eñe ñaraine weneñño rokop, yalewaka okaniake.”

<sup>12</sup> Pakiso, takis mama eñe yaleka doku taukei wane lotke more, qesonka rakoi, “Kito ñebo ñebon ñene daleo okanikene?”

<sup>13</sup> Rauso edange, “Ñine ñei eñano ñine takis maikiei wane raraine, rokop yewa yale waka ma okanikiei, ñinñjine wetñjino misuk qeyau kere koso takotke maikiei.”

<sup>14</sup> Kawali ñei natño yale waka qesonka rakoi, “No ñenewa? Ñene daleo okanikene?”

Rauso, eñe edane rake, “Ñine ñei engu kito, me isi more wesiene zok yaup misuk omakongei, ñine wesinine ma okanmami, yewa wane rokopka maikiei.”

#### *Yohaneno Yesu Wane Kine Ra Qelajane edange*

<sup>15</sup> Pakiso ñei ñerep eñe weteno saqe saqe okangi, dere siuke more rakoi, “Eñe Mesia me mida?”

<sup>16</sup> Yohaneno korop edane rake, “Noño dokuka tauñunmaile, mane ñadeno sari-maike, eñe zonomine zok manerop pa manmaike. Eñe nanane rokop mida, namde eñane qelit qe qe meine. Oño ñine natne boañ Asu Koboboine ñiboniake, ño ñine natne gerepño ñizoyake.

<sup>17</sup> Eñe sawoliinerop sari more, ñaraine eune ma more wele peikki urungo

wayake, ŋo nei sinoine yewamo peikki gerep togongo wa more ezowareake.”

<sup>18</sup> Yohaneŋo numa tanik kine kineo more, biŋek don ŋei ŋerep edange, so gege mageane gotkoine qeliŋkaikai wane qebinnonge, so miti edange.

<sup>19</sup> Pakimo ŋei waomene Herot, eŋe ŋolane ŋanomine Herodias koku make, so borikine natne weneŋ make, ea wane Yohaneŋo girem don olatke.

<sup>20</sup> Herot eŋe sot yewa okange, so koso takotke more sot mane kakapa suaine manerop okange, eamo Yohane mulap urumgo birakake.

#### *Yohaneŋo Yesu Doku Taukake*

<sup>21</sup> Ŋei ŋerep loutne eŋe Yohane wano lotke more doku taukoi, pakiso Yesu eŋe yalewaka ari more tauke. Tau more meŋenka metkiso, qeli aŋaŋe.

<sup>22</sup> Pakiso, Asu Koboboineŋo sola bikum gorop okane, baluse yale lele more, so Yesu wane kutno ketke. Pakiso, qeliwo ŋine don mane iwa yale raki sarike, “Ge nae gipon maepne, na geŋane zok similenan okanmai.”

#### *Yesu Wane Ŋosa Wili Wilikoune*

<sup>23</sup> Yesu eŋe komaine 30 okangi, so urataine kiekie make, ŋei ŋerep eŋe Yesu wane detpi, Yosep wane gipole okange. Yosep eŋe Heli wane gipole.

<sup>24</sup> Heli eŋe Matat wane gipole. Matat eŋe Lewi wane gipaole. Lewi eŋe Meliki wane gipole, Meliki eŋe Yanai wane gipole, Yanai eŋe Yosep wane gipole,

<sup>25</sup> Yosep eŋe Matatias wan gipole, Matatias eŋe Amos wane gipole, Amos eŋe Nahum wane gipole, Nahum eŋe Esil wane gipole, Elis eŋe Nagai wane gipole,

<sup>26</sup> Nagai eŋe Mat wane gipole, Mat eŋe Matatias wane gipole, Matatias eŋe Semen wane gipole, Semen eŋe Yesek wane gipole, Yesek eŋe Yoda wane gipole,

<sup>27</sup> Yoda eŋe Yoanan wane gipole, Yoanan eŋe Resa wane gipole, Resa eŋe Zerubabel wane gipole, Zerubabel eŋe Sealtiel wane gipole, Sealtiel eŋe Neri wane gipole,

<sup>28</sup> Neri eŋe Meliki wane gipole, Meliki eŋe Adi wane gipole, Adi eŋe Kosam wane gipole, Kosam eŋe Elmamad wane gipole, Elmamad eŋe Eri wane gipole,

<sup>29</sup> Eri eŋe Yosua wane gipole, Yosua eŋe Eliezer wane gipole, Eliezer eŋe Yorim wane gipole, Yorim eŋe Matat wane gipole, Matat eŋe Lewi wane gipole,

<sup>30</sup> Lewi eŋe Simeon wane gipole, Simeon eŋe Yuda wane gipole, Yuda eŋe Yosep wane gipole, Yosep eŋe Yonam wane gipole, Yonam eŋe Eliakim wane gipole,

<sup>31</sup> Eliakim eŋe Melea wane gipole, Melea eŋe Menna wane gipole, Menna eŋe

Matata wane gipole, Matata eŋe Natan wane gipole, Natan eŋe Dawit wane gipole,

<sup>32</sup> Dawit eŋe Yese wane gipole, Yese eŋe Obet wane gipole, Obet eŋe Boaz wane gipole, Boaz eŋe Salmon wane gipole, Salmon eŋe Nason wane gipole,

<sup>33</sup> Nason eŋe Aminadap wane gipole, Aminadap eŋe Atmin wane gipole, Atmin eŋe Arni wane gipole, Arni eŋe Hezoron wane gipole, Hezoron eŋe Perez wane gipole, Perez eŋe Yuda wane gipole,

<sup>34</sup> Yuda eŋe Yakop wane gipole, Yakop eŋe Isak wane gipole, Isak eŋe Abraham wane gipole, Abraham eŋe Tera wane gipole, Tera eŋe Nahor wane gipole,

<sup>35</sup> Nahor eŋe Seruk wane gipole, Seruk eŋe Reu wane gipole, Reu eŋe Pelek wane gipole, Pelek eŋe Eber wane gipole, Eber eŋe Sela wane gipole,

<sup>36</sup> Sela eŋe Kainan wane gipole, Kainan eŋe Arpakasat wane gipole, Arpakasat eŋe Sem wane gipole, Sem eŋe Noa wane gipole, Noa eŋe Lamek wane gipole,

<sup>37</sup> Lamek eŋe Metusela wane gipole, Metusela eŋe Enok wane gipole, Enok eŋe Yaret wane gipole, Yaret eŋe Mahalalel wane gipole, Mahalalel eŋe Kenan wane gipole,

<sup>38</sup> Kenan eŋe Enos wane gipole, Enos eŋe Set wane gipole, Set eŋe Adam wane gipole, Adam eŋe Anutu wane gipole.

## 4

#### *Satanjo Yesu Liwekkake*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu eŋe Asu Koboboineŋo kotino watkeki, Yordan dokuo ŋine zinge sariki, Asuŋoka qebinkaki, kepe yaup papaino arike.

<sup>2</sup> Ari goiŋ kaiwe 40, yale gekiso, Satanjo liwekkake, naso yewao ŋara midaine so ŋara mi nene yaup gemage, ŋarainane seukke.

<sup>3</sup> Pakiso, Satanjo olale rake, “Ge Anutu wane medep gemaineo, yemo ranom wesi iwanjo ŋara okange!”

<sup>4</sup> Rakiso, Yesuŋo mainge olatke, “Anutu wane papianjo iwa yale ramaike, ‘Naraŋoka ŋei gegeine mi ma wakoniake.’”

<sup>5</sup> Pakiso, Satanjo bonaga kiroine maneo iwenka wa okora more, kepe wane kutno ŋei ŋerep magune magune ŋei waomkopene eŋerop ge arikoi, yewa ikopka sikan kawareke.

<sup>6</sup> Pakiso, Satanjo iwa yale olatke, “Zonom so eŋet biŋek pa ebone arimaika, iwa na ge ginwarekale, yewamo korop nanane kutno motwarekoi, wane mo na ŋei mane manbe ramaine mangale,

<sup>7</sup> ge wawetŋone qe meŋen nangene, ea mo na ginbe kine kine iwa korop geŋaneka okaniake.”

<sup>8</sup> Rakiso, Yesuño olatke, “Anutu wane papianjo yale ramaike, ‘Waomjone Anutu eje weku menjen kaikene, so qelitine qe mangene!’ ”

<sup>9</sup> Pakiso, Satanjo Yesu Yerusalem matko Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane bakine kutno mawa birakaki, pakiso olale rake, “Ge Anutu wane Gipole gemaineo, yemo iwa njine sontake qei kepeo ketnom.

<sup>10</sup> Anutu wane papiao yale ramaike, ‘Anutu eje anjelokoune raongi mauluke wareganikei.’

<sup>11</sup> So mane iwa yale ramaike, ‘Eje meteene kutno geu ketpi, wesinjo kienjone mane mi kitasiake.’ ”

<sup>12</sup> Rakiso, Yesuño olatke, “Anutu wane papianjo iwa yale ramaike, ‘Waomjone Anutu Wawaine okanka more, misuk li-wekkaikene.’ ”

<sup>13</sup> Satan eje yaleno yale okane, Yesu li-wekka wareki qoekiso, qelinjka more, naso mane wane toma geke.

#### *Yesuño Urataine Galili Kepeo Kiekke*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu eje Asu Koboboinane zonomjo kito qesinj makiso, koso Galili kepeo zinge arike, arikiso, don kisiinejo mat ea korop sua arike.

<sup>15</sup> Eje Yuda wane lewa lewanj urumene mere arike, yewao waket kito edange, pakiso, jei njerep korop eje mawakakoi.

#### *Nazaret Welakoune Eje Yesu Nadekkakoi*

<sup>16</sup> Yesu eje ge ari mage, koso sua sua matine Nazaret yewao yalewaka ari lotke more, qezarek peadao Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo wake, eje peada banjem yale okane gegike, eje iwa koso Anutu wane papia dapore edaniakane wiekiso,

<sup>17</sup> Anutu wane qelit jei, Isaia onjo don qeke, yewa manbi rapoke more, don iwa yale qeke yewa kake.

<sup>18</sup> “Waom wane Asuño nanane kutno ketmaike, na jei ket gegine enano binjek don ma arikalane ma wakon nanmaike. Eje mulap jei yewa siwot ongalane tale nanmaike, so deene pili pilikine yewa deene matok kalane, mulap urata ma more, bori worine yewa qekok ongalane.

<sup>19</sup> So na Waom wane naso bomileki, jei njerewekoune ma menanj oniake, ea wane binjek don ra wakonmaile.”

<sup>20</sup> Yesu eje kibi yewa dapotki qoekiso, qeuage more, qelit medep mangi paki, so ket pese metke. Paki, jei njereppa Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo metkoi, eje koropjo deene Yesuka kalilip kakoi.

<sup>21</sup> Pakiso, Yesuño edane rake, “Waom wane don iwa dapotpe njine mo derimi, ea wane weleine ukude eamo wakonmaike.”

<sup>22</sup> Rakiso, eje ebeene bonepke more, doninane weku mane detpi onjaene qaeiki rakoi, “Eje iwa mo Yosep wane gipole mida me?”

<sup>23</sup> Yesuño iwa yale edange, “Njine nanane don nanjengo more more iwa yale mane ra okanmami, ‘Dokta, ge gojomka ma menanj nagumaine.’ Njine dere nolasikei, ‘Kaperneam matko manom, kisiijone detokanmaine, yalewaka iwa genjone matjono manom, kanjem.’

<sup>24</sup> Yale rau, na welekatne don nanjengo njidanbe detpi, Anutu wane qelit jei enjine kepeo matino ge more done raki, jei njerep eje maine mi tewekkei.

<sup>25</sup> “So Welekatne njidanbe, Elaiya geke, naso yewao kaiwe suaine okoraki, koma karewe so nat paromine meso 6 yale paki, njara siukki bodi suaine wakone, kepe rokopke pake. Naso yewaoka Israel enjane kepeo mala loutne gekoi,

<sup>26</sup> jo silunj Anutu eje Elaiya rakaki, Israel enjano mi arike, eje rakaki qelanj njerep mala mane Zarepat matko, Sidon kepeo geke, enjano arike.

<sup>27</sup> So propet Elisa geke, naso yewao Israel enjane keuo njine jei loutne kubet togon gorop gekoi, jo silunj Israel enjane keuo njine jei mane wane kubetinenjo mi osike, yemo Naman, Siria kepeo njine, enjane kubetine weku osike.”

<sup>28</sup> Yesu eje yale ra edangiso, jei njerep Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo metkoi, eje detpi sigileki, sotene osike.

<sup>29</sup> Pakiso, wie more mat njadino Yesu ma birakau qeinat ketki ma ari more, matene metke bonaga yewa wane pupulukino iwenka wa more, sora mezeno ma ari more, sorao rupapkau kesiakane okangoi.

<sup>30</sup> Jo silunj mi kauso, eje jei njerep keueno njine pindige more, ket siu siuko sanka arike.

#### *Yesuño Asu Borikine Jei Mane Wano Njine Esopkake*

<sup>31</sup> Yesu eje ari mage, Galili kepeo mat mane Kaperneam, yewa lotke more, qezarek peadao jei njerep edane kito ebon okange.

<sup>32</sup> Yesu wane donine ewinerop raki, jei njerep eje dere more welelepkeki.

<sup>33</sup> Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo jei mane asu borikinerop metke,

<sup>34</sup> eje Yesu ka more, suaineka boka more rake, “Yai! Yesu Nazaret welaine, ge daleo okan njonikenane sarimaine? Ge matali njonikenane sarimaine me? Na det ganmaile, ge Anutu wane Jei Koboboine.”

<sup>35</sup> Yale rakimo, Yesuño asu borikine don olale more rake, “Ge donj mane more, jei yewa qelinjka saket arinom!” Rakiso, asu

borikine eje nejwa ma papkaki, jei njerep keueno ket rasu pakiso, eje saket arike, jei wae mi matalikake.

<sup>36</sup> Pakiso, jei njerep eje ka more onjaene qaeki, auye qeuye okane more rakoi, "Don iwa daleo? Eje ewe bibirop so zonomineropjo asu borikine raongi, saket arimami!"

<sup>37</sup> Pakiso, Yesu wane don kisi yewano kepe mat yewa sua rokokpe arike.

*Yesuno Petoro Sewenine Ma Menanjkake*

<sup>38</sup> Yesu eje Yuda lewa lewanj urungo njine ket more, Saimon wane matko wake. Saimon wane sewenine eje zoma gere-unerop qeki pake, pakimo eje Yesuno mapik kayakane ra more olatkoi.

<sup>39</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eje Saimon sewenine pake, mat kotine yewa waket more papainane osino okora, so zomawaeno qelinjakayakane togoleka olatke, pakiso zomawae eje njerep yewa qelinjakiso, njereppae eje esat yemdaka wie more koso, njaraene mire mauluk okange.

*Yesuno Jei Njerep Loutne Ma Menanonge*

<sup>40</sup> Kepe qoekiso, jei njerep natne eje kimakopene zoma kine kine natnejo ebuki pa okangoi, yewa Yesu wano ebu sarikoi, pakiso, Yesuno metine leweteno weku more, korop ma menanonge.

<sup>41</sup> Asu borikine eje yale waka, jei njerep loutne enjane kotoeno njine esopongi saket more, aro suaine aroke more rakoi, "Ge Anutu wane Gipole!"

Pakiso, Yesu eje asu borikine yewa eje don mi raikoi wane rawetonge, onoka wane eje kineine iwa yale detkoi, eje Mesia.

*Yesu Eje Yuda Lewa Lewanj Urum Natne Mere Arike, Yewao Don Edange*

<sup>42</sup> Kepe qaekiso, sakoropka, Yesuno wie more mat yewa qelige, kepe nat paromine nejine midaine pake, yewa ari geke. Pakiso, jei njerep eje zuanjka ge mage, so maratkakoi, maratka more enjerep geakane ma walukkakoi.

<sup>43</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eje siluj edane rake, "Na Anutuno daleo jei njerep wareonmaike, ea wane birjek donine mat banjem jei njerep korop ra edanikalane Anutuno biranange ketkole."

<sup>44</sup> Yale ra edane so Yuda kepeo Yuda lewa lewanj urum mere arike, yewao wa more, jei njerep don edane kito ebon okane geke.

## 5

*Yesuno Mikepka Dokoine Edoraki Sarikoi*

<sup>1</sup> Kaiwe maneo Yesu eje Genesaret namun sawekino geki, so jei njerep loutnejo

Anutu wane don desikei wane Yesu wano lotke more, osino lewage more lolikkakoi.

<sup>2</sup> Yesu eje otki, seki etke waranjotpi sa qalakko metkoik, zawon teba teba jei eje sekienne qelinjore ket so kamagaene sauke okorakoi,

<sup>3</sup> pakiso, Yesuno sekiwa mane Saimon wane rara, ea wane kutno waki, pakiso Saimon rakaki, seki qebinkaki, qalakko njine qei qei weteke, pakiso, Yesu eje seki kutno mere, jei njerep magu suaine don kito edange.

<sup>4</sup> Edangi qoekiso, Saimon olale rake, "Gejone so kimatkenjone njine sekinjine es-orogeu, qei namugo weteuk ma kamaganjine zawon ebukei wane birau ketkep."

<sup>5</sup> Rakiso, Saimonjo olatke, "Kito ebo ebon, njene goinj kirop pae urata suaine mene, njono wane mane mi ebune, njono siluj gojjo ramainane, koso kamaga birawe ketkep."

<sup>6</sup> Yale ra more, eje kamaga birau ketki, zawon magu suaine kamagao watkeu, kamaga toeakane okange.

<sup>7</sup> Pakiso, eje kimakopene seki maneo gekoi, yewa meteenejo pakonbi sarikoi, sariu so zawon peikeu, sekiwo wamage, seki etke eretnarek watkekoik. Pakiso, zawon umatnejo etotki, seki etke yewa oroge kiwetko ketkeik wane okangoik.

<sup>8</sup> Saimon Petorojono masi yewa kaki paki, Yesu wane kaitko wawetine qe more rake, "Waoom! Qelinjnane arinom, na jei borikine!"

<sup>9</sup> Pakiso, Saimon enjine so kimakoune wenenj gekoi, eje zawon magu suaine ebukoi, yewa ka more welelepkekoik.

<sup>10</sup> Saimon kimatkine, Yakop so Yohane, Zebedi wane gipoletkine, ere yale waka onjaetne qaekke, pakiso, Yesuno Saimon olatke, "Mi kaet gangep, ge ukude zawon urata mamaine, boanj jei njerep yale waka enjano urata ma more ebunom, nanjano sarikoi."

<sup>11</sup> Pakiso, eje seki waranjotpi qalakko wauk so, kine kineene korop qelinjware so, Yesu njadino arikoi.

*Yesuno Jei Mane Kubet Togole Saukkake*

<sup>12</sup> Atak maneo Yesu eje ari jei mane kubetjo solaine korop rokokpaki geke, mat yewao lotkeke, pakiso jei yewa eje Yesu kaki paki, onjomka tamge more rake, "Suaine, ge detnom paki, maine sauk nangenene!"

<sup>13</sup> Yesuno metine solaino ma more rake, "Na det ganmaile, wakoenom!" Rakiso, yewaoka kubetjo osiki paki, jei qelinjkaki menange.

<sup>14</sup> Pakiso, Yesuno jei wa rawetka more rake, "Ge kubetjone osimaike, ea wane

don kisiḡone ḡei mane mi edanikene, ge mosop ḡei, pris wano ari solanḡone sikankanom, kayake. Pakiso, solanḡone menanḡmaike, ea wane Mose wane don teweke more, soe soep mitnom, ḡei ḡerep eḡe ka more, solanḡone mo wakoemaikē, yale desikei.”

<sup>15</sup> Nḡo silunḡ Yesuḡo ḡeiwa kubetine maki osike, ea wane don kisiḡo sua arike, pakiso, ḡei ḡerep loutneḡo Yesu wane donine desikei wane, so zoma kubet korop yewa sauk oniakane sarikoi.

<sup>16</sup> Yesu eḡe Anutuḡo zonom maniakane, kepe ḡei me mat kine kine midaine, yaup sai pamaikē, yewao eḡneka ari more, meḡe meḡen urata mamageke.

*Yesuḡo ḡei Mane Kie Metine Seu Seune Ma Menanḡkake*

<sup>17</sup> Kaiwe maneo, Yesuḡo ḡei ḡerep don kito edange, Anutu papa togon welaine ḡei, Parisi so Skribe, eḡe weneḡ yewa metkoi, eḡe Galili kepeo mat mere arike, yewa ḡine so Yuda ḡine so Yerusalem ḡine. Waom wane zonomḡo weneḡ Yesurop geki, zomaenerop ma menanḡ onḡe.

<sup>18</sup> Pakiso, ḡei natne eḡe ḡei mane kine so metine seu seune, yewa supiwō ma birau ketkiso teweke, Yesuḡo ma menanḡ kayakane eḡano ma arikoi.

<sup>19</sup> Ari more, mat koto ma wakesikei wane, ḡei ḡerep magu suaine eḡano qekakoi, pakiso, teweke weti mat bakine kutno ma wa more, mat bakine lalageso, sopiinerop birakau mat koto, ḡei ḡerep magu eḡane keuno Yesu wane kaitko ket pake.

<sup>20</sup> Pakiso, Yesuḡo mali malipene korop pa ebonge, yewa kaki pakiso, ḡei wa kie metine seu seune olale rake, “Kimane, geḡane sotḡone mo matali ginmaile.”

<sup>21</sup> Anutu papa togon welaine ḡei, Skribe so Parisi, eḡe don yewa dere more, edomka auye rakoi, “ḡei iwa eḡe ma ḡeiḡo Anutu ma baik kamaikē me? ḡei maneḡo maine borikine mi mataliake, Anutu wekuno maine borikine mataliake!”

<sup>22</sup> Yale auwi, Yesuḡo wetenane kine dere more, edane rake, “ḡine wetḡineḡo onoka wane yaline wetkemami?”

<sup>23</sup> Diawanḡo ewekine raikene, ‘Geḡane borikineḡone mo matali ginmaile,’ me raikene, “Wienom paki, arinom?”

<sup>24</sup> Na ra qelajan ḡunbe, ḡei Wawainane Gipole, eḡe kepeo borikine matali matali wane zonom pa manmaikē.” Yesuḡo yale edang pakiso, ḡeiwa kie metine seu seune olatke, “Na golatpe, ge wienom! Papanḡone manom paki, matko arinom!”

<sup>25</sup> Rakiso, ḡeiwa eḡe ikopka ḡei ḡerep eḡane deene kutno wie more papaine more

pake, yewa ma more, so matino ari Anutu bakomine kitoke.

<sup>26</sup> ḡei ḡerep eḡe yewa ka more, zok welelepkeko! So kaetongi, Anutu bakomine kito more rakoi, “Masi kine mane, mi kakaze, iwa ukude wakongi kamaine!”

*Yesuḡo Lewi Oraki ḡadino Arike*

<sup>27</sup> Ea wane ḡadino, Yesuḡo ari more kaki, ḡei mane takis mama, eḡetine Lewi, eḡe takis mama urumino metke, pakiso Yesuḡo olale rake, “ḡadeno modatnane sarinom.”

<sup>28</sup> Rakiso, Lewi eḡe wie more, kine kineine korop ḡadekkawareso, Yesu ḡadino arike.

<sup>29</sup> Pakiso, Lewiḡo Yesu wane ḡara soep suaine matino mitwarekiso, takis mama ḡei, so ḡei yawwine natne loutneḡo weneḡ ererop zakeo mere nekoi.

<sup>30</sup> Anutu papa togon welaine ḡei, Parisi so Skribe eḡane tego natne eḡe Yesu wane dokoine eḡane detpi boriki rakoi, “ḡine onoka wane takis mama so borikine mama eḡerop ḡara doku nemami?”

<sup>31</sup> Rauso, Yesuḡo mange edange, “ḡei ḡerep solaene maine eḡe dokta wano mi ari okanmami, zoma kubetenerop edoka weku ari okanmami.

<sup>32</sup> Na ḡei ḡerep maine eḡet biḡek korop eḡe edorawe wetene maingekei wane mi ketkole, na borikine mama edorawe, wetene maingekei wane ketkole.”

*Sawe Gege Wane Qeso Qeson*

<sup>33</sup> ḡei ḡerep natne eḡe Yesu olale rakoi, “Yohane wane dokoine eḡe ḡara doku wane sawe ge more, naso banḡem meḡenka okanmami. So Anutu papa togon welaine ḡei Parisi, eḡane dokoene eḡe yale waka okan okanmami, ḡo geḡane dokone yemo ḡara doku nemami.”

<sup>34</sup> Yesuḡo edane rake, “ḡei mane ḡanomine mayake, eḡane lobokoune eḡane ḡara mawaulukeu, ḡerep ḡaone eḡe weneḡ eḡerop metkika ḡido maine ḡara mawalukeu, eḡe ḡara midaine arikei me? O weneḡ midaka!

<sup>35</sup> Eḡe boanḡ ḡadino ḡerep ḡaone ea ma ariu, kimakoune eḡerop weneḡ mi metki, ra togole onbi, kimakoune ea eḡe maine ḡara midaine arikei.”

<sup>36</sup> Yesuḡo don saenḡine iwa yale waka edange, “Man maḡo tutu mane takot muselo ḡine matoke more, takot sogine bara warakine yewao more qetusiake. Eḡe yalewa okangi, takot musele yewa barakeake, pakimo takot muselane tutuine yewanḡo takot sogine yewao mo rokop-keake.

<sup>37</sup> Me mane maḡo wain musele qeki nomare sogine yewao weteake, eḡe yalewa okangi, wain musele yewanḡo nomare

sogine yewa abongi poripkeki, wain ea qakeake, pakimo, nomare ea muzugeake.

<sup>38</sup> Mida! Wain musele ea qeu nomare muselo weteake!

<sup>39</sup> Mane eje wain sogine neki similekake, eje wain muselane bauine wamaike, paki ramaike, 'Wain sogine yemo weku mane.' ”

## 6

### *Qezarek Naso Wane Qeso Qesoj*

<sup>1</sup> Qezarek naso maneo, Yesu eje wit eu keuoka kitare arike, pakiso, dokoine eje wit natne matoke more meteenejo usuke nekoi.

<sup>2</sup> Yale okanbiso, Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Parisi natne eje one more rakoi, "Anutu wane ra rokop donjo qezarek naso yewa mo okangenane ra togolemaike, yewa njine onoka wane okanmami?"

<sup>3</sup> Yesujo edange, "Dawit enjine so njekoune njaraenane seuke more daleo okangoi? Njine papiao ea mane dapore det okanmami me?"

<sup>4</sup> Dawit eje Anutu wane urum koto wa more, bret Anutu wane binjek motmole, yewa ma neke. Ne more, njekoune yale waka ebongi nekoi. Bret yewa nei natnejo mi nekei wane, Anutu wane ra rokop donjo ra togoleke, mosop nei edoka weku maine nekei."

<sup>5</sup> Yesu eje yale edane rake, "Nei Wawainane Gipole, eje qezarek naso wane Waom."

### *Yesujo Nei Mane Metine Seu Seune Ma Menanjkake*

<sup>6</sup> Qezarek naso maneo, Yesujo Yuda ejane lewaj urumgo wa more, don kito edange. Nei mane metine wonine seu seune, eje wenenj yewa metke.

<sup>7</sup> Anutu papa togon welaine nei natne, Parisi so Skribe, edo qezarek nasoo Yesujo nei ma menanjongi ka more, dongo biraikaiki wane diamine makoi.

<sup>8</sup> Yale okanbi, Yesujo ejane wetenane kine detki paki, nei metine seu seune olale rake, "Wienom paki, sari iwa kaitzo okoranom." Rakiso, nei wae eje wie more ari yewa okorake.

<sup>9</sup> Pakiso, Yesujo edane rake, "Na qeson njunmaile, ra rokop donzenjo qezarek naso onoka makenane ramaike? Nei qesinj kaikene, me wikile mangene? Nei ma menanjonem gegeine wakoniake, me gegeine matalikene?"

<sup>10</sup> Yale raki, pakiso deinejo pore lolike nei korop onge, pakiso nei wa olale rake, "Meterjone biranom." Rakiso, eje metine biraki, metine menanje.

<sup>11</sup> Nei eje yale kau paki, kotoene gerep okangi, Yesu daleo okankaikei wane, edomka don auye qeuye okangoi.

### *Yewajo Aposolo 12 Ma Wakononge*

<sup>12</sup> Naso yewao, Yesujo menen kayakane raki paki bonagao wake, wa more ruo mane korop Anutu menjenkake.

<sup>13</sup> Kepe qaekiso, Yesujo dokoine edo-raki, ariuso dokoine<sup>12</sup> ma wakonone, so enjetene aposolo edorake.

<sup>14</sup> Saimon, enjetine musele Petoro orake, so njole Andrea, Yakop so Yohane, so Piliip so Bartolomu

<sup>15</sup> Mataio so Tomas, Yakop, Alpius wane gipole so Saimon, enjetine mane Patriot,

<sup>16</sup> Yudas, Yakop wane gipole, so Yudas Iskariot, eje Yesu njaba ejane meteene ma wakonka birakake.

### *Yesu Don Kito Ebone So Ma Menanjonge*

<sup>17</sup> Yesujo bonagao njine aposolokoune enjerop ket more, kepe digile maneo dokoine loutne enjerop okorakoi, pakiso, nei njerep magu suaine Yuda njine Yerusalem njine so Tire so Sidon saweketno njine korop yewa sarikoi.

<sup>18</sup> Eje Yesujo don kito edangi desikei wane, so zomarop ma menanjoniakane sarikoi, so natne asu qotkoinenjo matali qetali ebuke, eje wenenj sariu ma menanjonge.

<sup>19</sup> Nei njerep loutne eje Yesu wane zonomjo saket more kotoeno ketki menanj warekoi, ea wane solaino maikoi wane soringekoi.

### *Wet Pesek So Wet Borik*

<sup>20</sup> Yesujo dokoine ongi paki rake, "Abojnne midaine njine wet pesek desikei, Anutujo kine kine korop ma wakonge, paki warekaki pamaikae, ea mo njinane!

<sup>21</sup> Njara wane seu seu gemami, njine wet pesek desikei, njine boanj neu njatnjine qeake! Kua suruk arok okanmami, njine wet pesek desikei, njine boanj tenikkei!

<sup>22</sup> "Nei Wawainane Gipole rau paki njaba njunikei, qaisik njunikei, dere worik njunikei, borikine mama njidorakei, njine ea wane wet pesek desikei!

<sup>23</sup> Tanik yewa wakongi, wet pesek dere more, qeliwo lewine suaine warekaki pamaikae, ea wane bakom kitokei. Ejane aso njabokopene eje masi yewaka Anutu wane qelit nei okanongoi, so ea wane propet edo qekoi,

<sup>24</sup> "Wesi aboj suainerop gemami, naso iwao, njine gege ewekine mo iwa gemami!

<sup>25</sup> No njine naso iwao neu njatnjine qeokanmaik, njine boanj njaraenjane seukkei! Naso iwao teni teniko gemami, njine boanj arokkeu, denjine dokune kesiake!

<sup>26</sup> "Nei njerep korop eje qem mawa okannjunikei, paki njine silunj kaulukkei,

ɲabokopeene eɲe don me tanik wekuka propet isisine eɲane okangoi.”

*Wetjine ɲabakopɲine Eɲane payake*

<sup>27</sup> Donne dere ge okanmami ɲine ɲidanbe, ɲaba kopɲine eɲane siminɲunge wetjine eɲane payake, qaisikɲune okanmami, eɲe mauluk onikei.

<sup>28</sup> Soaɲune okanmami, eɲe mosop onikei. ɲine isibela okanɲune okanmami, eɲane meɲen kaikei.

<sup>29</sup> No, ɲei manenjo mugumɲone nat gekuki, ge mugumɲone nat yewa wenen sunkanom qeake. No ɲei manenjo takotɲone suaine yewa maki, ge takotɲone nigatne yewa wenen sunkanom mayake.

<sup>30</sup> ɲei mane eɲe kine kine mane wane meɲengangi, ge manikene. No mane eɲe geɲano ɲine kine kine mane maki, ge mainge giniakane misuk rakakene.

<sup>31</sup> ɲine ɲei edo kine kine okanɲunikei wane ra okanmami, kop yale waka eɲe okanonikei.

<sup>32</sup> “No ɲine kima okanɲune okanmami, ɲei ɲereppa weku eɲeka kima okanongeɲi, yemo ɲine turuɲine mosop mi maikei! Borikine mama eɲe yale waka kima okanonmami, yewaka kima okanonmami!”

<sup>33</sup> So ɲine masulukɲone okanmami, ɲei ɲereppa eɲeka weku masulukongeɲi, yemo daleo turuɲine mosop mane maikei? Borikine mama eɲe yale waka okanmami!

<sup>34</sup> So ɲine turuɲine mainge ɲibongeɲi, ɲei yewa eɲeka kine kine ebongeɲi, yemo ɲine daleo mosop mane maikei? Borikine mama eɲe yale waka kine kine turuɲine rokop wekuka mainge ebongeɲi wane, borikine mama kimakopene ebon okanmami!

<sup>35</sup> Yale mida! ɲine ɲabakopɲine kima okanongeɲi, so masulukongeɲi. Kine kine ebone more koso turuɲine ɲibongeɲi wane misuk raongeɲi. ɲine boan lewine suaine maikei, so ɲine boan Anutu Wawainane gipon borasokoune okangeɲi. Anutu eɲe siluɲ ɲei ɲerep eɲe wet maep mi okanka qewolonj gemami, so borikine mama maulukone more kine kine mayakakatneka okanon okanmaike.

<sup>36</sup> Anutuɲo wetine ɲinane pamaike, yale waka ɲine wetjine ɲei ɲerep korop eɲane payake.

*ɲine ɲei ɲerep Natne Eɲane Kine Misuk Qeuwakongeɲi*

<sup>37</sup> “ɲine ɲei ɲerep natne eɲane kineene misuk qeu wakongeɲi. So Anutuɲo ɲinane kine ɲine mi qeu wakoniake. ɲine ɲei ɲerep natne sot turugo misuk biraongeɲi, paki, Anutuɲo ɲine yale waka sot turugo mi biraɲuniake. ɲine ɲei ɲerep eɲane

sot turuɲene qeligeu, Anutuɲo ɲinane sot turuɲine yale waka qeligeake.

<sup>38</sup> ɲine ɲei ɲerep kine kine yaup ebonikei, paki Anutuɲo ɲine kine kine yale waka ɲiboniake, so ea wane rokop yuane qewa more, manerop magu suaine qakki metenɲino wayake, paki ɲine yewa korop rokopɲino maine malipkakei. ɲine kine kine korop mage more, ɲei ɲerep rokopeno okanongeɲi, rokop yewaka Anutuɲo mage more, ɲine okanɲuniake.”

<sup>39</sup> Pakiso Yesu don saenɲine mane iwa yale edange, “ɲei mane deine pili pilikineɲo de pilik kimaene iwenkaki, numao maine arikeik me? I midakaka, eɲe iwenkaki eretnarek waraɲnagu ari qeyau soraɲ ketkeik.

<sup>40</sup> Kibi medepɲo kito man manine mi yuankayake, ɲo siluɲ kibi medep ea eɲe dereret maulukwareki qeake, ea mo eɲe kito ebo eboninane kop okaniake.

<sup>41</sup> “Ge onoka wane kimaɲonane deino gok metmaike, yewa kamaine, ɲo geɲone deɲono eki sisine metmaike, yewa mo mi kamaine?”

<sup>42</sup> Ge geɲone deɲono eki sisine metmaike, yewa mi kaka daleo kimaɲone olale raikene, ‘Kima ge detnom na deɲono gok metmaike, yewa kitowe saketkep?’ Ge isi ɲei! Ge mikepka geɲone deɲono eki sisine metmaike, yewa kitonom saketki, deɲone pore kaulukem paki, yemo kimaɲonane deɲo ɲine gok yewa maine kitonom sake-siake.”

*Eki Mane So Woune*

<sup>43</sup> “Eki maine manenjo wele qotkoine mi qeake, me eki qotkoine manenjo wele maine mi qeake.

<sup>44</sup> Eki eɲane kineene yemo welenjo ma wakongi ka okanmaine, segetko wele qauk mi geki kitokene. Me zagongo wele danam mi geki siwekine.

<sup>45</sup> ɲei maine eɲe wet dereret maine zok kotino pamaikane, don maine aɲaino ɲine saket okanmaike. No ɲei mane borikinane dereret qotkoineɲo kotino zok pamaikane, don qotkoine aɲaino ɲine saket okanmaike. Kine kineɲo ɲei koto watke pa okanmaike, yewaɲoka koso aɲaoka sa okanmaike.”

*Mat Mama ɲei Etke Erane Don Saenɲine*

<sup>46</sup> “ɲine onoka wane piɲineɲoka nora okanmami, ‘Waomze, Waomze.’ No don ɲidan okanmaile, yewa mo mi tewek okanmami?”

<sup>47</sup> ɲei mane eɲe naɲano sari more donne detki paki, aɲane tewekeake, ɲei yewa eɲane rokop don mane rokop motpe, ɲine kau.

<sup>48</sup> Eɲe ɲei manenjo mat mane make yale, eɲe lom kiroine mawareki pakiso, simen liwage qakki ket wesi suaine lom



koto metkoi, yewao makatak warekiso, kutno mat make. Pakiso, koya qe more doku qakumŋo sari mat bosin qeki mi okmange, mat mauluke mamainane togole more metke.

<sup>49</sup> No ŋei mane eje nanane don dere more anane mi tewekeake, eje yemo ŋei mane oŋo mat mane make yale. Eje kepe kutno lom ma more simen liwage more mat mat togoleakane mi more more yaup make. Eje matine yau yaup maki metki, doku qakumŋo sari mat qeki ikopka okmage ket zan zun make!”

## 7

*Yesuŋo Roman Kawali ŋei ŋetnane Qelit Medep Ma Menanjkake*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu eje don iwa ŋei ŋerep korop ra edanwareki qoekiso, Kaperneam matko arike.

<sup>2</sup> Yewa Roman kawali ŋei ŋetne mane wane qelit medep mane geke. Kawali ŋei ŋetne yewa eje qelit medeunane zok wetine suaine pake, wane qelit medeune eje zoma suaine qeki seukeakane okane pake.

<sup>3</sup> Pakiso, kawali ŋei ŋetne eje Yesu wane donkisi dere more, Yuda ŋei ŋetne raongi arikoi, Yesu olatpi sari qelit medeune ma menanjkayakane.

<sup>4</sup> Eje Yesu wano ari lotke more soriringe menjenka rakoi, “Eje ŋei maine, ge ea wane donine dere so mapik kaikene.

<sup>5</sup> Eje wetine Yuda ŋei ŋerep ŋenaneka pamaike, eje oŋomka Yuda wane lewa lewan urum ma ŋebonge.”

<sup>6</sup> Pakiso, Yesuŋo ejerop wenenj arikoi, ari mat osino rakiso, kawali ŋei ŋetne eje kimakoune natne raongi, Yesu wano don iwa yale ma arikoi, “Suaine, ge urata suaine mi manom, na ŋei mainane sari matne koto sakene.

<sup>7</sup> Na nae wane detpe mi menange, ŋei borikinenjo daleo genano sarikale ra more qekele, wane mo ge yewa ge more, donŋonenjoka ranom qelit medepne maine menanjkayake.

<sup>8</sup> Na yale waka, na ŋei wawaine enane qelit ŋei, pakimo, nanane ketkele kawali ŋeikopne nanane bango gemami, yale wane mo iwa wane raikale, ‘Arinom!’ Rawe eje ariake. No eriwa wane raikale, ‘Sarinom!’ Rawe eje sariake. No qelit medepnane raikale, ‘Iwa manom!’ Rawe, eje yewa mayake.”

<sup>9</sup> Yesu eje don yewa dere more mawaka more, zinge ŋei ŋerep magu suaine ŋadino arikoi, eje edane rake, “Na mali malip suaine iwa yaline mane mi maratka okanmaile, na ŋidanmaile, Israel enano yale waka mane mi maratka okanmaile!”

<sup>10</sup> Yale rakiso, ŋeiwa kawali ŋei ŋetnerjo qelit raongi, Yesu wano sarikoi, eje zinge ari kawali ŋei ŋetnane matko wa more kau, qelit medepine mo menanjkake.

*Yesuŋo Mala ŋerep Mane Wane Gipole Seu Seu ŋine Ma Wirikaki Wieke*

<sup>11</sup> Nigatne gege more, ŋado Yesuŋo mat mane enjetne Nain yewa arike, enjine dokoine so ŋei ŋerep magu suaine wenenj ejerop arikoi.

<sup>12</sup> Ari more, mat suainane madet osino lotkekiso, ŋei ŋerep eje medep seu seune mane wane parenj teweke sarikoi. ŋei seu seune ea mo ŋerep mala mane wane gipole wemedep weku, eje seukki mo dukkei wane ŋei ŋerep magu suainenjo wenenj mat suaino ŋine ejerop sarikoi.

<sup>13</sup> Pakiso, Waomŋo ŋerep mala ka more, enane wet borikŋo kotino watkekiso, ŋerep olale rake, “Ge misuk arokenom.”

<sup>14</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eje ari katapa yewa metinenjo makiso, ŋeiwa parenj katapa tewekkoi, eje donmane okorakoi. Okorauso, Yesuŋo rake, “ŋei qaluwit! Na golatmaile! Wienom!”

<sup>15</sup> Rakiso, ŋei seu seune eje wie metke so kieke don rake, pakiso Yesuŋo mainge nagaine mange.

<sup>16</sup> ŋei ŋerep eje yewa ka more kaetongi, Anutu mawaka rakoi, “Anutu wane qelit ŋei suaine mane keuzo wakonge!” So rakoi, “Anutuŋo sari more enjine ŋei ŋerewekoune ma menanjkonmaike!”

<sup>17</sup> Yesu wane don kisiine iwanjo Yuda kepeo korop rokopke more, kepe nat nat ariwareke.

*Yohane Doku Tau Tauŋo Qelit ŋeitkine Etki Yesu Wano Raotki Arikoi*

<sup>18</sup> Yohane wane dokoine eje don kisi yewa olatwareu dereso, medewetkine etke etoraki sarikoik.

<sup>19</sup> Pakiso, Waom don iwa yale ra more qesonkaikak wane enano taleotki arikoi, “Sarikenane raraine, ge weku mo iwa sarimaine, me ŋene mane wane tomakaikene?”

<sup>20</sup> Pakiso, ere Yesu wano ari lotke more olale rakoik, “Yohane doku tau tauŋo talenotki, qeson gangetane sarimaite, ‘Sarikenane raraine, ge weku mo iwa sarimaine me? Me ŋene mane wane tomakaikene?’ ”

<sup>21</sup> Nasomde yewaoka Yesuŋo ŋei ŋerep loutne zomaenerop ma menanjonje, kubet togon gorop saukonge, asu qotkoinerop esopongi saket arikoi, deene pili pilikine ma menanjonje.

<sup>22</sup> Pakiso, Yesuŋo Yohane wane qelit ŋeitkine etane rake, “ŋire zinge ari more, tanik kine kine daleo wakongi kamamik, so detmamik, yewa Yohane olatpi, de pilikŋo

deene maine potmami, so kie wawetne seu seueno numa maine gesoke arimami, so kubet togon gorop ebuki, kubetene osimaikae, so ket wonjo ketene lotkeki, don maine detmami, so seu seueno koso wisikae wiemami, so nei njerep ketkeleno Anutu wane bijek don detmami.

<sup>23</sup> Nei mane eje nanane wet etke mi okaniake, eje wet pesek desiake!”

<sup>24</sup> Yohane wane qelit njetikine ere biraore ariuk, so ea wane njadino Yesujo kieke more Yohane wane don kisi nei njerep edane more rake, “Njine kepe yaup papaino Yohane wano onokaka kaikei wane ariko? Njine gim metine momono mapateki, kaikei wane ariko me?”

<sup>25</sup> Njine ari more onokaka kakoi? Me njine nei mane takotine kibinerop kaikeiwane ariko? Midakaka! Nei takot kibinerop wekumane au ge okanmami, eje nei waom urungo met okanmami.

<sup>26</sup> Pakimo, nolatpi, ari more onokaka kakoi? Njine ari Anutu wane qelit nei mane kakoi. Welekatne, na njidanbe, njine nejwa kakoi, eje Anutu wane qelit nei natne enane rokop mida! Eje enjineka rokop mane.

<sup>27</sup> Yohane weku enane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaikae, ‘Anutuno gipolano ramaikae, iwa eje nanane qelit nei, detmami, na boan nei mane talekawae, genane numa na alakane more, numanone lalageake.’

<sup>28</sup> Na njidanbe, njerepko njine wakon okanmami, nei yewa korop enano njine maneno Yohane mi yuankayake. No, nei mane eje Anutuno enjette kine kine kakaine so mi kakaine ma wakonge pamaikae, ea wane naso iwa kotino ketkele geakenjo, Yohane yuankayake.”

<sup>29</sup> Nei njerep korop so takis mama eje Yohane wane don dere more doku tauko, yewa eje Anutu wane don wele dere tewekeu wele wakonge.

<sup>30</sup> No, Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Parisi so Skribe, eje yemo Yohane wane doku tau tau yewa qaisikka more Anutu wane don njadekkau enano wele midaine okange.

<sup>31</sup> Pakiso, Yesujo takotke rake, “Nei njerep iwa diawa enane rokop motpe? Eje ma yale?”

<sup>32</sup> Eje njerep medep nigatne yale. Njerep medep nigatne eje sobego mere, njerep medep magu mane edo magu mane iwa yale ra boka edanmami, ‘Nene mete au au wane wagom njinane ra kitojem, njine enjete mi oremami! Nene seu seu enjete kitojem, njine mi arokmami!’

<sup>33</sup> Yohane doku tau tau sari more, doku togole wain mi nene tau geki, njine rakoi, ‘Eje asu qotkoinejo kotino ket metmaikae!’

<sup>34</sup> Nei Wawainane Gipole sari more njara so doku neke, pakiso njine rakoi, ‘Nei iwa kau! Eje njara so wain doku togole nene, so takis mama so borikine mama enane kimaene!’

<sup>35</sup> No, Anutu wane dereret suaine yemo nei njerep pa dere more ma nogankakoi, enano wele welekatne sikanonge.”

### *Yesujo Saimon Parisi Wane Matko Wake*

<sup>36</sup> Anutu wane papa togon welaine, Parisi nei maneno Yesu njara enjerep nekeik wane newankake. Pakiso, Yesujo Parisi wane matko wa more njara neakane pese metke.

<sup>37</sup> Pakiso, mat yewao njerep mane gege mageine qotkoine geke, onjo Yesu wane kisi detki, Parisi wane matko mere njara neke, pakiso, njereppae eje kelok belon mane qounerop yewa ma more arike.

<sup>38</sup> Ari more, Yesu wane njadino kine osino okora more arokke. Arokki deine dokuneno ket more Yesu wane kine taukake. Pakiso, lewina zouneno Yesu wane kine ratoke so lulu kike. Ki more so kelok qounerop yewa qakki, Yesu wane kine taukake.

<sup>39</sup> Pakiso, Parisi Yesu newankake, onjo yewa ka more, onjomka Yesu wane iwa yale rake, “Nei wae eje welekatne propet wele ra, yemo eje njereppae manjo kine mamaikae yewa detki rap, so njereppae gege mageine qotkoine gemaikae, yewa wenenj detkaki rap!”

<sup>40</sup> Yesujo rau wakone more olale rake, “Saimon, na don mane magemaile golatpe.”

Rakiso, Saimonjo rake, “Kito njebon njebon nolatnom.”

<sup>41</sup> Rakiso, Yesujo kieke rake, “Nei etke ere nei mane wano njine wesi sota okangoik. Nei maneno wesi setne 500 sota okange, no maneno wesi setne 50 sota okange.

<sup>42</sup> Pakiso, nei etke yewa ere sota ea makokeik wane wesi wane qekakoik, pakiso, wesi welaine eje sota yewa yeine qelinge, nei diawanjo wesi welainane zok simile desiake?”

<sup>43</sup> Pakiso, Saimonjo mainge rake, “Na ramaile, sota suaine okange, turunj qelige mange, onjo.”

Pakiso, Yesujo rake, “Genane don turunjine maingemane, yewa mo wele.”

<sup>44</sup> Yale raki pakiso, njerep wano zinge more Saimon olale rake, “Ge njerep iwa kamaine? Na genane mat koto sawe ge kiene saukkalane doku mane mi ninine, no silunj njerep iwanjo yemo deine dokuneno kiene sauke more, lewina zouneno ratokike.

<sup>45</sup> Na sariwe, ge oi bakomne lulu mi kitorine, ño ñerep iwaño yemo na sariwe, lulu tako rakot kiene kike.

<sup>46</sup> Ge nanjane lewene kelok mi taukene, ño silun ñerep iwaño yemo kiene kelok qouneropño qakkeke.

<sup>47</sup> Pakimo, na golaspe, simile kakapa suaine ñerep iwaño sikan ñonmaike, yewaño mo ñerep iwa wane borikineine mo korop midawarike. Ñei mane eje Anutuño borikineine nigatne mataliakeo, ñei yewa eje simileine nigatnemde Anutu wane payake.”

<sup>48</sup> Pakiso, Yesuño ñerep olatke, “Geñane borikinejone mo mataliwe suikmaike.”

<sup>49</sup> Ñei natne zakeo metkoi, eje kieke more edomka auye rakoi, “Ñei iwa maño borikine matalimaike?”

<sup>50</sup> Ño, silun Yesuño ñerep olale rake, “Geñone mali malipñoneño ma menañ ganmaikane, wet peseko arinom.”

## 8

### *Ñerep Natneño Yesu Mogare Arikoi*

<sup>1</sup> Naso bamgo qoeki, Yesu mat suaine so nigatne lolike more binjek don ra qelanjange, Anutuño daleo waremaike ea wane kine, eje ñei ñerep edange, eñane dokoine 12 eje wenenj arikoi.

<sup>2</sup> Mo sogino Yesuño ñerep natne eñano ñine asu qotkoine esoponge, so natne zomaenerop ma menañonge, ñerep ea eñerop lolike arike. Ñerep eñet tegoene iwa, Maria, eñetine mane Magdalena, eje mo sogine Yesuño asu qotkoine sewen (7) eñano ñine esoponge.

<sup>3</sup> Ñerep mane Yoana, ñaone eñetine Kuza, eje kepe ware ware Herot wane ñei ñetne mane okange. Ñerep mane, Suzana, so ñerep natne loutne eje Yesu so dokoine eje enñene wesi abonjeneno qesinjongoi.

### *Ñei Mane Eje Wit Woune Eu Rasuke Eñane Don Rokop*

<sup>4</sup> Ñei ñerep matko matko ñine, eje Yesu wano tako rakot sari more, ñei ñerep magu suaine lewage metkoi, eje Yesuño don rokop iwa edane rake,

<sup>5</sup> “Naso maneo, ñei mane eje eu wit woune rasuiakane arike. Eje woune natne eje maine euo biraka rasuki ket qake. Ño natne eje ari numao kito metki, ea ñei sari gesokpi, so nanji edo sari neu qoeke.

<sup>6</sup> Woune natne eje ari kepe wesi tabilainerop yewa wane kutno ket kito, ikopka poripke wie more, ururuke seukko, ea yemo kepe yewaño eje dokune midaine.

<sup>7</sup> Woune natne touk okolerop, ea wane koto ket kitokoi, wane touk okolerop yewaño wie more, pise waliponge.

<sup>8</sup> Ño, wit woune natne kepe gukinerop yewao ket kitokoi, ket kito more komine

poripke sua more, wele maine qekoi, wele zok manerop qekoi.”

Don ea qoeki, Yesu eje boka edange, “Ñei ñerep mane eje don iwa dere lukeakane okane, so eje don iwa wane kine maine mauluke more ma desiake.”

### *Don Rokop Wane Kineene*

<sup>9</sup> Yesu wane dokoine eje Yesu wano sari eje maine don rokop wane kine ra qelanjaniakane qesonka rau,

<sup>10</sup> Yesuño don mainge rake, “Anutuño dalino ware ñunmaike, na ñine ea wane don sane desikei wane ñidanmaile. Ño ñei ñerep natne eje yemo ñadino gemami, yewa eje yemo nanjane yaup don rokop ea korop detwaremami, ea wane eje kaikei, ño, eje kine maine mi derelukkei. So eje maine naso banjem desikei, ño mi dere qelanjangei.”

### *Yesuño Don Rokop Ea Ra Qelanjange*

<sup>11</sup> Yesuño koso iwa yale rake, “Don rokop ea wane kine yemo iwa yale okanmaike, wit woune eamo Anutu wane donño okanmaike.

<sup>12</sup> Ño woune natne dumao ket kitokoi, ea yemo ñei ñerep natne eje Anutu wane don naso bomitne so bamgoka detkoi, ño, Satanjo sari more Anutu wane don ea ñei ñerep natne eñane kotoeno yasoke, yewamo ma biraki saket eñine binjek ariake, ea wane eje Anutu wane don ea mi malipkau ma menañoniake.

<sup>13</sup> Woune natne kepe wesi tabilainerop ea wane kutno ket kitokoi, ea yemo ñei ñerep natne eje Anutu wane don ikop dere ma more bakom kitokoi, ño don eañjo eñane wet dereretenno togole mi wakot meki, eje naso bomitneka malipkau, umat natne wakongi, Anutu wane don ea ikopkamde qelinqaiki.

<sup>14</sup> Woune natne eje touk okolerop ea wane koto ket kitokoi, ea ñei ñerep natne eje Anutu wane don detkoi, ño kepe kutno gege wane umat so wesi abonj suaine maratka maratka so kine kine natne ea wane bailalanj, eañjo ñei ñerep eñane kotoeno wakot more, Anutu wane don kotoeno piseka more walipkaki, wele maine mi qekei.

<sup>15</sup> Ño woune natne kepe kelokinerop eao ket kitokoi, ea yemo ñei ñerep natne eje Anutu wane don dere more, ma wet wekumaneno nogankau paki ma more qotkakoi, ea wane eje togole togoleenane wele maine qekei.”

### *Kiwa Lase Bano Pake*

<sup>16</sup> Pakiso, Yesuño koso rake, “Ñei mane kiwa kuake more diao qeki okoreake? Lase bano me kulu papainane bano supakaki mesiake? Mida! Eje kiwake more qeki,

zake kutno didiwo okoraki, ñei ñerep eje sari qelanjanine ea maine kaikei so mat koto saikei.

<sup>17</sup> “Ea wane kine kine korop sane pamaike, ea na ñado didiwo mawe wakon wareake. So kine kine natne supawe metmaike, ea ñado na ma lalagewe didiwo wakon wareake.

<sup>18</sup> “Ñine don kine kine korop detlukka more, don maine ea malip kaikei. Anutuño ñei me ñerep mane eje kine kine mane mangi, maine malipka geakeo, eje koso takotke maniake. No Anutu eje ñei me ñerep mane eje kine kine mane mi mango, yemo ñei ñerep yewa eje ban matalioniake.”

*Yesu Wane Nagaine So Nolekouno*

<sup>19</sup> Naso yewao, Yesu wane nagaine, enjine so ñolekouno maratkaikaikei wane sari lotkekoi, ño, ñei ñerep magu suaineno lewage qeatka watke more okorakoi, ea wane Yesu nagaine ñole eje daleo osopka ari kau rap,

<sup>20</sup> ea wane ñei mane magukouno enjano ñineño Yesu olale rake, “Ge onnom! Geñane naganone so ñolekopñone marat ganikei wane sari zianmami.”

<sup>21</sup> Yesuño enjane don mainge more magu edane rake, “Ñei ñerep diawa eje Anutu wane don dere more malipkau paki, tewek kaikeiwo, ñei ñerep ea eje nanjane nagane, so ñolekopne okanmami.”

*Yesu Eje Dibom Ma Pesekake*

<sup>22</sup> Naso maneo, Yesu eje sekiwo wa more dokoine edane rake, “Ñene sekiwo wa more doku namuñ erinat yuane wa kitare arinjem.” Yale raki, eje kieke arikoi.

<sup>23</sup> Yesu eje kulu wane kaki, seki kutno kulu pake. Naso yewaka ikop mide, momo kakapa suaine wie puangi dibom suaine qeke, paki namuñño wa more seki koto qakki ket watke ma muruñ oniakane okange.

<sup>24</sup> Dokoine eje Yesu wano ari ma wirikka rakoi, “Waomze, Waomze, ñene mo seukenane okanmaine!”

Yesuño wie more, togoleka kuroge, momo so dibom don mane more kalon qekeik wane etange. Paki momo so dibom ere donmangoik, so kalon suaine qe pake.

<sup>25</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eje dokoine edange, “Ñine mali malip mida!”

No eje onjane qaeqi, so kaet suaine okane more, enjane auye rakoi, “Ñei iwa eje zok ñei kine mane! Eje momo so dibom don etangi, ere yewaka done dere teweke more, don manmamik.”

*Yesu Eje Ñei Mane Wane Asu Qotkoine Esopkake*

<sup>26</sup> Kalon okangi, Yesu so dokoine eje Galili namuñ erinat ari lotkekoi, kepe yewa erjetine, Gerasa.

<sup>27</sup> Yesu eje seki qelinjka more saweko ketki, yewaka ñei mane asu qotkoineno kotino pake, eje sari maratkaike. Mo naso kiroine ñei yewa eje lawam ge more, mat koto mi donj mane metke me kulu pake, midakaka, eje denesere wane kezem anjano ge okange.

<sup>28</sup> Eje Yesu ka more, aroine suaine aroke ket Yesu wane kino rasu pa more bokake, “Yesu, ge Wawaine Anutu wane gipole! Ge dalino okan nanikene? Na ge menjen ganmaile, ge na wikile zok misuk ninikene!”

<sup>29</sup> Eje yale rake, ea wane Yesuño asu qotkoine yewa olale rake, “Asu qotkoine, ge ñei yewa qelinjka arinom!” Mo sogino ñei ñerep eje ma more, kie metine mulap togoleño pisemanjko, ño eje naso banjem asu qotkoineno qeki, eje mulap togole kie metino ea romatkeki toeki, so kepe yaup papaino ari mageke.

<sup>30</sup> Wanemo, Yesuño qesonka rake, “Ge erjetñone ma?”

Eje mainge rake, “Nanjane erjetne, ‘Magu Suaine’.” Asu qotkoine eje loutneño enjane kotino gekoi, ea wane eje yalewa rake.

<sup>31</sup> No asu qotkoine eje Yesuño esopongi sorao me gerepko mi kesikei wane menjenkakoi.

<sup>32</sup> Kepe yewao berek magu suaine eje menjone ea ñara ne gekoi, ea wane asu qotkoine eje Yesuño esopongi, eje berek kotoeno wakesikei wane menjenkakoi.

<sup>33</sup> Paki Yesu eje esopongi, so ñei ea qelinjka more berek kotoeno waketskoi, waketspi so, berek magu korop ea eje biririke ari sorao sontake ket doku namuñño qok qok ne more seukwarekoi.

<sup>34</sup> Berek ware ware eje kine kine wakonge, ea korop ka more, ket ari matko matko so kepe saiwo ñei ñerep don kisi edangoi.

<sup>35</sup> Ñei ñerep eje don kisi ea dere more kine kine wakonge, ea ari kakoi, eje Yesu wano ari more, ñei yewa kau, eje sogino asu qotkoineno matalikaki geke, ea eje mo maine laplap ramu more, wetine lotkeki tikjane Yesu osino metke, ka more kaetonge.

<sup>36</sup> Yesuño dalino ñei ma menanjake, ea ñei ñerep eje ka more kimakopene edanwarekoi.

<sup>37</sup> Ñei ñerep eje koropño kaet suaine onge, ea wane Yesu qesonka rakoi, eje enjane kepeo ñine qelige ariake. Yesu eje sekiwo wa more ea qelige ariake.

<sup>38</sup> Ñei ea asu qotkoineno mo qelinjake, eje Yesu sorinka more rake, “Na maine wenen, detnannom gerop arikale?”

No, Yesuño biraka more rake,

<sup>39</sup> “Ge matñoño ari, Anutu eñe kine kine geñano maki wakonmaike, ea wane ñei ñerep edanikene.”

Yale olatkiso, ñei eñe Yesu qeliñka more, Yesuño kine kine eñano maki wakonge, ea wane ari mat suaino korop ñei ñerep edange.

*Yesu Eñe Yairus Borasine So Zoma Ñerep Mane Ma Menañotke.*

<sup>40</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eñe koso doku namuñ ratoke, erinat ariuso, ñei ñerep magu suaine eñe mo sari qalakko tomaka okora more bakom kito more rakoi, “Mo sarimaine!”

<sup>41</sup> Pakiso, ñei mane, Yairus eñe sari lotkeke, eñe Yuda wane lewa lewan urum yewao ñei ñetne okange, eñe sari Yesu wane kino ket rasu more, Yesu eñe matino ariakane menenake,

<sup>42</sup> onoka wane eñane borasine wekuku, komaine 12 okange, eñe seukeakane nasoino mo bomile sarike.

Yesu eñe ñei yewa eñerop ariuk, so ñei ñerep loutne eñe watke lolika mogare arikoi.

<sup>43</sup> Ñei ñerep magu keuno ñine, ñerep mane eñe ñerep zoma weneñ. Zoma ea koma 12 zok manerop okankaki, so eñe wesiine zoma yewa wane ra more mauluk mauluk eñano biraki midakakae, ño eñe maine mi ma menañkakoi.

<sup>44</sup> Ñerep ea eñe magu keuno ñine sari Yesu ñadino lotke more, takotine suaine uwakaki, eñane ñerep zoma yewa mo ikopka mida leleke.

<sup>45</sup> Pakiso, Yesu qesonone rake, “Mano na ua nanike?”

Ñei ñerep koropño bisopkau, so Petoro eñe olatke, “Waomze, ñei ñerep loutne edo wonge maguk ganbi, ge onoka wane don yaline qeson ñonmaine?”

<sup>46</sup> Ño, Yesu eñe edane rake, “Ñei ñerep maneno na uanangi detmaile, ea wane nanane zonomne natne wa ketmaike.”

<sup>47</sup> Yesu eñe ñerep wane masi detlukki paki, ea wane ñerep eñe zok zonomine oreki, Yesu wane kino ket rasu more, ñei ñerep kaiteno eñe Yesu mo uakeke, ea wane ikopka menañkaki edange.

<sup>48</sup> Rakiso, Yesu eñe olale rake, “Borasone, malip malipñoño ma menañ ganmaike, ea wane ge maine ari more wet maepko gekene.”

<sup>49</sup> Yesu eñe ñerep don olale okorake, naso yewaka ñei mane Yairus wane matko ñine lotke more, Yairus olale rake, “Ge borasonoño mo seukmaike, kito ñebo ñeboze mi iwenka sarikene, yeine.”

<sup>50</sup> Ño, Yesu eñe detka more Yairus olale rake, “Ge misuk kaet gangep! Ge nanane don dere more malipkaikeneo, maine mawe menañ kayake.”

<sup>51</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eñe matko lotke more, ñei ñerep ma waulukone more, Petoro so Yakop so Yohane so ñerep ñerep naga magaine eñerop urungo wa ketkoi.

<sup>52</sup> Ñei ñerep korop zok manerop arokkoi, Yesu eñe edane rake, “Ñine misuk arokkei, ñerep ñerep mi seukmaike, eñe kulu pamaike.”

<sup>53</sup> Ñerep ñerep eñe seukki, eñe mo detlukkakoi, ea wane ñei ñerep korop eñe Yesu tenikkakoi.

<sup>54</sup> Ño Yesu eñe ñerep ñerep seu seune ea wane metino ma more orake, “Medepne ge wieno!”

<sup>55</sup> Ñerep ñerep yewa eñe asuine koso ikopka sari takotkakiso, wisikae wieke, pakiso Yesu eñe etane raki, naga magaine eñe maine ñara mangoik.

<sup>56</sup> Ñerep ñerep wane naga magaine ea eñe onætne qaeke, ño Yesu eñe togoleka etane rawetore more rake, “Kine kine iwa wakonmaike, ea ñire ñei ñerep mane misuk edanikeik.”

## 9

*Yesu Eñe Dokoine 12 Biraonge*

<sup>1</sup> Naso yewao, Yesu eñe dokoine 12 edora more qeduguongi, eñe eñine tungo maine asu qotkoine esopone more, zoma ñei ma menañonikei wane zonom ebone more biraonge.

<sup>2</sup> Anutu eñe dalino waremaike, ea Yesu eñe dokoine ra qelanane, so zoma ñei ma menañonikei wane done edange.

<sup>3</sup> Eñe iwa yale edane rake, “Ñine kine kine iwa yale misuk ma arikei, toka, numa kite, ñara, wesi, takot mane.

<sup>4</sup> Ñine mat maneo ari lotke more, ñei ñerep qesononbi, edo raikei, maine iwa saket mere pa wie okanbi, mat yewa wane kotinoka mere pa wie okanikei.

<sup>5</sup> Ño mat maneo edo ñinane don mi dere more, ñinerop mi mesikei wane rauso, ñine mat yewa qelige more, kie ñino nalek yewa saukku ket metkiso, eñe masi ea ka more eñe desikei, Anutuño mo eñerop ñaba okanmaike.”

<sup>6</sup> Pakiso, dokoine eñe matko matko ari more, mat louloutne eao binjek don ra qelanane more, zoma ñei ma menañongoi.

*Herot Eñe Dere Qeka Okange*

<sup>7</sup> Naso yewao, Yesu eñe kine kine maki wakone arike, ea kepe ware ware Herot eñe detware more, dere qeka okange, ea wane ñei ñerep natne eñe Yesu wane rakoi, Yohane doku tau taujo mo wisikae wieke.

<sup>8</sup> Ñei ñerep natne eñe rakoi, Elaiya eñe wakonge, ño ñei ñerep natne eñe rakoi, Anutu wane qelit ñei propet sogine gekoi, eñano ñine maneno wisikae wieke.

<sup>9</sup> No, Herot eje rake, “Yohane doku tau tau ea mo sogine nonjo ebine kitatkole, jei iwa eje kine kine ma wakongi detmaile, eje ma?” Herot eje numa mane Yesu marat kayakane zianjkake.

*Yesu Eje Jei Njerep 5, 000 Njara Gumeonge*

<sup>10</sup> Pakiso, Yesu wane dokoine eje mo matko matko ariwarekoi, eje zinge sariso, koso Yesu wano lewage more, don kisi urata kine kine makoi, so binjek don magu edangoi, ea wane olatwarekoi. Olatpi qoekiso, Yesu so dokoine enjeneka Betsaida matko arikoi.

<sup>11</sup> Ariuso, jei njerep magu eje don dere more mogatone arikoi, eje Yesu wano ariuso, eje maratongiso, Anutuño dalino waremaike, ea Yesu eje edane more, zoma jei njerep ma menanonge.

<sup>12</sup> Kepe zinge kere qoekane okangiso, dokoine 12 eje Yesu wano sari olale rakoi, “Kepe iwa jei midaino, ge magu iwa edane biraonnom, eje mat osop mere arimami, yewao ari more, njara so kulu papa marat kaikei.”

<sup>13</sup> No Yesu eje iwa yale edange, “Njido njara ebonikei!”

Eje mainge rakoi, “Jei nau! Bret nigatne 5 so zawon etke pamami, njene maine ari magu suaine enjane njara qolekene me? Nedannom desikene.”

<sup>14</sup> Jei 5 tausen yewa metkoi.

Yesu eje dokoine edane rake, “Njine jei njerep maguine maguine mapoke biraonbi, pese ket touk kutno metpi, magu weku jei njerep 50 okaniake.”

<sup>15</sup> Dokoine eje jei njerep mapoke biraonbi qoekiso,

<sup>16</sup> Yesu eje bret mete mane so zawon etke ma more qeliwo potki waki Anutu wane bakom kito more, bret so zawon ea mapoke more, dokoine ebongi, damo qe jei njerep magu yewa ebonwarekoi.

<sup>17</sup> Paki, jei njerep magu yewa eje korop neu njatene qe rokoponwareke. Pakiso, dokoine eje njara nekoi wane tutule ea qedugu more rosa 12 yale mau ket watke more metke.

*Petoro Eje Yesu Wane Kine Ra Qelanjange*

<sup>18</sup> Naso maneo, Yesu eje Anutu menjenkake, dokoine eje enjano sari maratkau, so Yesu eje qesonone rake, “Jei njerep magu eje nanjane ma noramami?”

<sup>19</sup> Eje iwa yale mainge olale rakoi, “Natne edo ge Yohane doku tau tau goramami, njona natne edo ramami, ge Elaiya, njona, natne edo ramami, Anutu wane qelit jei propet mo sogino gekoi, enjano njine mane eje mo koso wisikae wieke.”

<sup>20</sup> Yale rauso, eje koso enjane qesonone rake, “No, njidom, yemo nanjane kine dalino ramami?”

Petoroño mainge olale rake, “Ge Mesia! Anutuño birangange!”

*Yesu Eje Seuke More Koso Wisikae Wieakane Rake*

<sup>21</sup> Yale raki so Yesu eje edangi, eje Petoro wane don ea jei njerep mane maine mi edanikei wane rawetonge.

<sup>22</sup> Rawetone more, Yesu eje koso edane rake, “Jei Wawainane Gipole wikile suaine desiake. Yuda jei suaine, so mosop jei njatne so Anutu wane papa togon weilaine jei, eje korop njadekka more nekuwi seukeake, njona kaiwe mama karewe yale pa more, koso Anutuño ma wirikkaki, koso wisikae wieake.”

<sup>23</sup> Yesuño dokoine korop edane rake, “Njine natne na mogat nanikei wane raso, njine njinjine similenjine ea korop mau ketwarekiso, njine wikile desikeye wane teweke ariuso, eje na nekukei, yale waka njine njingukei.

<sup>24</sup> Jei mane eje wikilane kaetkaki, solaine ma walukeakeo, eje gege wane numaine siuklukkeake. No jei mane eje nanjane ra more seukeakeo, jei yewa eje gege togon marat kayake.

<sup>25</sup> Jei mane eje kepe abonj kine kine korop ma geake, ea eje seuke more, mane maine mi maratkayake, i midakaka!

<sup>26</sup> Jei mane eje naso iwao jei njerep magu yewa enjane keueno njine, eje nae so nanjane binjek don rayakane gamu gamu okane geakeo, Jei Wawainane Gipole eje njado Magakjo enjine tungo birakaki, anjelo magu enjerep qeli qelijnka more sarikei, naso yewao eje jei ea don koboinne maine mi olasiake.

<sup>27</sup> Na welekatne njidanmaile. Njine natne mi seuke more wisikaka gekau, Anutuño dalino waremaike, naso yewa ea wakongi kaikei.”

*Yesu Sola Tanikine Mane Wakonge*

<sup>28</sup> Soda weku qoekiso, Yesu eje Petoro, Yohane, Yakop ebukiso, enjeneka bonaga maneo menjenkaiki wane wa arikoi.

<sup>29</sup> Yewa menjenkaki, Yesu wane kait tanikine qeinge more, kine mane okange, so lap lapine korop libe libe qe qelanjane teine okange.

<sup>30</sup> Pakiso eaka jei etke ere wakonbik, so Yesurop don aukoi, yemo Mose so Elaiya wakonbik, so

<sup>31</sup> erane qelanjane suaine zok wakonge, mo sogine Anutuño Yesu wane ra more eje Yerusalem mat suaino seukeakane birakake, ea Mose so Elaiya so Yesu aukoi.

<sup>32</sup> Petoro so kimatkine eje mo kulu pakoi, ɲo qelanjane eajo ma wirikongi wie more, Yesu qelanjane so ɲei etke enjerep okorakoi, ea ongoik.

<sup>33</sup> ɲei etke ere okora Yesu birakauk, Petoroɲo Yesu olale rake, “Waomze! ɲene iwa metɲem wekumane zok okanmaike, yale wane, ɲene siluɲ maine seli kise karewe maikene! Mane geɲane, mane Mose wane, mane Elaiya wane.” Petoroɲo yaup rake.

<sup>34</sup> Pakiso, eaka kezonj mane sari qekatongi, so kaetonge.

<sup>35</sup> Kezonj koto don mane iwa yale rake, “Yewa nanjane medep! Eje don kine kine ɲidaniake, ɲine derelukkei! Ea wane na eje birakakole!”

<sup>36</sup> Don ea qoekiso, Yesu enjineka okorake, dokoine eje ɲei ɲerep mane kine kine ea wakonge, mi ra qelanjane ongei wane rake.

*Yesu Eje Medep Asu Qotkoineerop Ma Menanjake*

<sup>37</sup> Qaeki Yesu enjine so dokoine karewe bonagao ɲine ket ari, magu suaine maratongi.

<sup>38</sup> ɲei ɲerep magu keueno ɲine ɲei mane eje Yesu boka olatke, “Kito ɲebo ɲebonze! Na meɲen ganmaile, nanjane giponne qesinjanom! Eje nanjane giponne wekuku!”

<sup>39</sup> Asu qotkoineɲo medep iwa wane kotino naso banjem waket okanmaike, paki naso banjem eje boka kito qotkoine zok okan ma geake, paki qise more, mekalekatine libeka anjainoka saket qakki. Asu qotkoine eajo zok manerop matalika okanmaike, so eje birakayakane rokop mi okanmaike!

<sup>40</sup> Na geɲane dokoɲone edo asu qotkoine ea esop kaikei wane togogoleka meɲenonbe, ɲo eje ɲanjaemami.”

<sup>41</sup> Yesu eje don yewa dere more, ɲei ɲerep edane rake, “ɲine korop malip malipɲine mida! ɲine masi koboino mau, kuɲ qegoɲine okanmaike. Na naso darap ɲjinerop gekale? Ma naso na umatɲine tewekale?” Yesu eje ɲei ea olale rake, “Ge medepɲone yewa nanjano ma sarinom.”

<sup>42</sup> Medepine eje sariki, asu qotkoineɲo qeki kepeo ket rasuke, Yesu eje kaki paki, asu qotkoine esopka more, medep ma menanjka more, medep ea magainano birakake.

<sup>43</sup> ɲei ɲerep korop eje Anutu wane ewe zonomine suaine ea kau, oɲaene qaeke.

*Yesu Eje Seuke More Wisikae Wieakane Atak Mane Koso Edange*

Pakiso, Yesu eje kine kine maki wakongi, ɲei ɲerep eje oɲaene qaekiso aukoi.

<sup>44</sup> Naso yewao, Yesu eje dokoine edane rake, “Na kine kine iwa ɲidanmaile, misuk

nigetɲuniake, ɲei edo ɲei Wawainane Gipole ɲei ɲaba enjane meteenoo birakakei!”

<sup>45</sup> ɲo, dokoine eje don ea wane kine mi detlukkoi, Anutuɲo don ea wane kine motkeke, ea wane eje mi detluke more, koso qesonka detlukkei wane kaetongi dere qeka okane more yeine qelinqoi.

*Yesu Wane Dokoine Edo Don Auye Kitat Okan Nagu More Rakoi, “Manjo ɲei Suaine”*

<sup>46</sup> Naso maneo Yesu wane dokoine eje iwa yale kiekie don auye kitat nagu okanngoi, “Tego iwa ɲenano ɲine manjo ɲetneze okaniake.”

<sup>47</sup> Yesu eje enjane wet dereretene dere ka more medep, nigatne mane keueno ma more birakaki okorake.

<sup>48</sup> Pakiso eje dokoine edane rake, “ɲei mane eje nanjane nanjane dereso, nanjane tungo medep nigatne iwa yale mapik kayakeo, eje na yalewaka mapik nane okanmaike. ɲei mane eje na mapiknan okanmaikeo, eje Anutuɲo biranangi ketkole, ea eje yalewaka mapikka okanmaike. ɲinanane keuo ɲine ɲei mane eje ɲinanane ketkele geakeo, eje ɲetne okanmaike.”

*ɲei mane Mi ɲabaɲoniakao, Ea Eje ɲenane Kimaze*

<sup>49</sup> Pakiso, Yohanenjo olale rake, “Waomze, ɲene kanjem, ɲei manenjo geɲane enjetko ra, asu qotkoine esopkake, pakimo, ɲenane ɲadezo mi mogatɲone sarikimo, ɲene rawet kamaine.”

<sup>50</sup> Yesuɲo Yohane so dokoine natne edane rake, “ɲine misuk rawet kaikei! ɲei mane mi ɲaba ɲunmaike, ea eje ɲinanane kimanjine okanmaike.”

*Samaria Mat Eɲane ɲei ɲerep Yesu Ma Walukkakoi*

<sup>51</sup> Anutuɲo Yesu maki qeliwo wayake nasoino mo bomile sariki so, Yesu eje dereretene maki togoleki, Yerusalem mat suaino ariakane okange,

<sup>52</sup> pakimo dokoine natne eje biraongi alakane arikoi, eje Samaria mat wane nat paromine mat mane yewao kine kine maulukkakaikei wane biraonge.

<sup>53</sup> ɲo mat ea wane ɲeine eje Yesu mateno mi wakesiakane onge, yemo iwa yale, Yesu eje Yerusalem mat suaino ariakane okange, ea wane ɲei ɲerep eje Yesu mi qesinjakaikei wane, ra wetkakoi.

<sup>54</sup> Pakiso, Yesu wane dokoine Yakop so Yohane ere masi ea wane detpik mi menangi olale rakoi, “Waomze, ɲere Anutu maine meɲenkate, eje ɲei ɲerep ea gereɲjo matalioniakae me?”

<sup>55</sup> Yesu eje erano zinge ra wetotkiso,

<sup>56</sup> Yesu enjine so dokoine eje mat ea qelige koso mat mane maneo arikoi.

*Nei Natne Eje Yesu Mogatkaikei Wane Rakoi*

<sup>57</sup> Yesu enjine so dokoine Yerusalem arikeri wane numao arikoi, ariu nei mane eje sari Yesu olale iwa yale rake, “Ge mat yewao me yewao arikeneo, na wenenj mogat ganikale.”

<sup>58</sup> Yesu eje mainge rake, “Tengo eje giweo pamaike, so nanji eje matino pamaike. Njo, Nei Wawainane Gipole, eje yemo mat urum papaine midaine.”

<sup>59</sup> Yesu eje nei mane olatke, “Ge na mogat nannom!”

Njo nei eanjo rake, “Waomne, alakane na matno zinge magane dukka more, sari mogat ganikale.”

<sup>60</sup> Yesu enjine mainge rake, “Nei eje gege togon mida, eje maine nei seu seunenjo seu seune dukkaikei. Ge Anutuño dalino waremaike, ea gonjo ari nei njerep ra qelajan onikene.”

<sup>61</sup> Nei mane eje Yesu iwa yale olatke, “Na ge mogat ganikale, njo ge maine na bira nannom alakan ari wenjem sotakne maulukone more, sari mogat ganikale.”

<sup>62</sup> Njo, Yesu eje mainge olale rake, “Nei manenjo seki wane wiliña mayake, njo, eje zinge njadino pot okanmaikeo, nei yalinenjo Anutu wane urata maine mi wareake so mayake.”

## 10

*Yesu Eje Nei Natne 72 Biraonge*

<sup>1</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eje enjine banj mat suaine me nigatne ariwareke, ea nei natne 72 ma wakonone more, eje etkeka etkeka alakane matko matko arikeri wane biraonge.

<sup>2</sup> So eje enjine dokoine ea edane rake, “Euo njara loutne mo wele more posimaikae, njo njara wele mama wane so pei peik wane urata nei yemo loutne midakaka, ea wane nei eje dalino njara wele peikwarekei? So ea wane njine njara wele mama wane mejenkau, njara eu welaine onjom urata nei njara wele peikkei wane ma wakone biraoniake.

<sup>3</sup> Njine ariu! Na njine kasi gotkoine enjane keuno borijnunmaile,

<sup>4</sup> njine kine kine iwa yale misuk maikae, wesi me numa kite me kie kawet. Njine dumao ari nei njerep korop maratone mo kaiwe maine me sakoka rarapko yau yaup misuk edanikei.

<sup>5</sup> Naso maneo njine urum mane waikeri wane, ari more alakane mat welaine edanikei, ‘Mat iwa wane kotino nei njerep njinano peamño payake!’

<sup>6</sup> Nei peamine manenjo urum yewa geki, njinane peam don ea maine enjano payake. Njo, nei peamine manenjo urum yewa mi

geki, njinane peam don ea yeine koso njinnjo zingeake.

<sup>7</sup> Njine urum me mat peamine ea wekuoka mesikeri, mat welaine eje njine kine kine njibonbi maine nekei. Onoka wane? No urata ma more lewine nei eje maine mayake. Urum weku yewa wane kotinoka mesikeri. Njine urumgo urumgo misuk lolike geki.

<sup>8</sup> Naso maneo njine mat suaine maneo ari lotke more, nei njerep qesononbi edo raikeri, maine iwa saket mere pa wie okanbi, mat yewa metpi, so eje njara kine kine njibonbi nekei.

<sup>9</sup> Mat yewao njine zoma nei ma menanone more, iwa yale edane raikeri, ‘Anutuño dalino waremaike, ea mo njinane osonjino lotkemaikae.’

<sup>10</sup> Njo, njine mat mane edo njinane don mi dere more njinerop mi mesikeri wane rauso, ea njine duma keuno okora iwa yale edanikeri,

<sup>11</sup> ‘Nere mat wane nalek kieso njine saukete ketkiso, njine masi iwa ka more iwa yale desikeri, nene masi iwa okanjem mo Anutuño njinerop njaba okanmaike, njo, njine dere detsoroke detluke detpi, Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom so qeli qelajan, ea mo njinane osonjino lotkemaikae.’

<sup>12</sup> Na wet qelot njidanmaile, naso kutno, Anutuño nei njerep korop wanok oniake, naso ea Anutuño Sodom nei njerep borikine wikile nigatne eboniake, njo, nei njerep eanjo njinane don mi detkoi, yemo Anutuño eje wikile zok manerop eboniake!”

*Mat Natne Mali Malip Midaka*

<sup>13</sup> Yesu eje koso rake, “Korazin mat wane nei njerep njine qom borikine zok, so Betsaida mat wane nei njerep njine yaleka qom borikine, Yuda nei njerep eanjo nanjane masi togole ka more, wet dereretene mi maingekoi. Tire mat so Sidon matko, nei njerep enjano nanjane masi togole yale nei manenjo mane maki rap, yemo eje yalewaka qom borik okane, ea ka more, kaura betño takot biraone more so zepe solaeno tau metpi rap. Masi yewa yale eje nei njerep korop sikanonikeri, mo eje soteenane qom borik maratka more sotene ea njadekkamami.

<sup>14</sup> Naso kutno, Anutuño nei njerep korop wanok oniake, Tire mat so Sidon mat nei njerep ea wikile nigatne eboniake, njo, njine Korazin so Betsaida Yuda welaine, Anutuño banj wikile zok manerop eboneake.

<sup>15</sup> Njo Kaperneam welaine, njine wamo Anutuño njibuki qeliwo wa arikeri me? Midakaka, Anutuño njine gerep sorao biraongi kesikeri.”

<sup>16</sup> Yesu eje dokoine koso edange. “Nei manenjo njinane don desiakeo, eje



nanane don desiake. Nei maneno njinane don waulukeakeo, eje nanane don waulukkeake. Eje na wauluk naniakeo, eje Anutujo biranange ketkole, eje waulukkeake.”

*Dokoine 72 Yesu wano Zinge Arikoi*

17 Nei 72 earjo Yesu wano zinge arikoi so bakom kitokoi, so Yesu olale rakoi, “Waomze! Nene masi togole kine mane kine mane makone, so asu qotkoine yale waka enjetjone edane more, esoponjem arikoi!”

18 Yesu eje enjane don mainge rake, “Mo sogino na Satan eje qeliwo njine ketki kakole!”

19 Detpi! Na njine nanane tungo birajune, so nanane zonom njibonbe mo mawarekoi, ea wane njine koma so wame golarj maine kutene gesokei, eje maine njidotpi mi seukkei, njine njabaze Satan enjane zonomine maine korop yuankaikai. Nei njerep me osom me kine kine wakoni-ake, earjo njine maine mi matali njuniake.

20 So njine asu borikinejo donze mo dere tewekmaike, yale rau paki, mawa mawaine me batneka misuk okanikei. So yale mida. Njine enjetjine mo qeliwo, Anutujo gege togon wane papiao qeke, ea wane yemo maine njine batne okanikei.”

*Yesu Eje Magainane Bakomine Kitoke*

21 Naso yewao, Asu Koboboinejo Yesu wane kotino watke rokopkaki so bakom suaine kito more rake, “Magak! Ge qeli so kepe wane Waom okanmaine! Na dage golatmaile, ge jei kibi urum mi gekoi, enjane dereretene medep nigatne yale, ea genjone masi so kinejo sikanon okanmaine. No, jei dereretene wawaine so suaine ea genjone kine so masi taniknjone, ea mi sikanone more moton okanmaine. O, Magak, masi ea yemo ge genjone simile so dereretjonane okanmaine.

22 “Magak, eje na kine kine korop ninwareke. Nei maneno Anutu wane Gipole mi detlukkamaike. Magak Anutu eje onjom enjineka Gipole detlukkamaike. Nei maneno Magak Anutu mi detluk kamaike. Anutu wane Gipole eje onjom enjineka Magak detluk kamaike. Ea wane Anutu wane Gipolejo jei mane eje enjane simile kaki, eje maine Magak sikan kayake.”

23 Pakiso, Yesu eje dokoine enjane zinge more, eje enjeneka edange, “Kine kine iwa wakongi kamami, ea jei eje kaikei, yemo jei eje bakom suaine kitokei,

24 no Anutu wane qelit jei propet so King loutne sogino gekoi, eje kine kine iwa njine kamami, ea kaikei wane onge, no eje mi kakoi, eje njajekoi. Kine kine iwa wakongi, njine detmami, ea eje desikei

wane okangoi, no eje njajekoi so mi detkakoi.”

*Samaria Jei Maine Mane Enjane Don Kisi*

25 Naso maneo, Anutu papa togon welaine jei mane, Skribe, eje Yesu wano ari liwek kayakane okange, so iwa yale qesonkake, “Kito ebo ebon, na daleo okane more gege togon maikale?”

26 Yesu eje mainge qesonka rake, “Anutu wane papiao ra rokop donjo daleo ramami? Ge papia ea mane dapore detlukka ra qelanjainaine?”

27 Jei ea eje don mainge olale rake, “Njine wet dereretjine korop so onja onja njine korop so zonomjine korop Waom Anutunjine enjane simin njungi ma qotkau!’ so ‘Njine njidomka wetjinejo ma qotnagu gekei, yale waka jei njerep korop wetjinejo ma qotonikei.’”

28 Yesu eje mainge rake, “Ge koboboine ramaine, ge kine kine ea makoboe more, gege togon marat kaikene.”

29 No, Anutu papa togon welaine jei earjo enjine enjetne ma wa nagu Yesu qesonkake, “Nene jei njerep wetzenjo ma qotonikene, ea eje ma?”

30 Yesu eje iwa yale don kisi mane mainge rake, “Naso maneo, jei mane eje Yerusalem mat suaine qelige more, Yeriko matko ariakane ariki, so kobu jei natnenjo qe more, laplapine ra barake qelinjau, seukeakane okange.

31 Paki naso yewao, Anutu wane mosop jei, pris mane eje ari kaki jei ea numao pake, no eje yuanka more wazaino duma natka ket arike,

32 yale waka, jei mane Lewi tegoo njine dumao ket more, jei ea ka more, duma natka ket arike.

33 No jei qelanj Yuda njadino njine mane eje Samaria matko njine sari, jei ea kaki paki, qomine borike,

34 eje enjano ari more, kubetine kelok so wainjo sauke more, laplapno piseke, pakiso eje jei ea horsi kutno more more, lobo urum maneo iwenka ari warekake.

35 Qaeki, eje wesi silwa etke ma more, lobo urum ware ware mane more olatke, ‘Ge jei ea warekaikene, na mat maneo ari urata ma more, iwa zingekale, ge enjane ra more, abonj so njara koso takotke qolekene, ea na iwa zinge sari maine qole ganikale.’”

36 Yesujo don kisi iwa raki qoekiso, eje koso Anutu papa togon welaine jei ea qesonka rake, “Ge ranom detpe, kobu jei eje jei gekoi, jei ea enjane kimaine ma? Pris me Lewi me jei qelanj Samaria matko njine?”

<sup>37</sup> Anutu papa togon welaine jei eje mainge rake, "Samaria qelan jei, eajo eje qesinjake."

Yesujo eje olale rake, "Ge ari ejane masi mogat kaikene."

*Yesu Eje Marta So Maria Mat Kulit Geke*

<sup>38</sup> Pakiso, Yesu ejine so dokoine eje numane arikoi, arimage mat maneo lotkeu, so yewao njerep mane, ejetine Marta, ojo marat one more yai ososok okanone more iwenongi matko waketkoi.

<sup>39</sup> Eje qaine mane, ejetine Maria eje Yesu wane kino pese ket mere don miti rake, eje ea mere ejane don raki detke.

<sup>40</sup> Marta eje urata suaine maki paki, dere mezet okege, pakiso Yesu wano ari olale rake, "Waomne, qanejo mi qesinjangi, naeka zok urata suaine mamaile, ea mi kamaime me? Ge olatnom sari qesinj nangepl!"

<sup>41</sup> Waomno mainge olale rake, "Marta, Marta! Ge umat kine kine loutne ea wane zok dere mezet okanmaine.

<sup>42</sup> No, ge kine kine weku ea wane, yemo niget ganmaike. Mariano yemo yeye weku mane ea wane wetkemaika, wane mo jei manejo ejano njine maine mi omakayake."

## 11

*Yesujo Mejen Mejen Kito Ebonge*

<sup>1</sup> Kaiwe maneo, Yesu eje maneo ari more mejenkake. Mejenkaki qoekiso, dokoine ejano njine manejo Yesu olale rake, "Waom, Yohanejo dokoine kito ebonge, ge yale kito nebonnom njene mejenkanjem."

<sup>2</sup> Yesujo edane rake, "Njine iwa yale mejenkaiki,

'Magaze, gejane ejetjone koboboine mawakaikene, koto banjem kepe banjem Waom okan njonnom,

<sup>3</sup> Kaiwe banjem njara zuanj gejem, ge nebonikene.

<sup>4</sup> Borikinezane turuj qelin genom. Nene yalewaka jei borikine okan njonmami, ejane turuj qelinmaine. Satanjo njene liwek njonmaika, ge mapik njonikene.' "

<sup>5</sup> Pakiso, Yesujo dokoine edane rake, "Njanano njine manejo ruo banino kimainane matko ari more, ma wirikka more olale rayake, 'Kima, bret karewe ninnom,

<sup>6</sup> nanjane kimane mane numa gemage sari nanjano lotkemaika, pakimo, na ejane njara mane mi motpe metmaika!'

<sup>7</sup> Pakimo kimanjone eje mat kotoka mere rayake, 'Ge de ma wirik mi okan njonnom! Madet mo kito more, mo nae so njanom medewekopne njene mo papazo pawaremaine, na maine mi wie more kine kine ginikale.'

<sup>8</sup> Pakimo daleo? Na njidanbe detpi, mat welaine eje kima kima wane wie more

bret mi giniake, yemo eje siluj njara sorinjone wie more, kine kine zuanjmaine, yewa giniake.

<sup>9</sup> "Ea wane na njidanbe detpi, Anutu mejenkau, kine kine njiboniake, ma zuanj okane more, wele maratkaiki, madetko yatou lalage njiboniake.

<sup>10</sup> Mejenka okanmaikeno kine kine mayake, ma zuanj okanmaikeno wele kayake, madetko yatomaika, eje lalage maniake.

<sup>11</sup> Me njinano njine mane eje gipolejo zawon wane raki, koma qotkoine maine mi maniake.

<sup>12</sup> Me tiak wounane raki, wame golan maine mi maniake.

<sup>13</sup> Pakimo, njine jei bori worine yalinojo gipon borasokop njine njara abon mai maine ebone, gumeon okan okanmami, no Magak qeliwo rokop mane gemaikeno mejenka okanmami, eje Asu Koboboine njiboniake, ako bakom yemo zok manerop okan okanmaika!'"

*Njei Eje Yesu Wane Rakoi Eje Belzebuljo Qesinjaki Asu Qotkoine Esoponmaika*

<sup>14</sup> Yesujo jei mane asu qotkoinejo kotino ketki, done midaine geke, ejane kotino njine asu qotkoine yewa esopkaki saket arike. Arikiso, jei yewa eje kiekere more don rake, pakiso jei njerep magu suaine eje ka more onjane qaeke.

<sup>15</sup> Pakiso, jei natne eje Yesu wane rakoi, "Eje Belzebul, asu qotkoine ejane njetine, onjo zonom mangi, asu qotkoine yewa esopongi saketmami."

<sup>16</sup> No jei natne eje liwekka more, eje weleka Anutu wane urata mamaika me daleo kine ea ma wakongi, kaiki wane so raki, qeliwo masi tanik mane wakoniakane olatkoi.

<sup>17</sup> Eje yale okanbiso, Yesujo wetenane kine dere more edane rake, "Kepe mane eje mapok nagu maguine maguine ari edomka kawali yakuwi, mi kirowoniake. Wejem sotak eje edomka mapok nagu more, wiriu etke okaniake.

<sup>18</sup> No, Satan wane magu eje mapoke magu etke okane more, edomka kawali yakuwik, urataine daleo togole more payake? Pakimo, njine nanjane ramami, eje Belzebuljo zonom mangi, asu qotkoine yewa esop onmaika.

<sup>19</sup> Na Belzebuljo welekatne zonom ningi, asu qotkoine yewa esopongaleo, yemo njinjine dokonjine eje manjo qesinjongi, asu qotkoine yewa esop onmami? Njinnjine dokokop njine edo kine njine ma wakon onmami, yemo njine sot okanmami!

<sup>20</sup> Mida! Na yemo Anutu wane zomongo asu qotkoine yewa esopon okanmaileo,

Anutu wane Waom qeli ewe zonomine so gege togon numa mo njinano sarimaika.

<sup>21</sup> “Pakimo, jei togole mane eje tebe koakine ma more, enjine matinane diamine ma warekaki, abonj kine kineine maineka payake.

<sup>22</sup> No, siluj jei togogle manerjo sari ge more yuankaki paki, tebe koakine kawali wane abonj yewa korop omakaware more, jei natne matoke eboniake.

<sup>23</sup> “Nei mane eje kima mi okan naniakenjo, eje njaba okan naniake. No jei mane eje qesinjane more, lama mi geturaj njoniakenjo, lama esopongi, yau yaup ariwarekei.

*Asu Qotkoine Eje Koso Zinge Sariake*

<sup>24</sup> “Asu qotkoine manerjo jei mane wane kotino njine sakesiake, saket more ari kepe yaup papaino mat mane maratka ma mere kito okanbe ra, mat wane zuage arike, ari mageki boriki, onjomka iwa yale rayake, ‘Na koso matne qelige sarile, yewao zinge ariwe.’

<sup>25</sup> Yale raki pakimo, koso zinge ariake, ari kakimo, mat yewa mo sino kito maulukwareu, dun dun payake.

<sup>26</sup> Pakimo, eje koso zinge ari more, asu zok qotkokoine sewen(7), enjine yale mida, eje zok bori worine, eje ebuki sari mat wekuoka mere kito okangei. Pakimo, jei yewa eje alakan nigatnemde borike, wane naso yewao yemo zok manerop borilukmaika.”

*Wet Pesek Wele*

<sup>27</sup> Yesu eje don yale ra okorakiso, jei njerep magu suaine enjane keueno njine njerep manerjo boka woka olale rake, “Njerep pa geu more, njamu gumegange, eje oi bakomnjone okaniake!”

<sup>28</sup> Rakiso, Yesujo olale rake, “Mida! Njai njereppa Anutu wane don dere more, tewek okanmami, edo maine oi bakomine okanikei!”

*Njai Natne Eje Yesujo Masi Togole Maki Kaikei Wane Sorinkakoi*

<sup>29</sup> Njai njerep magu suaine eje Yesu wano sari watke metpi, Yesujo iwa yale edange, “Naso iwa wane jei njerewekoune eje jei njerep qotkoine! Eje masi togole kaikei wane qeson okanmami. No, na masi togole mane mi sikanonbe kaikei, weku Yona wane masi togole eamo sikanongale.

<sup>30</sup> Numa yewaka, Anutu wane qelit jei, Yonajo Niniwe matko jei njerep magu enjane qakaene okange, njono naso iwao jei njerep magu gemami, njinane qakanjine yemo, Njai Wawainane Gipole okanmaika.

<sup>31</sup> Wano wanok nasoo, yemo qelanj njerep waom Seba kepe nat paromine raiwo okenjine, onjo jei njerep magu naso

iwao gemami, njerep wie okora more kine njine tilekeake. Onoka wane, njerep yewa eje kepe nat paromine lolike sari more, ket more Solomon wane dereret wele yewa detke. No kine kine manerjo Solomon manerop yuankamaika, yemo iwa na njidanmaile.

<sup>32</sup> Wano wanok nasoo, Niniwe matko njine qelanj jei njerep eje boanj wie okora more, naso iwao jei njerep gemami, njerep kineene tilekkei. Niniwe jei njerep eje Yonajo don edangi, dere more borikineene qelige more wetene maingekoi, ea wane. Njono, na njine njidanmaile, kine kine mane iwa, yewano yemo Yona manerop yuankamaika!”

*Wet So Sola Wane Kiwa*

<sup>33</sup> “Mane eje lam kiwaka more, kine kine qekatno mi motki okora okanmaika, me lasenjo mi kito kurauki met okanmaika. Mida! Eje zake kutno kitoki, mere mat kotino qelanjangi, jei eje qelanj yewa ka more mat koto maine wa okanmami.

<sup>34</sup> Denjone yewamo wet so solanjone kiwaine, denjone maine mesiakeo, wet so solanjone yewa korop qelanjnjone wakesi-ake, njono, denjone borimaika, yemo wet so solanjone eamo korop panaman kitomaika,

<sup>35</sup> ea wane ge kotonjono qelanj pamaika, yewa panaman kitoyakane diamine maikene.

<sup>36</sup> Ge wet so solanjone korop yewa qelanjnjoka rokopke paki, wet so solanjone sine mane mi panaman kitomaika, yemo wet so solanjone yewamo korop lam wane qelanjane yale qelanj wareake.”

*Yesujo Anutu Papa Togon Welaine Njai Parisi So Scribe Don Edange*

<sup>37</sup> Yesu eje don raki qoekiso, Parisi manerjo njara njerep neakane newankake. Pakiso, Yesu eje ari njerep zakeo metkoik.

<sup>38</sup> Yesu eje metine mi sau sauk, njara zakeo wa mere njara nekoik wane Parisinjo kaki mi menange.

<sup>39</sup> Pakiso, Waomnjone olale rake, “Parisi njine lasenjine so kapnjine solaineka sauk okanmami, njono, kotonjino yemo kobu, bailalaj, so borikinejo watke pamaika.

<sup>40</sup> Njine qelanj jei! Anutu eje kine kine solaineka make, njono, kotino wa mo wenen mi make me?

<sup>41</sup> Njine siluj lase njine so kap kine njine kotino metmaika, yewa abonjene midaine, eje ebonwarekeiwo, yemo njinano kine kine korop Anutu wane kaitko libe qewareake.

<sup>42</sup> “Yai, Parisi, njine kaet njungep me? Njine kine kine yauwine siwenj arerewa, garem kumusi so zaguk natne 10, yewa njine mane Anutu man okanmami, njono kine kine wele ra makoboe, so wetnjo Anutu

malipka malipka, yewamo mi okan okanmami. Njine iwa okanbi paki, mane wa wenenj okangeiwo, yemo manageake.

<sup>43</sup> “Yai, Parisi, njine kaet njungep me? Njine Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo kito metmet lewine nje njerep kaitkoka mesikei wane ra okanmami, so sobenj suaino nje njerep edo njune more mawa njunikei wane wetnjine suaine pamaike.

<sup>44</sup> Yai, Parisi, njine kaet njungep me? Njine denjesere mane zarinjine midaine, nje njerep enje mi dereret keuoka gesoke arimami, yale.”

<sup>45</sup> Yesuno yale rakiso, Anutu wane ra rokop don welaine nje, Skribe, maneno olale rake, “Kito njebon njebon, ge don yewa ranom njene wenenj njengumaike!”

<sup>46</sup> Pakiso, Yesuno mange olatke, “Yai, Skribe njine wenenj kaet njungep me? Njine abonj umatne suaine nje njerep enjane kuteno motpi, edoka urata suaine tewek okanmami, njon njidom metenjine mane bira more, abonj umatne yewa mi qesinjone tewe okanmami.

<sup>47</sup> Yai, Skribe, njine kaet njungep me? Njibokopnjine enje Anutu wane qelit nje engu matali okan onwarekoi, njon njine propet enjane denjesereene kibi ma okanmami.

<sup>48</sup> Njine yale okane more, njabokopnjine masi qotkoine okangoi, ea wane detpi menanj okanmaike, yewa njidomka nje njerep sikan onmami, njabokopnjine enje Anutu wane qelit nje enguwi seukko, njon njine denjesereene kemgo maulukkoi.

<sup>49</sup> Kine yalewa wane, Anutu njon mokaka Anutu wane qelit nje enjane weteno motki, don iwa yale qekoi, ‘Na boanj enjano qelit nje so aposolo biraonbe arieki, pakimo enje boanj natne engukei, njon natne engu esoponbi arieki.’

<sup>50</sup> Pakimo, mokaka qeli so kepe kito epotke, yewao njidoka Anutu wane qelit nje engu sakoi, ea wane turunjine eamo ukude naso iwao nje njerep gemami, enjano makok keake.

<sup>51</sup> Mokaka, Abel seukke, yewa njine sari mage Zekaraia, enje Anutu wane zake so Anutu wane Urum Kobekine, yewa wane keuetno qeu seukke. Na welekatne njidanbe detpi, kawali yewa qe sarikoi, ea wane turunjine eamo ukude naso iwao nje njereppa gemami, njinano korop makok wareake!

<sup>52</sup> “Yai, Skribe, njine kaet njungep me? Njine dereret urum madetine qeko qekok wane kiine ma waluke magemami, njine njinjine eamo madet lalagimi waket okanmami, pakiso, nje njerep natne edo wake-sikei wane okanbiso, njine lejon okanmami!”

<sup>53</sup> Pakiso, Yesu enje mat qelige erinat waketke, waketkiso, Anutu papa togon welaine nje, Parisi so Skribe enje Yesu solaino qe more don gereune rakoi, so qeso qeson loutne qesonka liwekkakoi.

<sup>54</sup> Liwekka more njanejo don mane ra mataliki ka more dongo birakaikei wane lom kiririnj makoi.

## 12

### *Yesuno Isi Nje Enjane Girem Don Rake*

<sup>1</sup> Nje njerep magu suaine tausen yalewanj sari lewage more, esosop nagu kieenejo rakukum nagukoi. Pakiso, Yesuno mipekpa dokoine edane rake, “Njine Anutu papa togon welaine nje, Parisi, enjane don kelokenane diam maiki, isisienane ramaile.

<sup>2</sup> Kine kine kaweuenerop pamaike, yewa mo boanj kaweune lalage didiwo wakon wareake. Njon kine kine sane pamaike, yewa mo boanj didiwo wakongi detka warekei.

<sup>3</sup> Yalewa wane mo, njine don kine kine sankan panaman koto ra okanmami, yewa mo boanj kaiwe suaino wakongi desikei, njon njine urum koto mere more don kine kine sanjepka rau, nje njerep keteno ket okanmaike, yewa mo boanj mat sobego okora ra suakei.”

### *Nje Njerep Enje Nje Weku Wane Kaetoni-ake*

<sup>4</sup> “Kimakopne, na iwa yale njidanbe, njine solanjine qeu seukeake, njon silunj ea wane njadino kine kine natne umatne maine mi okannjungei, nje yewa enjane misuk kaet njuniake.

<sup>5</sup> Na nje weku sikan njunikale, enjane yemo kaet njuniake, Anutu wane kaet njuniake, enje kepe sola qeki seukki, ea wane njadino onja onja gerep sorao birakaki kesiakane zonom wenenj ma gemaike. Na welekatne njidanmaile, enjane kaet njuniake!

<sup>6</sup> Nanjimde nigatne mete mane yewa wesi takitne etkenjo mi qole okanmami me? Pakimo enjano njine mane Anutu enjane mi nigetka okanmaike.

<sup>7</sup> No, njinane lewenjine zounane zaleine yemo mo dapotwareke, ea wane njine misuk kaet okangei, njinane lewenjinejo yemo wawaine, nanji nigatne enjane lewetene yuankamaike!”

### *Yesu Enjane Ra Wakon Ra Wakon So Bisopka Bisopka Ea Wane Don*

<sup>8</sup> “Koso mane njidanbe, mane enje nje njerep enjane kaitko, nanjane enjane ra wakoniake, Nje Wawainane Gipolejo yalewaka Anutu anjelokoune enjane kaiteno enjane ra wakoniake.

<sup>9</sup> No, nje mane enje nje njerep enjane kaitko na bisop naniake, enje Nje Wawainane

Gipoleŋo yalewaka Anutu anelokoune eŋane kaiteno bisop kayake.

<sup>10</sup> Ŋei mane eŋe Ŋei Wawainane Gipole don borikine olasike, eŋe Anutuŋo sot turuŋine qeliŋka niget kayake, ŋo ŋei mane eŋe Asu Koboboine don borikine olasiake, eŋe Anutuŋo sot turuŋine yewa mi qeliŋka niget kayake.

<sup>11</sup> No ŋaba eŋe ŋibu ari more, Yuda wane lewa lewaŋ urumgo, me ware ware eŋano, me ŋei waom eŋano, dongo biraŋurubi, don daleo raikēi ra more dere mezet misuk okanikei.

<sup>12</sup> Naso yewao don raikēi, yewamo Asu Koboboineŋo kito ŋiboniake.”

*Ŋei Wesi Abonŋ Gorop Eŋane Don Saenŋine*

<sup>13</sup> Ŋei ŋerep magu eŋane keueno ŋine ŋei manenjo Yesu olale rake, “Kito ŋebo ŋebon, tatneŋo magasane mete zamot yewa bonep magemaikē, ea wane ge olatnom natne na matoke niniake.”

<sup>14</sup> Yesuŋo olale rake, “Ŋeiwae, maŋo na ŋinane wano wanok ŋei bira nangane, ŋinanano wano wanok urata maikale, me etke ŋirane abonŋ keuoka mapoke ŋiponikale?”

<sup>15</sup> Pakiso eŋe koso takotke korop edane rake, “Deŋine nat nat potkei, so diamŋine ma more, kine kine natne ea wane bailalan misuk okanikei, ŋei abonŋ ŋine suaine ŋine gege togon ŋine yemo abonŋ yewa ŋine mi marat kayake.”

<sup>16</sup> Pakiso, Yesuŋo don saenŋine mane iwa yale edange, “Ŋei abonŋine suainane kepe mane pake, yewao ŋara kine kine loutne suake.

<sup>17</sup> Pakimo, ŋei wae eŋe oŋomka kieke more iwa yale wetkeke, ‘Na ŋarane mosikalane matine mane mi metmaikē, ea wane na daleo okanikale?’

<sup>18</sup> Yale ra more rake, ‘Na iwa yale okanikale, na ŋara urum mane yewa lalagewe ketki, koso suaine maikale. Ma more yewao ŋara so abonŋne natne wenen mosikale.

<sup>19</sup> Pakimo, na wetneŋo iwa yale raikale, ge abonŋ kine kine korop pa ginmaikē, koma zok loutne yewa wane rokop, ea wane ge mere zonom manom, ŋara ne more doku nenom, paki ea wane batne okanom!’

<sup>20</sup> Ŋo Anutuŋo yemo olale rake, ‘Ge ŋei qelaŋine! Ukude ruo iwaŋ ge seukkene, pakimo, abonŋ kine kineŋone iwo gume sakone, eamo maŋo peikeake?’ ”

<sup>21</sup> Pakiso, don qoi qoino Yesuŋo rake, “Ŋei natne kepeo ge more, solanane abonŋ kine kine zok loutne yalewa gume wa okanmami, ŋo Anutu wane kaitko kotoenane morian yemo mida.”

*Anutu Detlukakei*

<sup>22</sup> Pakiso, Yesuŋo dokoine edane rake, “Na iwa yale wane ŋidanmaile, ŋine ŋaraŋo

kanŋine qesiŋkaki, gege me takot laplapŋo solaŋine kawetka more gege, yewa wane dere mezet zok misuk okanikei.

<sup>23</sup> Ŋaraŋo wele mi okanmaikē, gegeŋo yemo wele okanmaikē. Takot laplapŋo wele mi okanmaikē, solaŋo yemo wele okanmaikē.

<sup>24</sup> Ŋine nanjimde gawe onbi, eŋe ŋara mi ebot okanmami, me ŋara mau urumgo mi wa okanmaikē, eŋe ŋara urumene mida, so abonŋ kine kine mot mot wane urumene mida, ŋo siluŋ Anutuŋo ŋara gumeon okanmaikē! Ŋei ŋerep ŋido nanji yuan onmami.

<sup>25</sup> Ŋinanano ŋine mane maŋo dere mezet okangi paki, nasoinē ma kiroroine more koma natne koso ge ariake?

<sup>26</sup> Ŋine kine kine nigatne yalinane qeka more mo onoka wane kine kine natnane dere mezet okanmami?

<sup>27</sup> Eki zubaine qapan salakkene zurak okanmami, yewa onbi, eŋe ŋaraenane urataine mi ma okanmami, me takot laplapene edomka mi qetut okanmami, ŋo na ŋidanbe detpi! Solomon, Yuda ŋei waom suaine, eŋe takot laplapine kibinerop bira geke, ŋo siluŋ eki qapan salakene kibi maep korop zurak okanmami, yaline mane mi bira geke.

<sup>28</sup> Touk zubaine iwa eŋe ukude yalewa zurakmaikē, ŋo qaekino wamo buratke okanmaikē, pakimo kitaremo, gerepko biraŋu wa ze okanmaikē. Touk yauwine yaline eŋe siluŋ Anutuŋo takotene biraon okanmaikē. Pakimo ŋinanane takot laplap mi ma wakoniake ramami me? Yai, mali malipŋine nigagatne!

<sup>29</sup> Ŋine ea wane zok wetŋine kopusutne motki, misuk raikēi, onoka ŋara nekene, me onoka doku nekene.

<sup>30</sup> Kepe iwa wane qelaŋ ŋei ŋerep ge arimami, edo kine kine yalinane ra okanmami. Ŋine kine kine yalinane ŋaraemami, ea mo ŋinanane Maganŋineŋo mo detmaikē,

<sup>31</sup> ea wane turuŋine eamo ŋine Anutu wane bango kine kine maine pamaikē, ea wane wetŋine suaine motpi payake, pakimo ŋado Anutuŋo kine kine iwa eamo boanŋ ŋiboniake.

*Qeliwo Riwe Morian*

<sup>32</sup> Lamakopne magu nigatne, ŋine misuk kaet okangei, maganŋine eŋe eŋine bango kine kine qeli ewe zonomine pamaikē, ea mo ŋiboniakane batne okanmaikē.

<sup>33</sup> Ŋine abonŋ kine kineŋine yewa ŋei natne ebonbi, eŋe wesi ŋibonikei, pakiso, wesi yewa mapoke, abonŋne midaine ea ebonikei. Pakiso, ŋinŋine eamo wesi kite mane bara warakine midaine, yewa maratkaikē, so qeliwo qoli zalinŋine gege togon, irima ŋosok mi kiti kitine, yewao ŋei

edo kobu mi maikei so zau edo kim ki barak mi okanikei, yewa marat kaikei.

<sup>34</sup> Qeliwo asu wane gege abonɔ pamaike, yewaoka naso banem wetɔɔine motpi payake.”

*Qelit Medep Wet Wisika Gege Eɔane Don*

<sup>35</sup> “Nɔne eweke more, laplapɔine ramukei, pakiso, waronɔine togoleka abonbi ari kitoki, so kiwanɔine kiwakkei.

<sup>36</sup> Pakiso, qelit medep edo suaineene eɔe ɔeɔi nɔne etke meteetne aukeik wane ɔara soep suaine mau wa okoramaike. Yewao ɔine qelige zinge sariki kaikei wane tomaka okanmami, ɔine yalewa okangei, eɔe sariki paki, madetko yatoki mo, dokoine eɔe eɔane madet ikopka lalangei.

<sup>37</sup> Nɔe suaine yewa eɔe zinge sari more, qelit dokoine yewa ongi eweke more wisika mesikei, pakimo, qelit medep eɔe zok oi bakom okanikei! Na welekatne ɔidanbe, eɔe laplapine ramu more waroine abongi ari kitokimo, qelit dokoine edangi, ɔara zakeo sari mesikei, pakimo onom ɔara gumeoniake.

<sup>38</sup> Eɔe ruo banino me kepe qaeqawo sari more ongi, qelit dokoine eɔe eweke more wisika gekei, eɔe oi bakom zok okanikei!

<sup>39</sup> So iwa waneɔi desikei, ɔeɔi mane mat mane wane welaine, eɔe kobu mama ɔeɔi maneno sariakane nasoino mo detmai-ke, pakimo matinane diamine maki kobu mama ɔeɔi yewano eɔane mat koto mi ra barake wayake.

<sup>40</sup> Pakimo ea wane ɔine yalewaka ewekkei, onoka wane, Nɔe Wawainane Gipole naso maneo ɔine raikiei, ‘Eɔe mi sariake,’ yale ra more mi detkau, eɔe ban sariake.”

*Qelit Medep Aɔa Tewe Tewek Me Aɔa Bira Wira*

<sup>41</sup> Pɔtoronɔ rake, “Waom, ge don saenɔine iwa ɔneneka ɔedanmaine, me ge ɔeɔi nɔne koropze ɔedanmaine?”

<sup>42</sup> Rakiso, Waomɔ rake, “Qelit ɔeɔi aɔa tewe tewekinerop so dereretine maine yewa ma? Qelit ɔeɔi yewa eɔe suaineineno ware ware birakaki, dokoine natne yewa wareoniake, so naso kutnoka ɔaraene ma- toke eboniake.

<sup>43</sup> Suaineine eɔe zinge sari more kaki, qelit ɔeɔiine eɔe urataine make, yalewaka maki kaki paki olatki, eɔe oi bakomine suaine okaniake!

<sup>44</sup> Na welekatne ɔidanbe detpi. Nɔe suaine yewa eɔe qelit ɔeɔiine ea ware ware suaine birakaki abonɔ kine kineine wareake.

<sup>45</sup> Nɔe, qelit ɔeɔi wane wetineno yemo iwa yale wetkeake, ‘Suainene eɔe ikopka mi sariake, eɔe naso kiroine ge more, mo boan sariake.’ Yale raki paki, kiekie qelit ɔeɔi

natne engu more, nɔne wenen enguyake, engu more ɔara neake, so doku togole ne more qelanɔ dere qeake.

<sup>46</sup> Yale okane gekimo, naso maneo ɔeɔi suaine yewa eɔe koso zinge sariake. Qelit mama eɔane ware ware yewa eɔe suaineine naso dango sariake, ea mo mi detmai-ke, so mi tomaka okanmai-ke, eɔe nigetkaki, qewolonɔ gegeki, suaine eɔe ikopka lotke more, tinɔ tinɔ kitare aɔa bira wira eɔane keueno birakaki eɔerop wikile suaine geake.

<sup>47</sup> Qelit mama eɔane ware ware mane eɔe suaineineno kine kine mayakane olatmai-ke, yewa mo detmai-ke, ɔeɔi mi eweke more, suaineineno okaniakane me mayakane ramai-ke, yewamo mi okan okanmai-ke, eɔe aɔane biramainene kumunam suaineineno qe more makoboeyake.

<sup>48</sup> Nɔe qelit mama eɔane ware ware mane eɔe suainane don dere ɔarae more qewolonɔ, kumunam suaineineno qe qe wane rokop, ɔeɔi silunɔ nigatneno qe more makoboe kayake. Nɔe mane eɔe kine kine manerop yoboneka man maneo, yemo eɔe weleine yoboneka maingeake.”

*Yesu Wane Uratao Nɔe Nɔne Poripkekei*

<sup>49</sup> “Na kepe gerep puanbe zeakane ketkole, pakimo na gerep yewa esatka lawe zeakane qomne zok nanmai-ke!

<sup>50</sup> Na doku mane tauketane raraine, ɔeɔi mi tauwe paki, wetne umaremai-ke.

<sup>51</sup> Nɔne nanane wetke ramami, na kepeo peam ma wakoniake ketkole? Na ɔidanbe, peam mida, na ɔeɔi nɔne ma poripone wakongalane ketkole,

<sup>52</sup> ea wane naso iwao kiekke more, iwa yale wakoniake, ɔeɔi nɔne mete mane, matene weku pamami, eɔe poripkekei. Poripke more karewe wa edo etke wa ɔaba osikei. Nɔe etke wa eto karewe wa ɔaba ongek

<sup>53</sup> Magakopene edo gipolekopene ɔabaonikei, ɔeɔi gipolekopene edo magakopene ɔabaonikei. Nagakopene eɔe borasokopene ɔabaonikei. Sele nɔne eɔe atolekopene ɔaba onikei, ɔeɔi atolekopene eɔe sele nɔne ɔaba onikei.”

*Masi Mane Mo Wakonbe Raki Naso Detlukene*

<sup>54</sup> Yesu eɔe yale waka ɔeɔi nɔne takotke edane rake, “Nɔne kezonɔ kau, kepe deine ketmai-ke okenka saki esatka, ra okanmami, ‘Koya mo qeakane okanmai-ke,’ rauso, koya eɔe qe okanmai-ke.

<sup>55</sup> Nɔe detpi, momo suaine raiwoken ɔine sariki, dere more ra okanmami, kepe mo gereweakane okanmai-ke, rauso kaiwe sirik okanmai-ke.

<sup>56</sup> Isi welakoune! Nɔne kepeo so qeliwo masi daleo wakonmai-ke, ea wane kine ea

mo maine detmami, ŋo, ukude nasu iwa gemaïne, ea wane kine mo onoka wane mi detluk okanmami?”

*Nei Mane Mulap Urungo Biraganbe Rakiso Ejerop Don Au Makoboekik*

<sup>57</sup> “Ŋine onoka wane ŋidomka mi detluke more, numa koboïne ma wesakmamik?”

<sup>58</sup> Ŋei mane eje dongo biraganiakane geuki ariekik, numao ari more, ŋei yewa olatnom ŋitomka esat mida don sot yewa auye ra makoboekik. Pakiso, eje wano wanok ŋei wane kaitko misuk geu arikiso, onjo tebe ŋei wane metino biragangi, tebe ŋeiŋo mulap urungo biraganiakane.

<sup>59</sup> Pakimo, na golatpe, ge mulap urungo ŋine esatka mi sakesikene. Ge yewaka mere more, sotaŋone korop suaine so nigatne yewa wenenj makok warenom, qoekika sakesikene.”

## 13

*Wet Mi Mainge More Seukwarkene*

<sup>1</sup> Nasu yewao, ŋei ŋerep natne yewa gekoi, eje Pilatŋo, Galili ŋei natne Anutu wane soe soep mire geuso enguke, ea wane don kisi Yesu olatkoi.

<sup>2</sup> Pakiso Yesuŋo dere more edane rake, “Galili ŋei eje numa yalewa oken seukkoï, ea wane ŋine iwa yale wetkemami, Galili ŋei iwa eŋane soteneno Galili ŋei natne korop eŋane sotene yuankamaïke?”

<sup>3</sup> Yale midakaka! Na ŋidanmaïle, ŋine wetŋine mainge more sot turuŋŋine yewa mi ŋadekkaïkeïwo, yemo eje okangoï, yale ŋine korop seukwarekeï.

<sup>4</sup> Ŋo ŋei 18, mokaka Siloam matko mat mane kiroroino yewano dumene ket enguke, ea wane ŋine wetke raïkeïŋo, ŋei yewa eŋane sot turuŋeneŋo ŋei ŋerep natne Yerusalem gemami, eŋane sot turuŋ yuankamaïke?”

<sup>5</sup> Yale mida! Na ŋidanlukmaïle, ŋine wetŋine maingeu paki, borikine ŋine yewa ŋadek kaïkeïwo, yemo eje okangoï, yale ŋine korop seukwarekeï.”

*Eki Mane Wele Midaine Ea Wane Don Rokop*

<sup>6</sup> Pakiso, Yesuŋo don rokop iwa yale edange, “Ŋei maneno wain euïne kotino eki mane pik motki suake, pakimo eje ari wele wane kaki mane mi qeke.

<sup>7</sup> Pakiso, eje eu wane urata mama ŋei eje olale rake, ‘Kanom, na koma karewe iwa sari more, kawu pik eki iwanjo wele mane mi geki wele wane zuaŋgewe borike, kitonom ketkep! Eje onoka wane okora more kepe kelokine yaup wane waraŋ waremaïke?”

<sup>8</sup> Rakiso, eu ware wano olale rake, ‘Suaine, qelinjanom, eŋineka koma

weku iwa okorakki, na kino lom ma lolikewe pakimo, wele qeakane bulamakau kaeneno lom yewa more more somekale.

<sup>9</sup> Pakimo, pik eki yewa eje koma weku ea wane kotino wele manerop maine qeake, ŋo wele mi qeakeo, yemo ge maine kitonom kesiake.”

*Yesuŋo Qezarek nasu Ŋerep Mane Ma Menanjkake.*

<sup>10</sup> Qezarek nasu maneo, Yesuŋo Yuda wane lewa lewaŋ urungo edange.

<sup>11</sup> Ŋerep mane yewa metke, eje asu gotkoinjo kotino ket more ma pelekakki, zomainerop okane geki koma 18 okange, yalinane romone setne qoukki maine koboïne wie mi okora okange.

<sup>12</sup> Yesuŋo ŋerep ea kaki paki ora more rake, “Ŋerep, zomaŋone mo midamaïke!”

<sup>13</sup> Yale raki pakiso, metine ŋerep wane lewino motkiso, esatkamde ŋerep eje romone koboeki, wie more Anutu bakomine kitoke.

<sup>14</sup> Yesuŋo qezarek nasoo ŋerep yewa ma menanjkake, ea wane Yuda wane lewa lewaŋ urum wane ware ware, maneno sotine osiki anjage boka more ŋei ŋerep edane rake, “Kaiwe urata mama 6 pamaïke, yewao ŋene urata maine ma okanmaine, wane nasu yewao yemo maine sariu, ma menanjnuniakane, ŋo qezarek nasu yemo misusuk!”

<sup>15</sup> Rakiso, Waomjo don iwa yale olatke, “Ŋine isi ŋei nau! Ŋinano ŋine maneno qezarek nasoo onjo siluŋ bulamakau me donkiïne sengo ŋine maine siwotka more, ma saket more ma ari doku gumekayake.

<sup>16</sup> Ŋo ŋerep iwa yemo Abraham wane ŋaboïne Satanno mulapno wokomkaki koma 18 metmanjki, mulap yewa maine nonjo qezarek nasoo mi siwot kaikale me?”

<sup>17</sup> Yesuŋo don turuŋine edange, yewano ŋabakoune zok enguki gamu onwareke, ŋo ŋei ŋerep wele korop, eje yemo Yesuŋo masi kine kine weku mane maki kakoi, ea wane wetene mananje.

*Nemuyap Woune Ea Wane Don Rokop Edange*

<sup>18</sup> Yesuŋo qesone rake, “Anutu eje dalino waremaïke, gege togon wane numa yewa tanikine dalino? Na onokakao rokop don mosikale?”

<sup>19</sup> Eje yemo nemuyap woune nigatane yale, ŋei maneno woune yewa ma more, ma ari romoino motki, mere wiri sua wa more eki suaine okange, pakimo nanji eje qoginane kutno matene ma okanmami.”

*Yis Wane Don Rokop*

<sup>20</sup> Yesuŋo koso manerop qesonone rake, “Anutuŋo dalino waremaïke, yewa wane

gege togon wane numa na onakakao rokop mosikale?

<sup>21</sup> Ea yemo yis yale, ñerep manerjo yis nigatne yewa ma more, palauarop suaine liwage motki, mere more sua piwiwige waki, bret mit okanmaike.”

#### *Madet Qeka Qekaine*

<sup>22</sup> Yesu eñe ari more, mat suaino so mat nigatno ñei ñerep don kito ebonma ebonma ari mage, Yerusalem matko ariakane arike.

<sup>23</sup> Arikiso, ñei manerjo qesonkake, “Suaine, ñei ñerep weku wekuño mane qeliwo waikai me?”

<sup>24</sup> Yesuño dere more edane rake, “Ñine sorin borin okane togole more, gege togon madet qeka qekainoka wakesikei, onokawane na ñidanmaile, ñei ñerep loutnenjo waketkei wane soringekei, ño siluñ mi wakesikei, natne ñaṅaekai.

<sup>25</sup> Gege togon matpae wane welaine eñe boañ wie more madet legeake. Pakimo, ñine mat ñadino okora kiekie madetko quñ quñ kito more raikai, ‘Suaine, madet lalagenom uñem!’ Raumo, eñe boañ ñidane rayake, ‘Na ñine mi detñunmaile, ñine dia ñine sarimami!’

<sup>26</sup> Rakimo, ñine koso olale raikai, ‘Ñene ñara so doku gerop weneñ mere nekone, ge ñenane matko don kito ñebongone!’

<sup>27</sup> Pakimo, eñe koso manerop ñidane rayake, ‘Na ñaṅaenunmaile, wie ariwareu! Ñine korop borikine mama nau!’

<sup>28</sup> Eñe ñine qeinat mat ñadino esopñungi ket more, wetñine koya saki kuasuruk suaine aroke more, ñet warik warik ki okorau paki, potpi waki onbi, Abraham, Isak, Yakop so Anutu wane qelit ñei propet korop weti qeliwo Anutuño qeli gege togon ma wakonwareke, ea wane kotine mesikei!

<sup>29</sup> Pakimo, ñei ñerep korop boañ sariwarekei, natne kepe sasainoken ñine natne kepe ketmaikeoken ñine. Sariware more, Anutuño kine kine wekumane ma wakonwareke, ea wane kotino zakeo mere nene maep nekei.

<sup>30</sup> Pakimo, naso iwao ñei ñerep kepeo ñado kitomami, eñe qeliwo lewine alakangei, ño lewine kepeo alakanmami, eñe qeliwo ñado kitokei.”

#### *Yesuño Yerusalem Mat Wane Arokke*

<sup>31</sup> Naso weku yewaoka, Anutu wane papa togon welaine ñei, Parisi natne Yesu wano sari more olale rakoi, “Ge mat iwa qelige, mat maneo ikop arinom, Herot eñe gekuki seukkenane okanmaike.”

<sup>32</sup> Yesuño edane rake, “Ñine ari kasi borikine zubaine isisine, Herot yewa iwa yale olatpi, ‘Detmaine, na ukude so qaeiki asu qotkoine esoponbe saket ariu, zoma enerop yewa ma menañonmaile, ño qene

kaiwe mama kareweo yemo uratane mawe qoake.’

<sup>33</sup> Na siluñ ukude, qaeiki so qene yemo mo ea numane arikale, eñe Anutu wane qelit ñei mane mat natneo maine mi qekoi, mida! Eñe siluñ Yerusalem matko weku yemo qeu seukeake.

<sup>34</sup> O, Yerusalem welaine! O, Yerusalem welaine! Ñine Anutu wane qelit ñei engu more, ñinano biraongi yewa weneñ wesinjo engu waremami! Naso loutne na meteneño motpe ñei ñerewekopñine koraut ñunikalane okangole. Tiak ñerepño medewekoune qingimineño mapulake motki korautonge, yale na qingiminane bango met okanmami, na ñine koraut onikalane, ño ñine ea wane bauñine wake.

<sup>35</sup> Detmami! Anutuño matñine mo komu komune qeliñkayake, na ñidanbe, ñine koso na mi nanikei, ge mage naso mane bomileki, yewao ñine iwa yale raikai, ‘Waom wane tungo sarimaikane, eñe Anutuño mosopkakep!’ ”

## 14

### *Yesuño Ñei Mane Kie Mete Sua Sua Okankake Yewa Ma Menañkake*

<sup>1</sup> Qezarek naso maneo, Yesuño Parisi ñetne mane wane matko ñara neakane arike, pakiso ñei ñerep eñe Yesu wane diamine seleleine makoi.

<sup>2</sup> Pakiso ñei mane kie mete sua sua okankake, yewa eñe Yesu wane osino sarike.

<sup>3</sup> Sarikiso, Yesuño ñei wae kaki paki, Anutu papa togon welaine ñei, Parisi so Skribe qesonone rake, “Ñenze ra rokop don yewañjo maine detñongi, qezarek nasoo ñei ñerep zomarop ma menañ onikene me mida?”

<sup>4</sup> Ño eñe dan mane mi rakoi, pakiso Yesu eñe ñei wa metino ma menañkaki, pakiso biraki arike.

<sup>5</sup> Pakiso, eñe edane rake, “Ñinano ñine mane eñe gipole me bulamakauine mane doku lomgo qezarek nasoo kesiake, pakimo ñine qezarek nasoo wane maine ikopka mi ma birau sayake me?”

<sup>6</sup> Don ea wane yalewaka turuñine eñe eweke more, maine mi mainge olatkoi, eñe ñaṅaekoi.

### *Sola Wawa Mi Okane More Ketkele Gekene*

<sup>7</sup> Yesu eñe ongi, ñei natne eñe ñara zakeo ñara nekei wane sari metmet maine lewine yewaka nogane mesikei wane okanbi, Yesuño one more don rokop mane iwa korop kito more edange,

<sup>8</sup> “Ñei manerjo ñei ñerep etke meteetne aukeik wane okanbik newaññungi eñane zakeo ñara nekei wane, ari more ñet



met maine lewine metmaike, yewao misuk mesikene. Qeñ welainero geñane wawaine ñei wele mane mo weneñ newankake.

<sup>9</sup> Pakimo, banj welaine ñara zake ñirit narek newanñurike, eñe sariki pakimo geñane iwa yale rayake, 'Metmet maine lewine iwa mo ñei wele wawaine iwa oño metkep.' Pakimo, ge gamu maratkanom, pakimo metmet ketkele, yewao ket mesikene.

<sup>10</sup> Ge epa kebu welainero newangangi, ari more metmet wawaino mesikenane, turuñine ea mo ge metmet ketkele yewao mesikene. Pakimo, kebu welainero geñano sariki paki rayake, 'Iwa sanom kimane sa more metmet maine iwao metnom.' yewano yemo geñano bakom suaine lobo natne eñane kaiteno wakoniake.

<sup>11</sup> Ñei mane eñe oñoñka eñetine mawaki, yemo Anutuño maket birakayake, ño ñei mane eñe oñoñka eñetine maketki, ketkele det nagumaïke, ea wane Anutuño mawa birakayake."

<sup>12</sup> Pakiso, Yesuño waom ñei kebu welaine ea olale rake, "Ge kepe oña bango me rarpko ñara newan onikenane okane more, geñone kimakopñone, ñon tatñone, weñem sotawekopñone me ñei aboñene suaine, yewa korop misuk newanonikene. Onoka wane eñe banj turuñine yalewaka newanganikei, eñe yalewa oken okane more, kine kine ebonnom nekoï, ea wane turuñine makoke ginikei.

<sup>13</sup> Ge epa waom manom paki, yemo ñei ñerep wanap, aboñene midaine, mat popokine, kie wawetene qoi qoine so deene pilik pilikine yewa tebaongene.

<sup>14</sup> Paki Anutuño ge banj mosopganiake, onoka wane ñei yaleineño maine mi qoleganikei, ea wane turuñine yemo banj ñei koboine seu seuo ñine wiekei, naso yewao Anutuño qoleganiake."

#### *Epa Waom Suaine Ea Wane Don Rokop*

<sup>15</sup> Ñei mane ñara zakeo mere ñara weneñ nekoï, oño don iwa detki paki, Yesu olale rake, "Ñei ñerep eñe Anutu wane gege togon mat ma wakonge pamaïke, ea wane kotino mere ñara zakeo nekei, eñe wet pesek manerop desikei!"

<sup>16</sup> Pakiso, Yesuño olatke, "Ñei manerño epa waom suaine maki paki ñei ñerep loutne newanonge.

<sup>17</sup> Epa waom nekei wane naso mo bomilekiso, waom welainero qelit mamaine mane talekaki ari ñei ñerep edane rake, 'Sariu, ñara kine kine mo zakeo pamaïke!'

<sup>18</sup> Yale ra edangi, eñe korop mode mode don weku weku rakoi. Ñei manerño qelit mama olale rake, 'Na kepe mane qolile, ea wane na maine mi arikale, na ari kepe

qolile yewa kaikale, siluñ detnom misuk boriake.'

<sup>19</sup> Pakiso, manerño olale rake, 'Na bulamakau 10 qolile, ea wane ari liwekone onikale, na maine mi arikale. Ge siluñ misuk detnom boriake.'

<sup>20</sup> Pakiso, manerño wamo olale rake, 'Na ñerep musele mele, ea wane na maine mi arikale. Ge siluñ misuk detnom boriake.'

<sup>21</sup> Pakiso qelit mama eñe zinge ari more suaineine yewa korop olatwareke, pakiso matpae wane welaine eñe sotine osiki, qelit mamaine olale rake, 'Ge mat iwa wane kotino numa suaino so nigatno ikopka lolike ari, ñei ñerep wesi aboñene midaine, mat popokine, kie meteene seu seune so deene pilik pilikine yewa ebonom sariwareu!'

<sup>22</sup> Mi azongiso qelit manerño zinge sari more rake, 'Suaine, na geñane don teweke mo okanwarile, ño siluñ met met sotakine yaup pamaïke.'

<sup>23</sup> Pakiso, suainero qelit mamaine olale rake, 'Ge numa suaino ari more eu wane sen pamaïke, yewa mogare ari ñei ñerep ebonom, sari nanjane mat watke warekei.

<sup>24</sup> Na iwa yale ñedanmaïle, ñei wa newanongole, eñano ñine koropño nanjane ñara yewa mi nekei! "

#### *Nene Detluke More Yesu Njadino Mogare Arikene*

<sup>25</sup> Ñei ñerep magu suainero Yesu ñadino mogare arikoi, pakimo Yesuño zinge edane rake,

<sup>26</sup> "Ñei manerño na mogat naniakane ramaike, eñe nanjane simile alakane detka more, eñine simileine ea mi ñabakayake, eñe yale okangi paki, naga magaine, ñanom medewekoune, ñon tarekoune so kiarokoune eñane gegeinane simile maine dere more so eñine simile detkayake, paki nanjano sariake, eñe nanjane medep maine mi okaniake.

<sup>27</sup> Ñei mane eñe kaiwe banjem kibem qabenjine ea wane wikile mi dere teweke, nanjane ñadeno mogatnane sariake, eñe nanjane medep mi okaniake.

<sup>28</sup> Ño ñinanano ñine mane eñe mat kiroiroine mane ma mayakane wetkeake, eñe mikepka pese mere lewine darapño kitasi-ake, ea wane wesi so zaleine ma wakoni-ake, paki eñe kayake, wesi maine mat yewa maki qoeakane rokop okanmaïke.

<sup>29</sup> Ño eñe mikepka yale mi okane more, ñado bosuñ motki qoeke, eamo mat yewa maine mi maki qoeke, pakimo ñei loutnerjo kau paki tenikkaikei.

<sup>30</sup> Pakimo, iwa yale raïkei, 'Ñei iwa eñe matpae kieke make, ño maine mi maki qoemaïke!'

<sup>31</sup> Njei waom mane eje kawali njeikoune 10, 000 yalewa, njo njei waom mane eje kawali njeikoune 20,000, edo engukeiwane sariu, njei waomba kawali njeikoune 10, 000 ka, eje mikepka pese mere dere makoboake, eje maine togole more, njei waom mane kawali njeikoune 20, 000 yewa engu esoponiake, me mida.

<sup>32</sup> Njo eje kaki mi kopkeakeo, yemo eje njei waom mane enjine so kawali njeikoune eje qei abaran gemami wane, eje qelit mane raongi ari njei waom mane olatpi ere qedugu more, peam wane done qesonkaki aukeik."

<sup>33</sup> Yesuŋo takotke raki qoeke, "Rokop yalewaka njinano njine manenjo abonj kine kineine mi njadekka wareakenjo nanjane medep mi geake."

#### *Soli Zonomine Midaine*

<sup>34</sup> "Soli eje kine kine maine, njo eje koso simile midaine okaniake, ea mo daleo okane more, manjem eje koso similerop okaniake,

<sup>35</sup> soli yalinenjo euo kepe kelokine mosiakane mi qakane, so bulamakau kaenerop maine mi qeturangene, ea kepe wane kelokine mosiakane mi qakane, njene yeine qaknjem numao ari okanmaike, njei mane eje ketneropjo don iwa wane kine desiake!"

## 15

#### *Lama Siuk Siukinane Don Rokop*

<sup>1</sup> Naso maneo takis mama so borikine mama loutnenjo Yesu wane don desikei wane sarikoi.

<sup>2</sup> Pakiso, Anutu papa togon welaine njei, Parisi so Skribe eje kiekie more detpi boriki, Yesu wane rakoi, "Njei iwa eje borikine mama kima okanon okanmaike, so enjerop wenenj mere njara ne okanmaike!"

<sup>3</sup> Pakimo, ea wane Yesuŋo don rokop mane iwa yale edange,

<sup>4</sup> "Njinano njine mane eje lamakoune 100 okorakei, pakimo yewa njine weku siukeake, siukkimo, lama welaine eje daleo okaniake? Eje qelijnongi, lama 99 yewa njaraene ne okorau mo, enjine lamawa mane siukike, ea wane zuage ari mage marat kayake.

<sup>5</sup> Maratkayake, naso yewao welaine eje zok wet pesek suaine dere more lamaine yewa ma biraki wokine kutno wayake.

<sup>6</sup> Wakimo, teweke matko ma ariake, ariki paki, kimakoune so matkoune edoraki sari lewageu edane rayake, 'Na wet pesek suaine detmaile, lamane siukkeo njine koso marat kamaile, ea wane njene bakom kitonjem!'

<sup>7</sup> Na njidanbe detpi, rokop yalewaka weti qeliwo eje bakom okanikei, yemo njei 99, eje menanjo, njo wetene zok mi maingelukkei. Njo siluŋ borikine mama wekukurapjo wetne maingemaike, yemo oi bakom suaine weti qeliwo wakoniake.

#### *Wesi Siu Siukine Ea Wane Don Saerjine*

<sup>8</sup> "Me njerep manenjo wesi setne 10 ma geake, yewa njine weku siukki mo, njereppae eje daleo okaniake? Eje kiwa kiwakki lawekimo qelanjango maine sino kitoki paki, yewao yewao kaululke zuage ari marat kayake.

<sup>9</sup> Maratka more, kimakoune so matkoune edoraki sari lewageu edane rayake, 'Na wetne zok pesemaike, wesine setne weku siukike, ea mo marat kamaile, ea wane njene bakom kitonjem!'

<sup>10</sup> Na njidanbe detpi, rokop yale waka Anutu wane anjelokoune eje borikine mama wekukurapjo wetne maingeki, oi bakom suaine okanikei."

#### *Medep Mane Magaine Qelijnka More Arike Ea Wane Don Kisi*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu eje koso takotke more rake, "Njei mane eje gipoletkine etke gekoik.

<sup>12</sup> Gipole nigatnenjo magaine olale rake, 'Magak, wesi abonjba nanjane binjek, yewa ukude mapoke ninnom.' Rakiso njei wae eje wesi abonj yewa keuoka mapoke gipole nigatne ea mane mange.

<sup>13</sup> Kaiwe urata mama ewekine mere, so gipole nigatne eje kine kine kakiine natne yewa matoke qolewareke, pakiso wesine yewa ma so matine ea qelige, so kepe mane abaran yewao ari geke. Ge more wawaine okane more, wesi yewa korop qakki ariwareke.

<sup>14</sup> Ari mage mida lelemaike, rakimo kepe wa geke, yewao bodi kakapa suaine wakone, kepe mat yewa rokopke pake, pakiso medeppae eje mo ea wesi abonjine midaine metke.

<sup>15</sup> Mere ari kepe mat yewa wane welaine njei mane enjano urata mayakane wakonge. Pakiso, njewajenjo birakaki ari berek sengo berewekoune wareonge.

<sup>16</sup> Bereke eje bese wane solaine neu, njei eje yalewaka bese wane solaine yewa neakane wekemanjke, njo njei manenjo njara mane mi mangi neke.

<sup>17</sup> Njado wetine lotkeki, detwareki paki rake, 'Maganane urata mama njeikoune korop, eje njara zok suaine neu njatene qemaike, njo na iwa mere zok njara wane seukmaile,

<sup>18</sup> ea wane na banj wie more maganano ariwe paki olale raikale, Magak, na borikine mawe, Anutu njabakamaike, so ge wenenj njaba ganmaike,

<sup>19</sup> na njei maine mida, ea wane ge nanjane giponne misuk raikene, ge urata mama njeinjone yale biranannom gekale.'

<sup>20</sup> Yale raki pakiso, wie more magainano zinge arike.

Ari mat osino osino raki, magaineno mo potki ariki kake, ka more wet borikno kotino watkeki, biririke ari meterekine biraki ariki, gipole masatka more lulukike.

<sup>21</sup> Pakiso gipoleño olatke, 'Magak, na borikine mawe, Anutu njabakamaike, so ge wenen njabaganmaike, ea wane na koso genane giponjone misuk norakene.'

<sup>22</sup> No magaineno yemo qelit njeikoune edoraki sariu edane rake, 'Ikop ariu! Ari naewo njine takot musele kiroine mane ma sari, birakau ketkep. So metino siliwa zale mane birau wetekimo, kieretkino kie tabe wenen birau wakep.

<sup>23</sup> Pakimo, ari bulamakau medeune mane kelokinerop yewa qe more mitpi, epa waom ma nenjem paki, bakom kitonjem!

<sup>24</sup> Medep iwa enje mo seukkeo njine, koso siluŋ marat kamaine.' Yale ra edangiso, epa waom ma neso, oi bakom kiekie okan-goi.

<sup>25</sup> Gipole suaine enje naso yewao euo geke, yewao njine koso zinge sari mat osino okora, enjet so wagom yewa detke.

<sup>26</sup> Dere more qelit njei mane oraki sariki qesonka rake, 'Iwa daleo okanmami?'

<sup>27</sup> Qelit njeino olale rake, 'Genane njonjone mo matko zinge sarike, pakimo magajoneño bulamakau medeune kelokinerop mane qemaikae, gipole kine kine maneno mi matalikake, maineka sarike, ea wane, maganjitneno raki okanmami,'

<sup>28</sup> Tatine suaine enje sotine osiki mat koto mi wake, pakiso magaineno saket more, mat koto wayakane wetkelik kake.

<sup>29</sup> No gipoleño yemo done turunjine olale rake, 'Detnom, na koma loutne urata njei yawwine yale qelitjone qe sarikole, donjone mane mi qekole, ge onokaka mane ningone? Ge nonij mida mane mi ninnom qe more kimakopne enjerop epa waom ma nenjem paki, oi bakom okangone, midakaka!

<sup>30</sup> No giponjone iwa enje yemo wesi abonjone korop yewa wenip njerep enjerop ge more, mataliwareki mida leleki, koso zinge matko sarikimo, ge bulamakau medeune kelokinerop yewa enjane qemaine!'

<sup>31</sup> Yale rakimo, magaineno mainge olale rake, 'Giponne, ge yemo naso banjem narop iwa ge okanmaine, yalinane mo kine kine nanjano pamaikae, ea mo genane okanmaikae,

<sup>32</sup> no njene yemo epa waom ma nenjem paki oi bakom okanikene, njonjone mo

seukeo njine, koso siluŋ wisikaemaikae, enje mo siukkeo njine, koso siluŋ wakongi marat kamaine.'"

## 16

*Wesi Abonj Ware Ware Borikine Enjane Don Rokop*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuŋo don mane iwa yale dokoine edange, 'Baliŋa njei mane geke, enje enjane wesi abonj ware wareine mane geke, pakimo njei natne enje baliŋa njei wano sari ware ware wane solaino don qe more rakoi, 'Ware warenjoneño wesinjone mo matali waremaikae.'

<sup>2</sup> Rau dereso, baliŋa njei waomno ware warewa oraki sariki qesonka rake, 'Daleo wane genane don iwa detmaile? Ge ari nanjane abonj genane meto pamaikae, yewa wane zaleine korop dapot warekene, ge koso nanjane ware ware mane mi gekene.'

<sup>3</sup> Pakiso ware ware wa enje iwa yale wetkeke, 'Suainene enje mo ware ware uratao njine esopnaniakae, na daleo okanikalae? Na sere maine mi kitomaile, na njei njerep natne njara wesi menjen onikalane gamu nanmaikae.

<sup>4</sup> Na detmaile, na siluŋ naso iwao kimakopne qesinjonekale, ea wane waomne enje na esop naniakae, no nanjane kimakopne enje na maine qesinjonekai.

<sup>5</sup> Enje yale dere more urata njei kimakoune edora more, suaineinane sotaene enjano pake, yewa edorki, enjano sarikoi, mane enje alakane sariki, enje ni alakane sarikae, qesonka rake, 'Ge nanjane waomnana sotaŋone darap qolekene?'

<sup>6</sup> 'Enje mainge rake, 'Na sotne kelok mitmit 100 dram qolekale.' Ware ware enje olatke, 'Sotaŋone papia iwa mo qeu pake, ge ma mere 50 dram qekene.'

<sup>7</sup> Pakiso enje njei mane qesonka rake, 'So, ge sotaŋone darap?' Enje mainge rake, 'Na sotane wan(1) tausen kaura bet wit woune.' Ware ware enje olatke, 'Sotaŋone papia iwa pake, ge 8 handret kaura bet qekene.'

<sup>8</sup> Kine kine ea wakonge, ea njei waom enje dere more ware ware wane masi isisine ka more, eweine kitoke. Kine yewa onoka wane, kepe njei njerep enje kepe wane wesi abonj urata detlukonmami, so edo njine njei njerep qelanane njine qelanjan wane urata mogare mamami, edo yewa yuannunmami."

<sup>9</sup> Pakiso, Yesu enje takotke edange, "Na wenen njidanmaile, njine kepe wane wesi abonj njineño njei njerep ketkele qesinjonekai, boanj wesi abonjnjine ea siukeake, naso yewao Anutuŋo njine qeli gege togongo mauluk njuniakae.

<sup>10</sup> Njei maneno kine kine yawwine koboboine ma gemaikae, enje kine kine suaine koboboine ma geake. Njei maneno

kine kine nigatne isisine ma gemaikoe, eje kine kine suaine masi isisine ma geake.

<sup>11</sup> Njine kepo wesi abonj mi wareluk kamamiwo, njine qeli wane abonj wele mi warelukkaikoi.

<sup>12</sup> Pakiso, njine jei mane wane abonj mi wareluk kaikeiwo, Anutuño njinane binjek mi njiboniake.

<sup>13</sup> Jei manenjo jei suaine etke erane qelit qege urata maine mi mayake, eje jei mane qaisikkayake, njo mane wane maine siminkayake. Eje jei weku mogatkayake, njo mane ea detki, jei yawwine okaniake. Njine Anutu so wesi abonj ea maine mi mogat osikei.”

*Yesu Eje Don Kine Kine Ra Qelanjange*

<sup>14</sup> Pakimo, Anutu papa togon welaine jei, Parisi, eje don ea dere more Yesu wane tenikkakoi, ea wane eje kepe wane wesi ea wane zok manerop siminonge,

<sup>15</sup> njo Yesunjo edange, “Njine jei njerep kaiteno kine kine koboina mamami, njo Anutu eje njinane wet dereretjine detlukmaike. Jei njerep eje kine kine one more, weku mane detmami, njo Anutuño kine kine ea yemo one more detki yawwine okan okanmaike.

<sup>16</sup> “Ra rokop don kine kine Mosenjo qeke, so kine kine Anutu wane qelit jei edo qekoi, ea pa sari mageki Yohane wane naso bomileke, Yohane doku tau tau nasoina bomileki sari lotkeke, naso yewao Yohanejo Anutuño daline waremaike so enjane qege togon numa, so qeli ewe zonom ea wane binjek don ra qelanjange, so jei njerep koropnjo Anutu wane qege togon numa togogle soringe wakesikei wane okanmami so natnenjo mo wakot warekoi.

<sup>17</sup> Njo qeli so kepe siukeikwo, Mose wane ra rokop don nigatnemde mane mi siukeake.

<sup>18</sup> “Jei mane eje njanomine qelinjka more, njerep mane mayake, eje sotine maratnayake, so njerep manenjo eje njane qelinjka more, ari jei mane mayakeo, eje sot maratnayake.

*Nei Abonjine Suaine So Lazarus Erane Don Kisi*

<sup>19</sup> “Naso maneo, jei waom wesi abonjine suaineropnjo qeke, eje takot laplapine weku mane kibinerop. Eje epa waom ma kaiwe banjem met mageke.

<sup>20</sup> Naso yewao, jei mane abonjine midaine, kubetenerop qeke. Jei ea enjetine Lazarus, eje jei abonjine suainane mat wane anjaine pa mageke.

<sup>21</sup> Eje jei abonjine suainane njara sisine neyakane simile dere pa mageke metki, so kasi eje sari more Lazarus wane kubet sonjne bozeka manjko.

<sup>22</sup> “Pakiso jei abonjine midaine eje seukki, so anjelo edo jei ea tewekka wa more, qeli wane epa waom pamaikoe, Abraham wane wazaino birakau metke. Njo jei abonjine suaine eje seukki, so kimaikoune dukkau, eje ari

<sup>23</sup> gerep sorao ket okorake. Yewao eje wikile suaine dere more, deine potki waki Abraham wane wazaino Lazarus metki kake.

<sup>24</sup> Ea wane eje Abraham boka ora olale rake, ‘Magane, Abraham, ge nanjane wetnjo borikep! Ge Lazarus birakanom, eje zoliwinenjo doku ge more sari nanjane belakamne uakayakeo, na silun zonom nigatne maikale, na wikile zok suaine gerepko iwa detmaile!’

<sup>25</sup> Njo Abrahamnjo olatke, ‘Gifonne, ge det sorokkene, Anutuño ge kepe abonj weku-mane ginge, njo Lazarus eje kine kine qotkoina mange, njo ukude Lazarus eje kine kine wekumane detmaike, so ge wikile detmaine.

<sup>26</sup> Ge roo suaine kiroine keuzo iwa ka maine, na nat iwa metmaile, so ge nat yewa metmaine. Na genjano yewa zawo yuane maine mi ukale, so jei natne eje nat yewa maine mi zawo suaine pamaikoe, more iwa yuane ea sarikoi.’

<sup>27</sup> Jei abonjine suaine eje Abraham olale rake, ‘Na magane Abraham ge koso menjengamaile, ge Lazarus maganane matko birakanom arikep!’

<sup>28</sup> Yewao, eje nanjane tatne so njolekopne metemane gemami, eje girem don edani-akeo, eje iwa mi sari more wikile desikei.’

<sup>29</sup> Abraham eje mainge rake, ‘Don kine kine Mose so Anutu wane qelit jei propet, eje qekoi, ea tatnjo so njonjone eje girem don ea edan okanmami, eje don ea maine detpi.’

<sup>30</sup> Jei abonjine suainerjo olatke, ‘Yale mida! Eje jei mane seu seu njine, wisikae wie more ari edaniakeo, eje maine sotene ea njadekkaikoi.’

<sup>31</sup> Njo Abraham eje rake, ‘Eje Mose so Anutu wane qelit jei propet enjane don mi desikeiwo, eje jei seuseunane don edangi dere maine mi malipkaikoi. Eje yewa ban dere njadekkaikoi.’”

## 17

*Sot Wane Kine*

<sup>1</sup> Pakiso Yesu eje dokoine edane rake, “Borikine kine kinenjo jei njerep mau sotene maratoniake, ea naso banjem wakonmaike, njo jei manenjo kimaine qebin mabin borikine mane ma more, sot marat kayakeo, Anutuño jei ea wikile maniake.

<sup>2</sup> No n̄ei manen̄o medep nigatne yewa maki me iwenkaki sot marat kayakeo, Anutuŋo n̄ei ea wikile suaine zok maniake.

<sup>3</sup> Ea wane n̄ine kine kine ma more kaulukkei.

<sup>4</sup> Kiman̄one en̄e masi borikine mayakeo, ge maine en̄ano ari girem olale more, rawetkanom, en̄e sot ea n̄adekayakeo, ge maine sotine qelige turun̄jine birakene.

<sup>4</sup> En̄e masi borikine gen̄ano atak sewen, kaiwe weku ma more sari more rokop atak sewen rapoke golasiakeo, me qom borik don golasiakeo, ge sot turun̄jine qelige manikene, so ge iwa yale olasikene, 'Na sot turun̄jone mo qelin̄jimaile.'

#### *Mali Malip Wane Kine Yesun̄o Edange*

<sup>5</sup> Yesu wane qelit n̄ei en̄e Yesu olale rakoi, "Nenane mali malipze togole mida, ge mali malipze manom togolekep!"

<sup>6</sup> Waomzen̄o mainge iwa yale rake, "Mas-tet woune en̄e nigat nigatne okanmaike pakimo n̄inane mali malip̄jine en̄e woune yale waka nigatne okaniakeo, n̄ine eki suaine yewao maine olasikei, 'Ge wie lolige n̄odon̄onero ari kiwetko okoranom!' N̄ine yale ra olatpi, eki ea en̄e maine n̄inane don tewekeake.

#### *Qelit Qe Qe Urata Wane Kine Yesun̄o Edange*

<sup>7</sup> N̄inane keuo n̄ine n̄ei manen̄o qelit n̄ei mamaike, qelit n̄ei en̄o sere kito more lama ware okanmaike. Urata ea qoeki, so en̄e euo n̄ine sariki en̄e iwa yale mi olatmaike, 'Ge ikop sari nenom!'

<sup>8</sup> Midakaka, en̄e iwa yale olasiake, 'Ge wie nan̄ane n̄ara soep mauluke more, laplap libeka bira more n̄ara soep ninnom nekale, na newe qoeki ban̄ n̄ado yemo ge n̄ara dokun̄one nekene.'

<sup>9</sup> Qelit qeŋen̄one en̄e urata ma qelit̄jone qeki, ge maine ewine kito mawa kaikene me? Midakaka!

<sup>10</sup> N̄ine yale waka, na kine kine n̄idangole, ea korop n̄ine ma more raiki, 'Nene qelit qeŋe n̄ei, ge kine kine n̄edangone, ea n̄ene mo mene, ea mo rokouno.'

#### *Yesu En̄e N̄ei 10 Ma Menan̄ge*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu en̄e Yerusalem ariakane Samaria kepe so Galili kepe keuetnoka ari more,

<sup>12</sup> mat maneo wakesiakane okane, n̄ei 10 kubet togoleenerop maratonge, en̄e aman̄ okora more,

<sup>13</sup> boka rakoi, "Yesu, waom, ge n̄enano wet̄jone borikep!"

<sup>14</sup> Yesu en̄e n̄ei ea one more edange, "N̄ine ari more, mosop n̄ei solan̄jine ea sikanon-ikei."

En̄e ariu ariu eaka kubet togon solaeno pake, ea mo osi more, libeka okange.

<sup>15</sup> N̄ei manen̄o solaine kaki menan̄gi, so en̄e Yesu wano zinge ari, Anutu wane en̄etine ora mawaka more suaineze oi bakom okankake.

<sup>16</sup> En̄e Yesu wane kino ket rasu more, ewine kitoke, n̄ei yewao en̄e Samaria welaine mane, en̄e Yuda tego n̄adino n̄ine.

<sup>17</sup> Pakimo Yesu en̄e olale rake, "Na n̄ei 10 ma menan̄onile, n̄ei natne 9 en̄e diao arimami?"

<sup>18</sup> Onoka wane qelan̄ lobo n̄ein̄joka iwa koso zinge Anutu wane en̄etine buke wamaike?"

<sup>19</sup> So Yesu en̄e takotke more olatke, "Ge wie arinom, ge nan̄ane don mo malipka-maine, so mali malip̄jonane menan̄jmaine."

#### *Anutu En̄e Dalino Waremaike*

<sup>20</sup> Anutu wane papa togon welaine n̄ei, Parisi, en̄e sari Yesu qesonka rakoi, "Naso dango Anutu en̄e sari kepe warekayake?"

Yesu en̄e mainge rake, "Anutu en̄e waremaike, ea n̄ine maine mi kaikei, so

<sup>21</sup> n̄ei manen̄o mi rayake, 'I, kau!' me, 'Yewa pamaike!' Anutuŋo n̄inane wet̄jine koto waren̄junmaike."

<sup>22</sup> Pakiso Yesu en̄e dokoine edange, "Boan̄ n̄ine N̄ei Wawainane Gipole nasoin̄e kaikei wane wetkekei, n̄o n̄ine mi kaikei.

<sup>23</sup> N̄ei natne n̄inano sari n̄idanikei, 'N̄ine eriwa kau!' me, 'N̄ine iwa kau!' N̄o, n̄ine mi kaikei.

<sup>24</sup> Qilap̄no naso natne walatake wamaike, so naso natne qeli korop kilitikmaike, N̄ei Wawainane Gipolane nasoin̄e en̄e qilap ea yale ikopka wakoniake.

<sup>25</sup> N̄o alakane en̄e wikile suaine detki, so n̄ei n̄erep en̄e n̄adekaikei.

<sup>26</sup> Kine kine Noa wane nasoin̄o wakonge, ea korop N̄ei Wawainane Gipolane nasoin̄o wakoniake.

<sup>27</sup> Noa wane nasoo ea, n̄ei n̄erep korop n̄ara doku soep ne more, zokit makoi, nasoin̄e yale ari mage ari mageki, so Noa en̄e sekiwo kaiwe mane wakетки, doku qakun̄jo ket more n̄ei n̄erep korop enguki seukwarekoi.

<sup>28</sup> Kine kine ea Lot wane nasoin̄o wakonge, ea korop N̄ei Wawainane Gipolane nasoin̄o wakoniake. Lot wane nasoo n̄ei n̄erep en̄e n̄ara soep ne more, abon̄ qole more eu ebore more, mat makoi.

<sup>29</sup> Pakiso Lot en̄e kaiwe mane Sodom qelingi, so naso yewao gerep so wesi bolamineroŋjo kere more, n̄ei n̄erep korop enguwi seukwarekoi.

<sup>30</sup> Boan̄ Anutuŋo N̄ei Wawainane Gipole maki qelan̄ankayake, naso en̄o Lot wane nasoo yale okaniake.

<sup>31</sup> "Naso yewao, n̄ei mane en̄e mat sekaino mere more, mat koto mi wa more kine kineine natne mayake, en̄e yeine

qelige kaet ariake. Yalewaka ñei mane eñe euo ge more, matko koso mi zinge ari kine kineine ea mayake, eñe yeine qelige ket ariake.

<sup>32</sup> Ñine Lot wane ñanominane don kisi ea dere detsorokpi, eñe deineño potki ñadino Sodom mat suaino ari kaki paki seukke!

<sup>33</sup> Ñei mane eñe nanjane ra more wikilane kaet kaki, solaine mawaulukeakeo, eñe gege togon wane numaine korop siuklukeake. Ño ñei mane eñe nanjane ra more seukkeake, ñei yewao eñe gege togon marat kayake.

<sup>34</sup> Na ñidanmaile, Ñei Wawainane Gipole nasoino, ruo yewao ñei etke ere mat wekuoka kulu paut, Anutuño ñei weku ma more, ñei mane qeliñkayake.

<sup>35</sup> Ñerep etke ere ñara soige metpik, Anutuño ñerep weku ma more, ñerep mane qeliñkayake.

<sup>36</sup> Ñei etke ere euo uratao geuk, Anutuño ñei weku ma more, ñei mane qeliñkayake.”

<sup>37</sup> Yesu eñe yale raki goeki, so dokoine eñe qesonka rakoi, “Kine kine ea ramaine, diao wakoniake?”

Yesu eñe mainge rake, “Kine kine seuseune pareñ pamaike, naso yewao gawe nanj eñe ari lewanjankei.”

## 18

### *Nerep Mala So Wano Wanok Ñei Erane Don Rokop*

<sup>1</sup> Pakiso Yesu eñe dokoine don rokop iwa edange. Eñe eñine dokoineno Anutu wano naso banjem mi pelekeu paki, togole more menjenkaiki wane edange Eñe menje menjen urata maine mi qeliñkaiki, ea wane eñe don rokop ea iwa yale kito more dokoine edange,

<sup>2</sup> “Mat maneo wano wanok ñei mane geke, eñe Anutu wane mi kaetkake, so eñe ñei mane wane yale waka mi kaetkake,

<sup>3</sup> pakiso ñerep ñaone seuseune maneno mat yewao geke. Eñe wano wanok ñei enano atak loutne sari menjenka iwa yale rake, ‘Ñabaneño nanjano masi borikine make, ge na mapik nanikene!’

<sup>4</sup> Naso kiroiroine okangi, so wano wanok ñei eñe mi mapik kayakane rake, ño, naso kiroiroine okangiso, eñe iwa yale wetino detke, ‘Na Anutu wane mi kaet nanmaike, so na ñei mane wane ewine mi kitomaile,

<sup>5</sup> ño ñerep iwa, eñe naso banjem sari more qesonnanne more, sorinnane umat suaine ninge, ea wane na eñe mapik kaikale. Na mi mapik kaikaleo, eñe sari menjennan mageki, na enane don wane zok bauwawa okanikale!’ ”

<sup>6</sup> Yesu eñe don kisi ea ra more, takotke edange, “Ñine wano wanok ñei qegun magujine, ea wane don detkakei.

<sup>7-8</sup> Yalewaka, ñine Anutu mapik ñuniakane enano kaiwe so ruo naso banjem sorin borin aroke menjenkaiki. Eñe eñine ñei ñerewekoune wanokone more, ikopka mapitoniake. Ño Ñei Wawainane Gipoleño kepeo koso zinge sari more, ñei ñerep eñe Anutu malip kamami, ea maratoniake, me mida?”

### *Parisi Ñei so Takis Mama Ñei Erane Don Rokop*

<sup>9</sup> Naso yewao, ñei ñerep natne eñe Yesu wane don desikei wane sarikoi, eñe weteno iwa yale detkoi, “Ñedomka koboboine gemaïne, ñei ñerep natne eñe yau yaup gemami.”

<sup>10</sup> Yesu eñe wet dereret ea dere more, don rokop iwa edane rake, “Naso maneo, ñei etke ere Anutu wane Bakom Urungo menjen kaiki wane arikoiki, ñei mane eñe Anutu wane papa togon welaine ñei, Parisi mane, ñei mane eñe takis mama.

<sup>11</sup> “Parisi eñe enjane detki waki, konka okora iwa yale ra menjenkake, ‘Na kan bap sua mida, na masi isisine mi mamaile, na ñei mane wane ñanomine kobu mi mamaile, ñei ñerep natne eñe masi qotkoine ea ma okanmami. Na eñe yale mi okanmanjkale, ea wane na Anutune enjetjone bukewe wamaike. Na takis mama ñei borikine yewa, eñe yale mida! Na enane masi qotkoine mi mogatmanjkale.

<sup>12</sup> Soda banjem ea wane kotine kaiwe etkeka etkeka na ñara sawe gemaile. Nanjane wesi abonje korop, ea na 10go ñine weku genane binjek qewaremanjkale, ea wane na Anutune enjetjone bukewe wamaike.’

<sup>13</sup> “No takis mama ñei eñe deine qeliwo mi potki ariki, okora more qomine boriki so rake, ‘Na ñei qotkoine, Anutu, ge nanjane qomjone borikep!’ ”

<sup>14</sup> Yesu eñe donkisi raki, goekiso edange, “Na ñidanmaile, Anutuño takis mama ñei enane sotine qelika nigetkake. Eñe Anutu wane kaitko koboboine okorake, ño Anutuño Parisi ea wane sotine mi qeliñka nigetkake. Ñei maneno enjine enjetine maki suayakane okaniake, yemo Anutuño ma ket birakayake. Ño ñei maneno eñe enane enjet binjekine ma kesiakoe, yemo Anutuño ñei ea ma wa birakayake.”

### *Yesu Eñe Medep Nigatne Mosoponge*

<sup>15</sup> Ñei ñerep natne eñe dokoene Yesu metineno kuteno more mosop oniakane ra more, enano ebu sarikoi, pakimo Yesu wane dokoine eñe ñei ñerep one more rawetongoi.

<sup>16</sup> Ño Yesu eñe medep nigatne enano sarikei wane edorake, “Qeliñonbi! Medep nigatne ea nanjane osono maine sariu, ñine misuk rawetonikei, Anutu eñe ñei ñerep

medep nigatne iwa yaline enjane rokopko wareoniakane siminkake.

<sup>17</sup> Njine don iwa detsorok detlukkei, medep nigatne eje Anutuño wareoniakane siminonmaike, ño ñei natne eje Anutuño wareoneakane mi siminonmaikeo, eje Anutu wane gege togon kepe ea wane kotino mi wakesikei.”

*Ñei Abonjine Suaine Enjane Donkisi*

<sup>18</sup> Yuda ñei ñetne mane Yesu wano sari qesonka rake, “Kito ñebo ñebon maepne, na dalino okane more, naso banem gege togon maratka gemañkale?”

<sup>19</sup> Yale rakimo, Yesuño olatke, “Ge onoka wane na ‘Mayakatne’, noramaine? Anutu wekuño mayakatne.

<sup>20</sup> Ge Anutu wane papa togon don detmaine, njire ñao ñanom mi bira nagukeyik, so ñei me ñerep mane misuk maikkeyik. Ge ñei mane mi qenom seukeake. Ge kobu mi maikene. Ge ñei mane mi ma baikkaikene. Ge nabok magak erane bango ge more, erane don dereret tewek okanikene.”

<sup>21</sup> Ñei yewa eje rake, “Kito ñebo ñebon, na mo medepnoka Anutu papa togon don ea mane mi qeliñkakole, mo korop okane gesakole gemaile iwa.”

<sup>22</sup> Yesu eje don ea dere more olatke, “Ge kine kine weku mi okanine, ea ge makoboenom. Ge ari more abonjone korop ea ñei natne ebonnom wesi ginbi ma more, wesi yewa ñei abonjene midaine eje gika ebonikene, eso yalinane ge ban qeli wane abonj togogole maratkaikene. Pakiso geñone sari ñadeno mogatnane sari-manjkeno.”

<sup>23</sup> Ñei yewa eje don yale dere more, wet dereretine umareki qelige arikeye. Eje wesi abonjine maune loutne zok manerop pa mange, ea wane.

<sup>24</sup> Yesu eje ñei ea wane dereret umat dere more rake, “Ñei yaline wesi abonjene suaine, eje Anutuño ware oniakane raikkeyi, ño eje zok urata suaine ma more abonjene qeliñka more Anutu wane qeli gege togon numa mogasikei.

<sup>25</sup> Kamel eje samap wane añaono wakesikei wane ea mo urata suaine mida, ño baliña ñei eje Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom so gege togongo wane rake, eamo eje zok urata suaine, zok manerop ma more abonjene qeliñkayake.”

<sup>26</sup> Ñei ñerep natne eje don ea dere more, Yesu qesonkakoi, “Ge ramaine, Anutuño baliña ñei maine mi wareoniake, yale okangi, ñei ñerep ketkele gemami, ea eje wenenj Anutuño mi wareoniake me?”

<sup>27</sup> Yesu eje mainge rake, “Kepeo ñei ñerep njine ñañæemami, ño Anutu wekuño mi ñañæemaikkeye, Anutu eje kine kine korop ma wareakane, eje maine mi qekayake.”

<sup>28</sup> Pakiso, Petoronjo Yesu olatke, “Detmaine, ñene kepe matze so kine kineze qeliñjone more, ge mogatgangone.”

<sup>29</sup> Yesuño rake, “Na don wele njidanmaile, ñei mane eje Anutu wane ra more, mat me ñanom medep, me tatiñon, me nabok, me magak qeliñjoware, eje sari na mogat naniakoo,

<sup>30</sup> ea wane turunjine Anutuño eje naso iwao kepeo mo geke, ea yuane more, zok manerop makoke maniakeye, so ban koso nasoo ñado eje gege togon kiroine manerop maratka takotke mangi ge ari geake.”

*Yesu Eje Koso Atak Mane Seukke More Wiekane Rake*

<sup>31</sup> Yesu eje dokoine 12 yewa koso ebu qeduguone more edange, “Detmami, njene wa Yerusalem arinjem. Anutu wane qelit ñeiño Ñei Wawainane Gipole ra more kine kine korop kibi qekoi, ea korop wakoniakoo.

<sup>32</sup> Ñei natneño Yuda ñadeeno enjane meteeno birakaikkeyi. Pakimo, ñei ea eje don isi masirakinerop okane more, sopotka more

<sup>33</sup> kumunamño qe more, kibego qeu seuke more, kaiwe mama karewe deñesereo pa more, eje koso wisikae wieake.”

<sup>34</sup> Yesu eje kine kine iwa rakiso, dokoine eje mi detlukwarekoi, Anutuño don ea wane kine motkeke, ea wane eje mi detlukwarekoi.

*Yesu Eje De Pilik Ma Menañkake*

<sup>35</sup> Yesu so dokoine eje Yeriko osino lotkekoi, ñei mane deine pilik pilikine eje ñei ñerep edo wesi abonj natne qesiñkaikkeyi wane menenone more, boka woka metmanjke.

<sup>36</sup> Eje ñei ñerep magu enjane don ukat dere more qesonone rake, “Ea onokaka?”

<sup>37</sup> Ñei ñerep magu keuo njine natne eje olatkoi, “Yesu, Nazaret matko njine, eje mo iwa sarimaikkeye.”

<sup>38</sup> Eje yale dere more boka rake, “Oo, Yesu, ge Dawit wane ñaboine ñetne, ea Anutu eje mo rake, yewa bira gangi ketkone, ge nanjane wetnjone borikepi!”

<sup>39</sup> Ñei ñerep magu yewa eje ñei de pilik ea kuroñka more rakoi, “Ge anañjone ma wonge metnom!” Yale rau, eje soringe togoleka koso boka rake, “Dawit ñaboine ñetne, ge siluj nanjane wetnjone borikepi!”

<sup>40</sup> Yale ra bokaki, Yesu eje dere more, donj mane okora edane rake, “Ñine ari ñei yewa ma sariu.” Pakimo ñei eje Yesu wane osino lotkekiso, Yesu eje qesonka rake,

<sup>41</sup> “Na ge dalino okan ganikalane ramaine?”

Ñei eje mainge rake, “Waomne, na dene koso posikalane ramaille.”

<sup>42</sup> Yesu eje olatke, “Ge derjone pore kanom, ge nanano mena menanj wane zonomne detlukka more, malipnannom paki, ea wane menanjmaine.”

<sup>43</sup> Yale raki, yewaka nej ea deine lotkeki pore ka more, Yesu mogatka more, Anutu wane enjetine buke wake, pakimo, nej njerep magu eje masi togole ea ka more, Anutu wane enjetine wenenj bukeu wake.

## 19

### *Yesu Eje Zakius Maratkake*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu eje ari more, Yeriko mat suainane keunoka ari mat qelinqayakane okangiso,

<sup>2</sup> takis mama so baliņa nej mane, enjetine Zakius, eje mat suaine yewa wane kotino geke.

<sup>3</sup> Zakius eje nej njerep magu suaine one more Yesu eje ma me eje daleo ea desiakane zok manerop wetkeke, njo eje nej banggo, ea wane Yesu maine mi kake.

<sup>4</sup> Pakiso, eje magu lewine alakane biririke ari yuanone more, Yesu kayakane eki maneo wake,

<sup>5</sup> pakimo Yesu eje eki bano lotke, deine potki waki eki kutno Zakius kaki paki olatke, “Zakius, ge ikop kesikene, na matrjono ukude gerop mesikale.”

<sup>6</sup> Zakius eje anaine teweke ikop ket more, bakom kito Yesu iwenkaki matine koto waketkoik.

<sup>7</sup> Kine kine ea wakongi, nej njerep natne eje kau paki, detpi boriki rakoi, “Eje nej sotinerop wane matko ea mo daleo wane waket metmaike?”

<sup>8</sup> Zakius eje mat koto wie okora Waom olale rake, “Waom, ge detnom, na abonje keunoka mapokkawe magu etke lelemamik, na nej njerep abonjene midaine magu weku ebonikale, so na nej njerep natne mo sogino isione more takis wesiene setne weku kobu omaongoleo, na eje ukude wesi setne etke so etke ebonikale.”

<sup>9</sup> Yesu eje dere more olatke, “Ukude Anutuņo mat iwa wane kotino nej njerep enjane wetene mo maki zingemaik. No yewa enjane keuo njine nej iwa eje na malip nanmaik, ea wane na njidanmaile, eje mo Abraham wane njaboine solanjoka, njo ukude eje Abraham njaboine sola so katorop wenenj wakonmaik.

<sup>10</sup> Nei Wawainane Gipole, eje nej njerep siuk siukine ea zianņone more, wetene ma menanj onikalane sarimaik.”

### *Goli Wesi Setne Wane Don Rokop*

<sup>11</sup> Nei njerep eje don ea detkau mere edange, so Yesu eje takotke don rokop mane edange. Onoka wane? Yesu eje mo Yerusalem mat osino lotkekimo, nej njerep eje wetke rakoi, ‘Mo iwaka Anutu wane

qeli ewe zonomine wakonlukki kaikene mane.’

<sup>12</sup> Ea wane Yesu eje don rokop mane edane rake, “Naso maneo ware ware mane eje, kepe kiroino Nei Waom suainano ariwe, onjo nej wawaine biranangi, so koso zinge sarikale, eje yalewa raki paki, kepe kiroino arike.

<sup>13</sup> Eje ea ariakane okane more, urata medewekoune 10 gedugu one more, goli wesi set mane, so goli wesi set mane korop ebone more rake, ‘Njine wesi iwa mau paki, bisnis urata ma, ma suaueu na koso zinge sarikale.’

<sup>14</sup> Nei suaine eje arikimo, matkoune eje enjane bauene waki, qelit biraonbi ari, Nei Waom suaine iwa yale olatkoi, ‘Eje kepe ware wareze mi geakene njene ramaine!’

<sup>15</sup> Pakimo Nei Waom eje silunj kepe ware ware birakaki zinge sarike. Zinge more qelit medep wesi ebonge, eje iwa yale ra more edora waranjonge, ‘Na wesi njibongole, ea njine urataine ma more ma leuleu darap wakonge?’

<sup>16</sup> Nei manejo alakane sari rake, ‘Waomne, na geņane goli wesi setne wekuņo bisnis ma more goli wesi setne 10 marat ongole.’

<sup>17</sup> Nei suaine eje olatke, ‘Ge wekumane okangone, ge qelit nej wele, ge wesi nigatne wareluk kamaine, ea wane na ge mat suaine 10 ware onikenane biraganikale.’

<sup>18</sup> Qelit nejine mane sari olatke, ‘Waomne, na geņane goli wesi setne wekuņo bisnis ma more, goli wesi setne 5 marat ongole.’

<sup>19</sup> Eje qelit nej yewao olatke, ‘Na ge mat suaine 5 ware onikenane biraganikale.’

<sup>20</sup> No, qelit nej manejo sari olatke, ‘Waomne, geņane goli wesi setne iwamo, na laplap koto motkekele,

<sup>21</sup> ge nej gereune abonj kine kine nej natneņo mau wakongi, abonj ea ge ma okanmaine. Nei manejo eu ebokkiso, ge eu ea wane njara wele omaon okanmaine, ea wane na geņane kaetnange.’

<sup>22</sup> Nei suaine King eanjo olatke, ‘Ge qelit nej qotkoine, na geņone don eanjoka mainge more, koso don uratao biraganikale. Na nej gereune. Na nej mane wane abonj ma okanmaile. Me nej mane wane euo njine njara ma okanmaile, ge ea korop detkone.

<sup>23</sup> Ge wesi ea onoka wane wesi urumgo mi motkone? Wesi ea paki, nej manejo yewa njine ma more bisnis mayake. Maki wakone paki, na zinge sarikaleo, eje wesi natne kutno niniake.’

<sup>24</sup> Nei waom eje nej natne yewao okorakoi, ea zinge edange, ‘Njine enjano njine wesi setne ea omaka more, nej wesi setne 10 pa manmaik, eje manbi.’



<sup>25</sup> No, ñei eñe olatkoi, 'Waomze, eñe wesi setne 10 mo pa manmaike!'

<sup>26</sup> Ñei waomño mainge edane rake, 'Na ñidanbe detpi, ñei mane eñe kine kine mo man mane, ño eñe maine mage more urataine ma, ma leuleki, na ñei yewa koso takotke manikale. No ñei mane eñe kine kine mo man mane ea nigatnemde mage-maïke, na ea omakaikale.

<sup>27</sup> No nanane ñabakopne diao gemami, ñei ñerep eaño na wareonikalane mi siminonge, paki ñei waom wano don mo motkoi, ñine ñei ñerep ea korop ebu sari more, iwa nanane kaitno enguwi korop seukwarekei!'

*Yesu Eñe Ware Ware Suaine Yaline Okane Yerusalem Matko Waketke*

<sup>28</sup> Yesu eñe yale ra more, ñei ñerep eñane ñine Yerusalem goken alakane arike.

<sup>29</sup> Eñe Betpage matko so Betani mat osino bonaga mane Oliwa ea lotke more, dokoine eñano ñine etke alakane biraore, iwa yale etange,

<sup>30</sup> 'Ñire matko eriwa wa more dogi nigatne mane medeune mulapko lukkak okoraki kaikei, dogi ea ñei manenjo kutno mi metmele, ñire ea ka more mulap siloke more, ma sarikeik.

<sup>31</sup> No ñei manenjo qesonñure rayake, 'Ñire ea onoka wane okanmamik?' Rakiso, ñire iwa yale olale raikeik, 'Waomsenjo raki sari mamaite.'

<sup>32</sup> Yale ra etane more biraotki, ere ari Yesu eñe don etane more kine kine rake, ea wane rokopko korop ongoik.

<sup>33</sup> Ere dogi silokkawk so dogi welaine eñe etane rakoi, "Ei, ñire dalino okanikeik wane dogi ea silokkamamik?"

<sup>34</sup> Ere don ea dere more edangoik, "Waomzenjo raki sari mamaite."

<sup>35</sup> Yale ra more dogi ea Yesu wano ma sarikoik. Pakiso, eñe momo takotetne dogi kutno lameke more, Yesu qesinjkawk dogi kutno wa metke.

<sup>36</sup> Yesu eñe dogi kutno arikiso, ñei ñerep eñe momo takotene ea kito goke numao dogi kine gesoke ariake, eao lameke arikoï.

<sup>37</sup> Pakimo, Yesu eñe Yerusalem osino, Oliwa bonagaoken duma ket magekoi, eao lotkeki, yewao Yesu wane dokokoune magu suaine eñe masi kine kine togole ongoi, ea wane eñe Anutu wane eñetine don aro unalan so oi bakom suainenjo bukeu waki rakoi,

<sup>38</sup> "Kepe ware ware iwa eñe Waomño eñine tungo birakaki sarimaïke! Anutuño mosopkakep! Qeliwo peam pakep!"

<sup>39</sup> Pakiso, Anutu wane papa togon welaine ñei natne, Parisi, eñe ñei ñerep magu keueno ñine sari Yesu olatkoi, "Kito

ebo ebon, ge dokonjone ea edannom, don manbil!"

<sup>40</sup> Yesu eñe donene turunjne mainge edane rake, "Na ñidanmaïle, eñe don manikeiwo, yemo wesi edo iwa koso wie boka more Waom wane eñet ora oi bakom okane rau, nanane eñetne wayake."

*Yesu Eñe Yerusalem Mat Wane Ra More Arokke*

<sup>41</sup> Yesu eñe Yerusalem mat osino ari more, Yerusalem so ñei ñerep eñane ra more aroke more,

<sup>42</sup> rake, "O Yerusalem, ñine Anutu wane duma peamine ukude detluk kaikeiwo, ñine maine numao ea mogare arikei. No ñine maine mi desikei!"

<sup>43</sup> Yemo boan ñabakopñine eñe mat lolike sen qeñunbi, ñine matko ñine maine mi sakesikei.

<sup>44</sup> Eñe mat so ñei ñerep medewekopñine korop matali ñunwarekei, eñe wesi mane mi qeligeu weti wesi kimainane kutno mesiake. Anutuño ñine qesin ñuniakane sarike, ño, ea ñine mi detluk kakoi, ea wane ñabakopñine eñe ñine mataliñunwareu qamen qe payake!"

*Yesu Eñe Anutu wane Bakom Urungo Waketki Ñei Nalu Qolenaguwi Esopone*

<sup>45</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eñe Anutu wane Bakom Urungo wakete more, ñei ñerep nalu qole qole urata ma metkoi, ea kieke esopone more,

<sup>46</sup> edane rake, "Anutu wane ra rokop donjo iwa yale ramaïke, 'Anutu wane Bakom Urum ea mo eñine eñetine ora raikei, meñen meñen urum okaniake,' ño ñine yemo yale okanbi, mo kobu ñei eñane mat okanmaïke!"

<sup>47</sup> Boan Yesu eñe Anutu wane Bakom Urungo kaiwe banem wakete more, ñei ñerep kito ebonge. Mosop Ñei Suaine Ñetne so Anutu wane papa togon welaine ñei, Skribe so ñei ñerep eñane ñetne, eñe koropño numa mane maratka Yesu qeu seukeakane zia zian urata makoi,

<sup>48</sup> ño numa mi maratkakoi. Ñei ñerep magu eñe Yesu wane don detokangoi, eñe don rake, yewa mi qeliñ kawarekoi, ea wane Yesu wane ñabakoune eñe numa ziageu paki maine mi qekoi.

## 20

*Yuda Ñei Ñetneño Yesu Qesonka Rakoi, "Ge maño Biragange"*

<sup>1</sup> Kaiwe maneo, Yesu eñe Anutu wane Bakom Urungo okora more, ñei ñerep magu binjek don edange, pakiso Anutu wane mosop ñei suaine ñetne so Anutu papa togon welaine ñei, Skribe, so Yuda ñei suaine eñe sari,

<sup>2</sup> Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Ge yatne Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto gole gole nei esoponine, ea maño ra golatki okanine? Ge maño biragange?”

<sup>3</sup> Yesu eñe yale waka mainge edange, “Na yaleka ñine qeso qeson weku qesonñunbe, nolatpi.

<sup>4</sup> Yohane doku tau tau wane urata, ea qeliwo ñine wakonge, me ñeiwo ñine wakonge?”

<sup>5</sup> Eñe yale ra qesonongi, eñe dere more eñe edomka sorin nagukoi, “Daleo raikene? Nene raikene, ‘Ea Anutu wano ñine wakonge,’ yale ra olatñem, eñe rayake, ‘Ñine onoka wane ea mi dere malipkakoi.’

<sup>6</sup> Ño, ñene raikene, ‘Ea ñeiwo ñine wakonge,’ eamo ñei ñerep magu eñe mo detmami, Yohane eñe Anutu wane qelit ñei mane, ea wane ñene wesinjo ñenguwi seukkene.”

<sup>7</sup> Ea wane, eñe don iwa yale mainge olatkoi, “Yohane wane urata ea diao ñine wakonge, ñene mi detmaine.”

<sup>8</sup> Eñe yale rauso, Yesuño edange, “Na yalewaka maño nolatki okanile, ea na maine mi ñidanikale.”

#### *Wain Eu Wane Don Rokop*

<sup>9</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eñe don rokop iwa yale edane rake, “Naso maneo, ñei manenjo wain eu ebore, eu yewa ñei natne eñane meteen motki, edo urata yewa ware mageu, eñene ea qelige lobo kepe aman yewao ari geke.

<sup>10</sup> Yewa ari geki wain wele menagi, eu welaine eñe qelit medepñe mane birakaki, eu ware warekounne eñano ariki, eñe wele natne manbi, ma sariakane arike. Ño eu ware ware eñe wie qelit medep yewa malipka kin qun qe esopkau, eñe zinge yaup metineka arike.

<sup>11</sup> Arikiso, eu welaine eñe qelit medep mane koso birakaki sariki, ea eñe yalewaka manerop matalika esopkau, eñe zinge metineka arike.

<sup>12</sup> Pakiso, eñe soringe, koso qelit medep mane birakaki ariki, eñe koso ziwem qe esopkakoi.

<sup>13</sup> Pakiso, eu welaine eñe rake, ‘Na dalino okanikale? Na siluñ koso giponane wekuku wemedep iwa birakaikale, eñe nanane medep nae kotoo ñine, ea wane añañe maine teweke more ewine kitokeil!’

<sup>14</sup> Ño eu ware ware ñei eñe medep yewa ka more, auye rakoi, ‘Medep yewa eñe ge mage, magainane eu iwa ñebu ma more, ea wane welaine okane wareoniake, ea wane ñene qeñem seukkiso, ñedo eu iwa wane welaine okane warekene.’

<sup>15</sup> Ea wane eñe ma more euo esopka ari mage qeu seukke.”

Yesu eñe raki qoeki, qesonone rake, “Pakimo eu welaine eñe ware ware ea korop daleo okanoniake?”

<sup>16</sup> Eñe sari eu ware ware yewa korop enguki seukwarekei. Pakimo eñe koso eu ware ware musele ma wakone biraoni-ake.”

Ñei ñerep eñe don ea dere more rakoi, “Eñe masi yale mi mayake, midakaka!”

<sup>17</sup> Yesuño eñano lolike pore more, qesonone rake, “Ñine Anutu wane papia iwa wane kine mi detlukkamami,

‘Mat mama urata ñei eñe mat wane bosin mane ea edo pelekine ra more, qikka more yeine birakoi, wane ñado Anutuño bosin ea maki mat wane banega bosin togogole mane okange.’

<sup>18</sup> Na ñidanmaile, ñei manenjo banega bosin ea wane kutno ket rasuyakeo, eñane solaine korop sisi sisi kitatwareake, so bosin eañjo ñei mane kutno kesiakeo, eñe rasu pelemekki siukeake.”

#### *Ñei Edo Roma Kepe Ware Ware Suaine Takis Manikei Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi*

<sup>19</sup> Yesu eñe yale ra edangi qoekiso, Anutu wane mosop ñei suaine ñetne so Anutu wane papa togon don wane welaine ñei, eñe Yesu malipka wokom kaikei wane okangoi, ea mo eñe detpi, Yesu eñe don rokop ea eñano more rake, ea wane. Ño ñei ñerep eñe Yesu wane don dere siminonge, yewa wane Yuda ñei ñetne eñe kaetongi, Yesu qelinjakoi.

<sup>20</sup> Yuda ñei ñetne eñe sotene osike, paki eñe numa mane maratka more, Yesu liewkkaikaei wane zuangoi. Eñe yale okane ñei natne wesi ebore more edangoi, “Ñine Yesu wano ari qeso qeson isisine liwek kaikei wane ariki.” Eñe Yesu Roma kepe ware ware suainane, ñei waom Yuda kepeo geke, eñane meteo birakaikaei wane okangoi.

<sup>21</sup> Ñei isisine eañjo Yesu wano ari olatkoi, “Kito ebo ebon, ñene ge detganmaine. Ge ñei ñerep koboboine kito edanmaine. Ge ñei mane wane mi kaetgan okanmaike. Ge ñei ñerep natne don mane edane more, ñei ñerep magu natne mane mi edane okanmaine. Ge don wele so Anutu wane masi koboboine ñei ñerep korop sikanon okanmaine.

<sup>22</sup> Nenze ra rokop donze ea wane ge dalino detmaine? Maine ñene takis Roma kepe ware ware suaine manikene, me mida?”

<sup>23</sup> Ño Yesu eñe isisiene ea mo detone more, edane rake,

<sup>24</sup> “Ñine wesi yewa mane ma sari sikannanikei.” Yesuño wesi ea ka more qesononge, “Ona ona wesi solaino iwa so ejet iwa manane?”

Eje rakoi, “Kepe ware ware suaine, Sisa ejane!”

<sup>25</sup> Pakimo, Yesuŋo ejane donene mainge rake, “Nine kepe ware ware suainane kine kine binjek ea maine eje ejine manikei. Njo, Anutu wane binjek kine kine ea maine Anutu eje ejine manikei.”

<sup>26</sup> Yewao jei njerep ejane kaitko, Yuda jei njetine eje koso maine mi liwek kakoi, eje yaine onjaene qaekiso, mepene qoeki metkoi.

*Nei Edo Jei Seu Seu Njine Wisikae Wie Wie Ea Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi*

<sup>27</sup> Sadusi natne eje Yesu wano sarikoi, tego yewa eje ra okangoi, jei seu seune eje koso mi wisikae wiekei, ea wane eje Yesu qesonka rakoi,

<sup>28</sup> “Kito ebo ebon, Mosenjo don mane iwa yale qeke, ‘Nei mane eje seukkeake, eje medeune midaine, ŋo, njanomine eje yeka geake, pakimo, jei seukke ejane njole eje tatine qesinja more, njerep yewa onjo koso ma more, medep mane tatinane tungo geakane ma wakoniake.’

<sup>29</sup> Njanane dogisi iwa detnom, naso maneo, tatinjon 7 yale eje gekoi, wane tatene suaine eje njerep mage more, medep mane mi ma wakone more, eje yaupka seukke.

<sup>30</sup> Pakimo, njole kebanjine onjo tatinane mala ea make, eje yaleka medep mane mi ma wakone more, eje yaupka seukke.

<sup>31</sup> Pakimo, njole njorikine eje yalewaka okange, yalewaka tatinjon 7 yewa eje njerep yewa makoi, ŋo medep mane mi ma wakone more, eje yaup seukwarekoi.

<sup>32</sup> Pakimo, njerep yewa eje yalewaka boanj njado ge mage more seukke.

<sup>33</sup> Ea wane boanj jei seu seune eje wisikae wiekei, naso yewao njerep yewa eje manjane njerep binjek okaniake? Jei tatinjone 7 eje njanomene weku yewa makoi.”

<sup>34</sup> Yesu eje don kisi dere more mainge edange, “Kepo naso iwao, jei so njerep eje njao njanom gemami,

<sup>35</sup> ŋo jei so njerep koboine okanmami, Anutuŋo eje dejesereo njine maki wisikae wiekei, naso yewao, eje koso njao njanom mi gekei.

<sup>36</sup> Eje qeliwo anjelo yale gekei, eje maine mi seukkei, Anutuŋo jei njerep ea dejesereo njine maki wisikae wiekei, naso eao eje Anutu wane medewekoune okanikei.

<sup>37</sup> Jei seu seune eje wisikae wiekei, ejane don mo Mosenjo kibiwo qeke eanj sikanjonmaike, eki nigatne zeke, naso yewao Waom Anutu wane iwa yale ra more qeke, ‘Eje Abraham wane Anutu, so Isak wane Anutu, so Yakop wane Anutu gemaikae.’

<sup>38</sup> Anutu eje jei wisika gemami, ejane Anutu, ejane deo jei njerep eje korop ge waremami. Eje jei seuseune ejane midakaka.”

<sup>39</sup> Yale rakiso Anutu papa togon welaine jei natne, Skribe, eje olatkoi, “Kito njebon, ge don ea wekumane ramaine!”

<sup>40</sup> Njo Sadusi eje zonomene midaki kaet okane more eje koso qeso qeson mane mi qesonkakoi.

*Yesu Eje Jei Njerep Mesia Wane Edange*

<sup>41</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eje jei njerep qesonone rake, “Jei natne eje dalino Mesia wane ramami, eje Dawit wane njaboine kepeo njineka?

<sup>42</sup> Dawit onjomka Sam papiao qeke, ‘Anutu Magak Suainenjo nanjane suaine Mesia iwa yale olatke, ge nanjane wonnoken mesikene,

<sup>43</sup> njado nonjo gejjane njabakopnjone, eje ea biraonbe, gejjane kienjonane bano mesikei.’

<sup>44</sup> Dawit onjom Mesia iwa yale orake, ‘Nanjane Waom suaine,’ ŋo, jei natne naso iwao gemami, eje ra okanmami, Mesia eje Dawit wane njaboine kepeo njineka. Mi kopkemaikae! Kristo eje Dawit wane njaboine so Anutu wane gipole wenen.”

*Yesu Eje Anutu Papa Togon Welaine Jei Skribe Ejane Girem Don Yale Ra More Dokoine Edange*

<sup>45</sup> Jei njerep magu eje Yesu wane don dere metpiso, Yesu eje zinge dokoine edange,

<sup>46</sup> “Njine Anutu papa togon welaine jei, Skribe, ejane kaulukkei. Eje takot kiroine kibinerop bira more arieki wane siminon okanmaikae. Eje lewa lewanj sobego geu jei njerep edo one mawa one more, eweene kitou ge okanmami, ea siminonmaikae. So epa kebu eao, so Yuda lewa lewanj urum koto eje metmet njetno mesikei wane okanmami.

<sup>47</sup> Yale okane more, njerep mala isione more, ejane mat omaon okanmanjeki. Omaone more, eje ari Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto jei njerep ejane deo okora, Anutu wano menje menjen kiroroine menjenka okanmanjeki. Jei yaline yewa eje ge mage njado Anutuŋo wikile suaine eboniaka.”

## 21

*Njerep Mala Manenjo Anutu Wane Bakom Kitoke*

<sup>1</sup> Naso yewao, Yesu eje Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane wesi katapa osino metke. Mere jei wesi abonjene suaine ongi, eje wesi motkoi.

<sup>2</sup> Pakimo, njerep mala abonjine nigatnemde, eje sari toea etke biraki ketki, Yesu eje ka more,

<sup>3</sup> dokoine edange, “Nɛrep mala aboŋine nigatnemde ea eɛe ɛei wesi aboŋene suaine eɛane bakom ea yuanonmaike.

<sup>4</sup> Nɛi wesi aboŋene suaine pake, eɛe ea ɛine nigatnemde natka ma more motkoi, ɛo ɛrep mala iwa eɛe wesi korop loutne mane mi pamange, ɛo eɛe mo ea biraki midakakae.”

*Yesuɔ Anutu wane Bakom Urum Boriakane Rake*

<sup>5</sup> Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane kino so solaino wesi suaine, wekumane so ɛei eɛe bakom Anutu wano mangoi, ea Yesu wane dokoine eɛe one more, weku mane rakoi, ɛo Yesu eɛe ea dere more edange,

<sup>6</sup> “Naso kutno ɛei ɛaba natne eɛe sari, ɛine kine kine iwa onmami, ea eɛe korop baɛ mataliwarekei, eɛe wesi mane mi qeliŋgeu, weti kutno mesiake, midakaka! Eɛe baɛ din bun kitopok qepok mau, ket ari ware mida lelake.”

*Yesuɔ Rake, “Umat So Wikile Loutne Wakoniake”*

<sup>7</sup> Yesu eɛe yale raki, dokoine eɛe qesonka rakoi, “Onokaka kine kine manɛɔ mikepka wakone sikanɛɛɔŋi, ɛene ea ka more raikene, Anutu wane Bakom Urum mo wiriakane nasoine bomilemaike?”

<sup>8</sup> Yesu eɛe edane rake, “Nine kaulukkei! Nɛi loutne eɛe isinɛnikei wane sarikei, eɛe sari more, naɛane eɛetko more isiu paki raikɛi, ‘Na Mesia’, me ‘Naso ea mo bomilemaike.’ Nɔ, ɛine eɛe misuk mogatonikei.

<sup>9</sup> Nɛine kawali wane don siron desikei, ɛo ɛine misuk kaetɛuniake. Kawali so kine kine yale alakane wakoniake, ɛo qeli kepe nasoetne ikop mi qoeake.”

<sup>10</sup> Eɛe koso edane rake, “Mat mane eɛe wie ari, mat mane eɛerop kawali yaku matali okan nagukei. Nɛi ɛrep kepe mane ɛine, eɛe ari kepe mane ɛerop yaku matali qetali okanikei.

<sup>11</sup> Kepe loutne memea suaine ma paki, ɛara wane bodi wakoniake. zoma kine mane kine mane loutne wakoniake. Kine kine mi kakaine, ea qeliwo wakongi, ea wane ɛine misuk kaetɛuniake.

<sup>12</sup> Alakane ɛabakopɛine eɛe ɛine ɛibu ari matali ɛuniikei, eɛe ɛine Yuda lewa lewaɛ urum koto dongo biraɛunbi so mulap urumgo wakesikei, so naɛane ra more ɛine kepe ware ware ɛei so ɛei waom wane matko wakesikei.

<sup>13</sup> Naso eao ɛine numajine wakongi ɛine naɛane biɛek don maine ra qelaɛanikei,

<sup>14</sup> ɛine ɛei ea wane deo wakesikei wane, dere mezet misuk okane raikɛi, ‘Nene dalino edanikene?’

<sup>15</sup> Na weneɛ ɛinerop sanko don ɛidanbe edanikei, don ea weku mane

dereretinerop, ɛabakopɛine maine mi rawetonikei.

<sup>16</sup> Naga magajine so tatɛine ɛnonɛine so weɛem sotakɛine so kimakopɛine, eɛe ɛabakopɛine eɛane meteeno biraɛunbi paki, ɛine natne ɛinguwi seukɛi.

<sup>17</sup> Naɛane ra more ɛei ɛrep korop ɛinane ɛabakopɛine okanikei.

<sup>18</sup> No ɛinane lewetɛine zoune mane ea mi siukeake,

<sup>19</sup> ɛine togole malipka okorau paki, ɛine sora gerepko mane mi kesikei.

*Yesu Eɛe Yerusalem Mat Suainane Rake Ea Baɛ Boriake*

<sup>20</sup> “Kawali ɛei magu loutne eɛe Yerusalem lolikkaikei, eao raikɛi, ‘Yerusalem boriakane nasoine bomilemaike.’

<sup>21</sup> Pakimo, ɛei ɛrep Yuda kepe ɛine kaet okane more, biririke ket bonagao ariu! Nɛi ɛrep natne eɛe mat suaino mere more, ket qeliɛka more wazaino ariu! Nɛi ɛrep natne eɛe mat wazaino mere more, koso matko misuk zinge koso mat koto wakesikei,

<sup>22</sup> Anutu wane papiao ramaikɛi, ‘Wikile Naso Wakoniake, ‘ naso eao kine kine Anutu wane papiaɛo ramaikɛi, ea weneɛ korop wakonwareake.

<sup>23</sup> Nɛrep natne eɛe ɛatkekei, so ɛrep eɛe kokorop mesikei, eao ɛo wikile suaine desikei, wikile suaine zok manerop kepe iwa watke rokopkayake, Anutuɛo ɛei ɛrep yewao eɛe wikile suaine eboniake.

<sup>24</sup> Kawali ɛei eɛe ɛei ɛrep natne enguwi seukɛi, so ɛabakopɛe eɛe ɛei ɛrep natne mulap urum kepe mane ɛerop ɛuniikei. Qelaɛ ɛei ea eɛe Yerusalem mat suainane kutno gesokpi barakeake. Anutuɛo qelaɛ ɛei nasoene mo motke, ea wane rokopko ari mage qoeake.

*Nado Nɛi Wawainane Gipole Sariake*

<sup>25</sup> “Anutuɛo kaiwe, meso, serekin eɛano, kine kine mi kakaine, ma wakoniake. Nɛi ɛrep korop kepe baɛem kepe baɛem dereretene siukeake. Eɛe dibom suaine kiwetko wiriki ukatne detpi kaetoniake.

<sup>26</sup> Nɛi ɛrep eɛe kine kine mi kakaine kepe wakoniakane tomakau, so qeliwo ukatke more qiseki kaet okane, deene loli-ke kepe ket rasukei. Naso eao Anutuɛo kaiwe, so meso, so serekin qeliwo pamami, eɛe ra buratkeki kesikei.

<sup>27</sup> Pakimo, Nɛi Wawainane Gipole kezoɛ kutno qelaɛane suaine so qeli ewe zonominerop sariake.

<sup>28</sup> Kine kine ea kieke wakoniake, ɛine wie qeliwo pore kaikei, pakimo naɛane dereret gemami, ɛine ma menaɛ ongalane nasoine ea bomileake.”

*Yesu Eje Fik Eki Wane Kine Kito Ebonge*

<sup>29</sup> Yesu eje don ea raki qoeki don rokop mane edange, “Njine fik eki so eki welerop natne detmami.

<sup>30</sup> Eņane metene posi qake more musele yabiki, njine ka more raikei, kaiwe naso bomilemaike.

<sup>31</sup> Yalawaka njine kine kine mi kakaine wakongi, ka more raikei, ‘Anutuņo wareņonmaike, so eņane qeli ewe zonom wakoniakane, ea wane naso bomilemaike.’

<sup>32</sup> “Detsorokkei! Nei njerep natne eje naso iwao mi seukeu, kine kine korop yewa wakon wareake. Wakon wareki qoeki, naso yewao seukkei.

<sup>33</sup> Kepe so qeli ere mo ea nasoetne qoeki midakeik, ņo nanjane don yemo mi midayake.

*Yesu Eje Dokoine Edange “Kaulukkei”*

<sup>34</sup> “Njine kine kine kaulukkei, njine njara me doku loutne ne more wet niget misuk okane gekei. Njine gege wane misuk dere umarekei. Njine wet niget yale geu nanjane nosone ikopka sariki onjnjine qaeyakane.

<sup>35</sup> Nei njerep korop kepe banjem eje nanjane naso ea wakongi desikei.

<sup>36</sup> Njine naso banjem wisikae more diam mo okorau, so Anutuņo zonom njibongi togole okorakei wane menjenkaikai, njine zonomnjine wenenj wikile naso yuanka more Njine Wawainane Gipole eņane kaitko kine kine yewa korop wakon wareki togole okorakei, ea wane menjenkaikai.”

<sup>37</sup> Naso yewa kaiwe okangi, Yesu eje nej njerep Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto kito ebonge paki, kepe qoeki, eje mat suaine qelige, ruoo ari bonaga Oliwa yewao metke.

<sup>38</sup> Kaiwe banjem, sakoka kepe qae qae naso nej njerep korop Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo ari lewage more, Yesu wane don detkakoi.

**22***Yuda Nei Njine Edo Yesu Qeu Seukeakane Rakoi*

<sup>1</sup> Bret Patpale peada naso ea bomileke, peada ea wane eņetine mane, Anjelo Lolonjōn Lolonjōn peada.

<sup>2</sup> Naso yewao nej njerep korop Yesu wane siminonge, ea wane mosop nej njetine suaine so ra rokop don ware ware, so Anutu wane papa togon welaine nej, Skribe, eje numa mane maratka more Yesu sanko qeu seukeakane, nia ziangoi.

*Yudasņo Yesu Njaba Eņane Meteeno Birakayakane Rake*

<sup>3</sup> Pakiso, Satanņo Yudas wane kotino wa ketke. Yudas eje Yesu wane dokoine 12 eņane keueno njine mane, eņetine mane Iskariot.

<sup>4</sup> Yudas eje Yesu dokoine qelinjone more, mosop nej suaine njetine so Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane tebe nej njetine, eņano ari more Yesu mawakonka more, eņane meteeno birakayakane edange.

<sup>5</sup> Eje detpi siminongi, wesi manikei wane olatko.

<sup>6</sup> Yudas eje onj ra more, Yesu sanko ma wakonkayakane numaine mane kieke dere maulukke.

*Yesu Eje Anjelo Lolonjōn Lolonjōn Peada Nasoo Dokoine Ejerop Wenenj Njara Neko*

<sup>7</sup> Bret patpalane soda weku, kaiwe mane Yuda edo anjelo lolonjōn lolonjōn wane lama qe okanmanjoi,

<sup>8</sup> ea wane Yesu eje Petoro so Yohane biraore etange, “Njine ari anjelo lolonjōn lolonjōn peada wane njara soep nekenane maulukpik.”

<sup>9</sup> Ere Yesu qesonka rakoik, “Diao njere njara soep ea ari maulukete?”

<sup>10</sup> Yesu mainge etange, “Njine ari Yerusalem waket more, nej mane kauk doku tin teweke sari numao marat njusiake. Njine nej ea mogatka ariuk. Eje ari matko wakesiake, njere yewa ari waket more,

<sup>11</sup> mat welaine iwa yale olasikeik, ‘Kito njebonzenjo ramaike, Nanjane mat anjone diawao Anjelo Lolonjōn Lolonjōn Peadao na mere dokone ejerop njara nekene?’

<sup>12</sup> Yale ra qesonkauk, eje urum ea anjone mane suaine kutno weti metmet so zake kine kine mo mauluk maulukine sikanjutki, yewao njere njara maulukkeik.”

<sup>13</sup> Ere qelika more Yerusalem ari lotke more, Yesuņo etange, yale nej maratka more, kine kine korop maratkauk paki, ere Anjelo Lolonjōn Lolonjōn Peada wane njara soep maulukkoik.

*Yesu Eje Dokoine Ruo Njara Gumeonge*

<sup>14</sup> Naso mo qoekiso, Yesu eņineso eņane qelit njekoune aposolo magu korop mat koto waket, zakeo njara ne metpi,

<sup>15</sup> Yesu eje edane rake, “Na njinerop Anjelo Lolonjōn Lolonjōn njara soep nekalane zok manerop simin nanmaike, qoeki na wikile desikale.

<sup>16</sup> Na njidanmaile, naso kutno na Anjelo Lolonjōn Lolonjōn njara soep koso mane iwa njinerop mi nekale, ņo Anutuņo waremaike, naso eao Anjelo Lolonjōn Lolonjōn Peada wane kine watke rokopkeake, paki na njara soep ea koso nekale.”

<sup>17</sup> Pakimo Yesu eje wain lase ma more, Anutu bakom kito more edange, “Njine wain iwa ma ama naguwi,

<sup>18</sup> na njidanmaile, na njado koso mi nene gewe, Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom wakonlukeake, naso eao koso nekale.”

<sup>19</sup> Pakimo eje bret nat parom ma more, Anutu bakomine kito more, mapoke dokoine ebone more edange, "Iwa na bikumne, na solane njinane ra more qikkamaile, njine bret iwa ne more, nanjane seu seune detsorakkei."

<sup>20</sup> Neu goekiso, Yesu eje wain lase ma more ebone rake, "Wain lase iwa nanjane wejemne, na wejemne njinane ra more qakmaile, na wejemne ea Anutu wane tako rakot musele ma togoleake."

<sup>21</sup> "No njine detpi, jei na kima isisi okan nangi neu more nekukei eje iwa zakeo narop wenej metmaite!"

<sup>22</sup> Jei Wawainane Gipole, eje dalino seukeake, ea Anutu mo ma togole rake, ijo jei eajo Jei Wawainane Gipole doplukka more, wikile zok manerop ban de-siake!"

<sup>23</sup> Pakiso, dokoine eje don auye rakoi, "Manjo njenane keuzo njine doplukayake?"

*Dokoine Eje Don Auye Kitat Okane More Rakoi, "Manjo Njenane Keuo Njine Njetne Okaniake"*

<sup>24</sup> Yesu wane dokoine eje donene qeu kere pora okangi, auye kitat okan nagu more rakoi "Njenane keuzo njine manjo njene me wawaineze okanmaike."

<sup>25</sup> Yesu eje detone more edane rake, "Qelanj jei waom eje jei njerepkopene wikilerop wareon okanmami. No jei njerewokopene eje jei waomkopene ejane bango tamge more qelitene ge okanmami, ea wane eje don kelok okanka more, eje 'Jei maine kine kine weku maneka okan okanmaike, 'yale ra mawaka magemami."

<sup>26</sup> No ijido masi tanik ea misuk okanikei, midakaka! Njinane keuo njine manenjo suaine me njene okanbe raso, eje kimakoune ejane bango ketkele so umi qe geake, so eje kimakoune natne njinane qelit qeqe urata ma geake.

<sup>27</sup> Me njine rau, manjo me diawanjo njene okanmaike? Jei yaup metmeleka tabonj mere neake, onjo njene, me njara mire mot ma ari sari qelit qe ma okanmaike, onjo njene? Jei metmetkoka tabonj mere yaup nenineka nemaik, onjo njene. No nonjo yemo njinane keuo qelit qeqe urata ma gemaile.

<sup>28</sup> Na liwe liwek so umat kine kine wakon nange, njine umat ea wane ra mi kaetnjungi, biranangoi, njine narop naso banjem ge sarikoi.

<sup>29</sup> Ea wane Magak eje na ejine tungo qeli ewe zonom warekalane ware ware biranange, so na yale waka, njine nanjane tungo qeli ewe zonom warekei wane ware ware biranjunikale.

<sup>30</sup> Ea wane njine ban njado naso maneo qeli ewe zonomnane kotino, njine metmet

maine mere njara doku maine nekei, so metmet mayakakatne mere Israel magu 12 wareonikei."

*Yesu Don Saijine Rake, Petoro Bisop-kayake*

<sup>31</sup> Pakiso Yesu eje Petoro iwa yale olatke. "Saimon, Saimon! Detnom! Njeiyo rais me wit woune ma wanokjem, sinoine ejineka ijo wele ejine okan maik, Satan eje mo rake, eje mali malipnjine liwekkayake, yemo yalewaka Anutu wano njine korop njibu more wikile kine kinejo liwekonikakane mo ra togoleke."

<sup>32</sup> No na genjane ra more mo mejenkakole, ge na malipnane more mi ket qe more siukene, pakiso ge umat yewa yuane more, koso zinge sari kimakopnjone ejane zonomene manom togoleake!"

<sup>33</sup> Petoro eje mainge iwa yale olatke, "Waomne, na genjane ra more mulap urungo maine wakesikale, eje ge gekuwi seuknom, na yale waka nekukei wane okanbi, ea maine, na mo ewekmaile."

<sup>34</sup> Yesu dere more olatke, "Petoro, na golatmaile, ukude ruo iwao tiak njeno bokaki mi goeki, gonjo atak karewe bisop nanikene."

<sup>35</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eje dokoine qesonone rake, "Sogino, na njine wesi, kite, kie kulit mida arikei wane biranjungole, naso ea njine njara wane seukkoi?"

Dokoine eje olatkoi, "Mida! Njara mo rokopo ma gekone."

<sup>36</sup> Yesu eje doneene dere more mainge rake, "No naso iwao, na njidanbe, njinane wesi me kite pamami, njine mau. Njinano njine jei manenjo sobaine mi pamaik, eamo momo takot maine qele more, wesi ea ma more soba qoleake."

<sup>37</sup> Na njidanmaile, Anutu wane papianjo nanjane iwa yale ramaik, 'Jei njerep eje Mesia detkakei, eje mulap jei.' Anutu qelit jei don ea nanjane ra more qeke, ea wane don rokoune ea mo banj wakonwareake."

<sup>38</sup> Dokoine eje don ea dereluke olatkoi, "Waomne, kanom! Soba etke pamamik!" Pakiso Yesu eje rake, "Njine soba wane don ea yeine qelingei!"

*Yesu Eje Oliwa Bonagao Mejenkake*

<sup>39</sup> Yesu done raki goeki, so ejine so dokoine Yerusalem qelige Oliwa bonagao arikoi, eje mo arimanjko, yalewaka eje bonaga ea arikoi.

<sup>40</sup> Ari lotke more, Yesu eje dokoine edange, "Njine Satan wane isi donjo mi matali njuniakane mejenkakei."

<sup>41</sup> Pakiso, eje amanj nigatne ari iwa yale mejenkake,

<sup>42</sup> "Magak, na wikile mane desikale, ge wikile ea maine oma nanikene me? No ge

nanane simile mi mogasikene, midaka! Ge geñone similejone mogare ma warekene.”

<sup>43</sup> Mejenkaki, so arjelo mane qeliwo njine sari more maki zonomine togoleke.

<sup>44</sup> So Yesu eje manerop dere umare more, togogleka meñe meñen urata make, pakimo serinjaninerjo wiri wenjem leleke so kepo ket qake arike.

<sup>45</sup> Eje mejenkaki goeki, okora more medewekoune enano zinge arike. Ari more ongi, eje qomene zok manerop umareki, kulu pakoi.

<sup>46</sup> Pakimo Yesu eje ari dokoine ma wirikone more edane rake, “Njine daleo wane kulu pamami? Njine wieu paki, mejenkau. Ninano Satan wane liwe liwek wakongi ket gekei wane mejenkau!”

*Yudasjo Yesu Naba Enjane Meteeno Motke*

<sup>47</sup> Yesu eje yaleka ra okoraki, dokoine 12 enjane keuo njine mane Yudas eje magu suaine enjerop lotke more, Yesu wane osino sari muzupkake.

<sup>48</sup> No Yesujo olatke, “Yudas, ge na muzupnane more, Njine Wawainane Gipole eje njabakoune enjano dopluk kamaine!”

<sup>49</sup> Pakiso, dokoine eje kine kine wakoniake, ea dere more Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Waomze, njene eje sobanjo maine enkukene?”

<sup>50</sup> Yale rauso, dokoine enjano njine manerjo mosop nje suainane qelit medep mane enjane ketine wongo sobanjo kitatki ketke.

<sup>51</sup> Yesujo yale ka more olale rake, “Njine yale misuk okanikei.” Eje metine mawa nje ea wane ketine more ma menanjake.

<sup>52</sup> Mosop nje suaine njene, so Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane tebe nje njene, so Yuda nje suaine, eje magu enjerop sarikoi, Yesu eje enjane so dokoine onbi edange, “Njine koak, sobarop luknan gekei wane sarimami, na kobu nje midaka,

<sup>53</sup> na kaiwe banem Anutu ware Bakom Urum kotino njinninerop okorakole, naso yewao njine mi malipnane luknangoi. Anutu kine kine ea wakoniakane rake, ea njine maine maiki. Naso iwao njine kine kine Satan wane panaman zonominerop mau wakongep!”

*Petorojo Yesu Bisop Kake*

<sup>54</sup> Yale rakiso, eje Yesu malipka metine wokomka more, Mosop Njine Suaine Njene wane matko iwenka arikoi, no Petoro eje Yesu njadino mogatkake.

<sup>55</sup> Njine natne eje sen koto mat ea wane osine gerep mau zeki, qenagare metpi, Petoro eje wenerj sari ea gerep qenagare metke.

<sup>56</sup> Pakiso qelit njerep manerjo Petoro gerepko metki pore ka more togogleka boka rake, “Njine iwa Yesurop wetnej geke!”

<sup>57</sup> No Petorojo bisopka rake, “Njerep, nje ea mi detkamaille.”

<sup>58</sup> Naso bamgo goeki so, nje manerjo Petoro ka more olatke, “Ge Yesu wane tegoo gekone!”

No Petorojo mainge olatke, “Ge detnom, na midakakal!”

<sup>59</sup> Mi azongiso, nje manerjo Petoro ka more, nje njerep magu togoleka edange, “Njine iwa eje Galili njine, eje welekatne Yesurop wenerj ge okange.”

<sup>60</sup> No Petorojo mainge olatke, “Ge detnom! Na geñane don ramaine ea mi dere qelanjamaile.”

Eso yewaka, Petoro eje don ea raki mi goeki, tiak eje bokake.

<sup>61</sup> Pakiso Yesu eje aman okora more zinge Petoro porekake, porekaki, Petorojo Yesu wane don detsorokke. Yesujo qei bano mo iwa yale rake, “Tiakjo bokaki mi goeki, gojo na atak karewe bisop nanikene.”

<sup>62</sup> Petoro eje don ea detsoroke more, ari wetine tabaeki zok manerop aro kakapa suaine arokke.

*Njine Natne Eje Yesu Tenikka More Isi Bela Qebela Okankakoi*

<sup>63</sup> Njine natnerjo Yesu mau paki, wareka more Yesu wane wawaine don isi bela okanka more qe kito okankakoi.

<sup>64</sup> So eje Yesu wane deine laplapjo piseka more qesonka rakoi, “Ge Waom wane nje dereret korop, wawaine gemaineo, ge ra qelanjnikene! Manjo gekumaike?”

<sup>65</sup> Eje Yesu wane wawaine don so don qotkoine natne loutne manerop takotke ra okankakoi.

*Yesu Eje Yuda Wane Kaunsol Wane Kaitko Okorake*

<sup>66</sup> Kepe qaeki, Yuda nje suainekopene, so Mosop Njine Suaine Njene, so Anutu papa tongon welaine nje, Skribe, eje korop lewage more, tebe nje bira onbi, eje Yesu iwenkau enjane Kaunsol kaiteno okoraki rakoi,

<sup>67</sup> “Ge njedannom, desikene, ge Mesia me mida?”

Yesu eje mainge rake, “Na njidanikaleo, njine don ea mi malip kaikei,

<sup>68</sup> so na njine qeso qeson mane qesonnjunikaleo, njine don ea mi mainge raikoi.

<sup>69</sup> No, na njidanmaile, naso iwa njine, kutno pawayake, Njine Wawainane Gipole, eje Anutu zonom welaine wonino mesiake.”

<sup>70</sup> Pakiso Eje korop qesonka rakoi, “Ge Anutu wane Gipole me?”

Yesu mainge edange, “Njine mo ea ramami yale.”

<sup>71</sup> Yale rakiso, magu korop rakoi, “Njane koso njei natne mi edoranjem sari, enjane don njeidanbi dere dongo mi birakakene, yeine! Enje mo anjainenjo ramaike, njeedom don ea mo ketzenjo detkamaine.”

## 23

*Nei Edo Yesu Pilat Kaitko Iwenka Arikoi*

<sup>1</sup> Kaunsol njei korop enje wie more, Yesu, Pilat kepe njei waom wane matko iwenka ari more,

<sup>2</sup> ea Yesu wane don iwa yale kieke rau paki birakakoi, “Njane njei ea kanjem njei njerep magu isi don iwa yale edan okanmaike, ‘Njine Roma kepe ware ware suaine, Sisa, takis misuk manikei,’ so ‘Na Mesia! Na Yuda wane kepe ware ware,’ yale rake.”

<sup>3</sup> Pilatjo enjane don dere Yesu qesonka rake, “Ge Yuda wane kepe ware ware me mida?”

Yesu enje mainge rake, “Oo, mo yewa gonjom ramaine yale.”

<sup>4</sup> Pakiso Pilatjo Mosop Njei Suaine Njetne so njei njerep magu ea edange, “Njei iwa kine kine qotkoine mi make, ea wane na wikile mi manikale.”

<sup>5</sup> No Mosop Njei Suaine Njetne so enjane tego enje Pilat togole sorinka rakoi, “Enje welekatne njei njerep qebin mabin okane, sorin borin okanongi, doninenjo kepeze rokopke arimaike. So enje njei njerep kito ebongi, Galili kepeo njineka ra kieke sari mage iwa Yuda kepeo wenenj yale waka rokopke wakon arimaike.”

*Pilatjo Yesu Herot Wano Birakake*

<sup>6</sup> Pakimo, Pitat enje don ea dere more qeson one rake, “Njei iwa enje Galili kepeo njine me?”

<sup>7</sup> Pilat enje naso yewao iwa yale detke, Yesu enje Herotjo kepe waremaike, nat paromine yewao njine, ea wane Pilatjo Yesu enje koso Herot wano birakake, Herot enje naso yewao Yerusalem matko geke.

<sup>8</sup> Herot enje naso kiroine Yesu marat kayakane dere geke, ea wane enje Yesu kaki paki siminkake. Yesu enje masi tanik kine kine kine mane make ea Herot enje mo loutne detke, ea wane Herot enje Yesu wane masi togole mane kayakane detke so wetkeke.

<sup>9</sup> Yalinane Herot enje Yesu qeso qeson loutne manerop qesonkake, no Yesu enje don mane mi mainge rake.

<sup>10</sup> Yale okangi Mosop Njei Suaine Njetne so Anutu papa togon welaine njei, Skribe, enje sari Yesu wane don togole rau paki, don uratao birakakoi.

<sup>11</sup> Rau goekiso, Herot so kawali njeikoune enje Yesu maket biraka more isi bela okankau paki, masi kine kine qotkoine loutne okankakoi. Pakiso enje Yesu wane

laplap mayakakatne wekumane biraka more, Pilat wano koso mainge ari birakakoi.

<sup>12</sup> Kaiwe yewao, Pilat so Herot ere kima kima okangoik, sogino yemo ere njaba njaba okan ngau gekoik.

*Pilatjo Yesu Kibego Qekei Wane Rake*

<sup>13</sup> Yesu enje zinge sarikiso, Pilatjo Mosop Njei Suaine Njetne so Yuda njei suaine so njei njerep korop edoraki lewage okorau,

<sup>14</sup> edange, “Njine njei iwa nanjano iwenka sari remi ‘Enje don isisine loutne njei njerep edan okanmaike’. Naso iwao, na njinane kaitko enje mo qesonkele, no masi qotkoine mane ea njine mo remi, eamo na mi maratkele.

<sup>15</sup> Herot enje wenenj yale waka kine kine qotkoine mane mi maratkeke, ea wane njei iwa enje nanjano koso birakeke, sogino enje kine kine qotkoine mane mi make, ea wane na enje maine mi qewe seukeake.

<sup>16</sup> Iwamo na kawali njeikopne edanbe kumunamnjoka dime more qelinkau ariake!”

<sup>17</sup> Anjelo lolonjon lolonjon koma korop Pilatjo njei njerep enjane simile mogare mulap njeiene mane qelige siwotkaki ari mageke.

<sup>18</sup> Njei njerep magu don ea dere more, enje korop boka rakoi, “Ge njei iwa qenom seukkep! No ge Barabas siwotkanom njenano sarikep!”

<sup>19</sup> Sogino, Barabas enje njei natne enguki seukkoi so Yerusalem matkoto kawali mane kepe ware ware enjano maki wakonge, ea wane Pilat wane kawali njei edo mulap urumgo birakakoi.

<sup>20</sup> No Pilatjo Yesu siwotkayakane dere more, njei njerep koso sorinone rake, “Na Yesu maine qelinkaikale.”

<sup>21</sup> Ea wane magu suaine enje kakapa donine boka mainge rakoi, “Njine kibego qeu seukkep! Njine kibego qeu seukkep!”

<sup>22</sup> No Pilat enje atak karewe koso soringe edange, “Njine enjane masi qotkoine make, ea nolatpi detpe! Na enjane masi qotkoine mane mi marat kamaile, ea wane na enje maine mi qewe seukeyake! Na kawali njei kopne edanbe kumunamnjoka qe more, siwotkau ariake.”

<sup>23</sup> No njei njerep magu enje Pilat wano togogle boka sorinka more olatkoi, “Ge Yesu kibego qem seukep!” Njei njerep enje yalewa boka olale more Pilat manerop yuankakoi.

<sup>24</sup> Ea wane Pilatjo njei njerep magu enjane simile mogare kawali njeikoune enje Yesu kibego qekei wane detonge.

<sup>25</sup> Barabas enje sogino njei natne enguki seukkoi so kawali make, Pilatjo njei ea mulap urumgo njine ma sari siwotkaki ariake. So Pilatjo Yesu enje njei njerep enjane simile mogare kawali njei enjane meto birakake.

*Enje Yesu Kibego Qeu Seukke*



<sup>26</sup> Kawali hei eje Yesu iwenka Yerusalem mat njadino ariki wane arikoi. Nei mane, erjetine Saimon, Sairini matko njine, eje Yerusalem wane saiwo njine sariki, kawali hei eje malipka more, Yesu wane kiben manbi teweke, Yesu njadino mogatkake.

<sup>27</sup> Nei njerep magu suaine eje Yesu mogatkakoi, ejane keueno njerep natne eje Yesu wane ra more arokkoi.

<sup>28</sup> Yesu eje aroene dere more mainge don edan rake, "Njine Yerusalem njine njerep nau! Njine nanjane ra more misuk arokkai. Njine njinjine so medewekop njine ejane ra more yemo maine arokkai.

<sup>29</sup> Njine detpi, ban naso maneo hei njerep korop iwa yale raiki, 'Njerep eje medep mama wane rokop mida, so njerep eje medep mane mi makoi, njerep eje medep njamu mi gumeongoi, ea eje bakom maine kitokei.'

<sup>30</sup> Naso yewao, hei njerep eje bonaga edora menjone more raiki. 'Njine njene maine ket supa njonikei.' Eje bonaga nigatne edora menjone raiki, 'Njine njene motnjonikei'.

<sup>31</sup> Eje nanjano kine kine qotkoine manerop okannanmami, eje njinano yale waka masi qotkokoine natne ban okannunikei me daleo? Njaba edo kine kine qotkoine nanjano naso iwa okannanmami, yalewaka eje ban qotkokoine njine okannunikei."

<sup>32</sup> Kawali hei eje mulap hei etke Yesurop iwenore more, etkukei wane arikoi.

<sup>33</sup> Pakiso kepe erjetine, 'Lewet Setne', ea lotke more, Yesu kine so metine kirunjanjo kibego qe more, so mulap hei etke Yesu wonino so kanaino etkukoi.

<sup>34</sup> Pakimo, Yesu eje rake, "Magak, ge hei iwa ejane masi so sot turunjene iwa qelinyka niget gangep! Eje kine kine iwa mamami, eje ea mi detlukkamami."

Yale rakiso, kawali hei Yesu wane laplap maloine yewa ma more, masisijno kine qe wakon masi wezu mane mau paki bare more, yuane damo qe more anagukoi.

<sup>35</sup> Nei njerep eje okora kakoi, Yuda hei suaine don rau paki, isi bela okanka rakoi, "Eje hei njerep natne ma menanjonge, eje Mesia okane, Anutujo eje birakakeo, eje onjom maine ma menaj nagu yake!"

<sup>36</sup> Kawali hei eje wenerj don so isi bela okanka more, wain qotkoine manikei wane sari,

<sup>37</sup> olatkoi, "Ge Yuda kepe ware ware suaine okannaineo, ge maine kibego njine sikikene."

<sup>38</sup> Pilatjo kiben kutno kibi iwa yale qeke. "Iwa Yuda Kepe Ware Ware Suaine."

<sup>39</sup> Mulap hei mane, Yesurop wenerj engukoi, eje don qotkoine Yesu olale more rake, "Ge Mesia okannaineo! Ge genjone

qesinj nagu more, njere wenerj qesinj njotnom me?"

<sup>40</sup> No mulap hei manerjo hei ea don okanka more rake, "Ge seu seu wane binjek raraineno, Anutu wane mi kaet ganmaike me? Ge eje yale koboboine seukene me?"

<sup>41</sup> Njere mo sogino kine kine qotkoine makote, ea wane njere maine seukkete, njoi iwa eje kine kine qotkoine mane mi make."

<sup>42</sup> Nei eanjo koso zinge Yesu olatke, "Yesu, ge zinge sari kepe ware ware suaine okanikene, naso yewao na wenerj siluj mide detsorok nanikene."

<sup>43</sup> Yale raki, Yesujo olatke, "Na welekakatne golatmaile, ge ukudeka narop qeliwo gege togon matko wenerj mesikete."

#### *Yesu Eje Seukke*

<sup>44</sup> Kepe deine onjabango okangi, kaiwe mi sirike more, kepe ea korop panamane paki, ari 3 kilok kaiwe koso sirikke,

<sup>45</sup> naso yewa laplap suaine Anutu wane Bakom Urum kotino okorake, ea keuoka buntut wiri sari ketki gela goeke.

<sup>46</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eje boka rake, "Magak, ge nanjane onja onja asune ea na mo metnjono motmaile, ge maikene!" Yale ra more asuine saki seukke.

<sup>47</sup> Yesu eje seukkiso, kawali hei njene mane ea ka more, Anutu erjetine mawakaki paki rake, "Welekatne, eje hei wele koboboine so wekumane!"

<sup>48</sup> Pakiso, hei njerep magu eje kine kine wakonge, ea kaikei wane sarikoi, eje Yesu seukki dere more, qom borik ongi, so mateno zinge ariwarekoi.

<sup>49</sup> Nei njerep eje Yesu detlukkakoi, eje so njerep natne Galili njine mogatkakoi, ea eje korop osop osop okora masi tanik ea wakonge, rokop kawarekoi.

#### *Yosep Eje Yesu Parejine Kezem Koto Motke*

<sup>50-51</sup> Nei mane, erjetine Yosep, Arimatea mat, Yuda kepeo njine, eje hei koboi, ewinerop. Eje Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom sari sari wane toma geokange. Eje Yuda Kaunsol okorake, njoi Kaunsol eje don kine kine ra more, Yesu togoleka makoi, eje mi onje.

<sup>52</sup> Nei eanjo Pilat wane kaitko ari lotke more, Yesu parejine maine ma ari dukkayake me daleo, ea wane qesonkake.

<sup>53</sup> Pilat eje onjakiso, Yosep eje ari laplap mane libeka qoleke, laplap eanjo Yesu wane parejine makokka more kawetkaki paki, denesereo ma ari kezem koto motke. Lom yewa hei manerjo mo wesi weku suaine ea wane bano yasoki okorake, sogino hei mane yewao mi dukkakoi.

<sup>54</sup> Naso yewa mo nagapko, sogino sarere Yuda edo qezareko metkoi, ea wane nagapko enje Yesu wesi kezem birakake

<sup>55</sup> Pakiso njerop enje Yesu Galili njine mogatkakoi, enje Yosep mogatka more, kezem so Yesu parenjine daline paki, ea kakoi.

<sup>56</sup> Pakiso mateno zinge ari more, kelok kine kine qounerop maulukoi.

Anutu ra rokop don pake, ea wane enje qezarek naso sarere, eamo yaup metkoi.

## 24

### *Yesu Eje Koso Wisikae Wieke*

<sup>1</sup> Kepe qae qae, Madao njerop enje kelok qounerop mo maulukoi, ea ma more dejesere arikoi.

<sup>2</sup> Ene ari pore kau, wesi suaine kezem anjaino metke, ea mo rodigeu saket arike.

<sup>3</sup> Ene kezemgo waket pore, Waomene Yesu wane parenjine mi kakoi.

<sup>4</sup> Daleo wakonge, ea enje mi detluke okorau, so ikopka nei etke laplap libekaropno njerop enjane ososeno okorakoik.

<sup>5</sup> Njerop enje kaet suaine ongi, so kepeo ket rasu pau, so nei etke ere edangoik, "Njine onoka wane nei wisikaune dejesere seu seune enjano ziankamami?"

<sup>6</sup> Ene iwa mi metmaike, Anutu enje maki wisikae wiike. Detsorokey, enje iwa mi pamaike, sogino Yesu enje Galili ge more, iwa yale edange,

<sup>7</sup> "Nei maneno nei sotenerop enjane meteen, Nei Wawainane Gipole birakaiki. Nei sotenerop enjane ra, kibego qeu seukkeake, no kaiwe karewe pa more, kutno enje koso wisikae wieake."

<sup>8</sup> Pakiso, njerop enje Yesu wane don det-sorokey more,

<sup>9</sup> kezemgo njine zinge ari, dokoine elewen so nei njerop magukopene maratongoi, nei etke enje njerop edangoik, ea korop njerop enje medep enjane so magukopene edangoi.

<sup>10</sup> Njerop ea Maria, Magdalena matko njine, so Yoana, so Maria, Yakop wane nagine. Njerop ea so njerop natne enje Yesu wane gelit nei, aposolo, don kisi edangoi.

<sup>11</sup> No aposolo enje detkoi, njerop enje don weleka zok mi ra okanmami, enje don yau yaup ra okanmami, ea wane enjane don mi malipkakoi.

<sup>12</sup> No Petoro enje wie biririke ket dejesere ari potki waketki kaki, kezem koto ea mo laplapnoka pake, enje yale ka more, onjane qaeki, koso matko zinge welepke more, kine kine wakonge, ea wane zok manerop dereret urata ma arike.

### *Yesu Eje Dokoine Etke Maratkake*

<sup>13</sup> Soda yewao Yesu wane dokoine etke Emaus mat arikeik wane arikoik. Mat ea wane duma kilomita 11 Yerusalem njine.

<sup>14</sup> Kine kine Yerusalem matko wakonge, ea enje don auwik so,

<sup>15</sup> Yesu onjom erano maratore more, ererop wenenj geke.

<sup>16</sup> Ere ka more so mi detlukekakoik.

<sup>17</sup> Pakiso Yesu enje qesonore rake, "Dalino aumamik?" Ere donj mane okora more qom borik zok otke.

<sup>18</sup> Nei mane, enjetine Kleopas enje Yesu gesonka rake, "Ge Yerusalemgo kulit gemaine? Kine kine soda iwao wakonge, ea ge mi detmaine?"

<sup>19</sup> Yesu enje qesonka rake, "Onokaka wakonge?"

Nei etke ere mainge olatkoik, "Yesu, Nasaret njine enjano kine kine ea wakonge, nei ea enje Anutu wane gelit nei mane, enje don zonomineropno nei njerop kito edange, so masi togole nei njerop so Anutu kaiteno make.

<sup>20</sup> Nenane Mosop Nei Suaine njene, so nei njene natne enje Pilat wane meteo birakakoi. Pakimo Pilatno kawali nei enjane meto rakeke ebongi, kibego qeu seukke.

<sup>21</sup> Mo sogine qei bano Anutu rake, enje nei mane ban Israel nei njerop qesin njoniakane birakayake, so naso eao njene Yesu wane yale rakone, enje ban Yuda nei mapik njoniakane ra more urata ea mayakane detkone, no enje seukke, mo iwa kaiwe mama karewe qoemaik.

<sup>22</sup> Kepe qae qaeo njerop natne, njenane magu keuo njine, enje kezemgo ari more,

<sup>23</sup> Yesu wane parenjine mi maratka more, njenano zinge sari iwa yale njedanmami, "Nene anjelo otjem mo rakoik, 'Yesu enje mo wisikae wiemaik'."

<sup>24</sup> Ea wane onjane qaeki, nei natne njenane magu keuo njine, enje ari kezemgo ka more, Yesu mi kamami. Njerop enje kine kine korop remi, ea korop welekatneka."

<sup>25</sup> Pakiso Yesu enje etange, "Njine dereretnjine midaine, sogino Anutu wane gelit nei enje kine kine qekoi, njine don ea ikop mi malip kamami.

<sup>26</sup> Anutu rake, Mesia enje wikile suaine desiake, pakimo Mesia enje qeliwo qelanjinerop wayake."

<sup>27</sup> Yesu enje dokoine etke erano Anutu wane papiao don korop pamaik ea ra qelanjange, Yesu enje Mose wane kibi ea njine kiekie more, ari mage Anutu gelit njekoune enje kibi korop Mesia wane ra more qekoi, ea ra qelanjan otwareke.

<sup>28</sup> Pakiso enje Emaus osino lotkeu paki, Yesu enje mat maneo bira ore ariakane okange.

<sup>29</sup> No ere Yesu ma wauluka more rakoik, "Ruo keremaik, kaiwe qoeyake, ge njererop mesikene." Yale raukso, enje yewa metke.

<sup>30</sup> Eje ererop njara neyakane metke, eje bret ma mosopka more, mapoke ere eponge.

<sup>31</sup> Pakiso erane dereretetne qelanjangi. so ejane kine detlukkakoik, no Yesu eje siukki, so ere mi kakoik.

<sup>32</sup> Arikiso, ere don iwa yale aukoik, "Dumao, nene sarine, eao eje Anutu wane papia njerano ra qelanjanike, naso eao qomso zok kitike."

<sup>33</sup> Au more goeki, ikopka eje wie more, Yerusalem zinge ari more, dokoine 11, so jei njerep natne maratonbik lewanjoi.

<sup>34</sup> Jei njerep magu eje edanbik rakoi, "Waomze welekatne wisikae wiike, eje Saimon mo wakonkeke!"

<sup>35</sup> Jei etke ere kine kine dumao wakonge, ea korop ra qelanjangoik, Yesu eje dalino bret mapoke, ea wane ere ejane kine detlukkakoik, ea korop ra edangoik.

*Yesu Eje Dokoine Ejano Lotkeke*

<sup>36</sup> Jei etke ere don kisi ea edanbik, mi goeke, naso yewaoka Yesu eje ejane keueno wakone okora more edange, "Peamno njinano pawayake!"

<sup>37</sup> Eje Yesu ka more onjona kamaine ra manerop zok kaetonge.

<sup>38</sup> No Yesuno edange, "Nine misuk kaet njungep! Nine dere mezet mi okanikei!"

<sup>39</sup> Nine nanjane kie metene kau, nonom sarimaile. Nine solane uanane kau. Onja onja eje bikumine setine mida. Na bikumne so setnerop."

<sup>40</sup> Yale ra more eje kie metine ea kawali jei edo kirunango qekoi lopot ea korop sikanonge.

<sup>41</sup> Eje bakom zok suaine manerop kitokoi, no eje weteneno yemo mi malipkakoi. Eje dere qeka okane njanjekakoi. Pakiso Yesu eje gesonone rake, "Njara natne pamaike me?"

<sup>42</sup> Eje zawon zezine nat manbi,

<sup>43</sup> ma more, ejane kaitko neke. Neki goeki edange,

<sup>44</sup> "Sogino na njinano gekole, naso ea na kine kine njidankole, ea korop mo wakonge. Mose wane ra rokop don so Anutu qelit nejikoune ejane papia so Sam papia, kine kine korop papia ea wane kotino pamaike, eamo nanjane ra more wakonge."

<sup>45</sup> Pakiso qesijone more ra qelanjane edangi, dokoine eje Anutu wane kine papiao pamaike, ea detlukkoi.

<sup>46</sup> So Yesu eje dokoine edange, "Anutu wane papiao pamaike, Mesia eje wikile dere more seuke kaiwe mama karewe pa more koso wisikae wiewake.

<sup>47</sup> Nine ari jei njerep kepe banjem kepe banjem nanjane bijek don ra qelanjani, wetene maingekei. So njine urata eamo Yerusalem mat kotine kiekie more ra

qelanjanikei. Pakimo jei njerep eje kimakopene ejane sot turujene ea njadekaikei, ea wane rokop Anutuno yale waka ejane sot turujene ea qelinge nigetkayake. Njine don ea ra qelanjani.

<sup>48</sup> Njine kine kine wakongi, denjinejo kakoi so ketnjinejo detkoi, ea jei njerep kito edane more ra qelanjanikei.

<sup>49</sup> So njine koso detpi sogino, Magakno kine kine ra togole njibonge, eamo koso nonjo njibonikale. So njine Yerusalem matko toma metpi, zonomne ea qeliwo njine njinano kesiake."

*Yesu Eje Qeliwo Wake*

<sup>50</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eje dokoine Yerusalem njine iwenon ari more, Betani lotkekoi, yewao Yesuno meteene ma more mosoponge.

<sup>51</sup> Mosop ea mi goeki, Anutuno Yesu qeliwo maki wake.

<sup>52</sup> Dokoine eje Yesu enjetine bukeu waki koso Yerusalem matko zinge arikoi, Yesu enjine magu koropno bakom suaine kito more,

<sup>53</sup> so eje naso banjem Anutu wane Bakom Urungo ari yewao Anutu enjetine takorakot ora bueku waki menjenka gewamanjoi.

## Yohane

### *Pidon Gegeineropɔo Nei Wakonge*

<sup>1</sup> Pidon eɛe mokaka qei kino, kepe mi wakongi, yewao ɛineka ge sari geke. So Pidon eɛe gegeine Anuturop ge sa geke. So Pidon eɛe Anutuka geke.

<sup>2</sup> Pidon eɛe mokaka qei kino Anuturop geke.

<sup>3</sup> So Pidon eɛe Anutu wane meteo ge more, kine kine korop ma wakon wareke. Eɛe midaine kine kine mane Anutu eɛineka mi ma wakonge.

<sup>4</sup> Pidon eɛe gege yewa wane welaine okane geke. Paki gege yewajo kiwa waraɛkaki, ɛei eɛano sari more qelaɛan onge.

<sup>5</sup> Kiwa yewajo panaman kotino ma qelaɛangi, so panamanjo kiwa yewa qe pilikkeakane qekake.

<sup>6</sup> Anutuɔo urata ɛeiine mane birakake, ɛei yewa eɛetine Yohane.

<sup>7</sup> Eɛe qelaɛan wane don kisiine ra wakongi, ɛei korop eɛe qelaɛan welaine detluk kau paki, weteneɛo malip kaikei wane raki paki Anutuɔo birakake.

<sup>8</sup> Yohane eɛe oɛom qelaɛan wane welaine mi okane geke, eɛe yaup qelaɛan welainane don kisi ra wakoniakane sarike.

<sup>9</sup> Qelaɛan welaineɛo kepe baɛem ɛei ɛerep korop qelaɛan ma wakonon ebon okanmaike, oɛo naso yewao eɛe weneɛ ket wakone geke.

<sup>10</sup> Pidon eɛe kepeo wakone geke, eɛe Anutu wane Pidon geki paki, kepeo kine kine iwa ma korop oɛom wakon wareke. Paki ɛado kepeo sari lotkei kepe ɛeiɛo korop eɛe kau paki ɛaɛae kakoi.

<sup>11</sup> Eɛe eɛine kepe matino sari lotkeke. No siluɛ eɛine ɛei ɛerep magukoune edo kima mi okankakoi.

<sup>12</sup> Nei ɛerep natne eɛe welekatne kima okankau paki, donine dere weteneɛo malipkakoi, eɛe Anutu wane ɛerep medep okanikei wane numa ma wakone ebonge, eɛane eɛet ma noganka okanmami, eɛe yale okanon okanmaike.

<sup>13</sup> Eɛe nabok magak eɛane wenem bikungo ɛine wakone more, Anutu wane ɛerep medep mi okangoi, me sola wane simile so ɛei wane simile yewa ɛine midakaka. Eɛe Anutu eɛino ɛine wakongoi, wane eɛe Anutu wane dokoine.

<sup>14</sup> Pidon eɛe ɛei okane more, sola bikum gorop wakongi paki, keuzo mere wie okange, paki ɛene Waom qeli ewe zonom so kibi maepine mo kaulukkone, eɛe Magak wane Medep me qom bapine wekuku, eɛane Waom kibi maep so zonom so don

wele woune so masi tanik manik bile, eɛe wat watko rosarop ea weneɛ ma sarike.

<sup>15</sup> Yohaneɛo eɛane kineine ea ɛei ɛerep ra wakone more edane rake, “Na ɛei iwa wane mo ɛidane iwa yale rakole, ɛei mane naɛane ɛadeno sarimaike, eɛe mokaka geke, eɛe naɛane rokop mida, eɛe kakapa suaine so naɛane wawaine, oɛa na yuan nanmaike, onoka wane oɛo mokaka ge sari geki na eɛane ɛadino wakongole.”

<sup>16</sup> Pakimo, wet maepine rosarop wat watko mo pa sarike, yewa ɛine ɛene korop ra wakone maulik ɛone more ɛebongi weneɛ ma warekone.

<sup>17</sup> Anutuɔo ra rokop don yemo Mose wano ra wakone more metino more ɛebonge, ɛo wet pesek so don wele, yemo Yesu Kristo wano ɛine sarike.

<sup>18</sup> Nei maneɛo Anutu mane mo mi kake, midakaka, ɛei weku, eɛe oɛom ea Anutuka, ea wane eɛe Anutu Magak wane osino metmaike, oɛo Anutu ɛine kine kine korop ma sari more, ra wakone ɛedange.

### *Yohane Doku Tau Tau Wane Don*

<sup>19</sup> Yuda ɛei wawaine eɛe Yerusalem matko ɛine Pris, mosop ɛei so Lewi, mosop ɛei tegoo ɛine mane tale onbi, Yohane wano ari qesonka rakoi, “Ge ma?”

<sup>20</sup> Ra qesonkau Yohane eɛe kineine mi motkeke, eɛe didiwo ra wakonge. Paki iwa yale rake, “Na Mesia mida, ɛeiwa ɛei ɛerep korop turuɛine mayakane ra more, Anutuɔo ma wakonka birakake, na ea mida.”

<sup>21</sup> Raki mo eɛe koso qesonka rakoi, “Paki mo daleo ge ma? Ge propet Elaiya kakip mane me?” Yohane eɛe edange, “Na eɛe mida.” Eɛe qesonka rakoi, “Ge propet mane ɛene tomakamaine, eɛe me?” Eɛe mainge edange, “Mida.”

<sup>22</sup> Eɛe koso qesonka rakoi, “Paki mo ɛedannom, ge koboboine ma? ɛene eɛineɛ raɛonbi sarine zinge ari turuɛine daleo edanikene? Ge geɛonane daleo ramaine?”

<sup>23</sup> Pakimo Yohaneɛo iwa yale rake, propet Isaiɛo don iwa yale ra edange, “Naɛane kine iwa yale, na ɛei mane wane aɛa, kepe yaup papaino boka more iwa yale ramaike, ‘Waom wane numa koboino laponbi.’”

<sup>24</sup> Nei eɛe yemo Parisi edo taleonbi sarikoi.

<sup>25</sup> Eɛe Yohane qesonkakoi, “Ge Mesia mida, me Elaiya mida, me propet mida, ɛo ge onoka wane ɛei doku tauon okanmaine me?”

<sup>26</sup> Yohaneɛo edane rake, “Na dokuka tau onmaile, keu ɛino mane okoramaike, ɛo ɛine eɛe mi detluk kamami.

<sup>27</sup> Eɛe ɛei yewa naɛane ɛadeno sari-maike, ɛo siluɛ na yalineɛo eɛane kie kaweune yewa maine mi qekokkale, me

nanjane rokop mida, na enjane qelit qeqe gemaile.”

<sup>28</sup> Masi iwa yemo Betani matko, Yordan Doku wane wazaino, kepe deine sasain-oken, yewa wakonge. Kepe mat yewao Yohanejo nej njerop doku tauonge.

*Yesu Eje Anutu Wane Lama*

<sup>29</sup> Kepe qaeki kaiwe maneo Yesujo Yohane wano ariki Yohanejo kaki paki rake, “Anutu wane Lama iwa kau, ojo kepe banjem nej enjane borikine oma on wareyakane sarike.

<sup>30</sup> Na nej weku yewa enjane don kisi mo njidane iwa yale rakole, ‘Nei mane nanjane njadeno sarimaiké, éje siluj nanjane suaine, na yuan nanmaiké, onoka wane, na mi wakonbe ojo mokaka kino kieke geke.’

<sup>31</sup> Na nonjom alakan, éje mane mi detlukka more kakole, jo siluj sari more, nej njerop doku tau ongole, yemo Israel nej njine don kisiine ra wakone sikan njunbe, njine éje ka more wetkaikéi wane doku tau njungole.”

<sup>32</sup> Yohane éje yale edangi paki rake, “Na kawé Asujo baluse yale qéliwo njine ket more kutino kito metke.

<sup>33</sup> No na nonjom éje mi det kakole. No siluj Anutujo nej njerop doku tau onikalane talenange. Paki so nolale rake, ‘Ge baj kanom Asujo ket more nej mane wane kutino kito mesiaké. Eso yewa ojo Asurop nej njerop doku tau oniaké.’

<sup>34</sup> Yohane éje rake, “Na nej yewa kakole, wane njidane ramaile, éje Anutu wane Gipole.”

*Nei Natne Yesu Njadinó Ariki.*

<sup>35</sup> Kepe qaeki kaiwe mama maneo Yohane enjine so dokoine enjane keuo njine medewetkine etke éje koso yewaka okorakoi,

<sup>36</sup> Okorau Yesu éje ari lotkeki Yohanejo kaki paki rake. “Kauk, ojo Anutu wane Lama!”

<sup>37</sup> Yohanejo yewa raki medewetkine ere detkoik. Pakiso ere Yesu njadino mogare arikoik.

<sup>38</sup> Yesu éje zinge otki njadino ariuk qeson ore rake, “Njire onoka wane zuage sari-mamik?”

Ere rakoik, “Rabai, ge diawao gemaine?” Rabai wane kine Ono dongo, kito njebon.

<sup>39</sup> Paki so Yesujo etange, “Sariuk paki kauk.” Paki so ere Yesurop wenéj ari more mat geke yewa kakoik. Kauk paki kaiwe korop yewa enjerop gekoik. Iwa mo po(4) kilok rarapko naso yewao mapikoi.

<sup>40</sup> Yohane wane don dere more Yesu njadino mogare arikoik, erano njine mane

enjetine Andrea, Saimon so Petoro wane njole.

<sup>41</sup> Paki so Andreano qelijone more ari eaka tatine Saimon maratka more olale rake, “Njere Mesia Anutujo birakaki ketke, ea marat kamaite, Mesia yemo kine iwa yale, nejwa Anutujo borikino njine ebu sayakane birakake.”

<sup>42</sup> Yale raki paki so Saimonjo Yesu wano iwenkaki arikoik. Yesujo kaki paki rake, “Ge Saimon, Yohane wane gipole, genjane enjetjone Sipas.” Eamo enjet kine weku Petoro yale, jo ea wane kine Ono dongo, “wesi”.

*Yesujo Pilipjo Nataniel Etorake.*

<sup>43</sup> Kepe qaeki Yesujo Galili kepeo ariakane ewekke. Paki Pilip maratkaki paki olale rake, “Na sari mogat nannom!”

<sup>44</sup> Pilip éje Betsaida matko njine, Andrea so Petoro mat gekoik, yewa njineka, éje matene weku.

<sup>45</sup> Pilipjo Nataniel maratka olale rake, “Nene nej mane wane Mosenjo ra rokop dongo qeke, so propet edo yale waka qekoi, ea mo maratka maine. Éje yemo Yesu, Yosep wane gipole, Nazaret matko njine.”

<sup>46</sup> Natanieljo qesone rake, “Nazaret mat ketkele enjano njine kine kine mayakatne mane maine wakoniaké me?” Pakimo Pilipjo mainge olatke, “Sari kanom.”

<sup>47</sup> Natanieljo Yesu wano sariki, Yesujo kaki paki, iwa yale rake, “Éje kau, nejwa iwa sarimaiké, éje nej wele, enjano isi don me tanik manik qotkoine mane mi pamaiké, Israel kine pokaine, enjano isi mane mi pamaiké!”

<sup>48</sup> Pakimo, Natanieljo Yesu qesonka rake, “Ge daleo okane more, nanjane kine detmaine?” Yesujo olale rake, “Ge Pilipjo mi iwen gangi sari more, nemuyap bano merine, na naso eao mo ganile.”

<sup>49</sup> Natanieljo don ea dere more, éje iwa yale rake, “Kito njebon njebon, ge Anutu wane gipole! Ge Israel wane nej waom!”

<sup>50</sup> Pakimo Yesujo donine turunjine mainge olale rake, “Na iwa yale golalile, ge nemuyap bano metnom na sanká ganile, na ea golatpe detnom paki, ge don kine ea waneka na detluk nanmaine me? Ge kine kine zok suaine iwa wane rokop yuanmaiké ea baj kaikene!”

<sup>51</sup> Paki so Yesujo koso edane rake, “Nanjane don iwa njidanbe detpi! Njine baj kau qeli anjngi Anutu wane anjelo magu edo nej wane Gipolano wawa ketket okanikei.”

**2**

*Kana Matko Zokit Wakonge*

<sup>1</sup> Kaiwe etke qoeki nej mane Kana matko Galili kepeo zokit kakoi. Naso

yewao Yesuŋo Pilip so Nataniel wenen raki arikoik, so Yesu enjine nagaine enj wenen ŋei ŋerep maturanŋ otkoi, erane zokit makoik, ea enj wenenŋ mere kake.

<sup>2</sup> Enj Yesu enjine so dokoine wenen newan onbi sari ŋei ŋerep zokit makoik yewa wenenŋ metkoi.

<sup>3</sup> Wain newareu mida leleki, Yesu nagainero Yesu olale rake, “Enj wainene mo mida lelemaike.”

<sup>4</sup> Pakimo, Yesuŋo mainge olatke, “Nabok, iwa mo geŋane naso, nanjane naso mi okanmaike, na kine kine yewa makalane goŋo misuk nolasikene, nanjane nasone mi bomile sarimaikae.”

<sup>5</sup> Yale raki so Yesu nagainero qelit medewekoune edane rake, “Yesuŋo kine kine yewa me yewa maikae wane ŋidangi, ŋjine maine maikae.”

<sup>6</sup> Yuda ŋei enjane kie meteene sau sauk ea mo Mose wane ra rokop don kotino masi yewa pake. Yalinane doku belonj 6, wesi ŋo mamaine, yewa metkoi. Belonj weku weku yewao doku otnom ket more 100 lita yewa wane keuetno watke mesiakae.

<sup>7</sup> Yesuŋo urata medep edane rake, “Belonj iwa korop doku otpi ket watkekep.” Raki so enj doku otpi ket watke wareke.

<sup>8</sup> Watkeki Yesu enj edane rake, “Yekuat namo doku belonj natne ŋara soep waremaikae, ŋei enjano ma ariu.” Edangi urata ŋei enj natne enjano ma arikoik.

<sup>9</sup> Doku yewa enj mo wain okange paki, ariu ŋara soep ware wane ŋei, enj doku ea ne kaki paki rake, “Wain iwa yaline ea dia ŋjine?” Enj ea Yesuŋo raki dokuŋo qeinge wain okange, ea wane kine mane mi detki lotkeke so mi dere qelanjange. No qelit medep doku otkoi edo yemo mo detkoi, ea wane ŋara ware ware ŋei enj ŋei zokit make enj oraki sarikae.

<sup>10</sup> Sariki olale rake, “Ŋei korop enj wain maine yewa mipekpa ebon okanmami. Paki ŋei lobo enj korop loutneka neu qoeki, koso ŋado wain simile midaine yewa ebon okanmami. No goŋo yemo wain mai maine yewa motkenom metmajkimo, yekuat iwa ma wakonmaine!”

<sup>11</sup> Iwa yemo masi togogole Yesuŋo Kana matko Galili kepeo mipekpa make. Maki paki, kine kine korop enjane kutko pamaikae, ea wane qeli ewe zonomine maputulaki, dokoine enj ka more, wet mali malipenenjo malip kakoi.

<sup>12</sup> Paki so, ea wane ŋadino Yesu enj Kana mat qelige more, Kaperneam matko enjine nagaine so ŋolekoune so dokoine arikoik, ari nasomde bamgoka yewa gekoi.

#### *Yesu Bakom Urumgo Wake*

<sup>13</sup> Yuda ŋei Waomŋo Lolonjonge, ea wane kaiwe suaine mane zonom ma peadaine

mere enj miti okane mesikei wane naso, yewa mo bamgo bomileke, ea mo Naso Suaine Waomŋo kaiwe yewao lolonjongi, Yuda ŋei enj weku mane umat wane turunjane mi wakone ea wane wetke metmanjankoi. Naso yewao Yesu enj Yerusalem matko wa more,

<sup>14</sup> Bakom Urumgo waket ongi, sen ŋadino ŋei enj bulamakau, so lama, so nanj baluse qole amanagukoi, ari ari sari sari okorau, wesi mai main ŋei enj yale waka zakeeno mere wesi maingekoi.

<sup>15</sup> Paki so Yesu enj abiŋo morap mane maulukki paki, ŋei so osom kopene korop lama bulamakau, ea esopongi Bakom Urumgo ŋjine qeinat ket warekoi, paki so wesi mai main ŋei enjane zake maingeki ketki, wesiene yewa giŋ qiririnj ari wareke.

<sup>16</sup> Ŋeiwa korop nanj qole qoleo metkoi, yewa mo edane rake, “Bakom Urumgo ŋjine ebu saket ariwareu! Ŋjine maganane urum iwa mau nalu qole qole urum mi okange!”

<sup>17</sup> Yesu enj yale okangi, dokoine enj Anutu wane papiao Dawitŋo qeke iwa yale ramaikae enj yewa detkoi, “Na geŋane Bakom Urum wane zok simin nanmaikae, ea wane na urataine togogole mawe menanjluke more mesiakae.”

<sup>18</sup> Paki so Yuda ŋei wawaine enj yewa kau paki Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Ge onokaka masi togole mane manom paki, kine ŋone sikan ŋonnom ŋene kanjem paki iwa yale desikene, enj masi yewa okaniakane mo maine raraine, ea wane kine kine ea enj mo maine okanmaikae.”

<sup>19</sup> Yesuŋo mainge edane rake, “Ŋjine Anutu wane Bakom Urum iwa ra barakeu ketki na kaiwe kareweka koso mawe wiewi ma wonge warekale.”

<sup>20</sup> Yale ra edangi, Yuda ŋei enj Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Ge kaiwe karewe yewaoka Bakom Urum iwa ma warekenane ramaine me?, ŋo ŋenane ŋabo kopze enj Bakom Urum iwa mo ma geu komaine 46 qoeki!”

<sup>21</sup> No Yesuŋo Bakom Urum wane rake yemo enjine solainane yaup yewao rokop kito more rake.

<sup>22</sup> Ea wane ŋado banj Anutuŋo enjine seu seu onjine ma wisikae kaki wieke, naso yewao dokoine enj Yesu onjom alakan don rake, yewa koso detkoi. Paki Anutu wane papiao enjane don natne qeqine, so Yesu onjom Bakom Urum wane don alakan rake, yewa wane wenenj detpi wele okangi malip kakoi.

#### *Yesu Enj Ŋei Korop Deton Waremaikae*

<sup>23</sup> Yesu enj Yerusalem matko Anutuŋo Israel magu Lolonjonge yewa wane peadainane naso suaine mane naso banjem metmanjankoi, yewao Yerusalem matko geki paki, masi togogole maki ŋei ŋerep korop

eje kau paki, masi so don dereretine so ejetine ea dere malip kakoi.

<sup>24</sup> Njō Yesu oŋjom yemo ŋei mo detonluk onwarekane Yuda ŋei eŋano mi pelekke, me detki, eaŋo don me mali malip wele mi okange.

<sup>25</sup> Eje daleo wane ŋei eŋane kine me tanik manik maine detwareke, eje ŋei natne eŋane kineene desiakane ŋei manejo mi olatke, onoka waneŋo eje koto kaka ea wane ŋei manejo kineene olatki mi detonge, eje oŋjom kotoenane kine ea mo korop deton wareke.

### 3

#### *Yesu So Nikodemus*

<sup>1</sup> Ŋei mane yewa geke ejetine Nikodemus, eje Yuda ŋei eŋane ŋetne, eje Parisi magu eŋane keuo ŋine.

<sup>2</sup> Ŋei wa yewaŋo ruo maneo, Yesu wano ari more qesonka rake, “Kito ŋebo ŋebon, ŋene kineŋone detmaine, ge kito ŋebo ŋebon mane, Anutuŋo birangangi ketkone. Ge masi togogole mamaine iwa ŋei manejo Anutu midaine ge more maine mi mayake.”

<sup>3</sup> Yesuŋo donine mainge olale rake, “Nanane don iwa welekakatne golatpe, detlukkanom! Ŋei mane eje soringe more wako wakon musele mi wakoniake, eje Anutu wane ŋadino gege togon me qeli ewe zonom, ea maine mi marat kayake.”

<sup>4</sup> Raki mo, Nikodemusŋo qesonka rake, “Ŋei mo sua more, sele okane gegineŋo koso daleo wako wakon musele ea manerop koso wakoniake? Eje maine welekatne koso nagainane kotino ketki paki wakongi koso atak mane okaniake me?”

<sup>5</sup> Yesuŋo koso iwa yale mainge olatke, “Nanane don iwa welekakatne golatpe detluk kanom! Mane eje doku so Asu wane ŋatko ŋine wako wakon musele mi wakoniakeŋo Anutu wane ŋadino gege togon me qeli ewe zonom kotino maine mi wakesiake.

<sup>6</sup> Ŋei mane nabok wane ŋatko ŋine wakonge, eje ŋei kaitka, ŋo mane eje Asu wane ŋatkoŋine wakonge, eje Asu wane kaitka.

<sup>7</sup> Na golatmaile, ea wane ge misuk detnom qe kayake, ‘Ŋine korop koso wako wakon musele ea manerop wakoniikei.’

<sup>8</sup> Momo eje numaine ariakane wetke okanmaiike, ea wane rokop puan okanmaiike. Paki mo, ge ukatne mamaiike, eamo ge det okanmaine, ŋo kine diawao ŋine sarimaiike, me diawao arimaiike, yemo ge mi detmaine. Ŋei Asu wane ŋatkoŋine wakon wakon musele wakon okanmami, eŋane numa weku yale waka pamaiike.”

<sup>9</sup> Raki mo, Nikodemusŋo qesonka rake, “Kine kine yewa ge ramaine, eamo daleo wakoniake?”

<sup>10</sup> Yesuŋo doninane turuŋine koso mainge iwa yale olatke, ge Israel ŋei eŋane kito ebon ebon suaine, ŋo ge daleo wane don iwa wane kine ŋanane maine me?”

<sup>11</sup> Nanane don iwa welekakatne golatpe detluk kanom! Nene kine kine mo det okanmaine yewa wane ra okanmaine, so kine kine mo okangone yewa ŋidan okanmaine, ŋo siluŋ ŋinano ŋine manejo ŋenane donze yewa mi dere ewekki paki tewek okanmaiike, ŋine yemo ŋenane don yewa dere more, siluŋ ŋadekka okanmami.

<sup>12</sup> Na kepeo kine kine wako wakone, ea wane ŋidanbe ŋine detpi paki, siluŋ mi malipka okanmami. Paki mo na qeliwo ŋine sanko wako wakone, ea wane ŋidanbe, ŋine dere onoka ŋineŋo malip kaikei?

<sup>13</sup> So ŋei manejo qeliwo mi wake, i midakaka, Ŋei Wawainane Gipole, eje wekuŋo qeliwo ŋine qelige kepo ketke.”

<sup>14</sup> Mokaka kepe yaup papaino Moseŋo aen sisineŋo koma oŋaine maki paki, mawa ekiwo rasikki okorake, rokop weku yale waka eje Ŋei Wawainane Gipole mawa rasikkei,

<sup>15</sup> Paki ŋei koropŋo eje malipkakei, eaŋo eje maine gege togon marat kakei, so naso baŋem ge ariikei.

<sup>16</sup> Anutu eje kepe baŋem ŋei ŋerep korop eŋane simileine zok manerop pakane, Gipole Wemedep wekuku, ea siluŋ qikka ebonge, ea wane ŋei ŋerep koropŋo eje malip kaikeiwo, eje maine mi seukke more suikkei, midaka, eje maine gege togon maratka naso baŋem ge wakei.

<sup>17</sup> Anutuŋo gipole wano wanok urata mayakane raki paki kepeo mi birakaki ketke, eje ŋei borikino ŋine ebu more mainone eŋino takot oniakane raki paki birakaki ketke.

<sup>18</sup> Ea wane mane eje Gipole malip kayakeo, mo eje sotinane turuŋine mi maniake. Njō ŋei mane eje Gipole mi malip kayakeo, eje sotkorop okanmaiike, onoka wane eje Anutu Gipole Wemedep Weku mi malip kamaiike ea wane.

<sup>19</sup> Sot turuŋ wane don urata ma ma ea wane kine iwa yale pamaiike, qelaŋaŋo kepeo wakonge, ŋo siluŋ ŋei eje qelaŋaŋ wane simile oniake yalemo panaman wane siminonge, onoka wane eje borikine kine kine makoi, ea wane yale okangoi.

<sup>20</sup> Ea wane mane eje masi tanik qotkoine okaniake, eje qelaŋaŋ ŋadek kayake, paki eje qelaŋaŋo mi wakoniake. Onoka wane, eje tanik manikine qotkoine, ea wane kine qelaŋaŋo wakongi mi kaikei wane, yale okaniake.

<sup>21</sup> Njo mane eje masi tanik maine so don welekatne teweke geake eje qelanjango wakoniaake, eamo Anutu wane don tewekki paki, enjane zonomgo urataine wekumane make, ea wane kine qelanjango maine sikan okangi, nej njerop eje kaulukkei.

*Yohanerjo Yesu Wane Kine Ra Wakonge*

<sup>22</sup> Ea wane njadino Yesu enjine so dokoine eje Yuda kepe nat paromino arikoi. Ari naso natne yewa enjerop gekoi, paki nej njerop doku tau onge.

<sup>23</sup> Yohane eje yale waka Ainon matko, Salim mat osino nej njerop doku tauonge, onoka wane, yewao doku loutne pake ea wane. Nej njerop eje enjano doku tauoni-akane sarikoi.

<sup>24</sup> Yohane eje naso yewao mulap urumgo mi birakakoi.

<sup>25</sup> Yohane wane dokoine natne eje so Yuda nej manerop doku tau tau diawanjo Anutu wane kaitko masi koboineso qelanjangerop, ea wane anja soranj aukoi.

<sup>26</sup> Paki eje Yohane wano ari more olale rakoi, "Kito njebo njebon, ge Yordan eri woken nej mane sogino gerop geki ge sikan njonnom paki kineine ra wakone njedangone ea detmaine? Nej yewa onjo naso iwao doku tauongi nej njerop korop mo enjano ari waremami!"

<sup>27</sup> Yale olatpi mo, Yohanerjo edane rake, "Anutunjo qeliwo njine onjo kine kine mane nej yewa mi mangi, onjomka daleo mayake?"

<sup>28</sup> Njine njidom don iwa alakan njidangole mo detkoi, 'Na Mesia mida, na nejwa nej njerop turunjeno njine ebuyakane Anutunjo birakake, yewa mida, njo silun Anutunjo enjane numa makalane biranangi lewine alakangole.'

<sup>29</sup> Nej njerop binjek qe man mane onjo njerop welaine. Paki mo nej yewa wane kimaine eje osop osop okoraki paki ketine more donine desiake. Eje njerop njaonane done detki paki wetine zok peseake. Rokop yale waka wet pesekjo nae kotonno mo watkemaikae.

<sup>30</sup> Enjane enjetine njo manerop sua wayake, njo nanjanerjo nigale kesiake."

*Eje Qeliwo Njine Sarike*

<sup>31</sup> Weti qeliwo njine ketke onjo kakapa suaine, kine kine korop yuanon waremaikae. No nej kepeo njine wakonge, eje kepe wane binjek, so eje kepeo kine kine pamaikae, ea wane don ra okanmaikae. Nej weti qeliwo njine ketke, eje kine kine korop ea wane suaine.

<sup>32</sup> Eje kine kine deinerjo kake, so ketnerjo detke, yewa ra okanmaikae, pakimo, kepe nej manerjo don kisi ra okanmaikae, yewa mi dere malipka okanmaikae.

<sup>33</sup> Nej mane eje enjane donkisi wetinerjo ma nogan ka more malip kamaikae, yemo

Anutu wane kine iwa yale qe wakonmaikae, "Anutu eje don wele ra okanmaikae."

<sup>34</sup> Anutunjo nej weku birakaki ketke, onjo Anutu wane donka ra wakone okanmaikae. Onoka wane Anutunjo Asuine wat watko ra man okanmaikae.

<sup>35</sup> Magainerjo Gipolane zok similekaki kine kine korop enjane metino motwareke.

<sup>36</sup> Mane eje Gipole wetnerjo malip kayakeo, eje gege togon marat kayake, so mane eje gipolane don dere njadek kayakeo, eje gege togon mane mi marat kayake, paki mo nej yalinane kutko Anutu wane busunjo tako rakot pa ariake.

## 4

*Yesunjo Samaria Matko Njine Njerop Mane Don Olatke*

<sup>1</sup> Parisi eje Yesu wane iwa yale detkoi, "Eje dokoine zok loutne ebuki paki doku tau ongi Yohane wane magu yuannon-mami."

<sup>2</sup> Iwa, Yesu onjom nej mane doku mi taukake. Dokoine edoka weku tauongoi.

<sup>3</sup> Yesu eje Parisi don rakoi, yewa detki paki, Yuda qelige more koso Galili kepeo zinge ariake.

<sup>4</sup> Eje numaine ari more Samaria kepeo lotkeake.

<sup>5</sup> Eje ariki paki Samaria wane matine suaine mane, enjetne Sikar, yewa lotkeke. Mat yewa yemo mo sogino Yakopnjo gipole Yosep kepe mane mange, yewa wane osino pamaikae.

<sup>6</sup> Yakop wane doku lom mane eje yewa okoramaikae. Yesu eje numa arikane zonomine midaki, doku lom meuno pese ket metke, kepe deine mo onja bango metki, naso yewao.

<sup>7</sup> Samaria njerop manerjo doku osiakane sarike, paki mo Yesunjo olale rake, "Doku mane ninnom newe."

<sup>8</sup> Yesu dokoine eje njara qolekei wane matko ariu, Yesu enjineka mere njerop yewa doku wane qesonkake.

<sup>9</sup> Njererjo olale rake, "Ge Yuda nej, njo na Samaria njerop, daleo wane nonjo doku ginbe nekenane nolatmaine?" Yuda nej so Samaria nej eje lase pelet wane titiine okane lase weku oka mi ne okane gekoi, ea wane njerop eje yalewa ra Yesu olatke.

<sup>10</sup> Raki mo Yesunjo mainge olatke, "Ge silun Anutunjo onokaka kine kine manerop wawaine gin okanmaikae, so nej iwa manjo doku mannom neakane golatmaikae, yewa detkene ra, yemo ge maine doku wane qeson kanom, mo eje doku gege togoninerop maine gingi nenom rap."



<sup>11</sup> Raki mo ñerepño olatke, “Suaine, ge lase ñjone midaka, ño doku lom yemo kiro-roine, ño gege togon doku wamo dia ñjine osikene?”

<sup>12</sup> Ñenane qerakze Yakopño doku lom iwa ñebonge, eñjine so gipolekoune, so lama bulamakau koune eñje korop doku iwa ñjine ne gekoi. Goño Yakop wane rokop maine yuankaikene me?”

<sup>13</sup> Yesuño mainge olatke, “Mane eñje doku iwa neake, eñje bañ koso doku wane manerop seukeake.

<sup>14</sup> Ño mane eñje doku ea noño bañ manbe neake, eñje bañ ñado koso doku wane manerop mi seukeake, Midakaka. Doku ea noño bañ ñje mane manikale yewano kotino gege wane doku deine malotke maniake, so gege togon maniake.”

<sup>15</sup> Yale olatki mo ñerepño rake, “Suaine, doku yewa ninnom! Paki na koso doku wane manerop mi seukkale, me doku osikalane iwa koso mi sari okanikale.”

<sup>16</sup> Raki Yesuño olatke, “Ari ñaonjone olatnom paki mo koso iwa zinge sarinom.”

<sup>17</sup> Ñerepño rake, “Na ñaone midaine.”

Yesuño mainge olatke, “Ge ñaonjone midaine ramaine, eamo welekatne ramaine.

<sup>18</sup> Ge ñaokopñjone mete mane 5 ebukone, so ñeiwa mane eñerop ukude gemamik, eamo welekatne geñjane ñaonjone me mida. Ge don welekatne nolaline.”

<sup>19</sup> Ñerepño rake, “Suaine, na mo detmaile, ge propet.

<sup>20</sup> Nanjane esep milop kopne Samaria ñje eñje bonaga iwao Anutu meñjenka okangoi, ñjo Yuda ñje ñjido wa mo ramami, ñjene Yerusalem matko yewaoka Anutu meñjenka okanikene.”

<sup>21</sup> Yesuño ñerep olale rake, “Ñerep, ge nanjane don iwa dere malip kanom. Naso mane pamaike yewa bomileki ñje eñje bonaga iwao me Yerusalem matko Anutu Magak mi meñjenkakei.

<sup>22</sup> Samaria ñje ñjine ma meñjenka okanmami, eamo mi detlukmami. Ñjo Yuda ñje yemo detlukka more meñjenka okanmaine. Onoka wane Anutuño ñje ñerep ma menañ oniakane numa yemo Yuda ñje ñjenano sarike.

<sup>23</sup> Ño naso mane bañ sariake, yemo mo iwa bomilemaiike, yewao ñje ñerep meñje meñjen gorop gemami, eñje bañ Magak wele meñjenka lukkei paki, eñje weteneño Asu wane zonomgo so don welekatne, ea wane rokopko Magak bañ meñjenkaikaei. Meñje meñjen korop yewa ñje ñerep yaline edo Magak meñjenkakei wane eñje ra okanmaiike.

<sup>24</sup> Anutu eñje Asu, ea wane meñjenkaikaei wane raso, ñje ñerep yewa eñje weteneño Asu wane zonom weneñ don welekatne

ea wane rokopko okan okan me masi mayakatne okane more meñjenkakei.”

<sup>25</sup> Ñerepño Yesu olale rake, “Na detmaile, Mesia, eñjetine mane Kristo bañ sariake. Eñje sariake naso yewao kine kine korop bañ oño ñedan wareake.”

<sup>26</sup> Raki so, Yesuño olatke, “Na mo iwa! Noño don iwa golat maile.”

<sup>27</sup> Yale olale okoraki so dokoine eaka zinge sarikoi paki, so maratkau ñerep don olatke, ea wane zok oñaene qaeke. Ño siluñ eñjano ñjine maneño olale mi rake, “Ge onokaka makenane?” Me qesonka rakoi, “Ge onoka wane eñerop don aumamik?”

<sup>28</sup> Paki so ñerep eñje doku laseine yewa qelingi metkiso zinge matko ari ñje ñerep edane rake,

<sup>29</sup> “Ñjine sari ñje mane kau, eñje sogino kine kine okangole makole, yewa korop ra wakone nolat waremaiike, Anutu eñje sogino ra rokop donine ñje mane sariakane rake, ea wane wele, eñje Mesia mane?”

<sup>30</sup> Yale ra edangi so eñje mat qelige so, Yesu wano sarikoi.

<sup>31</sup> Naso yewaoka dokoine eñje Yesu taleka rakoi, “Kitu ñjebon ñjebon, ge siluñ ñjara mane nenom!”

<sup>32</sup> Yesuño mainge edange, “Na ñjara natne nekalane ma gemaile, ñjine ea wane kine mi detmami.”

<sup>33</sup> Raki so dokoine eñje edomka auye qeson nagu rakoi, “Ñje maneño ñjara kaki mane mo masari manimi mane?”

<sup>34</sup> Yesuño dokoine edane rake “Nanjane ñjara yemo talenange, eñjane anjaine tewekkale so urata makalane ninge yewa ma warewe qoeake.

<sup>35</sup> Ñjedom iwa yale ra okanmami, ‘Meso etke so etke (4) qoeke, ñjara wele wakoni-ake.’ Noño ñjidanbe, ñjine kanj qae more deñjine pore eu kauluke kau, ñjara wele mo menañmaiike paki, qesonjgenane naso mo bomilemaiike!

<sup>36</sup> Ñje ñjara wele lokakeake, eñje ea wane lewine mayake, Paki mo ñjara wele peike magukeake, yewa mo gege togon wane binjek okaniake. Yale okangi, ñjeiwa ñjara metke, eñje so ñjara wele lokake magukke ere weneñ orodonj oi bakom kitokeik.

<sup>37</sup> Yale okangi mo, don iwa yale welekatne okaniake, ‘Ñje maneño ñjara qe met okan okanmaiike, ñjo maneño ñjara wele lokak okanmaiike.’

<sup>38</sup> Na euo ñjine ñjara wele lokakkei wane talenunbe arikoi, ñjara yewa ñjedom waetnane urataine mi makoi. Ñje natne edo ñjara urataine yewa makoi ñjo ñjine yemo yaup eñjano ñjine ñjara wele lokak okanmami.”

<sup>39</sup> Mat yewa ñjine Samaria ñje ñerep loutneño ñerep wane donkisi dere more Yesu malip kakoi, onoka wane ñerep eñje edane

rake, "Eje tanik kine kine mo sogino okane gekole, eamo korop nolat waremaike."

<sup>40</sup> Eso Samaria njei njerop enje mo ea Yesu wano sari more enjerop geakane ma walukkakoi. Paki so Yesuno enjerop mat yewao kaiwe etke geke.

<sup>41</sup> Paki so Yesu enje wet menan don edangane njei njerop loutnejo dere malipkakoi.

<sup>42</sup> Paki njerop olale rakoi, "Nene ukude malip kamaine, ea mo gojoka don kisine ra nedanine ea wane ka mida, yemo njene nedom ketzenjo donine detkamaine, so njene iwa yale wenenj detlukmaine, enje welekatne kepe banen njei njerop korop ma menanjon wareake."

*Yesuno Yuda Ware Ware Mane Wane Gipole Ma Menanjake*

<sup>43</sup> Kaiwe etke yewa geki goeki ea wane ndadino Yesuno ea qelige Galili kepeo arike.

<sup>44</sup> Yesu onjom iwa yale rake, "Propet mane enje enjine kepe matino geki ewine mi kitokei."

<sup>45</sup> Yesu Galili kepeo ari lotkeke naso yewao njei njerop enje kima okankakoi, onoka wane enje Waomjo Lolononge, ea wane peadaino zonom mama nasoo peada mesikei wane Yerusalem matko, masi so urata kine kine zonom mama peada nasoo maki kakoi, ea wane yale okankakoi.

<sup>46</sup> Eso Yesu enje mo koso zinge Kana matko Galili kepeo alakan dokunjo raki qeinge wain okange yewa arike. Ware ware mane yewa geke, enjane gipole zoma suaine okankaki, Kaperneam matko pake.

<sup>47</sup> Ware ware enje detki Yesu mo Yuda kepeo njine Galili kepeo arike. Eso enje moya Yesu wano ariki paki, Kaperneam matko wenenj ari, gipole ma menan kayakane olatke. Gipole mo seukeakane okane pake.

<sup>48</sup> Yesuno olale rake, "Njine masi suaine so urata kunerjineka kau paki, malip nangei, njo mi kau paki, yemo mi malip nanbi rap, njo yaup yemo midakaka."

<sup>49</sup> Ware warenjo mainge olatke, "Suaine, narop esat arite, medepne mo seukeakane okanmaike."

<sup>50</sup> Yesuno olale rake, "Arinom, medep njone ban wisikaeyake!"

Paki so njei enje Yesu wane don dere malipka so arike.

<sup>51</sup> Matko ariakane ariki qelit medewekoune mo numao don ma ari olale rakoi, "Medepnjone mo maine okane gemaik!"

<sup>52</sup> Eje qesononge, "Ma nasoo gipone zoma qelinjkeke?" Eso enje rakoi, "Yemo wan kilok yatne kepe zingeki, eao zoma qelinjkeke."

<sup>53</sup> Yale rau magaine enje detke nasomde yewaoka Yesuno olale rake, "Genane giponjone ban wie geake." Paki so enjine

so magukoune enje korop Yesu malipka warekoi.

<sup>54</sup> Iwa yemo urata togogole Yesu njo Yuda kepeo njine Galili kepeo sariki paki maki atak etke okange.

## 5

*Yesuno Betsaida Namugo Njei Mane Ma Menanjake*

<sup>1</sup> Ea wane ndadino Yuda njei enjane zonom ma tabonj met met wane nasoine bomileki, Yesuno Yerusalem matko wake.

<sup>2</sup> No Yerusalem mat wane kotino, Lama Madet wane osino doku namun mane pake. Hebru enjane dongoka Betsaida ora okanmami. Doku namun ea wane meuno mat mete maneno(5) lolike metkoi.

<sup>3</sup> Nei zomaenerop enje magu suaineno mat yewa wane kotino pa ariki, njei natne deene pilik pilikine, natne kie wawetene qoi qoine so, seu seune, enje dokunjo unjalane mayakane tomaka pamanjko.

<sup>4</sup> Onoka wane naso natno Waom wane anjelo maneno doku namun koto ket kitoki, doku unjan geki detkei wane. Unjalane dere more, zoma njei mane enje alakane doku namun yewao ket manjke, enje zoma kine kine daleono mamanjke, yewa qelinjakakane.

<sup>5</sup> Nei mane yewa metke, enje zoma kaki koma 38 yale zomarop metke.

<sup>6</sup> Yesu enje kaki njei yewa enje papa set pake, eso Yesu enje detke njei yewa enje zoma kaki naso kiroroine geke, ea wane Yesu enje njei yewa qesonka rake, "Ge menan ganiakane simin ganmaik me?"

<sup>7</sup> Zoma njeino mainge rake, "Suaine, doku unjalane ma okanmaik, naso yewao njei manjo neu biranangi doku namugo kesikalane, rawe paki kesikalane ma kororoge metpe njei natne edo mo lewine yuannane dukuo ket okanmami."

<sup>8</sup> Raki so Yesuno olatke, "Wie okora, uam lameke me supanagu papanjone manom, paki ma arinom."

<sup>9</sup> Nei yewa enje esatkamde menanjaki, uam lameke papaine puk maso arike.

Masi iwa yemo zonom ma tabonj met met wane kaiwe naso yewao wakonge.

<sup>10</sup> Ea wane Yuda njei njene enje Yesuno njei ma menanjake, ea olale rakoi, "Iwa yemo zonom ma tabonj met met ea wane naso, ge njenane ra rokop don yewa qebarake more, uamnjone manom paki arimaine."

<sup>11</sup> Rau mo edange, "Nei mane neuki menan nanike onjo nolale ramaik, 'uamnjone mam paki mo arinom.' "

<sup>12</sup> Edangi enje qesonka rakoi, "Nei yewa manjo uamnjone mam paki arikenane gola-like?"

<sup>13</sup> Paki mo njeiwa menanġe, eje njei maŋo ma menanġake eamo eje mi detkake, onoka wane yewao njei njerer magu suaine okorakoi, yalinane Yesu eje enjane keueno siuke arike.

<sup>14</sup> Njado Yesuŋo njei yewa Bakom Urungo maratkaŋi paki olale rake, “Kanom, ge mo ukude menanġ maine. Borikineŋone qeliŋka warekene, midao yemo kine kine umatne koso maine wakonganiake.”

<sup>15</sup> Paki so njei yewa eje Yesu qeliŋka ari Yuda njei njetne edane rake, “Njeiwa na ma menanġanike yemo Yesu.”

<sup>16</sup> Kine iwa yale wane Yuda njei eje kieke Yesu nġabakakoi. Yesu eje zonom ma taboŋ met met naso yewao zoma njei yewa ma menanġake ea wane eje nġabakakoi.

<sup>17</sup> Yesuŋo mainge edange, “Nanġane Magane eje urata naso baŋem ma okanmaike, eso na yale waka wenenġ mamaile.”

<sup>18</sup> Don yale rake, ea wane Yuda njei njetne eje zok manerop det worikkau paki, qekei wane rakoi, eje zonom ma taboŋ met met wane ra rokop don qe barakke, so ea waneka mida, Yesu eje Anutu wane enjine Magaine rake, eso eje yalewa rakoi paki, oŋomka Anuturop rokop weku katotkeke, ea wane eje detpi, sigileki, qekei wane rakoi.

*Yesu Eje Ma Wisikaenone More Turunġane Don Rakoke Nġeboniake.*

<sup>19</sup> Paki so Yesuŋo edane rake, “Na nġidanbe detpi, Magak mane wane Gipole eje oŋomka kine kine mane enjine wetno mi okaniake. Midaka. Eje kaki Magaineŋo kine kine okaniake, eje yewaka mogare okaniake.

<sup>20</sup> Magak eje Gipolane zok similekaki, masi kine kine korop oŋom ma okanmaike yewa sikanka okanmaike. Eje baŋ masi kine kine kakapa suaine iwa kepo wane rokop mida ea yale, waka mayakane sikan kayake. Paki mo njine baŋ korop oŋanġine qaeake.

<sup>21</sup> Magak eje njei seuseune ma wisikae one more, gege togon ebon okanmaike, rokop yale waka medep eje enjine simileinane njei mane gegeine maratka more, gege togon manbe ra maniake.

<sup>22</sup> Me Magak oŋomka njei turunġine eboniakane don mi rakoke ebon okanmaike, eje turunġine rakoke ebo ebon wane urata yemo korop Gipole manwareke.

<sup>23</sup> Ea wane njei njerer korop eje Magak ewine kito okanmami, rokop yale waka Gipole ewine kitokei. Njei mane eje Gipole ewine mi kitoyake, eje Magakŋo birakaki ketke, eje yale waka bakomine mi kitoyake.

<sup>24</sup> “Na nġidanbe detpi, njei mane eje nanġane don desiake, mo talenangi ketkole,

eje wenenġ malip kayake, eje gege togon mo eaka marat kamaike, so eje sot turunġ wane don urata mi mayake, midakaka. Eje seu seu mo nġadekkake, wane ukude yemo gegeo wakette gemaike, so naso baŋem ge wayake.

<sup>25</sup> Na nġidanbe detpi, naso mo bomileake, naso mokaka bomilike wane njei seu seune eje baŋ Anutu Gipolane don desikei, paki mo eje done desikei, so eje wisikae wie, gege togon ge arikei.

<sup>26</sup> Magak eje gege ma wakone ebo ebon wane zonom enjino pake, rokop yale waka Gipole eje gege ma wakone ebo ebon wane zonom mange.

<sup>27</sup> Eje Njei Wawainane Gipole, ea wane Magak eje turunġ wane don njei rakoke eboniakane zonom mange.

<sup>28</sup> Njine oŋanġine misuk qaeki, nanġane don ea wane dereret urata maikei, naso mo bomilemaike, yewao njei seu seune denesere pamami, eje korop enjine boka wokaine desikei,

<sup>29</sup> paki, eje baŋ denesereeno njine wie saket warekei, njei natne tanik manik mayakatne okangoi, eje baŋ wie more gege togon maratkaikei, njo njei natne tanik manik qotkoine okangoi, eje baŋ wie more, sotenane turunġine don urata maikei.”

*Anutuŋo Yesu Wane Kine Ma Wakon Okanmaike*

<sup>30</sup> “Na nae wetno bonepnane urata mane maine mi makale, Anutuŋo nolatmaike, ea wane rokopkoka turunġ wane don rakoke ebonmaile, eso noŋo, turunġ wane don rakoke ebo ebon, yemo koboboine, onoka wane, na nae similene mogare urata yewa mi mamaile, na Magakŋo talenangi sarikole, enjane donka teweke more mamaile.

<sup>31</sup> “Njo na noŋomka nae kinene ra wakongale, yemo don yewa ra wakonmaile, ea mo wele midaine okaniake.

<sup>32</sup> Njo silunġ njei mane yewa oŋo nanġane kine ra wakonmaike, paki na detmaile, eje nanġane kinene ra wakonmaike eamo welekatne.

<sup>33</sup> Njine alakan Yohane wano don motpi arike, paki so oŋo don wele yewa ra wakonge.

<sup>34</sup> Njei nġido nanġane kinene ra wakonge wane na mi ra okanmaile, midaka, na iwa yale ra okanmaile, yemo weku, nanġane kinene detpi paki, gege togon ma wakon nġuniakane njinġinane ra okanmaile.

<sup>35</sup> Yohane eje welekatne kiwa yale geke. Gemore laweke so qelanġan nunge, paki so njine nasomde bamgoka enjane qelanġaninane simile detkoi.

## 6

<sup>36</sup> No siluŋ nanane tungo, maneno nanane kinene ra wakon okanmaike, eŋe Yohaneno kinene ra wakone nŋibonge, ea wane rokop midakaka, eŋe zok manerop kakapa suaine. Na urata korop ma okanmaile, yemo Maganeno makalane ra ningane yewa ma okanmaile, wane urata ma okanmaile, yewano nae tungo kinene ra qelaŋangi wakon okanmaike, so Magakno biranangi ketkole, yewa urataneŋo nŋe nŋerep sikanon okanmaike.

<sup>37</sup> So Magakno biranangi ketkole, onom nanane kine yale waka ra wakonge, nŋine eŋine anaino nŋine don mane mi detkoi, me eŋine kaitine mane mi kakoi, midakaka,

<sup>38</sup> so nŋine eŋine donine yewa koto nŋino motpi paki, warekau mi pa okanmaike, onoka wane, nŋine birakaki ketke, eŋe wetnŋineŋo mi malipka okanmami, yewa wane nŋine yaleoken okan okanmami.

<sup>39</sup> Nŋine Anutu wane papiao pamaike yewa dapot okanmami, onoka wane, nŋine iwa yale det okanmami, yewa wane kotino nŋinŋine ban gege togon maratkaikai, so papia yewanoka nanane kinene ra wakone okanmaike!

<sup>40</sup> No onoka wane nŋine eweke more gege togon maratkaikai wane nanano mi sari okanmami?

*Yuda Nŋe Eŋe Yaup Wane Mose Wano Makatakkoi*

<sup>41</sup> “Na nŋe edo sola mawa mawa kine kine okannanikei wane ma zuan mi okane ramaile.

<sup>42</sup> No na nŋinane kine mo detlukmaile, nŋinane kotonjino yemo Anutu wane simileŋo mi paulukmaike.

<sup>43</sup> Na Magak wane eŋetko eŋine tungo biranangi sarikole, nŋo nŋine siluŋ kima mi okan nanmami, gemage nŋe yauwine mane eŋine eŋetko sariki nŋine ban kima okankaikai.

<sup>44</sup> Nŋine nŋidomka sola mawa mawa, ea wane yemo simile nŋun okanmaike, nŋo nŋine Anutu weku enano nŋine mawa mawa yewa mi togole more yuane mamami paki, mo daleo nŋine wetnŋineŋo maine malipkaikai?

<sup>45</sup> Nŋine nanane iwa yale misuk desikei, onŋo nŋenane kineze eŋe ban Magaine ra wakone olasiake, i midakaka. Mose eŋe wekuŋo ban ra wakon nŋuniake. Moseno qesiŋ nŋuniake rau paki, eŋe mogatmami, onŋo ban ra wakon nŋuniake.

<sup>46</sup> No nŋine welekatne Mose wane don dere malip kakoi ra, yemo nanane don yale waka dere malip kaurap, onoka wane, Mose eŋe nanane ra more don ea qeke.

<sup>47</sup> No Moseno don qeke, yewa nŋine mi dere malip kakoi, paki mo daleo nonŋo don ramaile, iwa maine dere malipkaikai me?”

*Yesuŋo Nŋe Nŋerep 5, 000 Nŋara Gumeonge*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu eŋe don yewa rawareki qoeki, zinge Galili Doku Namuŋ, eŋetine mane Tiberius Namuŋ, yuane eri woken arike.

<sup>2</sup> Ariki nŋe nŋerep magu suaine edo nŋadino mogatka arikoi, onoka wane, eŋe zomarp enano urata togole maki paki ma menan onŋi kakoi, ea wane nŋadino arikoi.

<sup>3</sup> Yesu eŋe menjoine maneo wa more, pese ket dokoine enerop metke.

<sup>4</sup> Anutuŋo Yuda nŋe Lolononge, ea wane zonom ma tabon met met naso mo bomileke.

<sup>5</sup> Yesu eŋe deine pore lolikke, paki onŋi, nŋe nŋerep magu suaineŋo enano sarikoi, eso eŋe Pilip olale rake, “Nene diawao nŋine nŋara mane maine nŋe nŋerep magu suaine iwa enane rokop qole gume onikene?”

<sup>6</sup> Eŋe don iwa rake, yemo eŋe yaup Pilip liwekkake, nŋo Yesu eŋine kine kine dalino okaniake yemo mo detke.

<sup>7</sup> Pilipno mainge olatke, “Nene beret 200 kina wane rokopnŋo qole more, nŋe nŋerep magu suaine iwa gume onŋem neu, mi rokop oniake.”

<sup>8</sup> Dokoine enane keuo nŋine mane Andrea, Saimon Petoro wane nŋolenŋo rake,

<sup>9</sup> “Medep mane iwa onŋo beret met mane (5) mamaike so zawon etke (2) magemaik, nŋo yalinenŋo daleo nŋe nŋerep magu iwa maine rokop oniake?”

<sup>10</sup> Yesuŋo dokoine edange, “Nŋine nŋe nŋerep edanbi pese ket met wareu.” Yewao qiziŋ loutne pake, eso nŋe nŋerep korop eŋe mo ea pese met warekoi, metkoi nŋe nŋerep yewa enane zaleene 5, 000.

<sup>11</sup> Yesu eŋe beret maki paki, Anutu menenka more mosopkaki paki ma louleke, eso damo qe, nŋe nŋerep mere arikoi, yewa ebonge. Eŋe rokop weku yewaka zawon etke yewa wane okange, pakiso eŋe koropnŋo nekeiwane onŋe, ea wane rokop nekoi.

<sup>12</sup> Eŋe nemageu korop nŋatene qeke paki, Yesuŋo dokoine edane rake, “Nŋara natne qeligeu metmaike, yewa meikeu wakep, neneene tutule natne mane misuk matalinŋem payake.”

<sup>13</sup> Eso eŋe neu nŋatene qeki tutule pake, yewa korop mau ketmage kela 12 watkeke.

<sup>14</sup> Paki mo nŋe nŋerep yewa eŋe masi togogle ea Yesuŋo make, yewa kau paki rakoi, “Welekatne, iwa eŋe propet mane kepeo sari wakoniakane rakoi, ea mo iwa!”

<sup>15</sup> Yesu eŋe mo detonge, eŋe sari mete togon mau paki, nŋe waomene birakaikai wane okangoi, yale okanbi, Yesu eŋe koso eŋineka zinge bonagao wake.

*Yesuŋo Namuŋ Kutno Gesoke Arike*

<sup>16</sup> Kepe ketki rarapko Yesu dokoine eje doku namugo ketkoi.

<sup>17</sup> Ket more seki kutno wakoi paki, koso zinge doku namuj yuane Kaperneam matkoken arikoi. Ruo kereki Yesu eje dokoine enjano mi ari lotkeke.

<sup>18</sup> Paki so, dokoine enjeneka geu momo togogole puangi dibom suaine wieke.

<sup>19</sup> Yesu dokoine eje puli kito ariu 6 kilomita ea wane rokop okangi eje kau, Yesu eje doku kutno gesokma gesokma sarike. Sari seki osino lotkeki dokoine eje onjaene gaekae.

<sup>20</sup> Yale okanbi Yesuno edange, “Nine mi kaet okanbi. Iwamo nojom sarimaile!”

<sup>21</sup> Pakiso eje mo ea eweke more Yesu ma birakau seki koto wake, Eso mo mat arieki wane rakoi, yewaka sekinjo ari lotkeke.

*Nei Nerep Kaikei Wane Zuanjakoi*

<sup>22</sup> Kepe gaeki nei njerep magu eri doku namuj nat metkoi, eje kau seki weku qelinjau yewa metke. Nei njerep eje mo detkoi, Yesu eje dokoine enjerop sekiwo wenenj mi wa arikoi, no eje Yesu qelinjka enjeneka arikoi.

<sup>23</sup> Seki natne Taiberias njine sarikoi edoka sari Waomno beret menjenka more nei njerep magu suaine ebongi nekoi, qezarek ea wane osino sari kitokoi.

<sup>24</sup> Nei njerep magu eje onbi, Yesu enjine so dokoine yewa mi metkoi, pakiso, seki kutno wa so, koso zinge Kaperneam matko Yesu zuanjka arikoi.

*Yesu Eje Gege Togon Wane Njara.*

<sup>25</sup> Nei njerep eje doku namuj nat paromino Yesu maratkau paki olale rakoi, “Ge naso dango iwa sarine?”

<sup>26</sup> Yesuno mainge edange, “Na njidanbe detpi, njine na nanikei wane zuanj nanmami, yemo bret gumenjunbe korop neu njatnjine qike, kine ea wane zuanj nanmami, no njine nonjo urata mawe zonom togogole ka ma okanmaile, ea wane kine detlukeu paki, mi zuanj nanmami.

<sup>27</sup> Njine njara esatka bori okanmaike, yalinane urataine misuk maikei, ea wane turujine yemo njara bori worine midaine banine paki gege togon marat kaikene, ea wane urataine maikei. Njara iwa yemo baj Nei Wawainane Gipolejo njiboniake, onoka wane Magak Anutuno enjet binjek mo gege togon wane njara njiboniakane nanjane kutno motke.”

<sup>28</sup> Eje Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Nene daleo okane more Anutu wane urata maine maikene?”

<sup>29</sup> Pakimo Yesuno doneene turujine mainge more edane rake, “Weku nejwa birakaki ketke enjane don dere malipkaiki.”

<sup>30</sup> Eje mainge rakoi, “Ge onokaka masi togogole mane baj manom, njene

yewa maine kaikene paki donjone dere malipganikene? Ge onokaka urata mane maikene?”

<sup>31</sup> Njanane aso njaboze eje kepe yaup papaino Anutu wane njara ne gekoi. Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale ramaike ea wane kop, ‘Eje qeliwo njine njara nekeiwane ebonge.’”

<sup>32</sup> Rau so Yesuno iwa yale edange, “Na njidanbe detpi! Mosenjo njibonge, yewa yemo qeli wane njara mi njibonge, no nanjane Maganejo yemo welekatne qeli wane njara njibon okanmaike.

<sup>33</sup> Anutunojo sokino kepe yaup papaino yemo kepe wane njara njibonge, koso naso iwao yemo nej mane mo birakaki ketke, eje nej njerep kepe banjem gege togon wane njara wele ma wakone njiboniakane.”

<sup>34</sup> Raki mo eje olale rakoi, “Suaine, ge siluj njara yewa naso banjem njebon okanikene.”

<sup>35</sup> Yale raumo Yesuno iwa yale edange, “Na gege togon wane njara, mane eje nanjano sariake, eje baj njara wane mi seukeake. No mane eje na malipnaniake, eje baj doku wane mane mi seukeake.

<sup>36</sup> Na ukude mo njidanbe njine mo nanimi, no siluj baj mi malip nanikei.

<sup>37</sup> Maganejo nej njerep nin okanmaike, korop yewa eje baj nanjano lotke warekei, mane eje nanjano lotkeake na baj mi mainkawe ariake.

<sup>38</sup> Na qeliwo njine kepo ketkole, yemo onoka wane mida, Magakno talenange, paki na enjane don dereret mogare ketkole, no na nae don dereret mogare mi ketkole.

<sup>39</sup> Na Magak wane simile mogare ketkole, yemo Maganejo nej njerep korop ninwareke, yewa enjano njine natne qelinj onbe mi siukkei, no siluj naso goeki na korop ma wirik onbe wisikae wie warekei,

<sup>40</sup> Maganane simile yemo iwa yale, nej njerep korop eje Gipole ka okanmami so malipka okanmami, eje gege togon marat kawarekei. Paki mo na baj naso goeki ma wirik onbe wisikae wie warekei.”

<sup>41</sup> Yesu eje don iwa yale Yuda eje detpi rake, “Na njara qeliwo njine ketkole.” Eje yale rakane Yuda nej eje kiekie dere worik kau paki enjane don rakoi.

<sup>42</sup> Paki so eje iwa yale rakoi, “Nei iwa eje Yesu, Yosep wane gipole me? Nene enjane magaine so nagaine mo det otmaine me? Paki mo eje onoka wane eje qeliwo njine ketke ramaike?”

<sup>43</sup> Yesuno mainge edane rake, “Njine njidomka don zok ramami yewa qeligeu.

<sup>44</sup> Nei mane eje onjomka simileinane nanjano maine mi sari lotkeake. Midakaka! Magakno talenangi ketkole onjo tebakaki yemo nanjano lotkeake, paki mo na baj

naso qoeyake, naso yewao denjesereone nje ma wirik kawe wisikae wieake.

<sup>45</sup> Propet enane papiao don iwa yale gekoi, 'Nei nrep korop enje ban Anutu onjom miti don kito edaniake.' Mane enje Magak wane don desiake so enano nje dereret mayakenjo, nanano sari lotkeake.

<sup>46</sup> Nei maneno Magak mane mi kake, enje mo kake ea mane mi ramaike, midakaka, Anutu wanonje ketke, enje weku onjoka Magak kakane ramaike.

<sup>47</sup> Na njandanbe detpi! Nei mane enje na malipnaniake, enje gege togon marat kayake.

<sup>48</sup> Na gege togon wane nara.

<sup>49</sup> Njanane aso njabokop nje enje kepe yaup papaino Anutu wane nara ne gekoi, jo silu seukwarekoi.

<sup>50</sup> Jo nara mane qeliwo nje ketke, nei mane enje nara yewa neake enje mane mi seukeake.

<sup>51</sup> Na nara gegeinerop qeliwo nje ketkole, ea wane nei mane enje nara yewa neake, enje naso banjem ge ariake, nara yewa na ban enje manikale, yemo nae bikumne. Yewa kepe banjem nei nrep enje gege togon ma wakone ebongi ge ariake."

<sup>52</sup> Don iwanjo Yuda nei enano sot osi osi ma wakongi edomka auye kito qok okane qesone rakoi, "Nei iwa enje daleo okangi paki bikumine iwa njebongi nekenane ramaike?"

<sup>53</sup> Rauso Yesujo edane rake, "Na njandanbe detpi! Nje Nei Wawainane Gipole wikile detke, bikumine ea mi detluka nekei, so enane wenjemine, ea mi malipka nekei, njane wetjino gege togon wane numa mane mi wakone payake.

<sup>54</sup> Nei mane enje nanane bikumne so wenjemne neake enje gege togon marat kayake. Paki mo na ban naso qoeki ma wirik kawe wisikae wieake.

<sup>55</sup> Nanane bikumne yewanjo nara wele, nanane wenjemne yewanjo doku wele.

<sup>56</sup> Nei mane enje nanane bikumne neake so wenjemne neake enje nanane kotono geake, jo nonjo enane kotino gekale.

<sup>57</sup> Magak gegeinerop jo talenangi ketkolane, enane ra more na yale waka gege togon gorop gemaile. Rokop yale waka nei mane nanane bikumne neake, enje ban nanane raki paki gege togon gorop okaniake.

<sup>58</sup> Iwa yemo nara weti qeliwo nje ketke, nara ea njane aso njabokop nje kepe yaup papaino ne gekoi, jo silu koso seukwarekoi, yaline midakaka! Nei mane enje nara weti qeliwo nje ketke, yewa neake, enje ban gege togon naso banjem ge ariake."

<sup>59</sup> Yesu enje don iwa raki paki, Yuda enane miti lewa lewan urumgo Kaperneam matko kito edange.

### *Yesu Wane Don Gege Togoninerop*

<sup>60</sup> Dokoine enje Yesu wane don ea detkoi paki, loutnejo don yewa detpi paki rakoi, "Don iwa yemo zok umatne okanmaike. Manjo maine desiake?"

<sup>61</sup> Yesu enje dokoine don edange, enje ea dere umareu paki, ea wane maneno Yesu mainge mi olatkoi, Yesu enje wetinejo mo onjomka detki paki, qeson one rake, "Don iwa detpi njbumaikane qelingei me?"

<sup>62</sup> Pakimo, Nei Wawainane Gipole enje koso zinge kere alakan gekeo, waki nje kau paki detpi daleo okaniake?"

<sup>63</sup> Anutu wane Asujo nei gege ma wakone ebon okanmaike. Nei wane sola bikumjo gege ma wakone ebo ebon yemo mi paulukmaike. Na don iwa njandanmaile, yemo Asuro so gegeinerop.

<sup>64</sup> Jo silu njano nje natne enje dere mi malip kamami!" Yesu enje mo qei kino kiekie more detke, nei diawa edo donne dere mi malipkaikai, nei yewanjo njaba enano siron qeki neukei, nei yewa enje modatkake.

<sup>65</sup> Paki koso takotke edange, "Na kine yalewa wane njane rakole, 'Nei mane enje Magakjo mi ma ewekkaki nanano sari lotke gege, ea mo mi pamaike.'"

<sup>66</sup> Naso yewaoka dokoine enane keueno nje loutnejo enje njadekka more arikoi, enane njadino koso mi arikoi.

<sup>67</sup> Pakiso Yesujo dokoine 12 edane rake, "So nje yale waka qelijnane ariwarekei me?"

<sup>68</sup> Saimon Petorojo olale rake, "Waom nje ge qelijnane koso manano arikene? Ge don kito njedan okanmaine, yewanjoka weku gege togon njeboniake.

<sup>69</sup> So nje mo malip ganmaine, so mo detlukmaine, ge Koboboine Weku Anutu wano nje ketkone."

<sup>70</sup> Yesujo mainge edange, "Na nje nei magu 12 mo ma wakon njungole, jo silu njane keu njino nje maneno asu qotkoinane binjek okanmaike!"

<sup>71</sup> Enje Yudas Iskariot wane rake, enje Saimon Iskariot wane gipole. Yudas Iskariot enje dokoine 12 ebuke, enane keueno nje, enje ban siron qeki, njaba edo Yesu ma more geu seukke.

## 7

### *Yesu Ene Ari Naso Suaine Kake Paki Zonom Mama Matko Wa Metke*

<sup>1</sup> Ea wane njadino kaiwe mama natne Yesu enje Galili kepeo lolike ariake. Enje Yuda kepeo ariakane mi kake, onoka wane, Yuda nei njatne enje qeeki wane okangoi, ea wane.

<sup>2</sup> Yuda nei enane Seli Kise ea wane banjo met met wane nasoinne mo bomileke.

<sup>3</sup> Pakiso, Yesu njolekounne enje olale rakoi, “Ge mat iwa qeligenom paki Yuda kepeo arinom paki, geñone dokonjone enje urata korop kunejine ge mamaine, ea kaikei.

<sup>4</sup> Nei mane enje ñei ñerep koropño de-tkaikai wane raki paki, urata sanko mi ma okanmaike. Ge kine kine yaline makenane ramaine, yemo ge didiwo okoranom paki, kepe banem ñei ñerep enjane deo manom, enje geñane kine desikei!”

<sup>5</sup> Enjine njolekounne enje yale waka done dere mi malip kakoi, paki enje yale wane enje don ea rakoi.

<sup>6</sup> Ea wane Yesuño doneene turujine mainge edane rake, “Nanane naso yemo mi bomile sarimaika. Naso natne korop yemo ñinane naso.

<sup>7</sup> Kepe ñei ñerep enje ñine maine mi qaisik ñunikei, ño na yemo qaisik nanmami, onoka wane gege mageene borikine yewa tako rakot ra wakone edanbe, ea wane qaisik nanmami.

<sup>8</sup> Ñine njidom ari tabonj met met wane naso yewa kau, ño na yemo tabonj met met iwao mi arikale, onoka wane nanane nasone mi bomile sarimaika, ea wane.”

<sup>9</sup> Yesu enje don yalewa edange, Pakiso enje Galili kepeoka toma geke.

*Yesuño Seli Kise Wane Tabonjine Met Met Yewao Ari Metke*

<sup>10</sup> Yesu njolekounne enje Seli Kise wane tabonjine met met ea mesikei wane alakane arikoi. Pakiso Yesu enje yale waka ñado enjineka arike, enje didiwo mi arike, enje sanko arike.

<sup>11</sup> Yuda ñei ñetne enje Seli Kise tabonjine metkoi, yewao Yesu zuanjakoi. Paki qesone rakoi, “Enje diao gemaika?”

<sup>12</sup> Nei ñerep magu suaine enje enjane donka sanjepka zok ra wakoi. Pakiso, ñei ñerep natne edo rakoi, “Enje ñei maine.” Rauso natne enje rakoi, “Mida, enje ñei wet ma siuk okanokanmaika.”

<sup>13</sup> Ño siluj manenjo enjane don suaineka didiwo mi rake, onoka wane enje Yuda ñei ñetne enjane kaetongi yale okangoi.

<sup>14</sup> Seli Kise wane tabonjine metpi, keuno okangi Yesuño Bakom urungo waki, paki kiekie ñei ñerep miti kito edange.

<sup>15</sup> Pakiso, Yuda ñei ñetne enje zok manerop onjaene gaeki rakoi, “Ñei iwa enje kibi urungo mi wake, ño daleo okane more, miti wane kine zok detlukmaika?”

<sup>16</sup> Rauso Yesuño edane rake, “Na miti wane kine kito njidan maile, yemo naewo ñine mida. Iwamo talenangi ketkole, Anutu wano ñine sarimaika.

<sup>17</sup> Nei mane enje eweke more, Anutu wane don dere tewekeakane, naso enje banj na miti don kito njidanmaile, ea wane kine iwa desiake, na don kito njidanmaile, yewa

mo Anutu wano ñine sarimaika, me na naye dereretko ñine sarimaika.

<sup>18</sup> Nei mane enjine dereretino ñine don njidaniake, enje onjomka enjine enjet binjekine ora mawakaikai wane okaniake, ño ñei mane enje talekaki ketke, enjane enjet binjekine ora mawa kayake, ñei yewa enje wawaineine midaine. So enjano isi don mane mi pamaika.

<sup>19</sup> Ñine sogino Mosenjo ra rokop don njibonge, ño siluj ñinane keuo ñine manenjo ra rokop don yewa mane mi tewek okanmaika, paki mo ñine onoka wane na nekukei wane okanmami me?”

<sup>20</sup> Nei ñerep magu enje mainge olale rakoi, “Ge asu gotkoinenjo koto ñono ket gemaika, manjo gekuki seukkenane okanmaika me?”

<sup>21</sup> Yesuño edane rake, “Na urata kakapa weku ñei mane ma menaj kakole, paki mo ñine korop onjanjine gaeke. Pakimo, ea wane ñine na nekukei wane okanmami?”

<sup>22</sup> Onoka wane Mosenjo gipolekop ñine solaene sisine kitatkei wane ra njunge mane, yemo Mosenjo mida, yemo ñinjinne aso njabokopjinne edo masi ea mo kiekko, ea wane ñine banj medewekopjinne banj zonom ma tabonj met met naso yewao solaene sisine kitasikei.

<sup>23</sup> Medep mane zonom ma tabonj met met naso yewao solaine sisine kitasikeiwo, Mose wane ra rokop don yewa banj mi qe barakkei me? Paki mo ñine onoka wane nonjo zonom mama nasoo ñei mane mawe menange, ea wane ñine nanane sotjinne osimaika?”

<sup>24</sup> Ñine denjinenjo kine kine one more, misuk one wanok onikei, ñine kine kine one wanok onikei, yemo masi tanik bile me koboboine gege, enjo wele okaniake.”

*Ñei Ñerep Koropño Yesu Wane Kine Desikei Wane Qesongoi*

<sup>25</sup> Nei ñerep natne Yerusalem ñine enje kau Yesuño kine kine make so okange, ea wane enje rakoi, “Ñei iwa ñei ñetne edo suaine qekei wane zok ra okanmami, iwa mo daleo?”

<sup>26</sup> Kau! Enje lewa lewago don ra okanmaika, paki mo enje don olale mi rawetka okanmami! Ea welekatne ñei ñetne enje detkamami, enje Mesia kaki wane?”

<sup>27</sup> Ño ñei iwa wane wako wakon matinane kine ñene koropño detka waremaine, ño Waomño ñeiwa Mesia birakaki sariakane ra rokop donine rake, ea wakongi, ñei manenjo enjane kine ea maine mi desiake.”

<sup>28</sup> Yesu enje Bakom Urungo miti don kito edane okora don suaineka iwa yale ra edange, “Ñine welekatne na detnanmami, so na matne dia ñine sarikole ea detmami me? Ño siluj na nonjomka mi sarikole,

na maganeno talenangi sarikole, ea mo welekatne, ɲo ɲine ea mo maine mi detluk kamami.

<sup>29</sup> ɲo na yemo, na eɲe detluk kamaile, onoka wane, na eɲerop gema gewe mo, oɲo talenangi sarikole.”

<sup>30</sup> Paki, eɲe don ea dere more ma lukkakei wane okangoi, ɲo siluɲ ɲei maneno metine bira solaino mi uakake, onoka wane makei wane nasoineno mi bomileke.

<sup>31</sup> ɲo siluɲ ɲei ɲerep magu suaine eɲano ɲine loutneɲo malipka rakoi, “Mesia sariakane, Anutuɲo nasoino mo sogino ra more ra rokop donine rake, wane yewano sariakeo, eɲe ɲei iwanjo masi kine kine togogle mamaike, ea korop banjo oɲo yuanka more, masi kine kine natne wawaineka ma wareake me?”

*Eɲe Tebe ɲei Biraonbi Yesu Ma Lukkakei Wane Sarikoi*

<sup>32</sup> ɲei ɲerep magu eɲe Yesu wane don kine kine loutne sanepka auye qeuye okane ramageu, Parisi eɲe detkoi, paki eɲe so Pris ɲetne Suaine, eɲe au more tebe ɲei natne talengoi, eɲe ari Yesu ma lukkakei wane.

<sup>33</sup> Pakiso Yesuɲo rake, “Na nasomde nigatne bamgoka ɲinerop gekale, ɲo na banjo zinge Magak talenangi ketkole, eɲano koso arikale.

<sup>34</sup> ɲine banjo zuanɲanikei, ɲo ɲine banjo mi marat nanikei, onoka wane na mat gekale, yewao ɲine mi arikei.”

<sup>35</sup> Yuda ɲei ɲetne eɲe edomka auye rakoi, “Eɲe diawao ariki ɲene zuanɲa mi marat kaikene? Eɲe Griki eɲane mat suaine pa arimaiki, yewao Yuda ɲei gemami eɲano ariake, paki mo Griki ɲei miti don kito edaniake me?”

<sup>36</sup> Eɲe ramaiki, ‘ɲine banjo zuanjo nanikei,’ so, ‘Na mat gekale, yewao ɲine mi arikei,’ kine daleo wane don yewa ramaiki?”

*Yesuɲo Rake Gege Togon Wane Doku Deine Na*

<sup>37</sup> Tabonjo mere eɲet miti oko okan naso yewa kaiwe qoi qoine metkoi. Naso yewano nasu suaine okanmaike. Kaiwe yewao Yesuɲo wie okorake paki, suaineka boka rake, “ɲei mane eɲe dokuinane seukki paki nanano sari doku neake.

<sup>38</sup> Anutu wane Papijanjo iwa yale ramaiki, ‘ɲei mane eɲe na malip naniakeo, yemo eɲane kotino ɲine gege togon wane doku deine matkine qake ket sik salalak qe payake.’”

<sup>39</sup> Yesu malip kakoi, ɲei yewa edo Asu maiki wane don iwa rake, nasu yewao Asu mi ebonge, yemo onoka wane mida, Yesuɲo don ea rake, eɲe qeli ewe zonomine kotino mi wake, so Asu mi birakaki ketke, mida,

banjo seukki paki qeliwo wake, nasu yewao, Asuɲo doku tau tau magu eɲano ket zonom ebonge.

*ɲei ɲerep Poripke Magu Etke Okangoi*

<sup>40</sup> ɲei ɲerep magu suaine eɲano ɲine loutne edo don iwa raki detkoi, paki eɲe rakoi, “ɲei iwa, eɲe welekatne propet Anutuɲo birakaki, kepo sariakane rake, tomaka gemaine, eɲe mo iwa!”

<sup>41</sup> Natne eɲe rakoi, “Iwa mo Mesia welekatne!”

ɲo natne eɲe rakoi, “Mesia eɲe banjo Galili kepeo mi wakoniake! Eɲe mat yawine okanmaikane, ea maine mi wakoniake, midakaka.

<sup>42</sup> Anutu wane papijanjo ramaiki, yemo banjo Mesia eɲe Dawit wane ɲosa wili wiline eɲane keuo ɲine, so eɲe banjo Betlehem matko, Dawit mat geke, yewao wakoniake.”

<sup>43</sup> Eso ɲei ɲerep eɲe wetene wiri poripke magu etke okangoi, yemo Yesu wane rau paki,

<sup>44</sup> natne eɲe ma lukkakei wane okangoi, ɲo siluɲ ɲei maneno metine bira solaine mi uakake.

*Yuda ɲei ɲetne Eɲe Yesu Mi Malipkakoi*

<sup>45</sup> Tebe ɲei eɲe koso zinge Pris ɲetne Suaine so Parisi eɲano arikoi. Pakiso, eɲe qeson one rakoi, “ɲine onoka wane mi ma sarimami?”

<sup>46</sup> Tebe ɲei eɲe mainge edane rakoi, “ɲei maneno sogino ɲei iwa don ramaiki, yalewa mi rake!”

<sup>47</sup> Rauso, Parisi eɲe qeson one rakoi, “Eɲe ɲine yale waka wet masiuk okanɲunike me?”

<sup>48</sup> ɲine detpi, ɲenano ɲine ɲetne mane, me Parisi maneno eɲane don dere malip kamaiki me? I Midakaka.

<sup>49</sup> ɲei ɲerep magu eɲe malip kamami iwa, eɲe Mose wane ra rokop don yewa mi detmami, ea wane eɲe Anutu wane soa yewa wane bano wakettmami!”

<sup>50</sup> Eɲano ɲine mane Nikodemus, ɲei yewa oɲo alakan Yesu kayakane arike, oɲo edane more rake,

<sup>51</sup> “ɲenze ra rokop don wane rokopko, ɲene ɲei mane yaup dongo mi birakaikene, ɲene mikepka kineine detkaikene, so eɲe sot okange yewa kaulukkene.”

<sup>52</sup> Eɲe mainge rakoi, “Ea maine, ɲo ge yale waka Galili ɲine me? Papija dapot lukenom paki, kine desikene, propet mane Galili kepeo ɲine sari arine, ea mo mane mi pamaiki.”

## 8

*ɲerep Borikine Mane Yesu Wano Ma Arikoi*



<sup>1</sup> Njèi njèrep korop èje mateno ari-warekoi, ño Yesu èje Oliwa Bonagao wake.

<sup>2</sup> Kepe qaeki sakoka èje koso zinge ari Bakom Urungo wake, ñei njèrep korop èje sari qeatkakoi, pakiso, Yesu èje pese ket mere so kiekie miti kito edange.

<sup>3</sup> ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi èje bailalan njèrep mane yau yaup geki marat kakoi, yewa Yesu wano ma ari birakau keueno ñei njèrep deeno okorake.

<sup>4</sup> Pakiso, Yesu olale rakoi, “Kito njebon, njèrep iwa èje bailalan maki kakoi,

<sup>5</sup> so njenze ra rokop dongo Mosenjo mo ra togole njebonge, njèrep mane yaline okangi, èje maine wesinjo qeu seukeake. Paki mo goño daleo ramaine?”

<sup>6</sup> Èje don iwa rakoi yemo liwekkakoi, don mataliki don urata bira kaikei wane. Njo silun Yesu èje kuge ket more metineño kepo kibi qeke.

<sup>7</sup> Èje yewaka okorau paki, qeso qeson zok qesonkau èje kan qae wieki paki edane rake, “Ninane keu njino njine mane borikine mi ma okanmaike, onjo maine mipek alakane more wesinjo qeake.”

<sup>8</sup> Èje koso kuge ket kepo metineño kibi manerop qeke.

<sup>9</sup> Èje yale detpi paki, korop saket weku weku ariwarekoi, njèrne edo alakane saketpi so, ñei natne èje ñado saket ari warekoi, biraka ari wareu Yesu enjineka okorake, ño njèrep èje yewa enjineka Yesu wane kaitko okorake.

<sup>10</sup> Yesu èje kan qae wieki paki njèrep qesonka rake, “Nèrep, ñei iwa èje diao ari waremami? Manenjo mi qelinjkau, iwa okora dongo mi bira ganmaike?”

<sup>11</sup> Njèrepnjò rake, “Suaine, manenjo iwa mi okoramaike.”

Raki so Yesunjo olatke, “Ea maine, nonjo yale waka sot turunjonane dongo mi bira ganikale. Arinom paki, borikine koso manerop misuk maikene.”

#### *Yesu Èje Kepe Banjem Enjane Kiwa*

<sup>12</sup> Yesu èje koso manerop ñei njèrep edane rake, “Na kepe banjem enjane kiwa qelanjanerop, mane èje nanjane ñadeno mogatnane sariake, èje gegeinane kiwa togogole marat kayake, so èje panamango mane mi geake.”

<sup>13</sup> Raki so Parisi èje Yesu olale rakoi, “Ge gonjomka geñone kineñone ea ra wakone, urata so tanik manikñone, ea ra qelanjanmaine, yalinane ñei èje geñane don ramaine, yewa maine mi malip kaikei.”

<sup>14</sup> Yesunjo mainge edane rake, “Mida, ño na nonjomka nae kinene welekatne ra wakone ramaile, yemo wele, ea wane ñei njèrep èje nanjane don dere maine malip kaikei, onoka wane, na diao njine wie sarikole, yewa detmaile, so diao arikale,

yewa wenen detmaile. Njine yemo diao njine sarikole, me diao arikale, yewa mo mi detmami.

<sup>15</sup> Njine yemo kepe ñei enjane kine tile tilek urata yewa ma okanmami, ño na yemo ñei mane wane kine mi tilek okanmaile.

<sup>16</sup> No na ñei mane wane kine tile tilek urata makaleo, ñei èje nanjane don ramaile maine, ea malipkaikei, ea yemo, nanjane kine tile tilek urata yewa wele okaniake, onoka wane, na nonjomka urata iwa mi mamaile, Magak talenangi ketkole, èje wenen narop ge more qesin nanmaike.

<sup>17</sup> Njinjine ra rokop dongo iwa yale qekoi pamaike, ñei etkenjo don wekuka dere raikaik, yewanjo don wele.

<sup>18</sup> Na nonjomka nae kine ra wakonmaile, paki, Magak talenangi ketkole, èje yale waka nanjane kine ra wakon okanmaike, so njere etkenjo don wele wekuka ra wakonmaite yewanjo wele.”

<sup>19</sup> Yale raki Parisi èje qesonka rakoi, “Maganone ramaine, eamo èje diao gemaik?”

Yesunjo mainge iwa yale edange, “Njine na mi detluk nanmami, wane njine yale waka Magak wenen mi detluk kamami, ño njine na detluk nanikei, yemo njine Magak yale waka detluk kaikei.”

<sup>20</sup> Yesu èje Bakom Urungo wesi katapa metkoi, urum yewao miti kito edangi paki, don iwa korop rake, pakiso enjano njine manenjo mi ma lukkake, onoka wane, èje ma lukkaikei wane nasoinenjo mi bomilekane yeine qelinj kakoi.

#### *Na Arikale Yewao Njine Maine Mi Arikei*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu èje koso manerop ñei njèrep edane rake, “Na biranjune arikale, ño njine ban zuanj nanikei paki, borikine njinerop ge mage ban seukeu paki, sora gerep wane binjek okanikei. Na arikale, mat yewao njine maine mi arikei.”

<sup>22</sup> Raki so Yuda ñei njèrne èje edomka enjane au rakoi, “Èje ramaik, ‘Na arikale mat yewao njine maine mi arikei, ‘ èje onjomka solaine yaku seukeakane ra ramaike me?”

<sup>23</sup> Yesunjo mainge edange, “Njine qei kepe wane kutno njine wakongoi, ño na yemo weti qeli welaine qeliwo njine ketkole. Njine kepe iwa njine sarikoi, ño na yemo kepe iwa njine mi sarikole.

<sup>24</sup> Kine yale wane na njidane ramaile, njine ban borikine njinerop ge mage seuk warekei. So na mat yewa njine ra more mi dere malip kaikeiwo, yemo njine ban borikine njinerop ge mage seuk warekei.”

<sup>25</sup> Pakiso èje qesonka rakoi, “Ge ma?”

Rauso Yesunjo edane rake, “Na ma? Yemo qei kino njidangole, ñeiwa yewa yemo na iwa,

<sup>26</sup> na njinane sot kine kine zok loutne, ea wane don ra okanmaile, so na sot kine kine njine yewa dere wanok okangale, so na maine mi ra wakon warekale, Magakjo talenangi ketkole, eje wekuku, ejane don yemo wele, na ejane piino njine don kine kine korop detkole, na don weku yewa kepeo jei njerep korop ra edan okanmaile.”

<sup>27</sup> Magainane don yalewa ra edangi, eje mi detlukkoi.

<sup>28</sup> Ea wane, Yesujo takotke edane rake, “Banj njado njine Njei Wawainane Gipole kibego mawa qe kaikei, naso yewao, njine iwa yale desikei, na nonjomka Magakjo biranangi ketkole, na nonjomka yalewa gemaile, ea banj detlukkei, so na nae dereretko njine kine kine mi ra ma okanmaile, ea midakaka! No silunj kine kine ra ma okanmaile, yemo Magakjo kito ninge, yewa ra wakon okanmaile.

<sup>29</sup> So magakjo talenangi ketkole, eje narop ge okanmaike, eje qelijnangi naeka mi ge okanmaile, midakaka, eje naso banjem urata kine kine ma okanmaile, yewajo Magak wet pesek ma okanmaike.”

<sup>30</sup> Yesu eje don yale raki, jei njerep loutne eje dere malip kakoi.

*Njei Njerep Mulap Midaine So Qelit Mama Mulap Korop*

<sup>31</sup> Ea wane Yesu eje Yuda jei donine dere malip kakoi, yewa edane rake, “Njine nanjane don dere togogleka tewekkei, yemo njine nanjane dokone aposolo wele okanikei.

<sup>32</sup> Paki mo njine don welekatne ea wane kine desikei, detpi don welekatne yewajo siwot njungi, sot wane mulap midaine gekei.”

<sup>33</sup> Raki mo, eje don iwa yale mainge olale raki, “Nene Abraham wane doko njosa njabokoune, njene jei mane wane qelit qe qe mane mi okane gekone, wane ge onoka wane don iwa yale ramaine, ‘Njine mulap midaine gekei?’”

<sup>34</sup> Rauso, Yesujo edange, “Na njidanbe detpi, jei korop eje borikine ma okanmami paki, eje borikinane qelit qe qe yawuine okanmami.

<sup>35</sup> Qelit qe qe jei yawuinejo Magak wane mat koto naso banjem mi geake, midakaka, Gipole ejine kotino njinejo yemo naso banjem yewa ge okanmaike.

<sup>36</sup> Ea wane Gipolejo siwot njungi, mulap midaine gekei, yemo njine mo welekatne sot wane mulap midaine gekei.

<sup>37</sup> Njine Abraham wane njosa njabokoune na yewa detmaile, njine koso silunj nekukei wane okanmami, onoka wane, nanjane don njidan okanmaile, yewajo njinane koto njino mi ketmaike, ea wane.

<sup>38</sup> Na maganejo kine kine sikannange, ea wane done ra wakon okanmaile, njine yemo maga njinejo don so kine kine njidange, yewa okan okanmami.”

<sup>39</sup> Raki so Yuda eje Yesu wane don mainge olale raki, “Nenane asoze yemo Abraham,”

Yesujo mainge edane rake, “Njine welekatne Abraham wane njosakoune ra, yemo njine Abraham wane numa mogare urata make, ea wane rokop okanbi rap.

<sup>40</sup> Na Anutu wano njine don welekatne detkole, don yewa njine njidan okanmaile, paki mo, njine nekukei wane okanmami, Abraham wane masi mane yaline mi okange, midakaka!

<sup>41</sup> Njine yemo maganjinano masi tanik manik pa okanmaike, yale waka okanmami.”

Eje mainge raki, “Nene Magaze Anutu eje weku, njene ejine gipole koune wele.”

<sup>42</sup> Yesujo edane rake, “Anutu eje welekatne njinane maganjinane ra, yemo njine nanjane similenjungi rap, onoka wane na Anutu wano njine ketkole, so ukude na iwa gemaile, na nae wetno mi ketkole, Anutujo talenangi ketkole.

<sup>43</sup> Na don njidan okanmaile, yewa mo onoka wane detpi koto njino mi ketpa okanmaike? Kine yemo iwa yale wane, njine nanjane don dere tewekkei wane mi ewek okanmami.

<sup>44</sup> Njine maganjinane Satan, ejane dokoine ea wane njine maganjinane simile yewa dere, ejane tanik manik yewa mogare arikei wane njun okanmaike. Mokaka qei kino eje jei matali matali geke, eje don welekatne yewa njadekkake, ea wane ejane kotino don welekatne yewa mane mi pamaike, eje isi don ra okanmaike, yewa yemo ejane don, eje isi jei so isi don ea wane magaine.

<sup>45</sup> Na don welekatne njidan okanmailane, njine nanjane don dere mi malipka okanmami.

<sup>46</sup> Njinane keuo njine jei manejo nanjane sot maine marat kayake me? No na don welekatne njidan okanmaileo, yemo onoka wane donne yewa dere mi malipka okanmami?

<sup>47</sup> Mane eje Anutu wano njine sarikeo, yemo ketine motki paki, Anutu wane don desiake, njine yemo Anutu wano njine mi sarikoi, ea wane njine ket njine motpi paki, Anutu wane donine ea mi detokanmami.”

*Abraham Eje Mi Wakongi Yesu Eje Mokaka Geke*

<sup>48</sup> Yuda jei eje don mainge Yesu olale raki, “Ge Samaria jei, Yuda njadino qelanj gemaile, asu qotkoine yewajo gejanane kotonjono ket gemaile, ea welekatne me?”

<sup>49</sup> Yesuño mainge edane rake, “Na asu gotkoine yewano kotonno mi gemaiké. Na Magane ewine kitomaile, nõ njine yemo nanane ewene mi nitomami.

<sup>50</sup> Na nae enjet bihekne ra mawa nagu kalane urataine mi mamaile, enjet bihekne ra mawa naniakane jei gemaiké, Jei Weku, enje wano wanok jei.

<sup>51</sup> Na njidanbe detpi, mane enje nanane don dere teweke mageake, enje mane mi seukeake, midakaka!”

<sup>52</sup> Yale raki mo, Yuda jei enje olale rakoi, “Nene ukude mo detlukmaine, ge asu gotkoineno kotonono gemaiké! Abraham mo seukke, so propet enje yale waka mo seukkoi, nõ ge iwa yale ramaine, ‘Mane enje nanane don dere teweke mageake, enje mane mi seukeake.’

<sup>53</sup> Nenané magaze Abraham seukke, goño Abraham wane rokop yuan kakenane ramaine me? So propet enje yale waka seukkoi, ge daleo okangenane ramaine me?”

<sup>54</sup> Rauso, Yesuño mainge edane rake, “Na nonomka enjet bihekne ra mawa naguwe, nanane mawa mawaneño wele midaine okaniake, Weku mawa nan okanmaiké, enje yemo nanane Magane, enje wekuku, njine enjane Anutu ra okanmami.

<sup>55</sup> Njine enje mi detkakoi, nõ na yemo enje mo detka okanmaile. Nõ na enje mi detkamaile, yale rawe rap, yemo na isi jei yale njinane kimajine okanbe rap. Nõ na welekatne enje detluk kamaile paki, enjane don dere anjaine tewek okanmaile.

<sup>56</sup> Njinane njabonjine Abraham enje nanane nasone bomileki kayakane batne okange, wane nasone bomileki yewa kake, so wet pesek suaïne detke.”

<sup>57</sup> Yale raki Yuda jei enje rakoi. “Ge komanone 50 mi okange, nõ ge Abraham mo kakone me?”

<sup>58</sup> Yesuño mainge rake. “Na rawe detpi, mokaka Abraham enje mi wakone geke, naso yewao na ge sari gekole.”

<sup>59</sup> Yale raki, so enje wesi ma more qekei wane okanbiso, siuke more Bakom Urumgo njine saket arike.

## 9

*Yesuño Jei Mane Deine Pilik Pilikine Wakonge Enjane Deine Ma Lotkeke*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu enje numa ariki paki jei mane nagainane kotino njine depilik wakonge, enje maratkaake.

<sup>2</sup> Enjine dokoine edo qesonka rakoi, “Kito njebo njebon, manane sotño maki, jei iwa enje de pilik wakonge? Enjine sotño me naga magaine erane sotño maki de pilik wakonge?”

<sup>3</sup> Yesuño mainge edane rake. “Enje deine pilikke, yewa enjine sot wane me naga magaine erane sot wane mida. Enje de pilik wakonge, yemo Anutu wane zonom togogole, ea wane kine de pilik yewa wane solao wakongi kaikei wane yale wakonge.

<sup>4</sup> Nene na ukude mo kepe qaemaiké, ea wane njene Waom wan urata maikene, na onjom tale nangimo, na sarikole, ruo kereakane okanmaiké, nejino ruo urata maine mi maiké.

<sup>5</sup> Na kepo gemaile, naso yewaoka nonjom kepe bajem enjane kiwa okane qelanjän onikale.”

<sup>6</sup> Yesu enje don iwa raki paki ea wane njadino mekatine kepo sopotkeke paki, mekatine yewa keperop mangingi, nalek okangiso, nalek yewa mawa de pilik jei mane wane deino qedenge.

<sup>7</sup> Pakiso, olale rake, “Ari kaitjone Siloam Namugo saukenom.” Doku namun wane enjet ea wane kine Ono dongo, “Talekake.” Raki so, jei yewa enje ari dokuwo kaitine saukke, paki zinge sariki, deine toeki potki lotkeki, kine kine korop kawareke.

<sup>8</sup> Enjine kimakoune so jei natne mo alakan kau mere, jei njep wesi abonj kine kine mangei wane mejen one geke, enje rakoi, “Njewa mere wesi wane jei njep mejen one geke, iwa me? Enje daleo?”

<sup>9</sup> Natne enje rakoi, “Enje weku ea,” nõ natne enje rakoi, “Mida enje midakaka, iwa mo enje qou gouka, jei mane kamaine, enje enjine mida!”

Yale rauso jei yewa enje onjom edane rake, “Na welekatatne, nae iwa.”

<sup>10</sup> Enje qesonka rakoi, “Denjone daleo okane lotkike?”

<sup>11</sup> Rau so enje edane rake, “Njé enjetne Yesu onjo nalek liwage more mawa deno qedengi paki, nolale reke, ‘Ari Siloam doku lomgo kaitjone saukenom.’ Raki so na arile, ari kaitne saukewe, yewaka dene iwa toeki potlotke porile.”

<sup>12</sup> Enje qesonka rakoi, “Njé yewa enje diao gemaiké?”

Enje edane rake, “Na mi detmaile.”

*Parisi Enje De Pilikjo Deine Potlotkeke Ea Wane Mapokkoi*

<sup>13</sup> Pakiso, enje njewa de pilik pilikine geke, enje ma Parisi enjano ariki.

<sup>14</sup> Yesu enje nalek liwage more, de pilik wane deine qedengi lotkeke, kaiwe ea yemo zonom ma taborj met met naso yewao.

<sup>15</sup> Parisi enje koso daleo okangi paki deine lotkeke, ea wane manerop qesonkakoi, qesonkau edane rake, “Enje nalekjo deno qedengi, na namugo ari kaitne saukile, ea wane na dene iwa maine pore kamaile.”

<sup>16</sup> Parisi natne eje rakoi, "Nei yewa urata iwa meke, eje Anutu wano njine mi sarike, yalinane eje zonom ma tabonj met met, ea wane ra rokop don yewa mi mogatmaike."

No natne eje rakoi, "Nei mane eje borikine mamaŋo kait masi togogle iwa yaline Anutu midaine daleo makirap? ea midaka!" Pakiso eje edomka poripke magu etke okangoi.

<sup>17</sup> Eso Parisi eje nejwae deine pilik pilipine geke, eje koso manerop qesonka rakoi, "Neiwa yewa geŋane deŋone maki menagi, ge eamo eŋane daleo wetkemaine?"

Pakimo eje doneene turunje mainge edane rake, "Eje propet mane."

<sup>18</sup> Ea welekatne Yuda nej njene eje nej yewa eje welekatne de pilik wakone gekeŋo, koso deine maine potki lotkeke, ea eje kau paki, ea wane eje detpi wele mi okangi malipkakai. Paki eje nej yewa de pilik wane naga magaine etorau sarikoik.

<sup>19</sup> Pakiso qeson ore rakoi, "Iwa njirane medep me? Njire ramamik, eje de pilik wakonge, ea mayakatne. No eje daleo okangi paki mo, koso iwa deine maine potmaike?"

<sup>20</sup> Eŋane naga magaine ere rakoik, "Nere detmaite, eje njerane giponse, so njere detmaite, eje de pilik wakonge,

<sup>21</sup> ŋo daleo okangi paki, deine maine pore kamaike, ea yemo njere mi detmaite, me maŋo deine ma lotkike, yewa njere yale waka mi detmaite. Eŋine qesonkau, eje mo medep suaine, so eje oŋom kineine maine njidaniake!"

<sup>22</sup> Naga magaine ere Yuda nej njene eŋane kaet otki, don yewa rakoik, onoka wane, Yuda nej eje doneene iwa yale rau paki, mo ra togolekoi, "Nei mane eje Yesu wane eje Mesia Anutuŋo kepe nej turunje qekokeakane ra birakake rayakeo, eje Yuda miti lewa lewanj urungo njine esopkanjem sen njadino kesiake."

<sup>23</sup> Kine yalinane naga magaine ere rakoik, "Eje mo medep suaine okangane, eje eŋine qesonkau!"

<sup>24</sup> Eje koso atak mane qesonkau atakine etke(2) okange, eje nej ea de pilik wakonge eje orau, sariki olale rakoi, "Ge ra togolenom, Anutu wane kaitko, so ge don welekatne raikene! Njene detmaine, nej iwa eje borikine mama."

<sup>25</sup> Neiwa eaŋo mainge edange, "Na mi detmaile, eje borikine mama, me mida. Na weku detmaile, yemo na dene pilik pilikine gekole, ŋo ukude mo dene pore kamaile."

<sup>26</sup> Eje qesonka rakoi, "Eje daleo okanganike? Eje daleo okane more deŋone malotkike?"

<sup>27</sup> Eje mainge edane rake, "Na mo njidaniile, ŋo njine don ea desikei wane baunjine wamaike. Pakimo njine koso onoka

wane don manerop loutne desikei wane ramami? Njine yale waka eŋane dokoine okangei me?"

<sup>28</sup> Parisi eje sorinka rakoi, "Ge geŋoneka nej yewa wane medepine mane, ŋo njene yemo Mose wane dokoine.

<sup>29</sup> Anutuŋo Mose don olatke, ea mo njene detmaine, ŋo nej yewa ea mo njene mi detkamaine, eje diao njine sarike!"

<sup>30</sup> Neiwa de pilikŋo deine menange, eaŋo doneene turunje mainge edane rake, "Iwa mo njine don kine mane ramami! Nei eaŋo naŋane dene malotkeke, ŋo njine ramami, njene mi detkamaine, eje diao njine wakonge.

<sup>31</sup> Nene iwa yale detmaine, Anutu eje nej borikine mama eŋane doneene mi det okanmaike, ŋo nej maine eje eŋane ewine kitoki paki, eŋane aŋaine teweke more, eje modat kayakeo, eje Anutuŋo donine maine desiake.

<sup>32</sup> Mokaka qei kino kepe wakonge naso yewao njineka pa sake gemage ukude naso iwao eje yale waka, nej mane nagaine kotino njine de pilik wakone geki, nej manenjo deine malotkeke, ea wane don kisi mane mi paki, det okanmaine.

<sup>33</sup> Ea wane, nej yewa eje Anutuŋo mi birakake me Anutu wano njine mi ketke ra, eje urata yaline mane mi makirap."

<sup>34</sup> Eje Parisi eje don ea dere more mainge olale rakoi, "Ea daleo? Ge naganenjo borikinerop geukane, ge borikine mama gekone, ge sari ukude wenenj yale waka gemaine, paki mo ge njene kito njedangenane okanmaine me? Midakaka!" Yale rau paki, Yuda wane miti lewa lewanj urungo njine ma birakau qeinat ketke.

#### *Wetŋo De Pilik Gege*

<sup>35</sup> Ma birakau qeinat ketki, Yesu eje detke, paki ari maratka more olale rake, "Ge Nei Wawainane Gipole detka more, malip kamaile me mida?"

<sup>36</sup> Raki nejino mainge rake, "Suaine, Nei Wawainane Gipole yewa ma? Nolatnom detpe paki, na eje maine malip kaikale!"

<sup>37</sup> Yesuŋo olale rake, "Ge eje mo kamaine, ge eŋerop don iwa aumamik."

<sup>38</sup> Nejino yewano rake, "Waom, na malip ganmaile!" Yale raki pakiso, Yesu wane kiino wawetine kepo qe umi ketke.

<sup>39</sup> Pakiso Yesuŋo rake, "Na nej kineene ma wakonikalane kepo ketkole, ea wane, de pilikŋo deene potpi maine lotkeake, ŋo deene maine pore gemainjo, weteenane deine pili pilikine okangei."

<sup>40</sup> Parisi natne eje wenenj Yesu osino okorau paki detpi, Yesu eje don yewa rake, paki eje qesonka rakoi, "Ge njenane wenenj de pilik ramaine me?"

<sup>41</sup> Yesuño edane rake, “Ñine sot wane de pilik gege ra, yemo borikine midaine geu rap, ño ñidom ramami, ‘Ñene deze wenen maine potmaine,’ yewa wane kine yemo ñine sot korop gemami.”

## 10

### *Lama Eñane Sen Wane Don Nanjengo*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuño koso takotke more rake, “Na welekakatne ñidanbe detpi, ñei mane eñe lama eñane sen koto madetkoka mi wakesiake, eñe yaup tewinoka sen yuane wakesiake, eñe kobu ñei so ñei mane wane abon kine kine kobu teba warañ ñei.

<sup>2</sup> Ño ñei mane eñe madetkoka wakesiake, eñe yemo lama eñane ware ware.

<sup>3</sup> Madet wane ware ware eñe oñom ñei yewa wane madet ea lalageake paki, eñine lamakoune eñe eñine donine ea maine desikei paki, eñe eñeteene ea maine weku weku edora iwenongi, inat sakesikei.

<sup>4</sup> Eñe lamakoune koropka inat ebu saket ware more, oñom ñetne kisage alakangi, lamakoune eñe welaenane don mo det okanmami, wane ñadino mogare arieki.

<sup>5</sup> Eñe ñei mane wane ñadino mi arieki, midakaka, eñe ñei mameño edorayakeo, yemo lama eñe ñei yewa kakakka ari warekei, onoka wane, eñe ñei natne eñane doneene mi det okanmami, ea wane, eñe donine kunenjine dere more, kaetongi rakake arieki.”

<sup>6</sup> Yesu eñe don nanjengo kito edange, ño eñe kine onoka wane don yalewa ra ñedanmaike, ea wane kine mane dere kanem, eñe yalewa ra mi dere qelanjangoi.

### *Yesu Eñe Lama Ware Ware Maine*

<sup>7</sup> Paki, Yesu eñe koso manerop edane rake, “Na ñidanbe detpi, welekakatne na noñom lama eñane madet,

<sup>8</sup> ñei korop nanjane numa alakane sarikoi, ñei yewa eñe korop kobu mama so kobu teba teba, paki ea wane lama eñe doneene mi detkoi.

<sup>9</sup> Na madet, ea wane ñei mane eñe nanjanoka sariki paki, sen koto wakesiake, eñe ban Anutuño mayake, paki eñe ban ululuñ sari sakesiake, so waket ariake, yale okane, Asu wane ñara morian maine marat kayake.

<sup>10</sup> Kobu mama ñei eñe yemo kine kine mane bile mayakane mi sarimaïke, eñe yemo lama kobu ebu more enguyakane, so matali qetali ebuyakaneka sarimaïke. Na yemo lama eñe gegeene wakongi, gege togon so Asu Koboboine eñano wat watko paki geulukkei, ea wane na sarikole.

<sup>11</sup> “Na noñom yemo lama eñane ware ware maine, lama ware ware maine eñe lama eñane raki paki, gegeine maine qaisikka more seukeake.

<sup>12</sup> Ño ñei eñe lewina qolekaikei wane raki paki, eñe lama maine mi ware oniake, so oño lama eñane magak maine zok mida, yewa wane eñe kaki, kasi zubaine mane sariakeo, eñe kakakka more, lama qelijongi paki, kaet ariake paki, kasi zubaine eñe lotke more, lama ea korop edore more esopongi, yau yaup ket giñ qiririñ ari warekei.

<sup>13</sup> Ñeiwa yewa eñe yale okaniake, eñe yemo onoka wane mida, eñe yemo lewina mayakaneka urata ma ge okanmaïke, ea wane eñe kaet arimaïke paki, eñe lama wareoniakane mi desiake.

<sup>14</sup> Na lama eñane ware ware maine, na lama magukopne na eñe detluk onmaïle, ño lama magukopne eñe yalewaka na maine detluk nanmami.

<sup>15</sup> Rokop yale waka Magak eñe na detluk nanmaïke, ño na Magak so lama eñane ra more gegene qik kaikale, so lamakopne qesinonikale.

<sup>16</sup> Na lamakopne natne gemami, eñe Yuda wane sen iwa wane kotino mi gemami, na eñe wenen yale waka ebu sarikale, paki eñe nanjane donne desikei paki, eñe lama magu weku okanbi, ware wareene eamo weku noñomka ban ware-onikale.

<sup>17</sup> “Magak eñe nanjane okankamaïke, onoka wane yemo na gegene kepe ñei eñane ra more, qaisikkawe paki, seu seu makale paki, na koso wie gege manerop makale, ea wane.

<sup>18</sup> Ñei manerño nanjane gege maine mi maki mida leleake, midakaka, na nae similenane noñomka gegene qaisikka ebonikale. Na gegene qaisik kakalane zonom pa ninmaïke, so na gegene koso manerop makalane zonom wenen pa ninmaïke. Magakño na yale wa okangalane raki paki nolatke.”

<sup>19</sup> Yesu eñe don iwa rakane, Yuda ñei eñe koso manerop wiri magu etke okangoi,

<sup>20</sup> paki eñe ñei loutnerño iwa yale rakoi, “Eñe asu qotkoine magemaïke! Eñe qelan! Ñine onoka wane done raki ket more detmami!”

<sup>21</sup> Ño natne eñe rakoi, “Ñei mane eñe asu qotkoïneropño don iwa yale maine mi rayake! Asu qotkoïneropño ñei deene pilik pilikine eñane deene daleo ma lotkekei? Ea midakaka!”

### *Yuda Ñei Eñe Yesu Njabakakoi*

<sup>22</sup> Iwamo Yerusalem matko Bakom Urum mosop kakoi, ea wane zonom ma mesikei wane naso mo bomileke, eñe sogino miti urum Anutu wane bijek qe eñane eñetko rakokkoi, ea wane wetke metmanjoi, ea wane nasoino bomileke, naso yewa mo momo nasoo.

<sup>23</sup> Yesu eje Bakom Urum koto wakot Solomon wane Tougo arike.

<sup>24</sup> Ariki Yuda jei eje sari lolikkau paki olale rakoi, “Ge naso dango nene ra qelanjane njedangene, ge welekakatne ma? Ge Mesia me? Anutuño jei njerop ebukene biragange, yemo ge njene ra qelanjane njedannom.”

<sup>25</sup> Yesuño mainge edane rake, “Na mo njidan okanmaile, ño njine siluñ nanjane don yewa dere ma malipka okanmami, na urata kine kine ma okanmaile, yewa yemo Magak wane don teweke ma okanmaile, yewawo nanjane kine ra wakon okanmaike.

<sup>26</sup> Ño njine yemo nanjane lama magu midakaka, ea wane njine na wetnjineño mi malip nanmami.

<sup>27</sup> Nanjane lama eje nanjane donne detokanmami, na eje detonmaile, eje na mogatnane njadeno sari okanmami.

<sup>28</sup> Na gege togon ebon okanmailane, eje mi seukei, eje gege togon ge arikei, geu jei manenjo nanjane meteno njine mi neuma ebu ariake.

<sup>29</sup> Maganenjo jei magu more ninge, ea yemo manerop kakapa suaine kine kine natne korop yuanka waremaike, wane jei manenjo Maganane metino njine maine mi oma nane ebu ariake.

<sup>30</sup> Magane so na njere mo kinese weku, njere koso wiri etke mi okanmaite.”

<sup>31</sup> Yale raki, so Yuda jei eje koso manerop wesi peikeu paki qeu seukeakane okangoi,

<sup>32</sup> okanbi, Yesuño edane rake, “Na Maganane urata maine loutne sikan njunbi kemi, paki mo njine urata mane diawa wane rau paki, mo na wesinjo nekukei wane okanmami?”

<sup>33</sup> Yuda jei eje mainge olale rakoi, “Ge urata maine mamaine, ea wane njene ra more wesinjo gekukenane mi okanmaine, midakaka, ño yemo ge gonjom Anutu wane numa ma okora ewe mabaik okan kamaime, kine ea wane ranjem paki, wesinjo gekukenane okanmaine, ge jei yawwine, ño ge siluñ gerjonane iwa yale ramaime, ‘Na Anutu!’”

<sup>34</sup> Yesuño mainge edange, “Njinjine ra rokop don boneñjino don mane qekoi, yewao Anutuño iwa yale rake, ‘Na iwa yale ramaile njine Anutu’

<sup>35</sup> Ejet eamo sogine Anutuño jei enjano ra wakonge, eje rake, ‘Njine Anutu,’ paki mo Anutu wane papiao don ea mo mane mi koso qein geke paki tanik mane okanmaike

<sup>36</sup> Ño na yemo Maganenjo ma wakon nange paki talenangi iwa kepo ketkole, ea wane na Anutu wane Gipole yale ramaile, paki mo, njine numa dalino kau, na Anutu ewe mabaik okankamaile?

<sup>37</sup> Ño na Maganane urata mi makaleo, yemo njine nanjane donne dere misuk malip kaikei.

<sup>38</sup> Ño na urataine mawe, njine nanjane donne dere mi malip kaikeiwo, yemo njine urata mamaile yewa kaso, malip kaikei, yale okanbi paki, naso banjem iwa yale detlukkei, Magakño narop gemaik, so nonjo Magak korop gemaile.”

<sup>39</sup> Yale raki, eje koso manerop ma lukkaikei wane okangoi, ño eje keuene njine siukke sau saungo saket arike.

<sup>40</sup> Yesu eje koso zinge ari, Yordan doku yuane erinat wa ari mage, Yohanenjo jei njerep doku tauone geke, yewa lotkeso ea geke.

<sup>41</sup> Gekiso, jei njerep loutneño enjano sarikoi, sari olale rakoi, “Yohane eje masi togogle mane mi make, ño eje jei iwa wane don kine kine korop rake, yemo wele mo welekatne wakon waremaike.”

<sup>42</sup> Eso yewao jei njerep loutneño Yesu wane done dere malip kakoi.

## 11

### *Lazarus Seukke*

<sup>1</sup> Jei mane enjetne Lazarus, Betani matko geke, eje zomakake, Betani ea mat suaine Maria so tatine Marta ere yewa gekoik.

<sup>2</sup> Maria njerep yewa onjo kelok goune teine yewa Waom wane kieretkino qakki, taukaki so, lewine zounenjo ratokke, njerep yewa wane njole Lazarus eje zoma kake, eje mateene Betani yewao gekoi.

<sup>3</sup> Tati qa ere Yesu wano don iwa yale ra motpik arike, “Waom, gerjane kima maepnjone enjane naso banjem simingan mageake, mo zoma kamaik.”

<sup>4</sup> Yesu eje don yewa dere more rake, “Lazarus wane zoma ea wane wele yemo seu seu midakaka, zoma yewa wakonmaik, yemo waranjaki, jei njerep eje Anutu wane zonom kau paki, bakomine kitokei, paki numa yewaoka Anutu wane Gipole eje qeli ewe zonomine mayake.

<sup>5</sup> Yesu eje Marta so qaine so Lazarus enjane zok simile kaki wetinenjo malipon lukke.

<sup>6</sup> Yesu eje Lazarus zoma kake, ea wane donkisi ariki detki paki, mat geke yewaka koso takotke kaiwe etke metke.

<sup>7</sup> Mere so, dokoine edane rake, “Nene koso Yuda kepeo zinge arinjem.”

<sup>8</sup> Raki dokoine eje olale rakoi, “Kito njebo njebon, nasomde banggo yewaoka Yuda jei eje wesinjo gekukei wane okanimi, pakimo, ge koso yewaka zinge arikenane wetkemaime me?”

<sup>9</sup> Yesuño doneene mainge more edane rake, “Kaiwe mama wane aua 12 pamaik, pakimo yewao qelanjani mi okaniake me?”

Eso ñei mane eñe kepe qelañane paki numa ariake, eñe kineño danjañ qeki paki, mi ket qeake, onoka wane, eñe kepe kine kine korop deinane qelañano maineeka ka more arimaie.

<sup>10</sup> Ño eñe ruoo numa ariake, eñe danjañ qeki paki, ket qeake, onoka wane eñano qelañan mane mi pamaie, ea wane qeake.”

<sup>11</sup> Yesu eñe don iwa raki paki, koso mane takotke rake, “Ñenane kimaze Lazarus eñe yaup kulu peke, wane na mo ea ari more ma wirikkawe wisikae wiewake.”

<sup>12</sup> Dokoine eñe don ea dere more iwa yale olale rakoi, “Waom, eñe kulu pamaieko, eñe ban menañ kayake.”

<sup>13</sup> Ño iwa yale mi detkoi, Yesu eñe Lazarus mo seukke, ea wane don yewa ramaie, pakimo, eñe mi dere qelañane more yaup wetke rakoi, Lazarus eñe yaup kulu paki, mo welekatnane mane ramaie.

<sup>14</sup> Eso Yesu eñe didiwo ra qelañane more edane rake, “Lazarus eñe mo seukike,

<sup>15</sup> ño na ñinane rawe paki, wetne pese-maie, yemo na eñerop yewa weneñ mi gile, ea wane ñine ban mali malip korop okanikei, ñene eñano arinjem.”

<sup>16</sup> Tomas, eñetine wase wase Atiksipo, oño kimakoune natne edane rake, “Ñene korop weneñ kito ñebo ñebon gorop arinjem paki, eñinerop maine weneñ seukkene!”

*Yesu Eñe Seu Seuonjine Wisikae Wie Wie So Gege Ea Wane Welaine*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu eñe ari lotkeki paki detke, Lazarus eñe mo dukkau deñesereo paki, kaiwe mama etke so etke (4) okange.

<sup>18</sup> Betani ea mo Yerusalem mat osino metke, 3 kilometaka ea wane rokop.

<sup>19</sup> Yuda ñei ñerep loutneño Marta so Maria ñon etne seukkane nasoine mere more, qom etne romatkekei wane arikoi.

<sup>20</sup> Marta eñe detki Yesu sariki, eñe marat kayakane numao arike, ño Maria eñe yemo matko metke.

<sup>21</sup> Martano Yesu olale rake, “Waom, ge iwa merine ra, yemo nanane ñonne eñe maine mi seukkirap!”

<sup>22</sup> Ño siluñ na detmaile, ge ukude iwa Anutu kine kine ea me ea wane menjen kaikene, eñe donñone maine dere more giniake.”

<sup>23</sup> Rakiso Yesuño olatke, “Geñane ñonñone eñe ban maine wisikae wiewake.”

<sup>24</sup> Martano olale rake, “Na detmaile, eñe ban qeli so kepe naso etne qoeyake, yewao wisikae wiewake.”

<sup>25</sup> Yale raki, Yesuño olale rake, “Na wisikae wie wie sogege ea wane welaine, ñei mane eñe na malipnane geake, eñe seukeakenjo siluñ koso wisikae wie geake.

<sup>26</sup> Ño mane eñe wisika geki paki, na malip nane gemaie, eñe ban mali malipine mi seukluke more, eñe qeli gege togon maratkayake, ge don iwa maine detluke malip kamaine?”

<sup>27</sup> Martano mainge rake, “O, Waom, na mo wetneño malip ganmaile, ge Mesia, Anutu wane Gipole, Anutuño ketkenane rakane kepo ketkone.”

*Yesuño Arokmaie*

<sup>28</sup> Marta eñe don yalewa raki paki, koso zinge ari, qaine Maria eñineka oraki sarike paki, eñe iwenka kere eretneka olale rake, “Kito ñebo ñebon mo sarike iwa, so eñe geñane ramaie!”

<sup>29</sup> Maria eñe don ea dere kanjañ wieki paki, biririke Yesu wane marat kayakane arike.

<sup>30</sup> Yesu eñe matko mi sari lotkeke, eñe mikep metki Marta ari maratkake, yewaoka yewa metke.

<sup>31</sup> Yuda ñei Mariarop weneñ matko wetne kito pese metkoi, eñe kau kanjañ wie biririke geinat ket arikiso, eñe ñadino mogare arikoi, eñe wetke rakoi, “Maria eñe deñesereo mane arokeakane arimaie.”

<sup>32</sup> Maria eñe ari mat wazaino Yesu metke, yewa lotke more Yesu maratkake, pakimo kino umi ge ketki paki olale rake, “Waom, ge iwa ginera, yemo nanane ñonne eñe mi seukkirap!”

<sup>33</sup> Yale raki paki arokki, Yesu eñe kake, so Yuda ñei eñerop sarikoi, eñe weneñ yale waka arokkoi, paki eñane qomino maki qom borik zok make, so manerop qiseke.

<sup>34</sup> Paki qeson one rake, “Ñine diawao dukkemi?”

Eñe olale rakoi, “Waom.sari kanom!”

<sup>35</sup> Yesu eñe kaki paki arokke.

<sup>36</sup> Yale okangi, Yuda ñei eñe kau paki rakoi, “Kau, eñe ñeiwae wane simileine zok manerop pake!”

<sup>37</sup> Ño natne edo rakoi, “Oño ñei loutne de pilik deene malotkeke, eñe onoka wane weneñ maine mere Lazarus warekaki, mi seukkirap me?”

*Lazarus Seu seuonjine Ma Wisikaekake*

<sup>38</sup> Yesu eñe wetne koso manerop tabaeki, qom borik okangi paki, deñesereo arike. Deñesere yewa yemo weti bonagao wesi anaino, kemgo maulukko, anaine yewa mo wesinjo kito wongue metke.

<sup>39</sup> Ea wane Yesuño rake, “Wesi yewa mau arikep!”

Marta, seu seuunane kiarine, oño olale rake, “Waom yewa ban qoune borikine ñenguyake, eñe seukki dukkanjem, kaiwe etke so etke okanmaie!”

<sup>40</sup> Yale rakiso Yesuño olatke, “Ge malip nannom paki, Anutu zonominane kibi

maine suaine wakongi kaikenane, done na mi golalile me?"

<sup>41</sup> Eje wesi mau masakange, pakiso Yesuḡo deine potki qeliwo waki rake, "Magak, ge meje menenne mo derine, ea wane na eweḡone kitomaile.

<sup>42</sup> Na detmaile, ge naso banem ketḡone more, nanane meje menenne det okan maine, ḡo na don iwa ramaile, yemo yaup mida, ḡei ḡerep iwa okoramami, edo goḡo talenannom ketkole, nanane yale detluke malipkaikei wane, eḡane rawe paki ramaile."

<sup>43</sup> Don iwa raki qoeki, ea wane ḡadino Yesuḡo suaineka togogole bokaki paki rake, "Lazarus, ge wie sari saketnom!"

<sup>44</sup> Yale rakiso, ḡei seu seuneḡo anjaine teweke wie sari saketke, meteretkine so kieretkine ea mo deḡesere wane lap lapḡo kawe kawetne, so lap lap mane de kaitine kawe kawetne, pakiso Yesuḡo edane rake, "Lap lap yewa lalageu paki, birau kau, eḡe oḡom arikep."

#### *Yesu Qeu Seukeakane Ra Togolekoi*

<sup>45</sup> Yuda ḡei loutne eḡano ḡineḡo Maria kakei wane weneḡ sarikoi, eḡe Yesuḡo masi kine kine make, yewa kakoi paki eḡe malip kakoi.

<sup>46</sup> ḡo natne edo yemo zinge Parisi eḡano ariu paki, Yesuḡo masi kine kine make, yewa edangoi.

<sup>47</sup> Eso Parisi so Yuda ḡei suaine eḡe kepe ware ware ḡetne natne eḡerop qeturage lewageu paki, eḡe edane rakoi, "ḡene daleo okanikene? ḡei iwa eḡe masi togogole korop mamaike!"

<sup>48</sup> ḡene qeliḡ kanem, eḡe numa tanik iwaka okane ariakeo, ḡei ḡerep loutne manerop eḡe ban eḡe malipka warekei, paki eḡe naso eao Roma ḡei qelaḡ edo gavaman okane, ware ongoi, ea wane rakoi, Roma kawali ḡei eḡe sariu paki, Bakom Urumze kitopokeu paki, ḡei ḡerep magu kopze weneḡ korop matali qetali ḡebu ma ket biraḡongei."

<sup>49</sup> Eḡane keueno ḡine ḡei mane eḡetine Kaiapas, eḡe koma yewao Bakom Kito Kito wane Pris ḡetne Suaine geke, oḡo rake, "ḡine dereretḡine midaine, ḡine kine kine mane mi detluk kamami!"

<sup>50</sup> ḡine kine kine mane iwa yale eamo mayakakatne, ḡine eamo mi detmami, ḡei ḡerep korop matali ḡonbi mida warekenane, turuḡine yemo ḡei weku mau, oḡo maine seukki paki, ḡei ḡerep mapik ḡongirap me?"

<sup>51</sup> Kaiapas iwa eḡine wetino ḡine mi rake midakaka, eḡe koma naso yewao Bakom Kito Kito Pris Suaine geke, ea wane eḡe propet don saeḡine yewa Yesuḡo ban seukki paki, Yuda ḡei mapik oniakane rake.

<sup>52</sup> So eḡe seukki paki, Yuda ḡei eḡeka bonep mi mapik oniake midakaka, eḡe seukeake, yemo Anutu wane dokoine korop kepe banem yeo yeo ket ari ge waremami, eḡe ebu more qe worongi, magu so wet dereret weku okane gekei wane rake.

<sup>53</sup> Kaiwe mama yewaoka Yuda ḡei ḡetne eḡe numa mane maratka more, Yesu qeu seukeakane don kiekie rakoi.

<sup>54</sup> Ea wane, Yesu eḡe Yuda kepeo Yuda ḡei eḡane kaitko didiwo ari sari mi okange. Eḡe mat yewa qeliḡi paki, ari kepe mat mane ḡei midaine kepe yaup papaine ea wane osino metke, mat suaine mane, eḡetine Epraim, yewao dokoine eḡerop weneḡ gekoi.

<sup>55</sup> Yuda ḡei Anutuḡo Loloḡonge, so qeliḡongi weku mane solaene peseki metkoi, ea wane detsoroke metmet ea wane peadaine mesikei wane naso mo bomileke, eso ḡei ḡerep korop mat nigatno ḡine qelige, Yerusalem matko ariwarekoi. Eḡe Mose wane ra rokop don mogare, sot kine kineene sauke masuluk naguwi paki, Anutu wane kaitko koboe more, ḡadino peada mesikei.

<sup>56</sup> Eḡe bakom urumgo lewage mere, Yesu zuanjkau paki, auye rakoi, "ḡine daleo wetkemami? Eḡe peadao sariake me mida?"

<sup>57</sup> Bakom Kito Kito Pris Suaine so Parisi, eḡe donene mo ra togolekoi, ḡei maneḡo Yesu wane met met wie wieine desiakoe, yemo ikop ari ra wakone edangiso, eḡe maine ma lukkaikei.

## 12

### *Mariaḡo Doku Qounerop Yesu Betani Matko Taukake*

<sup>1</sup> Peada bano kaiwe 6 paki, Yesuḡo Betani matko Lazarus geke, yewa ariake, ḡei yewa mo alakan Yesuḡo seu seunḡine ma wirikkaki, wisikae wieke.

<sup>2</sup> Eḡe yewa Yesu wane ḡara maulukkoi, Marta eḡe qesiḡone ḡara suluke zakeo motke, Lazarus eḡe Yesurop zakeo metke.

<sup>3</sup> Pakiso, eḡe Yesu wet peseke oi bakom okankaikie wane ḡara surok mau zeke, naso yewao Maria eḡe doku belon mane, lewine suaine, sanda libekaḡo mamaine, yewa ma qakki, Yesu wane kieretkine tau kaki paki, eḡine lewine zounego ratokke, doku maine qoune simimile teine, ea wane qouneḡo mat yewa wane kotino korop pise watke rokopke pake. Paki Martano ḡara motki, Yesu so Lazarus eao ḡei natne eḡe wekuoka weneḡ mere ḡara nekoi.

<sup>4</sup> Yesu dokoine eḡane keueno ḡine ḡei mane Yudas Iskariot, oḡo weku ban siron qeki, ḡaba edo Yesu maikie, oḡo rake,

<sup>5</sup> "ḡene onoka wane mi doku qounerop iwa motḡem, ari wesi 300 kina kiatki sariki,



wesi yewanjo nei abonjene midaine madu wanap, ea maine ebonjem rap me?"

<sup>6</sup> Eje don iwa rake, yemo eje madu wanap qesinj oniakane midakaka, eje kobu mama geki paki, wesi kite mageke, wane yewa njine maki paki, enjine qesinjnagu okaniakane wetke more rake.

<sup>7</sup> No Yesuno yemo rake, "Njine njerep yewa qelijnkau! Eje kelok yewa ma geke, yemo nanane solane taukaki duk nangei wane ra more mageke.

<sup>8</sup> Madu wanap abonjene midaine eje njinerop naso banjem ge ariki, no na yemo njinerop naso banjem mi gekale."

#### *Lazarus Qekeiwane Done Rakoi*

<sup>9</sup> Nei njerep magu suaine eje detpi, Yesu eje Betani matko metke, eso eje yewa arikoi. Eje arikoi, yemo weku Yesu kaikei waneka mi weke arikoi, eje Lazarus seu seu njine ma wirikkaki wieke, eje wenenj yalewaka kaikei wane arikoi.

<sup>10</sup> Eso Bakom Kito Kito Pris Suaine Nei eje Lazarus wenenj qeu seukeakane don urata makoi,

<sup>11</sup> onoka wane, enjane rau paki Yuda nei loutnejo suainekopene qelinj one, Yesu detlukka malipkakoi, ea wane.

#### *Yesuno Yerusalem Matko Nei Waom Yale Waketki Ewine Kito Mawakakoi*

<sup>12</sup> Kepe qaeki kaiwe maneo nei njerep magu suaine Anutuno Lolojongane Peada mesikei wane sarikoi, eje detpi, Yesu mo Yerusalem matko sarimaike.

<sup>13</sup> Eso, eje don yale detpi paki, marat kaikei wane geleqat metine so komu so geru metine korop rutupke, eanjo enjet kito rusu birakei wane numao peike arikoi, paki boka rakoi, "Anutu ma wakanjem! Anutuno mosopkakep, enjane Waom wane enjetko sarimaike, Anutuno Israel enjane Nei Waom mosopkakep!"

<sup>14</sup> Yesu eje dogi mane maratka enjane kutno metke, Anutu wane Papiango iwa yale ramaike, ea wane rokopko okangoi,

<sup>15</sup> "Mi kaet gangep, mat suaine Zion, iwa sarimaike, gejanane Nei Waom, dogi medeunane kutnoka umaike."

<sup>16</sup> Enjine dokoine enjane naso yewao masi yewa wane kine mi detlukko, no njado Yesu enjane Magainenjo qeli ewe zonomine kotino mawa birakake, naso yewao enjane kine detkoi, yemo Anutu wane papiango don iwa yale rake, eso enjane ea wane rokopka okankakoi.

<sup>17</sup> Nei njerep magu ea Yesurop wenenj ge more ka okorau, Lazarus dejesereo njine ora ma wirikkaki, seu seu njine wieke, enjane ea wane don kisiine nei njerep natne kine kine wakonge, ea wane ra wakone edan warekoi.

<sup>18</sup> Yesu enjane masi togogole maki kisiine detkoi, kine ea wane nei njerep magu yewa enjane ari numao maratkakoi.

<sup>19</sup> Ea wane Parisi enjane edomka auye rau kere pora okange, iwa yale rakoi, "Njine kamami, njene don urata ma more, korop mabotop onwaremaine! Kau, nei njerep korop mo enjane njadino ariwaremami!"

#### *Grik Natne Eje Yesu Kaikei Wane Zuanjakoi*

<sup>20</sup> Grik natne enjane peada nasoo nei magu Yerusalem matko Anutu menjen kaikei wane arikoi, enjerep keueno wenenj mere menjenkakoi.

<sup>21</sup> Eje Pilip wano sarikoi, enjane Betsaida matko Galili kepeo njine, paki qesonka rakoi, "Suaine, njene Yesu kaikenane njonmaike."

<sup>22</sup> Rauso, Pilipjo ari Andrea olatke, olatkiso eretnarek ari Yesu olatkoi.

<sup>23</sup> Pakiso, Yesuno mainge etane rake, "Nei Wawainane Gipolane qeli ewe zonomine suaine mayakane nasoina mo bomilemaike.

<sup>24</sup> Na njidanbe detpi, wit woune kepo mi ketki paki wekuoka witaino mere, enjane weku yewanjoka mesiake. No enjane kepo kesiake, yemo solainenjo gotosiake, no kotino woune eamo yemo komine qelotke saki paki sua more, wele loutne qeake.

<sup>25</sup> Mane enjane enjane gegeinane siminkaki kima maki siuke maniake, no mane enjane enjane gegeine nanjane ra more kepe iwao geki paki njabaka more njadekayake enjane baj Magakno warekaki, gege togon wane binjek pamaniake.

<sup>26</sup> Mane enjane nanjane qelit mama geakane okaneso, nanjane njadeno sariake, eso nanjane qelit mama enjane baj narop na gekale yewao wenenj gekete. Mane enjane nanjane urata mageake enjane baj nanjane Maganenjo enjetne manerop mawa kayake."

#### *Yesu Enjane Seu Seuinane Don Rake*

<sup>27</sup> Yesu enjane koso iwa yale rake, "Qomne qiseki zonomine oremaike, eso na daleo raikale? Na maine iwa yale rakale, 'Magak, naso iwa misuk wikilenjo detkanom sari kutno wayake' ? Yale mida. Naso iwao mo na wikile koto waket arikale, na yalinane sarikole.

<sup>28</sup> Magak, manom enjet binjek njonane qeli ewe zonom gorop wakone arikep!"

Yesuno yale rakiso qeliwo njine don mane iwa yale raki ketke, "Na mawe enjet binjeknane so qeli ewe zonomine mo wakone sua arimaike, wane koso manerop mawe sua ariake."

<sup>29</sup> Nei njerep magu yewa okorakoi, enjane don yewa dere rakoi, "Ea qurunjo mane

kitomaikela!” Njo natne eje rakoi, “Anjelo manenjo don olatmaikela!”

<sup>30</sup> Rauso, Yesunjo edane rake, “Don iwa nonjo desikalane raki paki mi wakonike, midakaka, yemo njido desikei wane, njinane raki paki njine qesinjune more wakonmaikela.

<sup>31</sup> Ukude yemo kepeo jei njerep kineene Anutuño dere wanokeakane naso, ukude yemo kepeo iwa wane Nji Waom mo mainka ra pelekakaki ketmaikela.

<sup>32</sup> Na kepeo njine neu wiekei, naso yewao na banj jei njerep korop waranjombe nanjano lotke warekei.”

<sup>33</sup> Eje don ea rake, yemo seu seu daleo seukeake, ea wane don nanjengo motki paki rake.

<sup>34</sup> Raki jei njerep magu eje mainge olale rakoi, “Njanane ra rokop donjo njedanmaikela, yemo jei yewa Anutuño birakayake, yemo jei njerep magukoune ebu naso banjem naso banjem wareoneake, so Mesia eje mi seuke more, banine ge ariake. Daleo wane ge ramaine, Nji Wawainane Gipole eje yemo banj ma wie birakau kibego seukeake? Nji Wawainane Gipole eamo ma?”

<sup>35</sup> Rauso Yesunjo edange, “Qelanjane eje nasomde nigatne kiro kirop njinane keu njino geake, ea wane njine takotke numanjine qelanjangoka gekei, pakiso panamanjo misuk sari koraut njuniake. Onoka wane, jei mane panaman togolane, kotino ari more diawao arikale, ea mo mi detmaikela.

<sup>36</sup> Naso iwao mo qelanjanno njinerop gemaikela, ea wane njine detlukka malipkaikela, qelanjane pa njibonmaikela, enajo mo njine banj qelanjane wane jei njerep magu so dokoine okanikei.”

*Yuda Nji Loutne Eje Yesu Mi Malipkakoi*

Yesu eje don iwa raki goeki, ea wane njidano yemo qelinjone ari siuke geke.

<sup>37</sup> Yesu eje masi kine kine togogole ea korop enjane deene kutno maki deene qomineño kamanjoi, njo silunji mi malipkalukoi.

<sup>38</sup> Yale okanbiso, propet Asianjo don qeke ea wele okange,

“Waom, bijek donjone njene edannjem manjo donze detluke malipkake? Ea mane midakaka! Waom eje onjom zomine sikanonge, njo manenjo mi malipkake.”

<sup>39</sup> Kine iwa yale wane eje maine mi detluke malipkakoi, onoka wane Asia eje yale waka iwa yale qeke,

<sup>40</sup> “Anutu nonjo iwa yale ramaile, na jei njerep deene ma pilikalale, so dereretene lejongale, eso eje deenenjo

kine kine mane misuk kaulukkaikela, so wet dereretenenjo don wane kine maine mi detlukkaikela. Anutu nonjo yalewa ramaile.”

<sup>41</sup> Asia eje don iwa rake, yemo onoka wane eje Yesu wane qeli ewine zonom gorop kaki paki, enjane rake.

<sup>42</sup> Yewaoka Yuda jei njetine loutnenjo Yesu malipkakoi, njo silunji Parisi enjane kaet ongi mali malipene yewa didiwo mi rawakonjogoi, yemo onoka wane, eje detpi paki Yuda lewa lewago njine so enjane tego yewa njine esoponbi qeinat sen njadino qelanj tegoo kesikei wane rau paki kaetongi motkekoi.

<sup>43</sup> Eje Anutuño enjetene edora mawa oniakane yemo zok mi simile ongi sorin gekoi. Njo jei edo edora mawa ongi wane yemo zok simile detkoi, so wetene suaine pake

*Yesunjo Don Rake Yewanjo Nji Njerep Gegeenane Wano Wanok Urata Mayake*

<sup>44</sup> Yesu eje suaineka bokaki paki rake, “Mane eje na malip naniakeo, eje naka weku mi malip naniakeo, eje silunji Magak talenangi ketkole, ea eje wenenj yale waka malip kayake.

<sup>45</sup> Mane eje na nan okanmaikenjo Magak talenangi ketkole eje yale waka wenenj ka okanmaikela.

<sup>46</sup> Na qelanjanno kepeo ketkole, eamo jei njerep koropjo na malip naniakeo wane, njo mane eje na malip naniakeo, eje panaman koto mi geake.

<sup>47</sup> Mane eje nanjane don detki paki mi tewekeake, mo na eje turunjine mi manikale so enjano nonjo wano wanok urata mi maikale. Na kepeo jei turunjine ebonikalane mi ketkoleso enjano wano wanok urata makalane mi ketkole, na ebuwe menanjenje wane ketkole.

<sup>48</sup> Mane eje na njadeknangi paki donne mi desiake, eje manenjo turunjine banj naniake. Na don ra okanmaile yewanjo banj gemage naso goeki turunjine rakoke maniake so enjane yewanjoka banj wano wanok urata mayake!

<sup>49</sup> Na don iwa nae wetno njine mi ra okanmaile. Midakaka. Yemo Magak talenangi ketkole, onjom don rawe paki ra wakonikalane so ra qelanjankalane matoke ninge.

<sup>50</sup> So na detmaile, enjane pi donjo gege togon ma wakon okanmaikela, na don korop ra okanmaile, yemo Magakjo ra matoke nolale ninge, rokop ra okanmaile.”

## 13

*Yesunjo Dokoine Enjane Kieene Saukke*

<sup>1</sup> Kaiwe weku mere mo Waomjo Yuda jei Lolononge, ea wane Peada mesikei wane naso mo bomileke. Yesu eje iwa yale detke. Enjine nasoina mo bomile maikane

eje kepe iwa qelingi paki Magak wano koso ariake. Oño naso banjem enjine ñei ñerep magukoune iwa kepeo gekoi, enjane zok okankake. So enje dokoine enjane okankake, eamo ban arimage, enjine seu seu yewao sikan ongi qoeke.

<sup>2</sup> Yesu enjine so dokoine enje rarapko ñara mire ne metkoi. Satanjo Yudas, Saimon Iskariot, enjane gipole enje Yesu liweka don isisi okanka more ñaba enjane meto birakaki maikwei wane kotino don mo motke.

<sup>3</sup> So Yesu enje iwa yale detke, Magakño zonon korop mo nae metono ninge, ea enje mo detke. So enje koso iwa yale wenen detke, enje Anutu wano ñine ketke, so enje koso Anutu wano zinge wayake.

<sup>4</sup> Eso Yesu enje zakeo ñara qelige wieki paki momo takotine solaino suaine yewa kito gokke. Pakiso sola rato ratok kebanjino piseke.

<sup>5</sup> Pakiso doku qakki simen kude ma-neo ketkiso kiek dokoine enjane kieene saukki paki sola rato ratokine kebanjino pake yewano makoke ratokonge.

<sup>6</sup> Yale okan one Saimon Peto ro wano sariki oño olale rake, “Waom, ge nanjane kiene yale waka saukkenane okanmaine me?”

<sup>7</sup> Rakiso Yesuño mainge olale rake, “Ge ukude na okanmaile iwa mi detmaine, ño siluj ban ñado detlukkene.”

<sup>8</sup> Peto rake, “Ge nanjane kiene mi saukkene, ea mida so midakaka togogole!”

Rakiso Yesuño mainge olatke, “Na genjane kienjone mi saukkale, yemo ge nanjane medep so ge narop maine mi gekene.”

<sup>9</sup> Olatkiso Saimon Peto ro rake, “Waom, kieneka weku misuk saukkene! Meteretkene so lewene wenen saukkenom!”

<sup>10</sup> Yesuño olale rake, “Mane enje doku tauyakenjo yemo koso misuk takotke, tauyake so enje kinenjoka tauyake, ño solaine ea korop mo qelanjara wareake, pakimo diine mida leleake. Ñine koropño diñine midadaine. Korop ñine maine. Ño ñei wekuño yemo maine mida.”

<sup>11</sup> Yesu enje ñei manjo isikaki maikwei, ea mo detke, yalinane enje rake, “Korop ñine diñine midaine libeka. Wekuño dirop.”

<sup>12</sup> Yesu enje dokoine enjane kieene saukki qoeke ea wane ñadino momo takotine solaine ea koso biraki waki zinge ari zakeo metmetino pese ket metke. Metki paki qeson one rake, “Ñine na musele iwa kine kine okanñunmaile ea wane kine maine detmami me?”

<sup>13</sup> Ñine kito ñibo ñibon so Waom nora okanmami, ea yemo maine. Onoka wane, ño na yenjina gemailane maine nora okanmami.

<sup>14</sup> Na ñinane Waom so Kito ñibo ñibon, eso ea wane na kienjine saukmaile, ea wane ñine ñidomka yale waka kie sau sauk okan-nagu gekoi.

<sup>15</sup> Noño numaine okanbe paki sikan ñunmaile, ñine yale waka ea wane rokop okane gekoi.

<sup>16</sup> Na ñidanbe detpi, qelit medep manejo Ñei Waominane rokop yuanka gege ea mo mi pamaike, me qelit urata mayakane biraka birakaine, manejo talekake enjane rokop mi yuan kayake.

<sup>17</sup> Ukude ñine kine kine na okanmaile, ea wane kine welekatne iwa mo detkamami, ñine yewa okan nagu gekoiwyo yemo ñine ban wet pese maratkaikwei!

<sup>18</sup> “Na korop ñinane mi ramaile, na ñei di-awa mo ma wakon ongole enje detonmaile. Ño Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike ea wane weleine welekatne wakoniake, ‘Ñeiwa narop mere ñara nike, oño zinge koso kine ma wie ñabanane more ebene lagulok naniake.’

<sup>19</sup> Na don iwa kine kine ea mi wakongi, na ukude ñidanmailane ñado wakoniake. Eso ñado ban welekatne wakoniake, naso yewao ‘Ñine na ma, ea mo detlukkanikei, yemo iwa yale, na noñomka yalewa gewakale!’

<sup>20</sup> Na welekatne ñidanbe detpi, ñei mane enje noño talekawe ariki, enje ma kima okan kayakenjo, na yale waka kima okannani-ake, so mane enje na kima okan naniakenjo, talenangi ketkole enje wenenj kima okani-ake.”

#### *Yesu Enje Yudas Rawakonkake*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu enje don iwa raki qoekei, ea wane ñadino asuinenjo zok manerop umareke. Paki suaineka didiwo ra wakone rake, “Na rawe detpi, ñinane keuo ñine manejo na neu ñei ñaba nanmami, enjano bira nani-ake.”

<sup>22</sup> Yale raki dokoine enje deenenjo weku weku aekeu kere pora okangi, don iwa manjane ramaike rau paki ñanjæ metkoi.

<sup>23</sup> Dokoine enjane keuo ñine medep mane Yesuño enjane simile kamageke, ea mo Yohane enje Yesu wane osino metke.

<sup>24</sup> Enje Saimon Peto ro enje lewetinenjo qesikane kait masi okanka rake, “Qesonkanom, enje don iwa ñei manjane ramaike.”

<sup>25</sup> Rakiso Yohane enje sorodoge kere Yesu wane osino mere qesonka rake, “Waom ñei yewa ma?”

<sup>26</sup> Qesonkakiso Yesuño rake, “Na beret suroko qe muruge manbe neake, ñei yewa wane ramaile.” Yale raso beret sisine mane maso suroko qe murunji paki Yudas, Saimon Iskariot wane gipole mange.

<sup>27</sup> Mangi nekiso, yewaoka Satanjo Yudas wane wetino ketke. Pakiso Yesujo olale rake, “Kine kine okangenane wetkemaine, yewa esatkamde okannom!”

<sup>28</sup> Nara zakeo metkoi, enjano njine manenjo Yesu enje daleo wane don iwa Yudas olatke ea wane kine enje mi detkoi.

<sup>29</sup> Yudas enje wesi kite ware geke, yalinane dokoine natne enje wetke rakoi, enje ari peada wane njara mane qole sariakane Yesu enje olatmaike, me kine kine natne nje njerep abonjene midaine eboniakane olatmaike.

<sup>30</sup> Yudas enje beret neki paki, yewaoka wie arike. Pakiso goinj kereke.

*Yesujo Ra Rokop Don Musele Dokoine Edange*

<sup>31</sup> Yudas enje biraone ariki, ea wane njadino Yesujo rake, “Ukude Nje Wawainane Gipolane kibi qelanjane wakonmaike, Paki enjane ramo Anutu wane kibi qelajan ukude wakonmaike.

<sup>32</sup> So enjane ramore Anutu wane kibi qelajan wakonmaikeo yemo Anutu onjom Nje Wawainane Gipolane kibi qelanjane wakoniake, mi azonji ikopka ma wakoniake.

<sup>33</sup> Medewekopne, na naso kiroine njinerop zok mi gekale. Njine na ban zuanjanikei, Yuda nje edangole yewaka koso siluj iwa njine njidanbe, “Na arikale yewaka njine maine mi sarikei.

<sup>34</sup> Na ra rokop don mane musele njine njibonmaile, wet maep okannagu gekei, nonjo wet maep okan njungole yale waka njidomka wet maep okan nagukei.”

<sup>35</sup> Njine wet maep oka okan nagu geu, nje njerep korop enje njune detpi nanjane dokone okanikei.”

*Yesu Enje Petorojo Bisop Kayake Ea Olatke*

<sup>36</sup> Saimon Petorojo Yesu qesonka rake, “Waom, ge diao arikene me?” Rakiso

Yesujo olatke, “Na arikale numa yewao ge maine mi mogatnane sarikene. No ban njado yemo mogatnane sarikene.”

<sup>37</sup> Yale olatki Petoro qesonka rake, “Waom, na onoka wane iwaka genjane njadenjono mi sarikale? Na genjane rawe paki seukkalane mo ewekmaile!”

<sup>38</sup> Yesujo donine turunjine mainge olatke, “Ge welekatne nanjane ranom paki seukkenane ewekmaine me? Na welekatne golatpe detnom, ge atak karewe na mi detkamaile, ra bisopkenom tiak bokayake.”

## 14

*Yesu Enje Magak Wano Ari Ari Ea wane Numa*

<sup>1</sup> Yesujo edane rake, “Njine misuk qiseu paki onjanjine qaeake, njine Anutu malipkaikei, so na yale waka malipnanikei.

<sup>2</sup> Nanjane Maganane matko urum kotine loutne pamaike, ea wane na mo ea ariwe paki njinane numa ma sulukkale. Yewajo mi pakirap yemo na don iwa yale mi njidanberap.

<sup>3</sup> Na ari njinane numa njine ma sulukewe goeki, njado zinge sariwe paki njibu iwenjune ariwe, njine na gekale, yewaoka gekei.

<sup>4</sup> Mat na arikale, yewao ari lotke lotke wane numaine yemo njine mo detnami.”

<sup>5</sup> Tomasjo olale rake, “Waom, ge diao arikene, njene yewa mi detmaine. Nene mat yewa ari lotke lotke wane numa daleo detkaikene?”

<sup>6</sup> Rakiso Yesujo olatke “Numa, so don welekatne, ea wane kine na, so gege welaime, nje mane enje numa naeoka Magak wano sari sari, eamo numa mane mi pamaike, midakaka, nanjanoka wekuku.

<sup>7</sup> Iwa yemo njine mo det nanmami, wane Magane ban yale wala detkaikeni. Ukude mo njine kiekie more, enje welekatne detkamami, so njine mo detkemi.”

<sup>8</sup> Pilipjo olale rake, “Waom, Magak sikan njonnom kanjem. Pakimo yewajo dereret so simileze rokopke warekep, njene ea wane korop zok njanaemaine.”

<sup>9</sup> Rakiso Yesujo mainge olatke, “Pilip, na naso kiroroine njinerop zok ge sarimaile, njoge siluj na mi detluknanmami me? Mane enje na nan okanmaike, enje Magak kamaike. Paki mo ge onoka wane ramaine, ‘Sikannjonnom Magak kanjem’?”

<sup>10</sup> Ge na mi mane malip nanmaine, Pilip, nonjo Magak wano gemaile, eso Magakjo nanjano gemaike. Na don njidan okanmaile, yewa nae wetnonjine mi njidan okanmaile, Magak, enje nanjano gemaikenjo enjine urataine ma okanmaike.

<sup>11</sup> Njine don iwa dere malipnanikei, na Magak wano gemaile, eso Magak enje nanjano gemaike. No midao yemo na urata kine kine korop ma okanmaile, yaline ea detsoro ke so malip nanikei.

<sup>12</sup> Na welekatatne njidanbe detpi, nje mane enje nanjane don dere malip kayake, enje ban na urata mamaile yewa mayake. Welekatne, enje ban urata kakapa suaine, na mamaile ea wane rokop yuane mayake. Onoka wane na Magak wano arikale ea wane.

<sup>13</sup> Njine kine kine yewa me yewa wane rau paki nanjane enjetne nora menjenkau na ban maikale, paki Magak wane qeli ewe zonom so qelajan Gipolano ban na wakoniake.

14 Njine kine kine mane wane rau paki nanjane ejetne nora menjenkau na detnjune more makale.

*Yesuŋo Asu Koboboine Kesiakane Bijek Qe Ebonge*

15 Njine nanjane simile dere wetnjine nanjane motmamiwo, yemo njine nanjane don mogare aja tewekkei.

16 Paki na Magak menjenka more olatpe, eje Qesi Qesinj mane ban njiboniake, yemo don welekatne ea wane Asu, onjo naso banjem njinerop banine ge ariake.

17 Qesi Qesinj yewa yemo don wele so mainane Asu Koboboine, kepe ŋei njerep eje maine mi maikei, onoka wane eje maine mi kaikei, me mi detkaikei. Njo njine yemo eje det kamami, yalinane eje njinerop metmaike, so njinane kotonjino ban geake.

18 “Na maine mi biranjune more qelinjune, njinjineka bonep njerep medep naga magaene seu seune magak midaine yale njinjineka gekei, midakaka, na ban koso zinge njinano sarikale.

19 Nasomde bamgo nigatne ŋei njerep kepeo njine eje koso na manerop takotke more, mi nanikei, njo njine yemo ban nanikei, so na gege togon gemaile, yale waka njine ban gege togon gekei.

20 Naso yewao njine na Magak wano gemaile, yewa njine ban desikei, so na Maganano gemaile, so njine nanjano gemami, njo nonjo yale waka njinano gemaile.

21 Mane eje nanjane pi so ra rokop donne dere malip kayake so teweke ma geake, ŋei yewa onjo na wet maep okannaniake. Mane eje na wet maep okannan okanmaike, eje nanjane Maganeno ban wet maep okan kayake, Na yale waka eje ban wet maep okankaikale, so nae kinene sikanka more, ra wakone manikale.”

22 Yesu eje don yalewa raki, Yudas mane, Yudas Iskariot, ea mida, enjane wasine onjo Yesu qesonka rake, “Waom, ge daleo wane geŋone kineŋone ea njenanoka ma wakonikene, njo ge geŋone kineŋone yewa mo kepe ŋei njerep natne enjano yemo maine mi ma wakonikene?”

23 Pakimo, Yesuŋo donine turunjine ea mainge olatke, “Mane eje na wet maep okannan okanmaike, eje ban nanjane don dere teweke mageake, paki nanjane Maganeno eje ban ŋei yewa wane siminkaki, wet maep okan kayake. Eso nanjane Magane so na, njere ban enjano sarite njerep naso banjem wenej mere kito okane gekene.

24 Mane eje nanjane simile dere wet maep mi okan nanmaike, eje nanjane don dere tewek mi okanmaike. Don njidanbe

det okanmami, yewa mo naewo njine midakaka, yemo Magaknjo talenangi ketkole, enjano njine sari okanmaike.

25 “Na njinerop gewe paki don kine kine iwa yemo mo njidane warekole.

26 Qesi Qesinj njine, Asu Koboboine eje Magaknjo ban talekaki nanjane ejetko zonom njiboniakane kesiake, onjo ban kine kine korop njidane kito njibon okaniake, so wetnjine malotkeki nonjo don kine kine korop njidan okanmaile, yewa detwarekei.

27 “Na biranjune wet peseq njinano payakane na qelinjka njibonmaile, na nae wet peseq njine njibon maile. Na peam wet peseqnjine njibonmaile yemo kepeo ŋei njerep edo njibon okanmami yale okane mi njibonmaile. Njine qiseu paki onjanine misuk qaeyake, Njine misuk kaet okanikei.

28 Na don iwa yale njidanbe njine mo derimi, ‘Na mo biranjune arimaile, njo silun njinano ban koso zinge sarikale.’ Njine wet maep okan nanbirap, yemo na Magak wano arikale, ea wane njine wetpese detpirap, onoka wane Magaknjo nanjane wawainene gemaile ea wane eje wet pese suaine njiboniake.

29 Kine kine iwa wele korop mi wakongi, na don iwa alakane njidanmaile, wane welekatne wakongi njine maine malipnanikei.

30 Na don kiroine zok njine mi njidanikale, onoka wane, kepe iwa wane ŋei waom mo sarimaile, eje zonomine midaka, nanjane kutno maine mi wayake.

31 Njo silun kepe ŋei njerep eje na Magak wet maep okanka okanmaile, yewa detluk warekei. Kine yalinane na urata don ra ninge, ea wane korop ma waremaile.

“Eso maine njine weiu, njene mat iwa qelige arijem.”

## 15

*Yesu Eje Welekatne Wain Ekiine Don Rokop Yesu Takotke Rake*

1 “Na welekatne wain ekiine, njo nae Magane eje wain eu welaine.

2 Qogine kopne me mulaune me metine bori worine natne nanjano seu seune wele midaine okane pau, eamo yeine magaknjo kitare qakki arieki, njo mulaune natne wele maine, eamo wareongi, wele manerop gekei.

3 Njine yemo mitidon mo njidanbe detkoi, paki yewano njibuki qelanangoi gemami,

4 njine na wet mali malipjinejo na ma qotnane gekei, eso na njine ban yale waka wetnejo ma qotjune gekale. Njo wain bogine mane eje enjineka pa more wele mi qeake, eje weku wain kinerop tako rakot pa more, yemo wele maine qeake. Rokop yale waka njine welenjine maine mi

gekei, na wetjinejo neu qotnane, narop tako rakot geu paki, yemo welenjine maine gekei.

<sup>5</sup> “Na wain ekiine, no njine qogine kopne, mane eje narop takorakot geake, eso na enjerop takorakot gekake, eje weleine zok manerop wakoniake. Njine na midaine geu, paki kine kine mane maine mi maikei.

<sup>6</sup> Mane eje na mi ne qotnane geake, eje eki qogine kitare biraki ari seukeake. Eki qogine yaline yemo korop meik ware gerepko peikki wau gerepjo zeki solokki paki, korop mida lelekei.

<sup>7</sup> No njine na ne qotnane geu, nanjane donjo njinane koto njino payakeo yemo njine kine kine mane wane njungi menjenkau paki njine maine maratkaikai.

<sup>8</sup> Yale waoken okane more nanjane Maganane enjet bijek mawa sikan onikei, so njine welenjine zok manerop gekei. Numa yalewa okanikei yemo njine nanjane dokone okangei.

<sup>9</sup> Magakjo na wet maep okannan okanmaike yale waka nojo njine wet maep okanjun okanmaile, ea wane njine nanjane wet maepkoka gekei.

<sup>10</sup> Na Maganane anja donne so ra rokopine tewekewe paki enjane wet maepko gemaile, njine nanjane anja don eso ra rokop donne tewekeu paki, nanjane wet maepko gekei,

<sup>11</sup> “Na don iwa njidan waremaile, yemo nanjane wetpeseno njinane kotonjino maine kesiake, paki njinano wetpeseno maine watwato rokopke payake.

<sup>12</sup> Nanjane anja donne me ra rokop donne, yemo iwa yale, nojo wet maep okanjun okanmaile, yale waka njine njidomka wet maep okan nagu gekei.

<sup>13</sup> Sogino daleo wet maep okan nagu gekoi? Iwa yale, njine njinjine simile ea misuk mogatka gekei. Njine doku tau tau magu kima kopnjine ea enjane simile zok manerop dere gekei. Njinano njine maneno kimkoune enjane ra more gegeine ma qaisikkaki paki, yeine seukeakeo, eje kimakoune wetjo qotone more malipone okarayake, ea mo menageake.

<sup>14</sup> Na don njidanmaile yewa tewekeiwo, yemo na njunbe nanjane kimakopne okangei,

<sup>15</sup> qelit mama eje suaineineno kine kine onokaka mamaike, ea mo mi detlukmaike, ea wane turujine yemo na njine urata medep mi njidora more, na kimakopne njidoramaile, onoka wane na Maganano njine don kine kine detkole, yewa korop mo njidan waremaile, ea wane na kimakopne njidoramaile.

<sup>16</sup> Njido na mi ma wakonnangoi, nojo njine na wakonnungole, so ari geu paki wele loutne maratkau baninine payakane

uratao biranungole. So njine kine kine yewa me yewa Magak wanojine maikei wane rau paki nanjane enjetne nora menjenkau eje ban njiboniake.

<sup>17</sup> Iwa yemo na ra rokop me anja donne iwa yale njidanmaile, njine njidomka wet maep okan nagu gekei.”

*Kepe Njinejo Yesu Nabakakoi Yalewaka Dokoine Naba Onikei*

<sup>18</sup> “Kepe njei mitiene midaine eje qaisikjundi njine iwa yale desikei, eje alakan na yale waka qaisiknangoi.

<sup>19</sup> Njine kepe iwa wane bijek ra yemo kepeo njine njei eje enjene bijek wane kima maine okan njunbirap, yemo nojo ma wakonnunbe kepe iwa wane tanik manik qelingoi wane njine ea wane bijek mi gemami. Kine yalinane kepeo njine njei njerep eje qaisikjunnmami.

<sup>20</sup> Na iwa yale njidangole yewa detmami, ‘Qelit mama maneno suaineine mi yuan kayake,’ eje na naba okan nangoiwo, yemo njine ban yalewaka okan njungei.

<sup>21</sup> Eje siluj tanik kine kine iwa ban okanjun warekei, onoka wane, na Magakjo njinane ra biranangi ketkole, njine nanjane bijek gemami, ea wane kine eje mi detkamami.

<sup>22</sup> Na enjane sariwe paki, kine kine mane mi edangole ra, yemo eje borikine midaine geurap. Iwa yemo eje koso borikineene manerop motkekei wane numaine mane mi pamaike.

<sup>23</sup> Mane eje na qaisiknan okanmaike, eje Magane yale waka qaisikka okanmaike.

<sup>24</sup> Na enjane keueno masi kine kine, njei maneno mi mamaine, yewa mawe mane mi kaurap yemo eje borikineene midaine geurap. Iwa yemo mawe eje mo kauluk warekoi, no koso siluj na so Magak wenenj qaisikjot okanmami.

<sup>25</sup> Yale okanbi, enjene ra rokop Dongo don mane gekoi, ea wane wele wakonge, ‘Eje kine midaine nanjenka qaisiknangoi.’

<sup>26</sup> “Qesi Qesin ban sariake, don wele ea wane Asu, ojo Magak wanojine sariake. Nojo ban Magak wanojine talekawe njinano sariake. Sariki paki nanjane kine ra suayake.

<sup>27</sup> So njine wenenj yale waka nanjane don ra qelanjanikei, onoka wane njine mo qei kino kieke narop gekoi, ge sarimage iwa gemami.

## 16

*Yesu Dokoine Eje Kumunam Edosiake*

<sup>1</sup> “Njine wet mali malipnjine mi qorogeakane na don iwa ma togole njune njidanmaile.

<sup>2</sup> Eje ban Yuda lewa lewan urumeno njine esopnjunbi qeinat kesikei, so ban ndo naso bomileki, jei manenjo njingu more iwa yale desiake, na tanik yale okanbe paki Anutu wane urata qesinja mamaile, yale desiake.

<sup>3</sup> Eje masi tanik iwa njine korop ban okanjun warekei. Onoka wane eje Magak me na mi det lukjot okanmami ea wane.

<sup>4</sup> No na don iwa njidanmaile, yemo ban ndo eje masi tanik iwa korop okanjungei wane nasoine bomileki, njine ban don njidanmaile iwa, wetkekei.

#### *Asu Koboboinane Urata*

“Na sogine mikep kieke njinerop gekole, yalinane kine kine iwa korop mi njidanwarekole.

<sup>5</sup> No iwa yemo manjo talenangi sarikole enjano arimaile, paki mo, njinano njine manenjo mi qesonane ramaike, ‘Ge di-awao arikene?’

<sup>6</sup> Wane iwa yemo nojom don iwa njidanmailane, njinano zok wet borikjo gom njine watkemaile.

<sup>7</sup> Na siluj njidanbe detpi, iwamo mayakatne na njinane arikale, onoka wane na mi arikale yemo Qesi Qesinjjo njinano mi sariake. No na welekatne arikaleo, yemo na eje ban talekawe njinano sariake.

<sup>8</sup> So eje sariki paki, jei njerep kepe banjem ge arimami, eje kine ma qelanjane ebongi iwa yale desikei, eje borikine mau paki sotkorop okangei, so koboboine gege pamaike, so borikineene turujine Anutujo ma wesake wanokeake ea pamaike.

<sup>9</sup> Eje borikine mau paki sotkorop okangei, ea wane kine iwa yale desikei, eje na mi malip nanluk okanmami.

<sup>10</sup> Koboboinane kine iwa yale desikei, na Magak wano ariwe njine koso manerop mi nanikei.

<sup>11</sup> Anutu wane turuj mako makok wane kine iwa yale desikei, kepe iwa wane jei waomine eje turujinane don zonomine mo rakeo ma ket birakaki zonomine mida leleke.

<sup>12</sup> Na don loutne njidangalane ma gemaile, no naso iwaoka njidanbe njine maine mi malipka more det warekei.

<sup>13</sup> No naso iwao don wele ea wane Asu sarimaile, yewao eje ban iwennjungi don wele korop ea wane kotino wakot warekei. Eje enjine wetkonjine don mi ra wakoniake, midakaka. Eje onjomoka detmaike yewa ra wakoniake, so kine kine ndo wakoniake yewa wane njidaniake.

<sup>14</sup> Onjo na qeli ewe zonomine nini-ake, onoka wane eje don yewa yemo nae wet dereretnane torango njine maki paki njidaniake. Masi so tanik yewa okane more nanjane zonom so enjet binjekne maki suayake.

<sup>15</sup> Kine kine korop Magakjo ma gemaile, yemo nanjane, na ea wane rele, Asu eje nanjane torangonjine maki paki ra qelanjane njidaniake.”

#### *Wet Borik So Wet Pese Desikei*

<sup>16</sup> Yesu eje koso rake, “Nasomde nigatneka njine na koso manerop mi nanikei, eso koso nasomde nigatne mane wane ndo njine koso nanikei.”

<sup>17</sup> Enjine dokoine natne edo natne edane rakoi, “Don iwa wane kine daleo? Eje njedane ramaike, ‘Nasomde nigatneka njine na mi nanikei, eso koso nasomde nigatne mane wane ndo njine koso na nanikei’, eso eje koso yale waka ramaike, onoka wane na Magak wano arimaile.”

<sup>18</sup> Eje qesone rakoi, ‘nasomde nigatneka mane, ea wane kine daleo? Nene mi det-maine eje ea onoka wane ramaike!’

<sup>19</sup> Yesu eje qeson kakeiwane okangoi, ea mo detongi paki edane rake, “Na rele, ‘Nasomde nigatne njine koso na mi ninikei, eso koso nasomde nigatne mane wane ndo njine koso na ninikei.’ Njine don iwa na rawe ea wane njine njidomka qeson nagumami?”

<sup>20</sup> Na njidanbe detpi, njine suaine arokkei so posik aro arokkei, no kepeo jei njerep eje yemo batneka gekei, njine yemo ban wet borik desikei, no njinane wet borikjo qein geki batneka so wet pesek kutno gekei.

<sup>21</sup> Njinane wet borikjine yemo iwa yale wane kop, njerep mane eje medep mayakane nasoine bomileki, wikile detmaike, onoka wane enjane naso mo bomilemaike ea wane, eje wikile desiake, so eje nasoine medep mayake ea mi detmaike. No ban medep wakonmaike, yewao njerep eje wikileine yewa mo nigetkakimo, wetine pesemaike, onoka wane medepjo inat sari wakonmaike, ea wane.

<sup>22</sup> Njinanoken numa yale waka pamaike, ukude njine wikile detmami, no na ban koso manerop njine njunikale, eso yewao yemo njinane qomnjine wet pese so batneka gege yewajo watke payake. Pakimo batneka gege yaline yewa yemo jei manenjo njinano njine maine mo omaknjune ma ariake.

<sup>23</sup> “Kaiwe naso yewa sariake, yewao njine kine kine mane wane maine mi qeson nanikei. Na njidanbe detpi, njine kine kine yewa me yewa njiboniakane nanjane enjetko menjenkau Magakjo ban njiboniake.

<sup>24</sup> Njine alakan kine kine mane nanjane enjetko maikei wane mi menjenkakoi, njine menjenkau paki, ban kine kine makei, yale okanbi, njinane wet pesenjo sua more, wat watko payake.”

*Kepe Iwa Wane Zonom Mo Yesujo Yuange*

<sup>25</sup> Yesu eje koso rake, “Na don kine kine iwa korop yemo yaup nanengo more njidane sarikole. Njo ban njado naso bomile sariake, yewao na koso don nanengo manerop mi rakale, midakaka, na ban siluj Magak wane kine didiwo ra wakone njine njidanwarekale.

<sup>26</sup> Kaiwe naso yewao njine ban nanjane enjetko eje menjenkaikei, so nojjo njinane rawe paki Magak menjenkakalane mi ramaille, midakaka,

<sup>27</sup> onoka wane, Magak eje onjom njine wet maep okanjun okanmaike, ea wane. Njine wet maep okannan okanmami, so na Anutu wanonjine sarikole njine don yewa detluke malipnane okanmami ea wane eje wet maep okanjun okanmaike.

<sup>28</sup> Sogino na Magak korop gekole, wane na Magak wanonjine kepo ketkole, so na kepeo sarikole, wane iwa yemo na kepe mo qelinjamaile paki, koso Magak wano arimaile.”

<sup>29</sup> Ejine dokoine eje olale rakoi, “Kanom, ge iwa yemo ukude don nanengo mane mi ramaine ge didiwoka ramaine.

<sup>30</sup> Iwa yemo njene mo detmaine, ge nej manenjo ra qeson okaniakane, mi ganmaike, midakaka, ge gonjomka kine kine korop mo det waremaine, masi yalewa wane mo njene malipgane more, ramaine, ge Anutu wano ge more, yewa njine sarikone, njene yewa detlukmaine.”

<sup>31</sup> Rauso Yesujo doneene turujine mainge more edange, “Njine ukude wamo malip nanluke more detlukmami me?

<sup>32</sup> Njine detmami, naso mo bomileakane okanmaike, mo iwa qe more sarimaike, njine korop ban bira nagu yeo yeo ket weku weku wela wela, matjino matjino ariwarekei. Biranane ari wareu naeka ban gekale, njon siluj na naeka zok mi gekale, onoka wane, Magakno ban narop wenen gemaike, ea wane naeka mi gekale.

<sup>33</sup> Na don iwa njidanmailane njine nanjano qeturageu wet menanjjo njinano ban payake. Kepeo liwe liwek pamaikane ban njibuki umat so wikile manerop desikei. No njine siluj wet mali malip njine togogole okorakei! Na kepe iwa wane njetne kine kine yemo mo qe ari mage yuanka waremaile!”

## 17

### *Yesujo Dokoine Enjane Qesinjone More Menjenkake*

<sup>1</sup> Yesujo don iwa rawareki qoeki ea wane njadino deine potki qeliwo waki iwa yale rake, “Magak, naso mo bomilemaike, ge Giponjonane qeli ewe zonomine mannom, ea wane Giponjoneno ge yale waka qeli ewe zonomine maine njiake.

<sup>2</sup> Onoka wanenjo gonjo kepe banjem nej njerep korop enjane welaene geakane enjet binjek mo ra mangone, ea wane eje nej njerep korop genjone binjek sunka mangone, yewa eje maine gege togon ma wakone ebongi, naso banjem ge wakei.

<sup>3</sup> Eso gege togon wane kine yemo iwa yale, genjone binjek sunka mangone, nej magu yewa maine genjone kine koboboine detluk ganikei, ge Anutu wele weku, so ge talekanom ketke, Yesu Kristo, eje wenenj detkaikei.

<sup>4</sup> Na genjane enjet binjek so qeli ewe zonomjone mo kepeo nej njerep korop sikan onwaremaile, na urata makalane ra ningone, yemo mo mawe qe waremaike.

<sup>5</sup> O Magak! Kepe mi wakonge, naso yewao, na gerop gewe paki, na enjet binjek korop okangole, na genjone qeli ewe zonomjone yewa ukude kaitjono koso iwa ninnom. Paki na qeli ewe zonom wekuka mokaka gerop ge more magekole, ea koso ninom mawe paki, na koso gerop gekale.

<sup>6</sup> “Na genjane enjet binjekjone yewa kepeo nej magu suaine enjane keuo njine nej sikan one more rawakone, kepeo nej magu suaine edanbe, ge ebu wanok okane ningone, eje mo sikan one more, ra wakone genjone kine edan waremaile. Eje ebu wanok okannom, genjane binjek okane more, eje genjane donjone dere tewekko.

<sup>7</sup> Eso ukude eje iwa detmami, yemo iwa yale, kine kine korop na ninwarekone, yemo genjano njineka sari waremaike.

<sup>8</sup> Binjek donjone na ningone, yewa korop eje ebonwarewe eje dere malipka okangoi. Paki binjek don ea wele okange, yewa detlukko, so eje gonjo welekatne talenanom ketkole yewa wenenj dere malip kakoi.

<sup>9</sup> “Na eje qesinj ongenane rawe paki enjane menjen ganmaile, na kepeo nej njerep eje qesinj onikenane me enjane rawe paki mi menjen ganmaile, ge nej ebu wanok okane ningone, yewa enjaneka menjen ganmaile, yemo onoka wane, eje mo genjane binjek.

<sup>10</sup> Nanjane nej njerep magu ebu gemaile yewa yemo korop genjane, so genjone nej njerep magu ge ma gemaile, yewa yemo korop nanjane, eso eje nanjane qeli ewe zonomne kepe nej njerep sikan onbi kamami. Paki kepe nej njerep eje nej njerep tego yewa one more, eje nanjane enjet binjekne mawakei.

<sup>11</sup> Na koso kepeo manerop mi gekale, eso iwa yemo genjano umaile, njon eje nanjane magu kepo gekei, enjane ra more menjen ganmaile. Magak ge koboboine enjet binjek njonane zonominejo wareonnom maineka gekei, enjet yemo gonjo na ningone, ea wane eje wet so magu weku okanikei, ge so na njere wet weku ea wane rokop.



<sup>12</sup> Na enjerop gekole, naso yewao na geņane enjet binjek ñonane zonomineņo wareonbe erje maineka gekoi, enjet yewa yemo goņo na ningone. na kawet ongole, eso enjano ñine manerņo mi siukke, ñei weku Yudas erje gerep sora wane binjek raraine. Yemo Anutu geņane Papiao don qeqine yewa wane wele wakoniakane yale okange.

<sup>13</sup> Na iwa mo geņano umaile, ea mo nanjane wet peseņo enjane kotoeno ket more maine naewo wat watko pamaike, rokop eaka enjano payake.

<sup>14</sup> Na geņane don ebonbe mageu kepe wane binjek ñei edo qaisikon okanmami. Onoka wane, na kepe wane binjek me wet dereret mane mi magemaile, ea wane, erje yale waka kepe wane binjek, me wet dereret mane mi magemami wane erje yale okanonmami.

<sup>15</sup> Na kepeo ñine ebukenane rawe paki mi ramaile, me ea wane mi menen ganmaile, ge qesinone more wareonnom, maineka geu, ñei borikineņo mi matali oniake, na ea wane ra more menen ganmaile.

<sup>16</sup> Erje kepe wane binjek me wet dereret mi magemami, na yale waka kepe wane binjek me wet dereret mane mi magemaile.

<sup>17</sup> Geņane don yemo welerop na ea wane ramaile, donņone yewano weteno motnom, erje koboine geņone binjek okangei, geņane don yewano yemo wele.

<sup>18</sup> Goņo na talenannom kepeo sarikole, so na ñei ñerep enjane keueno urata makalane ketkole, yale waka noņo erje kepeo ñei ñerep enjane keueno ge urata mau, geņane enjet binjekņone wakoniakane taleonmaile.

<sup>19</sup> No na qesin ongalane na noņomka enjane rawe paki, gegene genano motmaile, ea yemo erje welekakatne yale waka don wele yewano ebuki geņane qinjek ñei wele, okane gekei.

<sup>20</sup> "So na ñei yewa enjane rawe paki mi menen ganmaile, midakaka, na menen ganmaile yemo geņone binjek donņone kepe ñei ñerep edanbi erje don ea dere more na malipnanikei wane ra more wenen menen ganmaile.

<sup>21</sup> Na erje wetene koropka weku more, ge Magak weku yalewa ra gekei wane menen ganmaile. Magak! Goņo na wetņoneņo qotnan okanmaine, ño noņo ge yale waka wetneņo qotgan okanmaile, yale waka erje ñere ñetsarek weteneņo qotņosikei wane menen ganmaile. Erje wet weku okane gekei, yale okane kepeo ñei ñerep kito edanbi erje goņo na tale nannom ketkole, yewa ban detluke malip nanikei.

<sup>22</sup> Ge qeli ewe zonomņone so enjet binjek suaine na ningone, na qeli ewe zonom weku yewaka erje ebongole, ea wane erje wet dereret wekuka gekei, ge so na ñere

wet dereret wekuka gemaite yale waka erje gekei.

<sup>23</sup> Na enjano ge more, wetņo qot onmaile, eso goņo na yale waka qotnan mainane erje weteneņo edomka yale waka siwap nagu weku okanbi paki, erje kepeo ñei ñerep kito edanbi, erje goņo talenannom ketkole, ea maine desikei, so goņo na wet maep okan nanmaine, yale waka erje wet maep okan onmaine.

<sup>24</sup> Magak! Ñei ñerep yewa erje goņo na ningone, edo na gekale mat yewaoka narop wenenj gekei wane nanmaike, paki erje nanjane qeli ewe zonom qelaņan maine kaikei, qeli ewe zonom qelaņan so kibi maep ge na ningone yewa, onoka wane, ge kepe mi ma wakongone, naso yewao na wet maep okan nangone.

<sup>25</sup> Magak ge koboboine! Kepe banjem ñei ñerep erje ge mi det ganmami, ño noņo yemo ge detganmaile, so dokone iwa erje detmami, goņo na talenannom ketkole.

<sup>26</sup> Na geņane enjet binjek so don kisinone ra qelaņane edanbe detkoi, so na ban koso enjerop takotke ge more, ma wakon lukkale. Paki erje edomka kimakopene wet maep okan nagukei, onoka wane, geņone wet maepņone nanjano pamaike, eaka sikanonbe, enjano pa wareake, so na wenenņo qotone more enjerop gekale."

## 18

### *Yesu Ma Lukkakoi*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu erje menen menen iwa menenkaki goeki mat yewa qelige dokoine enjerop arikoi. Erje ari Kidron doku roino yuane ket kito erinat wakoi. Kepe yewao eu mane pake, eso Yesu enjane so dokoine erje eu yewa wane kotino waketkoi.

<sup>2</sup> Yudas Yesurop kima isi isi okangi makei, erje eu yewa mo detke, onoka wane naso banen Yesu erje eu yewa ari dokoine marat onmanjke.

<sup>3</sup> Yalinane Yudas erje eu koto arike. Enjerop ebuki arikoi, yemo kawali ñei magu mane so bakom urum wane diam gege tebe ñei, erje pris suaine edo biraonbi arikoi, so Parisi natne, erje kawali abon wenenj peike arikoi, eso lam so kiwa wenenj makoi.

<sup>4</sup> Yesu erje masi kine kine korop daleo wakon kayake ea mo korop detwareke. Eso ea wane erje osoeno ari qesonone rake, "Ñine ma zuanņkamami?"

<sup>5</sup> Erje donine mainge more rakoi, "Ñene Yesu Nasaret welaine zuanj kamaine."

Yesu erje doneene turuņine mainge edane rake, "Na iwa."

Ño Yudas, walik matiwan, kima isisi ñei, erje yewa enjerop wenenj okorake,

<sup>6</sup> Eje dere okorau, Yesu eje edane rake, “Na iwa.” Raki eje njade njade ari more kepo ket rasu pakoi.

<sup>7</sup> Yale okanbi Yesu eje koso manerop qeson one rake, “Njine ma zuanjkamami?” Eje raki, “Yesu Nazaret mat welaine.”

<sup>8</sup> Yesuno edange, “Na mo njidanile, na iwa. Njine na zuanj nanmamiwo yemo natne iwa eje qelinjonbi ariu.”

<sup>9</sup> Yesu eje iwa rake yemo alakan mejenka rake, ea wane wele wakoniakane iwa rake. “Magak, ge ningone enjano njine weku mane mi qelinjawe siukke.”

<sup>10</sup> Saimon Petoero eje pilanj mageke, Ea wane eje maki paki Pris Suainane qelit medep qe more ketne woninoken yewa kito qokke. Qelit medep ea enjetine Malkus.

<sup>11</sup> Yale okangi, Yesuno Petoero olatke, “Pilanj njone yewa koso biranomo kawewo wetekep! Ge Maganenjo wikile naso more ninike, yewa mi makalane wetkemaine me?”

*Yesu Anas Wane Kaitko Birakau Okorake*

<sup>12</sup> Kawali jei magu enjene so ware warene wenenj so Yuda jei enjane tebe jei edo Yesu ma muga muganjo lukkakoi.

<sup>13</sup> Pakiso mikepka Anas wano ma arikoi. Eje Kaiapas wane atpine, eje koma yewao Pris Wawaine geke.

<sup>14</sup> Kaiapas onjo Yuda jei edane rake, “Njei weku onjo maine jei njerep korop enjane turunenye seukeake.”

*Petorojo Yesu Bisopkake*

<sup>15</sup> Saimon Petoero so medepine mane ere Yesu njadino mogare arikoik, medepine mane yemo Pris Wawainenjo eje mo det lukkake, ea wane ere Yesurop Pris Wawainane sen koto waketkoik.

<sup>16</sup> No Petorojo yemo mat njadino madet osino metke, medepine mane, Pris Wawainenjo detlukkaime, eje koso zinge sari sen njadino saket more madetko njerep mane okorake, eje olatki paki Petoero wetinat senkoto iwenka wakette.

<sup>17</sup> Njerep madet ware ware onjo Petoero olale rake, “Ge jeiwa eri wat na enjane dokoino enjane njine mane iwa ge me?” Petoero rake, “Midaka, na mida.”

<sup>18</sup> Kepe momoine okangane qelit medep so tebe jei eje koropnjo gerep quanbi zeki, lolikka more qenagare okorakoi, Petoero eje waketti pakiso, enjerop okora gerep qenagatke.

*Pris Wawainenjo Yesu Qesonkake*

<sup>19</sup> Pris Wawaine eje Yesu dokoino enjane so jei njerep don dereret natne kito ebo okanmanjke, yewa wane qesonkake.

<sup>20</sup> Qesonkaki, Yesuno iwa yale mainge olatke, “Na naso banjen don didiwo ra jei

njerep edan okanmanjke, nanjane kito ebo ebonne yemo korop lewa lewanj urumgo so bakom urumgo Yuda jei sari qeturanj manjke, yewao didiwo edan manjke. Na don mane sanko qe wazae mane siu siuko mi ramanjke.

<sup>21</sup> Paki mo ge onoka wane na qesonnan maine? Jei njerep pa edanbe det okangoi, eje qeson onnom. Na donba edan okangole, eje qeson onnom, na don ra okangole yemo korop edo mo detmami.”

<sup>22</sup> Yesu eje don iwa raki, diam gege enjano njine tebe jei mane yewa okorake, onjo mete tabenjo qeki paki rake, “Gojo Pris Wawaine don yaline olatmaine me?”

<sup>23</sup> Yesuno mainge olale rake, “Na don qotkoino ramaileo, yemo jei njerep iwa daleo ramaile ea edannom. No silun na don rele yemo don maine, Paki mo ge onoka wane nekumaine?”

<sup>24</sup> Eso Anasjo taleongi, Yesu mulap wokom kakoi, siloke more so iwenka Kaiapas, Pris Wawaine enjano ma arikoi.

*Petorojo Yesu Koso Manerop Bisopkake*

<sup>25</sup> Petoero eje yewaka gerep qenagale okorake, eso natne eje qesonka raki. “Ge jeiwa eriwat wane medep mane iwa ge me?”

No Petoero eje bisopkeki paki rake, “Midaka, na enjane medep mida.”

<sup>26</sup> Pris Wawainane enjane qelit mama medep mane, enjane wenjem sotak jei mane, ea Petorojo ketne nat pilanjjo kito qokke, onjo rake, “Ge enjerop euo genom na mi ganile me?”

<sup>27</sup> Koso manerop Petorojo rake, “Midaka, na mida.” Yale rakiso yewaka tiak mane bokake.

*Yesu Pilat Wane Kaitko Okorake.*

<sup>28</sup> Eje Yesu Kaiapas wane matko njine mau paki Pilat wane matko ma arikoi, ea mo tutupko so sakoka yewao, Yuda jei eje ware ware wane matkoto mi wakoi, onoka wane eje edomka sauke maukugnaguwi paki Anutunjo lolon onge ea wane Peadaino njara wenenj maine mere nekeiwane yale okangoi.

<sup>29</sup> Eso Pilat eje qeinat ketki paki qeson one rake, “Njine jei iwa onoka wane dongo birakamami?”

<sup>30</sup> Eje iwa yale mainge raki, “Eje sot mane mi okangirap yemo njene eje enjano mi ma sarinjemrap.”

<sup>31</sup> Pilatnjo edane rake, “Njine njidomka mau paki njin njine ra rokop Don njinane rokopko dongo birakau.”

Yuda jei eje mainge raki, “Njene jei mane mi qenjem seukeakane mo rawet njonge.”

<sup>32</sup> Masi iwa wakonge, yemo Yesu eje seu seu daleo seukeakane rake, don ea wane weleine wakoniakane yale wakonge.

<sup>33</sup> Pilat eje mat koto zinge waketke, paki Yesu oraki waki qesonka rake, “Ge Yuda jei enjane Jei Waom me?”

<sup>34</sup> Yesuño mainge olatke, “Qeso qeson iwa geñono ñine sarimaïke me jei natne edo nanjane ra golatmami?”

<sup>35</sup> Raki Pilatño olatke, “Ge nanjane ramaine eje Yuda jei? Iwa yemo geñone jei kopñone so ñetne kopene pris edo ge nanjano geu sari biraganimi. Ge onokaka makone?”

<sup>36</sup> Yesuño rake, “Nanjane jei waom gegene yemo kepe iwa wane biñek mida, nanjane jei waom gegene kepe iwa wane biñek yemo urata ñeikopne eje kawali maine geu jei manenjo neu more Yuda jei enjane meteeno mi bira nangirap. Midakaka, nanjane jei waom gegene yemo kepe iwa wane biñek mida!”

<sup>37</sup> Eso Pilatño qesonka rake, “Paki mo ge jei waom me?”

Yesuño mainge olatke, “Mo goñom ramaine, na jei waom. Na wakonbe paki kepeo sari lotkekole, yemo kine weku iwa yale wane, don wele ra qelanján galane ketkole. Jei mane eje don wele kima okanka okanmaïkenjo yemo nanjane don det okanmaïke.”

<sup>38</sup> Pilatño qesonka rake, “Don wele ea mo onokaka? Kepe ñeika ea wane don wele mane daleo det kayake? Don korop wele midaine!”

### *Yesu Seukeakane Pilatño Rakokkake*

Pakiso Pilat eje koso qeimat Yuda jei enjano ketki paki edane rake, “Na enjane sot mane dongo birakaïkenane mi marat kamaïle.

<sup>39</sup> Ño ñinane masiñine mane ma ge okan okanmami, yemo na lolonjon lolonjon Peadao naso banjem mulap jei mane ñinane siwotka ñibon okan okan manjkale. Wane ñine Yuda jei waom siwotka ñibonikalane ñunmaïke me?”

<sup>40</sup> Eje arok suaine okane more, qazom romatkeu dumengi mainge olale rakoi, “Mida, eje midaka! Nene Barabas siwotka ñebonikene!” Barabas eje jei enguki paki abojene kobu mamarje.

## 19

<sup>1</sup> Pakiso Pilatño raki, Yesu ma ari kumunamjo gekoi.

<sup>2</sup> Kawali jei eje sitman qogine wakelerop, yewanjo jei waom marok oñaine mane mau pakiso lewino birakau ketke, eso takot suaine kiroine wenjemka mane ma birakau ketke.

<sup>3</sup> Paki eje Yesu wano sari rakoi, “Yuda jei enjane Jei Waom naso kororoine ge arinom!” Eso eje wau paki metetaberjo gekoi.

<sup>4</sup> Pilat eje koso manerop zinge qeimat jei ñerep magu enjano waketki paki edane rake, “Kau, na eje banj iwa ñinano ma saketpe ñine kaikei, na dongo birakaïkei wane kine mane mi maratkamaïle.”

<sup>5</sup> Eso Yesu eje mat koto ñine inat ketke, marokine sitman wakelerop so takotine wenjemka yewanjo biraso, Pilatño edane rake, “Kau! Ñeimde iwa!”

<sup>6</sup> Pris ñetne so tebe jei diam gege eje kau paki qazom mane rakoi, “Kibenj qabego qenom seukkep! Kibenj qabego qenom seukkep!”

Pilatño edane rake, “Ñidom ma ariu paki, kibenj qabego geu, na sotine mane mi marat kamaïle.”

<sup>7</sup> Yuda jei eje mainge olale rakoi, “Ñenane ra rokop don mane pamaïke. Yewanjo ramaike yemo jei yewa eje seukeake, onoka wane eje enjinane na Anutu wane Gipole ra okanmaïke ea wane.”

<sup>8</sup> Pilat eje don iwa rau detongi paki zok manerop kaetkake.

<sup>9</sup> Paki eje koso matkoto zinge waket Yesu qesonka rake, “Ge deonjine sarikone?”

Ño Yesu eje don mane mi mainge olatke.

<sup>10</sup> Pilatño olale rake, “Ge mi nolasikene me? Detmaine, na siwot ganbe arikenane, so rakok ganbe kibenj qabego gekuwi okorake nane zonom wenenj kutno pamaïke.”

<sup>11</sup> Yesuño mainge olatke, “Ge zonom yewa weku, yemo onoka wane Anutuño gingane na maket bira nanmaine, ea wane jei waom manjo na neuki paki, geñane meto bira nanike, enjane sotino yemo zok suaine.”

<sup>12</sup> Pilat eje don iwa detki paki numa mane maratka Yesu siwotkayakane okange. Ño Yuda jei eje mo qazom okane mainge rakoi, “Ge jei yewa siwot kanom ariakeo, yemo ge Sise wane kimaine mi gekene! Jei mane eje na jei waom rayake, eje Sisa wane ñabaine!”

<sup>13</sup> Pilat eje don iwa korop detwareki paki, Yesu ma qeimat waketke. Paki ket don wano wanok wane kito met met mane enjetne “Wesi Surawet” yewao metke, Hebru enjane dongo enjetne “Gabata.”

<sup>14</sup> Kepe deine mo oñabango okaniakane okange qaekimo Yuda jei eje Lolonjon Lolonjon Peada mesikei. Pilatño Yuda jei edane rake, “Iwa ñinane Jei Waom!”

<sup>15</sup> Eje qazom manbi paki mainge rakoi, “Eje qenom seukkep! Eje qenom seukkep! Eje kibenj qabego birinjjo rasukanom!”

Pilatjo qeson one rake, “Njine nji waomnjine nojo kibenj qabego birinjjo rasu kakalane njanmaike?”

Pris njetine enje mainge rakoi, “Nene nji waomze weku gemaik, yemo Sisa!”

<sup>16</sup> Pakiso Pilat enje Yesu kibenj qabego qekei wane enjane meteeno birakake.

*Yesu Kibenj Qabego Rasukakoi*

<sup>17</sup> Eso enje Yesu mau paki, warekau erinat waket more, enjine kibenj qabe tewekke, paki ari kepe mane, enjette “Lewe Setne”, yewa lotkekoi, Hebru enjane dongo “Golgota.”

<sup>18</sup> Yewa enje kibenj qabego rasukakoi paki, enje yale waka nji etke kibenj qabenjo wenenj rasuotkoi, mane nat, mane nat, njo Yesu enje keuetno.

<sup>19</sup> Pilatjo don mane iwa yale dapore desikei wane qeki paki, kibenj qabego rasuki okorake, “Yesu Nazaret matko njine, Yuda enjane nji waom.”

<sup>20</sup> Yuda nji loutnenjo don yewa dapore det okangoi, onoka wane Yesu kibenj qabego qekoi, kepe yewa yemo mat suainane osino pakane, enje yale okangoi. Don qeke yewa yemo Hebru dongo, Latin so Grik dongo.

<sup>21</sup> Yuda nji njetine enje Pilat olale rakoi, “Yuda enjane Nji Waom’ yale mi qenom, ge iwa yale qenom, Nji iwa enje rake, na Yuda enjane nji waom.’”

<sup>22</sup> Pilatjo mainge rake, “Na don mo qile, wane silun don yewanjoka payake.”

<sup>23</sup> Kawali nji enje Yesu kibenj qabego qeu paki, njadino enje takotine ma more, mapokeu sisine etke so etke okange, kawali nji enje weku weku makoi, enje takot suaine lap lap wekunjo mamaine, samapine midaine ea yaleka makoi.

<sup>24</sup> Pakiso kawali nji enje auye rakoi, “Nene takotine suaine iwa misuk kito barakkene, njene wezu qezem paki kanjem, enje kanjem manjo mayake.” Masi iwa yemo Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale pamaik, ea wele okaniakane yale wakonge, “Enje nanjane sola qekatne damo qe ama nagukoi so nanjane takotne suaine yewa wane wezu qekoi.”

Eso kawali nji enje iwa yale okangoi.

<sup>25</sup> Yesu wane kibenj qabenj osino okorakoi yemo Yesu enjine nagaine, qaine, Maria, Kelopas njanomine, so Maria Magdalena.

<sup>26</sup> Yesu enje enjine nagaine so medeune enjaneka simile kamageke, yewa okorakoik paki, Yesuno nagaine olale rake, “Njerep, iwa enjane giponjone.”

<sup>27</sup> Paki koso medepine olale rake, “Iwa enjane naganjone.” Naso yewaoka medepine enje Maria ma ari enjine matko biraka more warekake.

*Yesu Seukke*

<sup>28</sup> Yesu enje mo detke, ukude wamo urata kine kine mo korop qoe waremaik, eso Anutu wane papiao don mane pamaik, ea wele okaniakane Yesuno rake, “Na doku wane seukmaile.”

<sup>29</sup> Lase mane ea metke, kotine wain lewine ketkelenjo watke metke, enje wain doku yewa lap lapjo qe muruge more, eki qogino piseu paki, ma wie piino kitokoi.

<sup>30</sup> Yesu enje wain yewa neki paki rake, “Mo qoemaik!”

Yale rakiso, ebine qasieki so seukke.

*Yesu Njorok Njorokine Qebarakkoi*

<sup>31</sup> Pakiso Yuda nji enje Pilatjo detongi, njiwa kibenj qabego engukoi, enjane kieene rutupkeu paki, kibenj qabego njine makok one kesikei wane olatkoi, enje yewa okangoi, yemo onoka wane ea nagapko, eso yalinane enje parenjane yewa Peadao tabonj met met nasoo, kibenj qabego okorakei wane mi onge. Peadao naso yewa mo naso koboboine.

<sup>32</sup> Eso kawali nji enje ari more, njiwa mane wane alakane kine rutupkekoi, pakiso koso njiwa mane Yesurop wenenj etkukoi, enjane kine rutupkekoi.

<sup>33</sup> Paki enje Yesu wano sari kakoi, enje mo ikopka seukke, ea wane enje kine mi rutupkekoi.

<sup>34</sup> Kawali nji manenjo bozamenenjo Yesu wane njorok njorokino qebarakkiso yewaoka wenjem so doku qake saketke.

<sup>35</sup> Nji mane masi iwa kaki wakonge, onjo don iwa detluke ra wakonmaikane, njine yale waka detluke maine malip kaikei, enje don rake yemo welekatne, so enje detmaik, enje don wele ra okanmaik.

<sup>36</sup> Masi iwa wakonge, yemo Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale pamaik, ea wele okaniakane wakonge, “Enjane setne weku mane banj mi rutupkekei.”

<sup>37</sup> Eso Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale wenenj ramaik, “Nji njerep enje potpi waki, njiwa njorok njorokine qe barakkoi, enje banj kaikei.”

*Yesu Dukkakoi*

<sup>38</sup> Yewa wane njadino Yosep, Arimatea matko njine, onjo Pilat wano ari Yesu wane parenjine mayakane olatke. Yosep enje Yesu wane medep geke, njo enje didiwo mi geke, onoka wane enje Yuda nji njetine enjane kaetkaki, siu siuko geke. Pilatjo olale rake, Yesu wane parenjine maine mayake, eso Yosep enje ari Yesu wane parenjine makoke ma arike.

<sup>39</sup> Nikodemus, enje mo alakanka goigo Yesu kayakane arike, onjo Yosep korop wenenj arikoik. Enje doku mane qoune teine, eki etke erane wenjem etnenjo maturagemamine, umatneine 30 kilogram, yewa wenenj ma arike.

<sup>40</sup> Njèi etke ere Yesu parenjine maut paki, lap lap libekano doku qoune teine yewarop kawet kakoik. Yuda njei enje parenj duk onikei wane yalewa okane gekoi.

<sup>41</sup> Yesu qeu seukke, kepe yewaoka eu mane pake, yewao kem mane musele mau kunenenj pake, yewao njei mane mi dukon-goi.

<sup>42</sup> Yuda enjane peada tabonj met naso mo bomileke, ea wane so kem enje ososop pake, yalinane ere Yesu wane parenjine ea motkoik.

## 20

### *Yesu Wisikae Wieke*

<sup>1</sup> Sodao sakoropka, kepe mi qaelukke, enje panamanka paki, Maria Magdalena enje denesereo arike, paki kaki wesi kem ajaine numa wake, waketko kito wongeu metke, yewa mo ma qe rodigeu arike.

<sup>2</sup> Enje yale kaki paki biririke, Saimon Petoro so Yesu medeune mane enjaneka simile kamanjke, erano ari etane rake, "Enje Waom mo kemo njeine ma arimi, paki mo njene mi detmaine, enje diawao ma ari birakemi!"

<sup>3</sup> Yale etangiso, Petoro so medep kimaine ere mat qelige denesereo arikoik.

<sup>4</sup> Njèi etke eretnarek biririkkoik, njo medeppa mane onjo yemo togogoleka biririke, Petoro biraka ari denesereo esatka lewine lotkeke.

<sup>5</sup> Paki enje kuge ket pore kaki, laplappa ea ka metke, njo enje kem koto mi waketke.

<sup>6</sup> Enjane njadino Saimon Petoro arike, enje onjo wa yemo koboboineka ariso, kem koto waketke. Waket kaki lap lappa kawet kakoi, eaka yewa pake,

<sup>7</sup> so lap lap mane Yesu wane lewino kawetkakoi, yewa pake. Lap lap yewa yemo lap lap natne kawet kakoi, yewarop mi pake, midaka, enje onjomka walip-kawareso pake.

<sup>8</sup> Pakiso medeune mane mikepka denesereo lotkeke, enje yaleka kem koto waketke, waket kaki paki detluke malip kake.

<sup>9</sup> Ere Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale rake, yewa mi detkoik, "Enje seu seuonjine wisikae wieake."

<sup>10</sup> Pakiso medewetkine ere zinge matko arikoik.

### *Yesu Maria Magdalena Matkonjine Wakonkake*

<sup>11</sup> Maria enje denesere wazaino aroke okorake. Arokma arokmaso kuge kem koto potki waketke.

<sup>12</sup> Eso pore otki anjelo etke yewa metkoik, takot etne libekano auwik paki, Yesu wane parenjine pake yewa metkoik, mane lewine

pake yewa metkiso, mane kine pake yewa metke.

<sup>13</sup> Ere qesonka rakoik, "Nerep, ge onoka wane arokmaine."

Enje etane rake, "Enje nanjane Waom mo ma arimi, paki mo na mi detmaile, enje diao ma ari birakemi!"

<sup>14</sup> Maria enje don iwa raki paki, zinge pore kaki Yesu yewa okorake, njo enje Yesu okorake, ea mo mi detke.

<sup>15</sup> Yesu qesonka rake, "Nerep, ge onoka wane aroke gemaine? Ge manjane zuanjka gemaine?"

Nerep enje wetke rake, enje eu ware wareno mane, raki paki mo qesonka rake, "Suaine, gonjo ma arineo, yemo ma ari diao birakene, nolatnom detpe paki mo baj ari mawe."

<sup>16</sup> Yesu olale rake, "Maria!"

Enje zinge Yesu wanoken ari Hebru dongo rake, "Raboni!" Kine ea "Kito njebo njebon."

<sup>17</sup> Yesu olale rake, "Solano misuk neukene, onoka wane na zinge Magak wano mane mi wele, ea wane. Njo nanjane kimakopne enjano arinom paki, nanjane edannom, na mo zinge enjano wamaile, enje nanjane Magane so njinane Maganjine, nanjane Anutu."

<sup>18</sup> Eso Maria Magdalena enje ari Waom marat kaki don iwa olatke, ea wane dokoine edange.

### *Yesu Dokoine Wakon Ongo*

<sup>19</sup> Soda rarap yewao Yesu dokoine enje wekuenoka ari qeturage more, mat mane wane kotino wa madet togole mau kiki metkoi, onoka wane enje Yuda njei njene enjane kaet ongi, yale okangoi. Pakiso Yesu enje sariki paki keueno okora edane rake, "Peamjo njinano payake."

<sup>20</sup> Don iwa raki paki, ea wane njadino meteretkine so njorok njorokine ea sikanonge. Paki dokoine enje Waom kau paki, oi bakomjo kotoene watkeke.

<sup>21</sup> Pakiso Yesu enje koso manerop edane rake, "Peamjo njinano payake, Magakjo na talenange, eso nonjo njine yaleka tale njunmaile."

<sup>22</sup> Enje don iwa raki paki, asuine puangi kotoeno ketki rake, "Njine Asu Koboboine mau."

<sup>23</sup> Njine njei enjane borikineene ra mataliu, enje mo siuke eboniake, njo mi ra matalikeiwo, enje pa eboniake."

### *Tomas Enje Yesu Kake*

<sup>24</sup> Dokoine 12 enjano njine mane Tomas, enjetine mane Aitiksipto, enje enjerop mi metki, Yesu enje wakononge.

<sup>25</sup> Eso dokoine natne enje Tomas olale rakoi, "Njane Waom mo kene!"

Tomasno edane rake, “Na denero birinj lopotne meteretkino mi kaikale, so zolip-nerjo lopot yewa mi uakakale, so metene njorok njorokino mi ma desikaleo, na banj mi malip kaikale.”

<sup>26</sup> Kaiwe mama sewen(7) qoeki njadino soda mane, Yesu dokoine enje koso sari mat koto lewage metkoi, eso yewao wamo Tomas wenerj metkoi. Enje madet togole kitokoi, no siluj Yesu enje sariki paki, keueno okora more rake, “Peamuj njinano payake.”

<sup>27</sup> Pakiso Tomas olale rake, “Zolipnjone iwa motnom paki, nanjane mete retkene kanom paki, metenjone bira more njorok njorokno motnom, wetnjone etkeka yewa qeligenom paki, malip nannom!”

<sup>28</sup> Tomas olale rake, “Nanjane Waomne so nanjane Anutune!”

<sup>29</sup> Yesujo olale rake, “Ge malip nanmaine, yemo onoka wane mida, yemo ge mo nanmaine, ea wane me? Nei njerep enje mi nanbi paki, malipnan okanmami, enje wetpese desikei!”

### *Yohanejo Buk Iwa Qekane Kine*

<sup>30</sup> Yesu enje urata togogole loutne natne dokoine njenane kaitzo ma okange, yewa buk iwa wane kotino mi qewarekole.

<sup>31</sup> Qekole, iwa korop yemo njine Yesu enje Mesia, enje Anutuno nej njewekoune borikino njine ebuyakane birakaki sarike, enje Anutu wane Gipole, njine don iwa maine detluk kaikei, paki malipkakei njine ea wane ra more, njine maine enjine enjetko gege togon marat kaikei.

## 21

### *Yesu Enje Dokoine 7 Wakon Onge*

<sup>1</sup> Iwa wane njadino Yesu enje koso atak mane Galili Namuj osino dokoine wakon onge. Enje iwa yale okange.

<sup>2</sup> Saimon Petoro, Tomas, enjetine mane Aitiksipo, Nataniel, enje weku Kana matko, Galili kepeo njine, Zebedi wane gipoletkine, so Yesu medewetkine etke enje korop metkoi.

<sup>3</sup> Saimon Petorojo natne edane rake, “Na zawon tebakalane arimaile.”

Natne enje rakoi, “Nene banj gerop wenerj arikene.” Eso enje mo ea ariu paki seki kutno wawarekoi, no ruo yewa korop enje kine kinemde mane mi marat kakoi.

<sup>4</sup> Kepe deine pintike waki waki yewaka kau, Yesu enje doku mezeno okorake. No dokoine enje Yesujo okoramaike, ea mo mi detkoi.

<sup>5</sup> Pakiso enje edane rake, “Medep, dokone, njine zawon mane mo ebuwi me?”

Enje mainge rakoi, “Midakaka, manemde mane mi mene.”

<sup>6</sup> Enje edane rake, “Kamaga njine seki wazaine wongokon birau ketkep, njine

yewaoken zawon natne banj maine marat kaikei.” Eso enje kamaga birau yewaka ketki warageu, seki osino maine mi sarike, so enje mau sekiwo kesiakane zok manerop qekake, onoka wane, enje zawon zok loutne manerop ebukoi, ea wane umareke.

<sup>7</sup> Yesu enje medep mane wane siminka okan mageke, onjo Petoro iwa yale olatke, “Iwa yemo Waom onjom!” Saimon Petoro enje takotine kito qoke more, ge urata make paki, banj enje don yalewa detke, yewa mo Waom onjom. Enje mo yale takotine biraki ketki sontake namugo rasu more, logone gemage sa weko tagan weti lotkeke.

<sup>8</sup> Dokoine natne edo wamo seki woka kamaga zawon watke pake, yewa warage ari qalakko wakoi. Enje togolo njine kiwetko eamo kiroine mi gekoi, enje 100 mita, ea wane rokopka gekoi.

<sup>9</sup> Wane enje qalakko ketpi paki kau gerep sigitne mane yewa zawon wenerj kutno ze pake, so bret natne wenerj.

<sup>10</sup> Yesujo edane rake, “Njine zawon yewa ukude ebumi, yewa njine natne iwa ma sariu.”

<sup>11</sup> Saimon Petoro enje seki kutno wake paki, kamaga warangi saki, zawon suaine watke pake yewarop qalakko maki ketke. Zawon korop yewa 153. Yewa enje loutne no siluj kamaga yewa mi toeke.

<sup>12</sup> Paki Yesujo yale rake, “Njine sari neu.” Dokoine enje mane mi qesonka rakoi, “Ge ma?” Onoka wane enje kaetonge, no maneno mane mi qesonka rake, ge ma? Enje mo detkoi, enje Waom.

<sup>13</sup> Eso Yesu enje kere biraki ketki, bret mane maki paki ebonge, enje zawon yale waka maki paki ebonge.

<sup>14</sup> Iwa yemo seu seuonjine wisikae wieki paki, ea wane njadino dokoine onjom atak karewe wakononge.

### *Yesujo Petoro Olatke Ge Nanjane Lama Magu Njara Gumeoniake*

<sup>15</sup> Yesu enjine so dokoine njara neu qoeki, njadino Yesujo Saimon Petoro olale rake, “Saimon, Yohane gipole, ge iwa enjane simileene ea yuane more, wetnjone so similenjonejo nanjane zok okan ganmaike me?” Saimon Petorojo mainge rake, “O, Waom, ge detmaine, na genjane okan nanmaike.” Yesujo olale rake, “Ge lamakopne mede-une ware onikene.”

<sup>16</sup> Atak etke Yesujo koso olale rake, “Saimon, Yohane gipole, ge wetnjonejo nanjane ganmaike?”

Saimon Petorojo mainge rake, “O, Waom, ge detmaine, na wetnjonejo genjane nanmaike.”

Yesujo olale rake, “Ge lamakopne ware-onikene.”

<sup>17</sup> Atak karewe Yesuño koso rake, “Sai-mon, Yohane wane gipole, ge wetñonejo nanjane ganmaike?”

Petoro enje wetne borike, so dere umareke, onoka wane enje Yesuño atak karewe qesonka rake, “Ge nanjane ganmaike?” Eso Petoro enje mainge rake, “Waom, ge kine kine korop det waremaine, so ge detmaine, na geñane nanmaike!”

Rakiso Yesuño olatke, “Ge lamakopne ware onikene.

<sup>18</sup> “Na welekatne golatpe detnom, ge galuwit gekone yewao letñone ramu gekone paki, diawao arikenane gangi arimanjone, ño banj ñei sele okanikene, naso yewao yemo ge banj meteretkeñone yewa birakene paki, mo ñei manerjo letñone ramu gane more, geu numa mi arikenane wetkekene, yewa ariake.”

<sup>19</sup> Yesu enje don iwa rake, yemo Petoro enje seu seu numa dale oken seukeake paki, Anutu enjet bijekinane so qeli ewe zonom so qelanjari ma wakoniake, ea wane don iwa nanjengo more rake. Pakiso olatke, “Ñadeno sari modat nannom!”

*Yesu So Medepine Enjane Siminkamanjke Enjane don*

<sup>20</sup> Petoro enje zinge ñadino pore kaki, Yesu medepine mane arike, Yesu enje medep enjane manerop simin kamanjke. Medep weku yewa onjo ñara nekoi, yewao Yesu wane osino wenerj usumka mere qesonka rake, “Waom, ñei manjo siron qeki geukei?”

<sup>21</sup> Petoro enje medep ea kaki paki, Yesu qesonka rake, “Waom, ñei iwa wane mane daleka?”

<sup>22</sup> Raki Yesuño mainge olatke, “Ño siluñ enje paki, na koso zinge sarikalane nani-akeo, ge daleo wane ramaine? Ñadeno sari mogat nannom!”

<sup>23</sup> Eso don yewano Yesu magukoune enjano iwa yale rokopke arike, medep iwa enje banj mi seukeake, ño siluñ Yesuño enje mi seukeake yale mi rake, enje rake, “Ño siluñ enje geki, na koso zinge sarikalane naniakeo, yemo ge daleo wane ramaine?”

<sup>24</sup> Medep yewa onjo don iwa korop ra wakonwareke, medep weku onjoka don iwa yaleka ge wareke. Eso ñene detlukmaine, enje don rake, yewa don wele.

<sup>25</sup> Iwa, yemo kine kine natne korop yewa Yesuño okan wareke. Yewa enje korop papiao bonep bonep qekoi ra, yemo na yale wetkemaile, kepe banjem enje buk yewa korop mi maurap.

## Aposolo

### *Yesuŋo Asu Talekaki Kesiakane Edange*

<sup>1</sup> O Thiopilus, na papia alakan qe gingole, ea mo Yesuŋo urataine kiekki paki, urata kine kine korop make, so miti don kito edange, ea wane don kisiine okan gangole.

<sup>2</sup> Yesu eŋe urataine kiekke ma ari mageki, nasoine bomileki Asu Koboboineŋo talekaki, aposolo kounne ebuke, eŋe don zonomine qoi qoine urata ŋei kounne edane ebon wareke, qoeki Anutuŋo qeliwo ma wake, don kisi yewa ma korop qe gin warekole.

<sup>3</sup> Eŋe wikile dere ari mage seukki paki koso wisikae wie more urata ŋeikounne aposolo, edo kineine ka more Yesu eŋe welekatne wisikae wieke, yale detlukkaikai wane eŋe kaiwe 40 wakon ongi kakoi, qoekiso eŋe Anutuŋo wane qeli ewe zonomine kine ra qelanane edange.

<sup>4</sup> Pakiso eŋe wekuoka lewage metpi Yesuŋo edane rake, “Ŋine Yerusalem mat misuk qeliŋ kaikei, Magakŋo ŋinane kine kine mane biŋek qe rake, ea wane wele wakoniake wane ŋine yewa toma gekei. Na ea wane don kisi mo ŋidanbe detkoi.

<sup>5</sup> Yohane eŋe dokuka tauŋunge, ŋo nono yemo geu mi azongi Asu Koboboine qe wat ŋunikale.”

### *Yesuŋo Qeliwo Wake*

<sup>6</sup> Eso naso yewa aposolo eŋe wekuoka lewage mere Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Waom, ge naso dango zinge more, Israel ŋei ŋene qedugu ŋone more, ŋei waom okan ŋonnom, ŋene naso yewao koso kepe wane ŋei waomzerop okanikene me?”

<sup>7</sup> Raumo Yesuŋo edane rake, “Magakŋo eŋine zonominane naso so kaiwe urata mama kiroine me bamgo motke, eamo ŋido desikei wane rokop midaka. eamo eŋe oŋomka ware kamaike.

<sup>8</sup> No ŋine yemo baŋ Asu Koboboineŋo kutŋino ket more zonom qewatke ŋibongi ŋine naŋane don kisi ra wakonikei. Pakimo ŋine baŋ Yerusalem matko ŋine kiekke don kisine korop ra wakone edane more Yuda kepeo so Samaria kepeo korop ra edane ari mageu kepe sotakino qoewareake.”

<sup>9</sup> Eŋe don iwa raki qoeki, dokoine eŋe ka okorau, so eŋe yewaka qeliwo kere wake, pakiso kezonŋo kawet kaki eŋe koso mi kakoi.

<sup>10</sup> Yesu eŋe wa ariki, dokoine eŋe deene qeliwoka pore kalilipka okorau, yewaka ŋei etke takotetne libekano eŋane osoeno wakone okorakoik.

<sup>11</sup> Paki eto edane rakoik, “Galili ŋei ŋine onoka wane deŋine qeliwoka pore okoramami? Ŋine ukude Yesu iwa kau, Anutuŋo qeliwo mawamaike, eŋe zinge sariake naso yewao, eŋe ukude kau qeliwo wamaike, eŋe ea wane rokopka koso zinge sariake.”

<sup>12</sup> Pakiso aposolo eŋe Oliwa Bonagoŋine zinge ket more, koso Yerusalem matko arikoi. Oliwa bonaga eamo Yerusalem mat wane osino, kilomita weku, sabat nasoo maine ari lotkekei ea wane rokop.

<sup>13</sup> Eŋe ari Yerusalem matko lotkeu paki, mat koto waket more urum kutno weti wa mere qe okan maŋkoi, yewao wakoi. Eŋane eŋetene yem iwa yale, Petoro, Yohane, Yakop so Andrea, Pilip so Tomas, Bartolomu so Mataio, Yakop Alpau wane gipole, Simon Zelot so Yudas, Yakop wane gipole.

<sup>14</sup> Ŋei magu yewa edo wet weku okane more, meŋe meŋen urata tako rakot ma gekoi. Yale okanbi ŋerep natne, so Yesu nagaina Maria, so Yesu ŋolekounne, eŋe weneŋ qesiŋ onbi meŋe meŋen urata ma gekoi.

### *Yudas Wane Tungo Matias Ma Wakonkakoi*

<sup>15</sup> Eso naso Yewao Petoroŋo kimakounne so ŋei ŋerep zaleene 120 eŋane keueno wie okora more don iwa yale edange,

<sup>16</sup> “Kimakopne, Asu Koboboineŋo Dawit wane wetne ma eweke more anjaino don motki Yudas wane don mane mokaka rake, papiao pamaike, don ea wane wele wakoniakane Yudasŋo ŋaba iwenone more sikanongi, Yesu makoi.

<sup>17</sup> Yudas eŋe alakan ŋenerop geke, eŋe ŋenane maguo ŋine, so miti urata iwa, eŋe weneŋ mayakane ra mange.”

<sup>18</sup> Yudas eŋe siron qeki Yesu makoi, paki lewine wesi mangoi, sot wesi, yewano kepe mane qoleke, eŋe yewao ari more, wouineŋo alakangi mapilage ket qeki, woune qulunŋi kaine korop qake saket wareke.

<sup>19</sup> Pakiso, Yerusalem matko ŋei ŋerep gekoi eŋe korop don kisi yewa dere more kepe ea wane eŋetine enŋene dongoka “Akeldame” orakoi, don ea wane kine yem, “Wenjem kepe.”

<sup>20</sup> “Ea wane kibi yemo Sam wane Papiao Dawitŋo iwa yale qeke.

‘Eŋane mat yewa maine yaup okorayake, ŋei maneŋo yewao misuk geake.’

Eso Sam maneŋo iwa yale ramaike,

‘Ŋei maneŋo eŋane tungo urata yewa mayake.’

<sup>21</sup> “Eso ea wane mo ŋene ŋei mane Waom Yesu eŋe ŋenerop geki, ge okanŋem ŋabaŋonmaŋkoi, so ŋene naso baŋem eŋerop ari sari okane gekone, ŋei magu



yewa njenje keuzo njine mane ma wakonka birakanjem.

<sup>22</sup> So alakan mo Yohanenjo nei njerep doku tau one ge samanjki, koso Yesunjo doku yale waka tau more urata kiekke. Paki ma ge sari mageki ukude kaiwe iwa okanmaike, so Anutuño Yesu njenanjonjine koso ma more qeliwo mawake, nei yaline keuzo njine mane kanjem paki, ma wakonka birakanjem, enje njene qesinjngongi urata ma more, Yesu seuke more wisikae wieke, ea wane sigi maep yewa wenenj nenzarek ra qelanjnikene.”

<sup>23</sup> Potoro enje yale rakiso enje nei etke ma wakonotkoi. Mane Yosep, enje Basabas ramami, so enjetine mane Yustus. so nei mane yemo Matias.

<sup>24</sup> Ma wakon ore more enje yewaka menjenka rakoi, “O Waom, ge nei njerep enjane kotoenane kine det luk waremaine. Nei etke iwa erano njine mane ma wesakka more ma wakonkamaine, ea sikanjonnom kanjem.

<sup>25</sup> Onjo Yudas wane tungo aposolo urata iwa takotke njenerop mageyake. Yudas enje urata iwa mo qelige enje enjine numaine maneo arike.”

<sup>26</sup> Enje yale ramore wezu qeu Matias wakonge. Pakiso enje ma wakonka birakau aposolo 11 enjano takotkeke.

## 2

### *Asu Koboboine ketke*

<sup>1</sup> Penticost peada naso suaine mo bomileki, nei njerep Yesu malipka lukkoi, enjine magukoune enje korop sari, mat maneo waket qeturage metkoi.

<sup>2</sup> Meregeu so yewaka qeliwo njine momo togogole puangi, ukatne suaine wakon okanmaike, ea wane rokop weti njine aroke ketke. Ket more sari mat metkoi, kotine yewa korop watkeke.

<sup>3</sup> Pakiso enje kau gerep bolamine yale lawe tinj tunj matokki toe ari nei njerep kuteno kuteno kito more lawe arike.

<sup>4</sup> Eso enje korop Asu Koboboinejo kotoeno ket nei njerep yewa qe watongj paki ma ewek ongi ajaene ewekki kiekke don kine kine pa arimaikae, ea Asu Koboboinejo welaine welaine weteeno motki, enje yewaoka don ra edangoi.

<sup>5</sup> Naso yewao Anutu menjenkakei wane Yuda nei miti dereret natne korop enje kepe banjem ea njine sari qe qe lewa lewanj okangei wane qeturage Yerusalem matko gekoi.

<sup>6</sup> Eso enje ukat suaine yewa wakongj dere more nei njerep zok maneropjo sari lewage more onjaene qaeke. Pakimo detpi, aposolo magu edo kepe banjem don kine kine pa arimaikae, yewaoka nei weku weku

enje enjine donenoka ra edan okanbi, enje detkoi.

<sup>7</sup> Paki Yuda nei enje zok manerop welelepke more, dereret urata ma rakoi, “Nei njerep iwa don ramami, enje korop Galili njineka!

<sup>8</sup> Daleo wane, njene koropjo det onjem, enje koropjo njenje dongoka koboboine welaine welaine, njene njedom welainero rarainane, rokop ra njedanbi, njene welainero detmaine?

<sup>9</sup> Nene iwamo Patianjine, Medianjine, so Elam njine, Mesopotamianjine, Yudanjine, so Kapadosianjine, Pontusnjine, so Asianjine,

<sup>10</sup> Prigian njine, so Pampilia njine, Ezipti njine, so Libia nat parom Sairini osino njine, natne njene Roman nejno iwa kulit sari gemaine.

<sup>11</sup> Nene Yuda nei, mat welaine so lobo sari sarine, Yuda nei enjane tanik manik ma gemaine. So natne njene Keratanjine, so Arabianjine. Nene yalewanjo ge more, donzane rokopko Anutu masiine kakapa meke ea wane don kisiine ra qelanjnbi detmaine!”

<sup>12</sup> Nei enje yale ramore onjaene qaeke, dere qeka okane au rakoi, “Iwa onokaka masi?”

<sup>13</sup> No natne enje aposolo don masir-akerop okan one more edane rakoi, “Enje wain musele loutne neu paki qelanj qe more don yaup qazan ramami.”

### *Petoroño kine ra qelanjane edange*

<sup>14</sup> Pakiso Potoronjo wie more, kimakoune aposolo elewen(11), enjerop okora togoleka boka nei njerep magu yewa korop ra qelanjane edane rake, “Yuda nei kimakopne, so Yerusalem gemami, so nei lobo, njine korop ketnjine motpi na masi iwa wakonmaike ea wane kine ra qelanjane njidanbe detpi.

<sup>15</sup> Njine dere ramami, nei iwa enje doku ne more qelanj qemami, Yale midaka. Kepe yekuat 9 kilok sako rokop okanmaike.

<sup>16</sup> No masi iwa yemo propet Yoelno don mane mo qeke, ea wane wele wakonmaike.

<sup>17</sup> ‘Anutuño iwa yale ramaikae, gemage kepe wane naso dagoine qoe yakane okangi, na banj Asune nei njerep korop qe watjun warekale. Njinane gipolekopnjine so borasokopnjine, enje banj najane don propet yale ra wakonikei, no nei qaluwit kopnjine enje banj deene lotkeki kine kine kunenjine kulu kulu yale kaikei, so nei sele enje banj kulu kaikei.

<sup>18</sup> So, naso yewao Na Asunane zonom motpe ket more qelit nejkopne wikile urata ma okanmami, nei so njerep, ma ewek ongi, enje banj propet yale don ra qelanjnikaei.

<sup>19</sup> Pakimo na masi kunenjine so tanik mane qeli kebago mawe wakoniatke, so qela

kepeo masi natne onja qaqaïne wakoniake. Yewao wejẽm, so gerep, so kopu umatne sayake.

<sup>20</sup> Eso kepe deine eje panamaniake, so meso eje weje wejẽm qe more wejẽmka okaniake. Pakimo ndo Waom wane naso maep bomileake. Naso maepine eamo qelanjane zok manerop kakapa suaine.

<sup>21</sup> Eso naso yewao ñei ñerep eje Waom wane ejetine ora malipka newanka gemami, eje borikinane ñetne ñetnane kotino ñine mapik oniake, so banj Waom onjom ebuki, koso eñine ñei okane weku mane gekei. Yewa yemo propet don Yoeljo mo ra wakonge

*Petoroño Yesu Wane Kine Ra Tileke Edange*

<sup>22</sup> “Israel ñei, na don iwa ñidanbe ñine ket more detpi, Yesu Nazaret matko ñine eje Anutuño nabok okanka more, qe-sinjaki keujino ge more, zonomine kakapa yewano masi so tanik manik kine kine de kune ñine maki paki, Anutu wanonjine ketke, ea wane kineine ma qelanjangi ñine korop kawarekoi.

<sup>23</sup> Eje Anutuño mokaka detki paki, don mo ra togoleka mange, ea wane rokopko ñinane met birakaki paki, numa mangi, ñine mau paki, masi kine kine korop okanka more, borikine mama eñano birakau edo ma more kibej qabego qeu seukke.

<sup>24</sup> Njo Anutu njo yemo Yesu seu seuonjine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke paki, seu seu wane wikile qotkokoine eajine mainka more makokkake, onoka wane seu seujo eje maine mi ma qorokkake.

<sup>25</sup> Ea wane Dawitjo iwa yale Yesu wane ra qelanjãn don rake,

‘Na Waom kakole, eje nanjane kaitno naso banjẽm ososop okora okanmaike Eje nanjane wonno okora okanmaike, ea wane kine kine manejo na maine mi mapap nangi qise more, kaet okan-gale.

<sup>26</sup> Ea wane na qomne menanjmaike, so na belakamnejo bakom kitomaile. Na kepe ñei, njo solanejo yale waka kine kine maine ea wane tomaka more pa wie okaniake.

<sup>27</sup> Ge asu onja onjane mi qikka qelijnãnom ñei seu seune eñane kepeo payake, me ge Njẽnjone Koboboine Wekumane eje mi qelijnãnom gotosiake.

<sup>28</sup> Ge wisika gege wane numa yewa na mo sikan nangone, wane ge banj narop genom na genjane kaitjono oi bakom zok manerop okanikale. Dawitjo yale rake.

<sup>29</sup> Kimakopne, na naboze Dawit, ñenze ware ware suaine, eñane kine ra wakone ñidanbe. Eje mo seukki dukkakoi,

denesereine ñenze keuzo mere sa gemageki ukude naso iwa ukude okanmaike.

<sup>30</sup> Eje propet geke so eje Anutuño don mane iwa yale ratogole olatke yewa detke, ‘Dawit, na genjane ñabokopñone eñano ñine mane banj ma birakawe onjo genjane tungo ñei Waom metmet yewa ma more mesiake.’

<sup>31</sup> Dawit eje Anutuño kine kine daleo mayake, yewa mo kake, pakiso eje Kristo wisikae wie weinane don iwa yale rake, ‘Anutu eje pareñine mi qelijnãkaki, ñei seu seune natne yale kepo pa more gotosi-  
siake.’

<sup>32</sup> Pakimo Yesu eje Anutuño ma wirik kaki, wisikae wieki, ñene korop wenej deze welenjo kauluk kakone. Eso ñene yewa wane kisi ine ramaine.

<sup>33</sup> Eje mo zinge wa more, Anutu wane wonino metmaike. Eje Magakño Asu Koboboine mo bijek qeke, yewa sunka mangi, Magak wane meto ñine Asu Koboboine ma more, qe wat njongi, ñine mo iwa kineine kamami, so detmami.

<sup>34</sup> Onoka wane, Dawit eje onjom qeliwo mi wake, eje iwa yaleka yemo rake,

‘Waomño nanjane Waom olale rake, “Ge

iwa nanjane wazano wonno metnom,  
<sup>35</sup> Met magenom na ñabakopñone banj ebu ket biraonbe, genjane kietabe ñonane bano gesoke togole togolenjone okane waket mesikei.”’

<sup>36</sup> “Ea wane Israel ñei, ñene korop iwa yale detluk warekene, ñine Yesu ma more kibej qabego qeu seukke, pakimo Anutuño maki paki Waom so Kristo birakaki gemaikẽ.” Petoroño yalewa ra edange.

*Ñei Njerep Koropño Wetene Mainge More Miti Doku Taukoi*

<sup>37</sup> Ñei ñerep eje don yewa detpi korop qomene kitopokke. Pakiso Petoro so aposolo natne ra qeson okane edane rakoi, “Kimakop, ñene daleo okanñem menageake?”

<sup>38</sup> Rauso, Petoroño edane rake, “Ñine ñei ñerep bonep bonep wetjine maingeu paki, Yesu Kristo wane bijek okane more, eñane ejetko miti doku tauwi mo, Anutuño sotjine yewa qelige ñibone more, mataliki siukwareake. Pakimo, Anutu wano ñine bakom, Asu Koboboine ñiboniakane bijek qeke, ea ñibongi maikẽ.

<sup>39</sup> Anutu eje mokaka Asu Koboboine, yewa ñiboniakane mo rake, njo ñine ñinjine so ñosa ñabokopñine, so ñei ñerep natne suaine korop ñine abaran eri eri zok ge sarimami, ñine korop Waomze Anutuño ñidora newan njungi eñino sariu Asu Koboboine ñiboniakane bijek yemo mo qe ñibonge.”

<sup>40</sup> Petoro eje yale ra more don natne loutne edane qebin mabin okanonge, paki

girem don edane rake, “Njine nje njerep matali qetalienelop enjane maguo njine kakakone zinge sariu njibuyake.”

<sup>41</sup> Pakiso, nje njerep enje Petoro wane miti don dere detluke malipkau paki, kaiwe naso yewaoka nje njerep 3 tausen miti doku tauonbi, Yesu wane magu enjano takotkekoi.

<sup>42</sup> Enje sorin borin okane aposolo enjane don detkoi, paki kito qesinj okane wetenejo malip nagu more ruo njara nene weku okane gekoi. So wetene qeturage more menje menjen urata ma gekoi.

### *Doku Tau Tau Magu Musele Enjane Masiene Maine*

<sup>43</sup> Pakimo, Anutujo aposolo qesunongi, enje masi kine kine loutne mau ka more onjaene qaeki, ewe kito kito okane gekoi.

<sup>44</sup> Pakiso, nje njerep loutnejo Yesu malipkakoi, paki doku tau tau magu mali malip korop gekoi, enje wetenejo malip nagu more abonj kine kineene korop owoeno pa ebongi magekoi.

<sup>45</sup> Enje kepeene so yeye kine kineene natne nje natne sunka ebonbi, enjo wesi kiare ebongi, kine kine wane zuage gemanjko, rokop enje wesi yewa damo qe ebonmanjko, paki yewano njara doku qole ne okanmanjko.

<sup>46</sup> Enje wet weku okane more kaiwe banjem Bakom Urungo lewage gekoi, so ruo njara yemo enjane mateno maneone lewage mere ne gekoi, paki solaoken njara ea yemo wetene ketkele paki, batneka mapoke bororom rokopko ne gekoi.

<sup>47</sup> Paki naso banjem enje Anutu enjetine ora mawakakoi, pakiso, nje njerep korop enje enjane tanik manikene kau simileonge, eso Waom enje kaiwe banjem nje njerep mali malipenerop ebu takoton mageki, zaaleene kirowone manerop weti weti wake.

## 3

### *Petorojo Nje Mane Kine Borikine Maki Menanjo*

<sup>1</sup> Kaiwe mane Petoro so Yohane ere kepe zinge(3 kilok) rarapko, menje menjen naso okangi, Bakom Urungo wakoik.

<sup>2</sup> Pakimo nje mane kine bori worine nagaine kotino njine mo yaline wakonge, enje naso banjem ma ari birakau, Bakom Urum wane madetine mane enjetne “Madet Tasigaine,” yewa met mageke. Metki, nje njerep enje Bakom Urungo wawa ketket okanbi, enje wesi abonj manikei wane ra menjen okan one met manjke.

<sup>3</sup> Nje yewa enje otki, Petoro so Yohane ere Bakom Urungo wakesikeik wane okanbik, enje kine kine natne manikeik wane qeson otki.

<sup>4</sup> Eso Petoro njo Yohane ere deetnejo qonj qonj rora papapka okorakoik, pakimo, Petorojo olale rake, “Ge denjone njere njotnom!”

<sup>5</sup> Rakiso, nje enje kine kine mane ninikeik ra more erano deine potke.

<sup>6</sup> Pakimo, Petorojo olale rake, “Na wesi abonj mi pa ninmaike, njo na kine kine weku ma gemaile, iwa ginikale, yemo Jesu Kristo, Nazaret njine, na enjane enjetko golatmaile, Ge wie gesoke arinom.”

<sup>7</sup> Yale ra olale more, metine wongoka ma qesinj kaki wieke, pakiso eaka nje yewa wane kie metine qeluetine ea koropka koliki menage more, togoleki maine wie okorake.

<sup>8</sup> Eso enje sontake wa more, ket kinerjo gesoke okora more lolike arike, pakiso, enje ererop Bakom Urum koto wenenj ari waket more, Anutu bakomine kito enjetine ora mawakake, so batne basi wasine okane more gesoke det okangi menanji wet pese detke.

<sup>9</sup> Nje njerep korop enje kau Anutu wane enjetine ora mawaka bakomine kito more, eaka numa arike.

<sup>10</sup> Pakimo, enje mo detkakoi, “Nei iwa onjoka Bakom Urum wane ‘Madet Tasigaine’ mere naso banjem wesi abonj wane ra menjen okane met mageke, onjo mo iwa menanmaike.” Yale ra more onjaene qaeki, welelepkekoi.

### *Petorojo Bakom Urungo Miti Don Edange*

<sup>11</sup> Eso nje yewa enje Petoro so Yohane erano makatake more malilip otki, nje njerep enje one onjaene qaeki, korop enjano ari Bakom Urum kotine mane enjetne, “Solomon Wane Tourj,” ora okanmami, yewa biririke lewanjoi.

<sup>12</sup> Yale okanbi, Petoro enje one more nje njerep yewa edane rake, “Israel nje njine onoka wane iwa ka more onja njine qaemaik, pakimo, njine ramami, njere njetze zonomgo mate, nje iwa menanmaike, njine yale ramami me? Midakaka!

<sup>13</sup> Abraham wane Anutu, Isak wane so Yakop wane Anutu, enje njene sakon qerakopze enjane Anutu, onjo Qelit nejine Yesu wane kibi so zonom qelanj nje iwa wane kutno ma wakongi, njine kamami. Njine yemo nje yewa qaesikkau paki, ma more njaba enjane meteenno birakakoi. Pakimo, Pilat enje lolonjka more birakaki ariakane raki, njine enjane kaitko qik kakoi.

<sup>14</sup> Njine Anutu wane nje Koboboine so Maine Weku, mane yewa mogare iwennonge paki, njine enje qaisik kakoi so njadekkakoi paki, enjane tungo njine Pilat boka olatpi, enje nje mane yewa, enje nje mane mo qeki seukki mulap urungo

birakaki metke, yewa seseka more siwotka njibonge.

<sup>15</sup> Pakimo, njine Njei Maine, gege togon numao iwenjonge, eje gege togon wane Njetne, yewa qeu seukke. No Anutuño yemo seu seu njine ma wirik kaki wisikae wieke. Pakimo, njere njetom deseno kakote, ea wane enjane don kisi iwa ra qelanjamaite.

<sup>16</sup> Nere yemo Yesu Kristo malipka lukka more, detluk kamaite, ea wane njei iwa yemo Yesu wane zonom so enjane enjeto njei matko met met wawetine qoqoine, iwa zonom mangi togolemaike. Nere Yesu Kristo malipka more, eje detluk kamaite, ea wane njei iwa eje Yesu enjetine detlukkaki, enjane enjetinane ra more, mali malipinejo njei njerep korop njinane denjo qesinja more maki menanjamaike.

<sup>17</sup> "Welekatne kimakop, na mo detmaile, njine so njetne kopnjine njine wet qelanjinanane mi detluke more, masi yewa Yesu wano okangoi.

<sup>18</sup> No siluj njine yale okanbi mo, mokaka Anutu eje propet kounne enjane weteno don motki, dere ra qelanjangoi, ea wane rokopko maki, wele wakonge. Paki Kristo eje baj wikile dere more seukke, wane njine don so numa yewa mo Anutu onjom rake, rokop okanwarekoi.

<sup>19</sup> Ea wane njine wetnjine maingeu paki dereret njine qotkoine, ea matalikei, so wetnjine maingeu, Anutuño baj koso borikine njine ea korop sauk wareake.

<sup>20</sup> Pakimo, yale okanbi, koso Waom wano zonom musele njine yewa maine ma wakone njiboniake, so Yesu eje Kristo njine, Anutuño mokaka ma wakonka biraka njibonge, eje talekaki njinano sariki, maine gege wane naso bomile njiboniake.

<sup>21</sup> Iwa yemo Yesu eje qeliwo toma gema geki, Anutuño yeye kine kine musele korop ma wakon wareakane nasoine bomileake, mokaka Anutuño qelit nejikoune koboine, propet enjane anjano don motki ra qe okangoi, ea wane kop.

<sup>22</sup> Mosenjo mo iwa yale rake, "Waom, njinane Anutuño na biranange, ea wane rokop njinjine keu njino njine propet mane na yale ma birakaki, Anutu wane qelit njei okane mere more, don kine kine ra njidan okaniake. Yewa njine korop dere teweke okan warekei.

<sup>23</sup> Njei mane eje propet yewajo don rayake, ea dere anjane mi tewekeake, yemo Anutu wane njei njerep magu Israel enjane keuo njine mapokka more, enjineka bira kayake, paki qeki seukeake."

<sup>24</sup> So propet natne, Samuel so enjane njadino propet natne wakone ge sarikoi, eje koropjo Anutu wane don rakoi, so ukude naso iwao pamaike, ea wane done yaleka

mo raso qe okan warekoi, ukude iwa mo wakone pamaike.

<sup>25</sup> So njine propet gekoi, enjane gipon boraso me njosa njabokopene, so Anutuño sakan qerakopnjine enjerop tako rakot so ra rokop don ra mot okange, ea wane welakoune njine. Anutuño Abraham gorop tako rakot okane iwa yale olatke, "Na genjane njosa njabokopjone mosop onbe, mosop mayakatne yewajo kepe banem njei njerep korop rokop onwareake."

<sup>26</sup> Eso ea wane mo Anutu eje qelit nejine ma wie birakaki, mikep njinano sari wakonge, njibuki njine korop weku weku gege magenjine borikine yewa njadek kawareu mauluk njune more, mosop njuniakane birakaki sari wakonge."

## 4

### *Petoro So Yohane Epu Lukotkoi*

<sup>1</sup> Petoro so Yohane ere njei njerep don yeka edane okorauk, pris so Bakom Urum wane tebe njei ware wareene so Sadusi njei enje erano sarikoi.

<sup>2</sup> Eje sot osi osi okangoi, yemo onoka wane mida, Petoro so Yohane ere njei njerep miti edane more Yesu eje seu seu njine wisikae wieke, ea wane kine, so njei seu seune eje baj ge mage korop wisikae wie warekei, ea wane kine korop ra qelanjane edan warekoik, ea wane enje erane detpi borike.

<sup>3</sup> Pakiso eje epu lukore more, dongo biraotkoi, no kepe mo qoekane mulap urungo bira otpi pauk, kepe qaeke.

<sup>4</sup> No Petoroño miti don edangi detkoi, enjano njine njei njerep loutnengo don yewa detluke malipka warekoi, njei njerep yewa enjane zaleene 5 tausen.

### *Petoro So Yohane Kaunsol Enjane Kaiteno Don Rakoi*

<sup>5</sup> Kepe qaeke, Yuda njei wawaine, njei njetne, so don ra rokop wane kine dereret njei, eje Jerusalem lewanjo.

<sup>6</sup> Pris suaine enjetene Anas so Kaiapas, Yohane so Alekzander, so natne Pris Suaine enjane magu, eje wenen korop lewanjo.

<sup>7</sup> Paki rau, aposolo etke ere epu ari kaiteno biraotpi okorauk, so qeson ore rakoi, "Njere ma zonomgo kine kine yewa okanmamik? So ma enjetko masi yewa mamamik?"

<sup>8</sup> Pakiso, Petoro eje Asu Koboboineno kotino watkeki edane rake, "Yuda njei wawaine, so njei njetnekopze korop rawe detpi,

<sup>9</sup> Njere njei mane kine boriworine iwa qesinja more mate menagike, ea wane njine iwa njere qeson njotmami, njei yewa enje da-leo okane menage numa gegeine wakonike,

ñine ea wane kine desikei wane zok pidin ñotmami.

<sup>10</sup> Ea wane yemo rawe ñine so Israel magu korop detwareu, ñei iwa ñinane kait ñino okoramaike, yemo Yesu Kristo Nazaret matko ñine, eje ñido kibej qabego qeu seukke, pakimo, Anutuño ma wirik kaki, wisikae wieke, enjane enjetinane zonomño maki menagike.

<sup>11</sup> Yesu eje weku, mokaka Dawitño Yesu wane ra more Anutu wane papiao iwa yale qeke,

'Mat mama ñei ñine Yesu eje bosinj qotkoine ra qikkau, eaño qeinge more bosinj togogle okange okoramaike.'

<sup>12</sup> Qesi qesinj yemo enjano weku paki kamaïne, kepe banjem ea ñine Anutuño enjet kunenjne mane mi ma wakone sikan ñonmaike, onjo koso ñebuyakane. Miti don yemo ñeiwo mi pamaïke, me ñei mane wane enjetko lipanña more mena menañ eamo kepeo mi pamaïke."

*Ñei Don Teweke More Waom Don Qeli Qelinj Yemo Mi Pamaïke*

<sup>13</sup> Kaunsol eje otpi, Petoro so Yohane ere ñei yawwine, ere kibi urungo mi gekoik ño kaet etne midaine don togoleka ra qelanjane edanbik, eje dere more ze qokonge, so ere Yesurop mo wenenj gekoik, yewa eje mo detluk otkoi.

<sup>14</sup> So ñei solaine mauk menañge, numa gegeïne wakonge, eje mo yewa ererop okoraki kakoi, ño silunj ea wane don turunjne mainge etanikei wane numa zuanjoi.

<sup>15</sup> Zuage more, Petoro so Yohane ra otpi, ere Kaunsol urum qelige qeinat ketpi so eje enñeneka don urata suaine zok auye more rakoi,

<sup>16</sup> "Nene ñei etke iwa daleo okan osikene? Ere masi kine mane memik, ea wane don kisiineno mo Yerusalem ariki, ñei ñerep koropno detwaremami, ea ñene maine mi motkekene.

<sup>17</sup> Ño ge mage don yewano sua ñei ñerep enjano yau yaup ariakane, ñene togoleka ra togole otñem ere koso ñei ñerep natne Yesu wane enjet mane mi ra qelanjane edane arikeik."

<sup>18</sup> Eje yale rau paki, koso etorau, ere urum koto wauk, eje Yesu wane don kisi mane mi ra qelanjane edanikeik wane, so enjet yewa ñei ñerep natne koso mi kito edanikeik wane ra togole otkoi.

<sup>19</sup> Ño Petoro so Yohane eto yemo mainge edane rakoi, "Ñine ñidom ra detpi, ñere ñinane don tewekete paki, Waom wane don qeligete Waomño detki menageake me?"

<sup>20</sup> Iwa yale wane, ñere kine kine mayakatne mo wakongi, desenjo kakote,

so ketsenjo det warekote, yewa ma waluke ma gege eamo mi okanikete."

<sup>21</sup> Paki, Kaunsol eje don togoleka etane more bira otpi arikoik, iwa yale wane, ñei ñerep eje masi wakonge, Waom bakomine kitokoi, ea wane etukei wane numaine zuage more qelinjoi

<sup>22</sup> Ñei kine borikine Petoro ño Yohane eto mauk menañge, eje komaine mo 40 yuange.

*Ñei Ñerep Mali Malip Korop Eje Togolekei Wane Waom Menjenkakoi*

<sup>23</sup> Petoro ño Yohane ere zinge kimakopetne enjano ari more pris suaine so ñei ñetne edo donba etangoi, yewa wane don kisi korop edan warekoik.

<sup>24</sup> Pakiso, eje detwareu qoeki, wetene qeturage more, iwa yale rau paki, Waom menjenkakoi, "O Waom, ge qeli so kepe so kiwet so yeje kine kine ea wane kotino pamaïke, korop ma wakon warekone!"

<sup>25</sup> Goño Asu Koboboïne tale kanom onjo ñaboze Dawit, geñane qelit ñei, enjane wetino don motki, iwa yale rake, 'Qelanj ñei eje onoka wane koto gerep zok okane gekoi, ñei ñerep eje onoka wane wet yau yaup motkoi?'

<sup>26</sup> Kepe banjem ñei waom eje mo abonene makoi, ware ware eje mo wekuoka qeturangoi, Waom so Mesiaïne ñaba osikei wane.'

<sup>27</sup> Welekatne, Herot so Potius Pilat ere mo mat suaine yewao qelanj ñei so Israel ñei ñerep enjerop qeturage more, Yesu geñane qelit ñei koboboïne, ge Mesia bira kakone, eje ñaba kakoi wane lewanjoi.

<sup>28</sup> Eje qeturage lewanjoi, yemo ge mokaka geñone zonomjonane so wetjonane don togonñone ra togole motkone, wele ñado wakoniakane, yewa korop ma wakon wareke.

<sup>29</sup> O Waom, iwa yemo ge enjane qom sua don gereunerop ramami, yewa dere ma papap kaikene, paki, qelit medewekopñone ñene qesinj ñonnom togole more, don kisiñone kaet midaine ra qelanjankene.

<sup>30</sup> Okanjem, ge metenjene ma wie more, zoma ñei ñerep ebunom menanjel, so masi kine kine togole korop qelit ñeiñone koboboïne, Yesu wane enjetko ma warekene."

<sup>31</sup> Yale ra menjenkau qoeki, matpa lewage metkoi, yewa qiseke, pakiso, Asu Koboboïneño ket more korop qe watone rokok ongi, Waom wane don kisi yewa kaet midaine togole more ra qelanjane ariko.

*Doku Tau Tau Magu Eje Wet Weku Okane Gekoi.*

<sup>32</sup> Doku tau tau magu mali malip korop eje wetene so dereretene wekuku motpi paki gekoi, manenjo kine kineine mane ea

wane iwa nae bonepne yale mi ramanke, midakaka, eje yeye kine kineene bonep bonep yewa korop qeturanene pa ebongi, ma poke amanagu okane gekoi.

<sup>33</sup> Pakimo, aposolo eje Waom Yesu seu seuo njine wisikae wieke, ea wane don kisine zonom gorop ra qelanjane ariu, enjene don so dereretene ea manerop sua ariki paki, Waomjo doku tau tau magu yewa enjane zok manerop siminkaki, qesinjone more mauluk one mosoponge.

<sup>34</sup> Enjane keueno njine jei manejo abonj kine kineine midaine ma zuarj mane mi okane geke. Njei natne kepe saienerop me matenerop, eje jei natne sunonbi, edo ea wane lewine wesi ebon okangoi.

<sup>35</sup> Pakimo, eje wesi yewa mainge ma sari aposolo ebon okangoi, eso aposolo edo wesi yewa mage more jei njerep yeye kine kine mane wane zuanjoi, yewa ma poke qesinjone gekoi.

<sup>36</sup> Eso jei mane geke, enjetine Yosep, aposolo enje Barnabas oramanjkoj, njenze dongo, "jei wetze ma togole," eje Lewi, Yuda wane magu maneo njine, Sairpus Siao wakonge,

<sup>37</sup> eje kepeine sisine nat jei mane mangi, onjo lewine wesi mangiso, wesi yewa koropka mainge ma sari aposolo ebonge.

## 5

### *Ananias So Sapira Erane Don Kisi*

<sup>1</sup> Jei mane geke, enjetne Ananias, njanomine enjetne Sapira. Ananias eje kepeine natne jei mane mangimo, onjo lewine wesi mange.

<sup>2</sup> Pakimo, eje wesi natne enjine ma walukki metke, yewa njanomine eje mo wenenj detke, Ananias eje wesi natneka ma ari isi one more rake, "Na wesi mo iwa korop ma sarimaile," yale ra more aposolo ebonge.

<sup>3</sup> Pakimo, Petorojo olale rake, "Ananias ge onoka wane Satanjo detkanom, wetjone waket more ma siukki, Asu Koboboine isika more kepejonane lewine natne gejone motkenom metmaike?"

<sup>4</sup> Ge alakan kepe yewa ebonine, yemo gejone similenonane, jo wesi mene, ea eje gejane binjek, paki onoka maikenane wetke similenjone yewa mogare maine manom rap, jo onoka wane dereret gotkoine yewa mene? Ge misuk raikene, na nejika isionmaile, midakaka, ge yewa mo Waom enjine isikene!"

<sup>5</sup> Yale raki, Ananias eje don dere, eaka ket rasu more seukke, pakiso jei njerep korop eje Ananias wano masi wakonge, ea detwarekoi paki, onjane qaeki zok kaet onge.

<sup>6</sup> Pakimo, jei medep edo wie sari more, parenjine yewa lap lapjo kawetka wokonge so tewekka ma ari dukkakoi.

<sup>7</sup> Naso nigatne aua karewe(3) wane rokop qoeki, njadino Ananias njanomine eje sari saketke, eje tanik manik pa daleo njone wakonge, yewa mi detke.

<sup>8</sup> Pakimo, Petorojo iwa yale qesonka rake, "Ge nolatnom, kepe ea wane lewine ge so njone njire memik, mo korop rokouno iwa me, mida?"

Nerepjo rake, "O, mo korop rokouno yewa."

<sup>9</sup> Eso Petorojo olale iwa yale rake, "Ge so njone njire onoka wane Waom wane Asu liwek kaikeik wane wet qeturage don ma togolimik? Detmaine jei medep ea njone ma ari dukemi, eje mo madetko sari saket okoramami, wane mo ge koso yaleka geu ari koso eje wenenj yewaka duk ganikei!"

<sup>10</sup> Rakiso, eaka njerep eje Petoro wane kino ket rasu more seukke, pakiso jei medep eje mat koto wa kau, eje mo seuke pake, eso eje ma teweke ari more njone wazaino dukkakoi.

<sup>11</sup> Eso doku tau tau magu so jei njerep natne korop eje don kisietne yewa korop dere, kaet suaine zok manerop okangoi.

### *Aposolo Eje Masi Kine Kine Makoi*

<sup>12</sup> Aposolo eje masi togole kine mane kine mane jei njerep enjane keueno makoi, pakiso doku tau tau magu mali malip korop wet qeturage more, Solomon wane Touj, Bakom Urum wane kotino, yewao lewage gekoi.

<sup>13</sup> Lewage geu, jei njerep natne enjane tego mi takotke gekoi, eje ewe kito kitoinerop okane mawa one gekoi, jo jei njerep yewa eje kaet okangoi, yalinane eje enjerop lewa lewanj wane mi sariu wenenj lewanj manjkoj.

<sup>14</sup> Pakiso, jei njerep zok manerop eje Waom detlukka malip kakoi, eje sari enjane maguo takotkekoj.

<sup>15</sup> Aposolo eje masi kine kine jei njerep keueno makoi, ea wane jei njerep eje zoma nejikopeene tewekone sari numao yaup tewino uam kine kineene lameke mauluke biraonbi pa arikoj, so eje wetke rakoi, Petorojo enjane osoenoka sa ariki, so onja lulupinejo qoe ket enjane kuteno wa rokop ongi, so menanjgei eje yale rau paki okangoi.

<sup>16</sup> So Yerusalem mat loli lolik yewao jei njerep gekoi, eje korop yaleka sari aposolo enjano watkekoj, eje zoma jei so asu borikinejo kotoeno ket matali ongi gekoi, yewa ebu sariu, korop solaene koso menanj onwareke.

*Ajeloŋo Aposolo Mulap Urumgo Njine Makokonge*

<sup>17</sup> Njo Pris Wawaine so enjane magukoune Sadusi korop, enje onbi, aposolo edo kine kine ea korop mau, enje manerop dere worikongoi, paki mulapko bira onikei wane rakoi.

<sup>18</sup> So enje wie more, aposolo malip one ebu ari mulap urum suaino, nej borikine enjerop biraongoi.

<sup>19</sup> Njo ruo yewao yemo Waom wane ajelo manenjo mulap urum wane madetine lalage more, inat njadino ebu saket biraone more, edane rake,

<sup>20</sup> "Njine ari Bakom Urum koto wa okorau paki, nej njerep korop gege musele iwa wane don tanik manikine ebu kito edanbi."

<sup>21</sup> Aposolo enje don yewa dere more kepe gaeki ruoropka Bakom Urumgo wa more nej njerep sigi maep don ra qelanjane edan-goi.

Pris Wawaine enjine so kimakoune, enje sari Israel suaine so Kaunsol korop edorau sariu qeturage lewanjoi, paki don edane qebinonbi, mulap urumgo ari edanbi aposolo ebu enjano sarikine wane arikoi.

<sup>22</sup> Njo tebe nej enje mulap urumgo ari lotke more, onbi aposolo enje mi metkoi, enje zuaŋonbi boriki, enje koso zinge sari more Kaunsol edane rakoi,

<sup>23</sup> "Njene ari mulap urumgo lotke more kanjem, madet mo togoleka ki okora warike, so diam nej enje korop madetko diam okora warimi, nj njene madet lalagine naso yewao nej mane urum kotino mi metpi onine!"

<sup>24</sup> Bakom Urum wane diam gege tebe nej suaine, so pris njetine suaine, enje don yewa dere more, dereret urata loutne mau paki rakoi, "Iwa daleo wakonmaike? Nej ea enje daleo siukmami?"

<sup>25</sup> Pakimo, nej mane onjo wa more edane rake, "Detmami! Njine nej ea mulap urumgo bira onimi, enje mo Bakom Urum kotino okora nej njerep sigi maep don ra qelanjane edanmami!"

<sup>26</sup> Yale edanbiso, Bakom Urum wane diam gege, tebe nej suaine so njekoune enje ari koso aposolo ebu sarikoi, enje engu kito mi okangoi, onoka wane enje nej njerep edo wesinjo engukei wane kaetonge.

*Aposolo Eje Kaunsol Enjane Lewa Lewago Don Kaet Midaine Rakoi*

<sup>27</sup> Tebe nej enje aposolo ebu ari biraonbi Kaunsol enjane kaiteno okorakoi, pakiso, Pris Wawaine manenjo edane rake,

<sup>28</sup> "Njine nej yewa wane enjetine nej njerep enjano mi ra qelanjane kito edanikei wane, njene mo togogoleka rawetjune more, mi ra togole njungone me? Njo njine yemo siluŋ don yewa Yerusalem matko ra suae motpi,

sua arimaike, pakimo, njene solazo qe more, nej yewa njedo qenjem seukkane wejeminane turuŋ so sot yewa ban njenane kutzo payake, yale ra nej njerep edanmami."

<sup>29</sup> Rakimo, Petoro so aposolo natne enje iwa yale mainge olatkoi, "Lewine, Anutu wane don tewekkene! Nej don yewanjo njado kitomaikae!"

<sup>30</sup> Njine Yesu kibej qabego rasukoi so qeu seukki, njenze njabokopze enjane Anutuŋo ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke.

<sup>31</sup> Wieki, Anutuŋo mawa more, enjine metine wonino Njette so Mapi Mapik Njeize birakake, onjo Israel njene qesin njongi, wetze maingenjem borikineze njebu mayake.

<sup>32</sup> Njene kanjem, Waomjo urata ea maikae, paki njene sigi maep don ea ra qelanjainaine, so Asu Koboboine enje yale waka kine kine korop ea wane ra qelanjainaine, so Anutu enje mo enjane don tewek okanmami, enje Asu Koboboine sunka ebon okanmaike."

*Gamelieljo Kaunsol Wetene Kito Peseke*

<sup>33</sup> Kaunsol magu enje Petoroŋo don yale edangi detpi, qomene kito poke ebu ket biraongi, dere worik suaine okane more, aposolo ebu engukei wane okangoi.

<sup>34</sup> Njo Kaunsol enjane keuo njine mane enjetine Gameliel, enje Parisi, ra rokop don wane kito ebo ebon, enje nej njerep koropjo ewino kitou geke, onjo Kaunsol enjane keuo wie okora more ra ongi, aposolo ebuwi nigatne qeinat waketkoi.

<sup>35</sup> Eje qeinat njadino ketpiso, Gamelieljo Kaunsol natne edane rake, "Israel nej, njine nej iwa kine kine daleo okan ongi, wane rau paki, njine siluŋ mikep detluke more kauluke okan onikei.

<sup>36</sup> Njine mo detmami, naso natne mo arike, ea wane bano qei, Teudas mane enje wakone more rake, na nej waom enjane suaineene, yale raki, nej 400 enje enjano takotke njadino mogare arikoi, nj gavaman enje qeu seukki, njekoune enjane don detpi wele okangi anjaine teweke gekoi, enje korop din bun wiri ket yeo yeo ari wareu, urataene wele midaine okange.

<sup>37</sup> So ea wane njadino nej mane Yudas, Galili njine, onjo kepe ware wareŋo nej njerep natne ebu waraŋ ongi, enjane don teweke njadino mogare arikoi, paki kepe ware ware esopkaikae wane kawali ma wakone qekoi. Njo enje yaleka qeu seukki, so njekoune anjaine teweke njadino mogare gekoi, enje kakakone ket yeo yeo ari warekoi.

<sup>38</sup> Eso na kine yalewa, wane na ukude don iwa njidanmaile, njine nej yewa sulu kine kine mane misuk okanongei, midakaka, njine qelinonbi enjeneka qeu,

onoka wane dereret so urata yewa hei enjene dereretko njine sarimaikoe, yemo banj bori more siukeake.

<sup>39</sup> No Anutu onjom ea wane kine okangi paki wareki, enjano njine sarimaikoe, yemo njine maine mi kitat onikei, pakimo njine kawali qekeimo, njine Anutu njaba kamami, yale okaniake!”

*Aposolo Eje Yesu Wane Enjet Wane Gamu Makoi, Ea Wane Bakom Kitokoi*

<sup>40</sup> Kaunsol eje Gamalieljo yale ra edangi detpi menangi, so enjane don dere, aposolo edorau sariu, hei edo kumunamjo dime ongoi. Pakiso, Yesu wane enjetine ora don kisiine hei njerep koso manerop mi ra edanikei wane togoleka rawet one more biraonbi arikoi.

<sup>41</sup> Aposolo eje Kaunsol qelinj one more qeinat mat njadino ketkoi, paki, eje Anutu detongi, Yesu wane enjet wane ra more wikile wane gamu marat kakoi, ea wane wetene peseki, bakom kitokoi.

<sup>42</sup> So kaiwe banjem Bakom Urungo me enjene mateno eje hei njerep sigi maep don kito eda edan urata ea mane mi qelinjko, midakaka, eje Yesu Mesia wane sigi maep don, yewanjo tako rakot iwa yale ra qelanjane edane gekoi. Anutu eje ra rokop donine mo rake, yewa teweke more, Yesujo birakaki, hei okangi paki, hei njerewekoune koso borikino njine mainone sa biraonge.

## 6

*Aposolo Qesinjongei Wane Hei Sewen(7) Ma Wakonongoi*

<sup>1</sup> Naso yewao Yesu wane dokoino doku tau tau magu zok loutne wakone sua leule okane arikoi, Yuda doku tau tau magu natne eje Grik don ra gekoi, eso Yuda natne eje Hebru doku tau tau magu enjene don ra gekoi, ea wane Grik don ra gekoi, eje Hebru don ra gekoi, enjane detpi boriki rakoi, “Njine naso banjem Yuda hei njerep njara wane seuke ma zuanj okanmami, eje njara maine qesinjon okanmami, nj Grik njenane njerep mala iwa njakopene seu seune, eje yemo njara mi qesinjon okanmami.”

<sup>2</sup> Eso ea wane aposolo 12, eje doku tau taune magukopene korop edorau sari lewageu edane rakoi, “Nene Anutu wane don miti rara yewa qelige more solao-ken njara mato matok urata manjem mi menageake,

<sup>3</sup> ea wane kimakop, njine hei sewen(7) njinjine keunjino njine, eje enjet binjekene maine, mitirop so Asujo kotoeno watke pamaikoe, so eje dereretene maine, onbi menangi ma wakon onbi. Pakimo, njene hei yewa eje bira onjem urata yewa naso banjem warekei,

<sup>4</sup> jo njedom yemo naso banjem meje menen urata maikene so Waom wane miti don yewaka hei njerep ra edan okanikene.”

<sup>5</sup> Don yewa rau, hei njerep korop eje aposolo enjane don yewa detpi menanj wareke, pakiso, eje Stiwen ma wakonka bira kakoi, eje mali malipine togogole so Asu Koboboinejo kotino waket pake, so Pilip, Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas so Nokolaus, eje Antiok matko njine, eje lobo, jo eje mo sogino sari Yuda doku tau taune enjane maguo takotkeke.

<sup>6</sup> Eje hei ea ma wakon one more, aposolo enjane kaiteno bira onbi okorakoi, paki eje meteene leweteno ma wa motpi paki, menjenka mosop ongoi.

<sup>7</sup> Pakiso, Anutu wane miti donjo ket sua nat nat rokopke arike, eso hei njerep maguine maguine, eje Yerusalem yewao aposolo enjane njadeeno doku tau tau magu loutnejo ari takotke warekoi, so Yuda wane pris magu suaine natne eje miti don dere teweke malip kakoi.

*Yuda Edo Stiwen Dongo Birakakoi*

<sup>8</sup> Stiwen eje Anutuno qesinjka more, mosop zok manerop mosopkake, so zonomine manerop wat watko qe watke mange, ea wane eje hei njerep enjane keueno masi kine kine suaine so togogole zok make.

<sup>9</sup> No hei natne eje wieu paki, Stiwen gorop donjo yakukoi, hei yewa eje Yuda enjane lewa lewanj urum ea wane magu, enjetene, “Yuda Hei Yaup gegine enjane Lewa Lewanj Urum,” yale orakoi. Hei yewa eje Sairin matko njine, Aleksandria matko njine, Silisia kepeo njine so Asia kepeo njine.

<sup>10</sup> No Asujo yemo Stiwen dereret maine so koboboine zok manerop mangane, eje don raki, hei eje donjo qekei wane zok manerop makararakakoi.

<sup>11</sup> Paki, eje isiu paki, hei natne sanko wetko ket okanonbi rakoi, “Hei yewa eje Mose so Anutu don qotkoino ra etoraki, njene det kakone.”

<sup>12</sup> Eje tanik yale okane hei njerep magu so njene mama, so ra rokop don kito ebo ebon wane hei, wetene qe pokkoi, pakiso, eje Stiwen wano ari kitatka malipka tebaka Kaunsol enjano ma arikoi.

<sup>13</sup> Eso eje hei natne isi don Stiwen wane anjao more raikei wane bira ongoi, eje iwa yale rakoi, “Hei iwa eje naso banjem njene detkanjem Anutu wane Mat Kobekine iwa so ra rokop don erane don borikine ea naso banjem qik ore more ra okanmaikoe,

<sup>14</sup> njene detkanjem, eje iwa yale rake, hei iwa yewa Yesu Nazaret welaine, onjo mat Kobekine iwa banj mataliki siukeake, so Mosenjo ra rokop donba njebonge, yewa banj wenenj ma papkayake, yale rake!”



<sup>15</sup> Pakiso, ñei korop Kaunsol urum kotino metkoi, eñe deene Stiwenka kalilip kakoi paki, eñe kau de kaitine yewa korop anjelo mane wane de kait yale qelañane arike.

## 7

### *Stiwen Kaunsolwo Bijek Don Ra Qelañange*

<sup>1</sup> Pakimo Pris Netne Suainejo Stiwen qesonka rake, "Don iwa ñei eñe geñano qe more ramami, ea welekatne me?"

<sup>2</sup> Paki mo Stiwen eñe donine mainge more iwa yale rake, "O, magakop tarekop, ñine detpi, sogino ñaboze Abraham eñe Haran mi ari ari Mesopotamia kepeo metke, naso yewao Anutu qelañan gorop qeli welaïne so Anutu zonomine kakapa suaine eñe Abraham wano sarike,

<sup>3</sup> Anutu eñe sari more iwa yale olatke, 'Ge kepe matñone so ñon tarekopñone iwa qeliñone more, noño kepe mane sikan ganikale, yewao wie arikene.'

<sup>4</sup> Yale wane Abraham eñe Kaladia kepeine yewa qelige more wie ari Haran metke. Paki mo magaine seuki so ñado ban Anutunjo birakaki sari kepe iwa ukude gemami, iwao metke.

<sup>5</sup> Anutu eñe Abraham eñine kepe bijek mane malipka geakane wan(1) mita, ea wane rokop nigatnemde mane mi mange. Me kepe sisikatnemde mane mi sunkake, midakaka, ño Anutu eñe rake, Abraham eñe ñado eñine kepe bijekine malipka geake, ea manikale. Pakimo ñado ñosa ñabokoune eñe yaleka wie more kepe yewa malipka gekei. Abraham eñe medeune midaine geke, ño naso yewao Anutu eñe don yewa siluñ rake.

<sup>6</sup> Anutu eñe don maine iwa yale rake, 'Doko ñosa ñabo tegokopñone eñe ñei tego natne eñane kepeo gekei. Pakimo ñei tego natne yewa edo geñane doko ñosa ñabokopñone, ea biraonbi eñe eñane qelit qe qe okane eñane urata ma geke. Paki, eñe koma 400, ea wane rokop, manerop matalione gekei.

<sup>7</sup> No ban ñado, na ñei ñerep tego masi yewa akanmami, ea wane na dongo biraonnikale, doko ñosa ñabo tegokopñone, eñe eñane qelit qe qe gekei, paki eñe kepe yewa qelige more sa arikei, eñe sari nanjano kepe iwa wane bakom kito qelitne qe gekei.'

<sup>8</sup> Paki Anutu eñe Abraham doko ñosa ñaboine eñe Waom gorop tako rakot okane gekei wane, rara togon don ra more, eñe yaene solaine kitasikei wane rakoke mange. Wane ñado Abraham eñe gipole Isak wakongiso, eñe kaiwe mama 8 yewao, yaine solaine kitatke. Isak eñe Yakop wane

magaine, ño Yakop eñe ñei waomkopze 12 eñane magaeine.

<sup>9</sup> "Yakop wane gipolekoune eñe Yosep wane dere worik okan more, eñe ñei natne eñano biraka more urata medep yawuine yale wesi makoi, pakimo, eñe Ezipt kepeo ma ariko. No, Anutu eñe weneñ eñerop geke.

<sup>10</sup> Wane oño mapitka more umat kine kine korop eao ñine ma birakaki saki, wet maep so dereret wekumane mangi, eñe Ezipt ñei waom Parao wane kaitko kine kine okangi menañ menañine okan mageke. Parao, eñe Ezipt wane ware ware suaine, wane Yosep mawakonka birakaki, Ezipt wane kepe ware ware ñetne okange, pakimo, eñe Parao wane matkotino kine kine korop ea wane ware ware okange.

<sup>11</sup> Njado ñara wane bodi suaine Ezipt kotino so Kanan kotino korop wakongi, ñei ñerep eñe umat suaine zok maratkakoi, pakimo, aso ñabokopze eñe ñara maine mi maratkakoi.

<sup>12</sup> No Yakop eñe yale detki ñara eri Ezipt metke, paki Yakop eñe aso ñabokopze biraongi, mikep atak weku ariko.

<sup>13</sup> Njado koso ariu atak etke okange, pakimo, Yosep eñe tarekoune eñine kineine ra qelañane edane rake, 'Na Yosep' Naso eao Parao eñe Yosep wane tego ea eñe eñine tarekoune, yale detonge.

<sup>14</sup> Wane ñado Yosep eñe magaine Yakopño eñano sariakane don raki ariki, magaine eñe eñine so, ñei ñerewekoune 75 ea wane rokopño sarikoi.

<sup>15</sup> Paki Yakop eñe Eziptwo ket ge more ea seukke, wane gipolekoune aso ñabokopze eñe weneñ yalewaka eñe weneñ yewa ket ge more seukwarekoi.

<sup>16</sup> Pakiso pareñene ea ebu tewe one zinge koso Sekem ari dukongoi, dejesere yewa mo sogino Abraham eñe wesiño Hamor wane dokoine, Sekem matko, qole one more ebu make.

<sup>17</sup> "Anutu eñe ñado eñine nasoo kine kine ban mayakane sogino Abraham rara togon don olatke, ea togoleakane okangi, nasoine bomile sariki, Ezipt kepe Israel wane tego eñe zok manerop wakone sua loule okangi.

<sup>18</sup> Pakimo, ñado Ezipt wane ñei Waom mane wakonge, ño eñe Yosep ea mi detkake.

<sup>19</sup> Ñei yewa eñe ñenane tego ea isione masi borikine okan one geke, eñe raki dokoene ñei abubuo wakonbi, qela ñadino touko me doku namugo biraonbi yeine seukmanjko me engumanjko.

<sup>20</sup> Paki Mose eñe naso yewao wakonge, eñe medep wekumane paki Anutu eñe eñane siminkake, naga magaine eto meso karewe (3) ea wane rokop wareka geokoi.

<sup>21</sup> Paki enje ḡadino tomoko birakau, Parao wane borasinejo ma more enje medep yale bororom mauluke wareka geke.

<sup>22</sup> Paki, Mose enje Ezipt enjane papia urumgo wa more enjane dereretene korop manerop detwareke, wane enje don togole zonom gorop raraino me urata mamaine, yewao nje ḡerep enje ka more enjet binjekine ora bukeu manerop wake.

<sup>23</sup> ḡado Mose enje komaine(40) qoeki, enje Israel ari tegokoune oniakane wetkeke,

<sup>24</sup> enje kaki, Ezipt manenjo Israel mane qe matali kake, paki enje Israel yewa qe-sinjake, paki enje Ezipt njeinjo Israel njei yewa komu komune zok qe matalikake, ea wane Mose enje kimaine Israel njei yewa ka more, Ezipt njei yewa qeki seukke.

<sup>25</sup> Paki, Mose iwa yale detke, 'Naso iwa nanjane tego edo dere raikeli, "Anutuḡo Mose qesinj kaki, njene qelit qeḡe wikile uratao njine makok ḡonmai." 'No Israel edo yale mi detkoi, enje yale mi dere qe-lanḡangi.

<sup>26</sup> Ea wane ḡadino kaiwe manejo Israel njei etke yakuwik, Mose enje erane osoetno sari otki paki, kito pese ma momoe osiakane okane more rake, 'Ai, kimatke, njire tati ḡon, eamo onoka wane njiritne matali nagumamik me?'

<sup>27</sup> No njei mane kimaine matali kake, enje Mose kito papkaki zinge ariki paki, enje rake, 'Yai, ge maḡo njenane ware ware ra birangangi okoramaine?'

<sup>28</sup> Ge yatne Ezipt njei mane qenom seukike, yalewa koso na nekukenane okanmaine me?'

<sup>29</sup> Enje yale raki, Mose enje don ea dere kaet okane wie ariki, enje ari mage Midian enjane kepeo lotke more yewa lobo njei okane geke. ḡado enje ḡerep mane make, paki medewetkine njei etke wakongoik.

<sup>30</sup> "Pakimo koma 40 ari qoeki, kepe yaup papaine njei midaino anjelo manenjo wakonkake, eamo Sainai Bonaga osino, eki nigatne mane wakelerop, ea wane naune kotino gerep bolamine yale laweke, ea wane kotino agelo eao metke,

<sup>31</sup> Mose enje ea ka more dereret urata ma mage rake, 'Iwa onokanjo wakonmai,' yale ra osinoka kaulukeakane ra ariki, pakimo Waom suainenjo boka iwa yale olale rake,

<sup>32</sup> 'Na geḡane aso ḡabokopnjone enjane Anutu, na Abraham so Isak so Yakop enjane Anutu,' raki, Mose enje qomine poradangi qise more kayakane kaetkake.

<sup>33</sup> Pakimo, Waom suainenjo olatke, 'Kienonane kaweune kie kultitnjone, ea makokenom, kepe yewa okoramaine, ea kepe kobekine, enje nanjane kepe binjek.

<sup>34</sup> Na masi kine kine qotkoine Ezipt edo njei njerewokope enjano mamami, na nia ea

mo korop ka waremaile, na Yuda njei njerep aroene mo derile, pakimo na ukude iwa Ezipt enjane meteeno njine qesinj onikalane ketmaile, so umatene yewa ma birawe ariake, ea wane ge wienom, na biranganbe Ezipt arinom.'

<sup>35</sup> "Enje sogino Mose kito papka more olale rakoi, 'Ge maḡo njenane ware ware so wano wanok njenze ra more biraganike?' Pakimo, njei wa yewa Mose, enjeka Anutuḡo anjelo birakaki, enjano ket more olatke. 'Na ge bira ganbe, Israel wane njene okora more teḡonone zonom gorop qe-sinjone more qelit qeḡe wikile uratao njine makok one more ebu sakene.' Waom enje anjelo wane metino more gerep bolamine eki nigatno wakonkake

<sup>36</sup> Mose enje ebu ari more, masi tanik kine kine togogole Ezipt make, so Kiwet Taktine so kepe yaup papaine njei midaino enje masi korop mawareke, enje koma 40 yale, kepe njei midaino geke.

<sup>37</sup> So Mose enje onjoka Israel njei njerep ra edange, 'Baḡ Waomḡo kimanjine njei mane ma birakaki, na yale propet okane mesiake.'

<sup>38</sup> Baḡ Mose enje aso ḡabokkopze Israel njei njerep enjerop kepe yaup papaine, njei midaino gekoi, ḡado koso Mose weku onjoka, enje ḡabokkopze enjerop gekoi, paki enje Sinai Bonagao yewa waki anjeloḡo don olatke, naso yewao anjeloḡo Mose Anutu wane ra rokop don togoninerop olatke, wane Mosenjo don yewa papiao qeke, wane ukude njene don yewa dapore detmaine.

<sup>39</sup> "No ḡabokkopze enje Mose wane don desikei wane bauene waki mi detkoi, midaka, enje ma papka more wet mali malipenenjo koso Ezipt kepeo zinge ariki wane simile zok detkoi.

<sup>40</sup> Enje Aron olatkoi, 'Njene mi detmaine, Mose wano mo daleo wakonike, njei onjo Ezipt kepeo njine iwen njene sarike, yale wane ge njenane waomkopze natne ebunom, pakimo edo njene alakane njebonbi, njene numa arikene.'

<sup>41</sup> Aron enje anjane teweke naso yewao bulamaka njei onja onjaine maki motpi okoraki, enje waom isisine edom meteeneḡo makoi, ea wane kino njara soep engu mire mau zeki, ea wane epa kebu suaine ma more bulamaka onjainane ewine kitokoi.

<sup>42</sup> Enje yale okanbi, Anutu enje ea wane ra more ḡadekongi, enje kepe deine so meso serekin ea bakom kito meḡenone gekoi, wane propet enjane papianjo iwa yale ramaike,

'Israel magu njine sogino koma 40 yale kepe yaup papaine njei midaino ge more, njine bulamakau so lama engu njara soep mire epa kebu suaine mama ea

ɲine maɲano ɲine dere more makoi?

Naɲano ɲine, yem midakaka,

<sup>43</sup> ɲine Molek anutu isisinane seli kise ea ma tewekkoi, eamo naɲane seli kisi midakaka, ea yemo nemu Rapan wane serekin oɲaine ea bakom kito tewekau paki, meɲenkamami, ɲine oɲa oɲa ea makoi so ɲine wet dereret ɲine anutu isisine eɲano motpi paki, ɲine wetɲineɲo naɲane ewene mi kitokoi, ea wane na ɲibu biranunbe kepe mat ɲinɲine ea qelige more Babilon eɲane kepe mat nat paromino ari yewa gekei.

<sup>44</sup> “Sogino mokaka aso ɲabokopze eɲe kepe mat ɲei midaino gekoi, naso yewao eɲe Anutu Wane Seli Kise magekoi, Seli Kise yewa mo Anutu eɲe donine wele ma wakonge, Seli Kise yewa makoi, naso yewao yemo anutuɲo maikoi wane rake, rokop eɲe makoi, ea yemo Moseɲo oɲa oɲa mo kake, ea wane rokop makoi, Anutu eɲe mo Mose yalewaka mayakane olatke.

<sup>45</sup> ɲado aso ɲabakopze eɲane dokoene eɲe Seli Kise ea ma more Yosuarop sari, ɲei tego natne eɲane kepe mat natne makoi, pakimo Waomɲo aso ɲabokopze eɲane kaitko ɲine esoponge. Naso yewao Anutu wane Seli Kise birau ket kepe yewao metke, mere sari mageki, ukude Dawit wane naso okanmaike.

<sup>46</sup> Waomɲo Dawit wet maep okankake, paki Dawitɲo meɲenkaki, oɲo detkaki, Yakop wane dokoɲosaine eɲane urum mayakakatne mane maine mayakane, okange. Eɲe baɲ ea wane kotino waket Anutu meɲenka gekei wane,

<sup>47</sup> pakiso Solomonɲo eɲane Bakom Urum ea baɲ make.

<sup>48</sup> “No propet maneɲo iwa yale ramaike, Waom suaine wetika weti, eɲe ɲei meteɲo urum mamaine, eao mi waket met okanmaike,

<sup>49</sup> Waom suaineɲo iwa yale ramaike, ‘Qeli eaɲo naɲane ɲei waom met metne okanmaike, ɲo kiene yemo kepe kutno more mere zonom makale, yale wane mo, ɲine naɲane mat dalino maikoi wane okanmami? Na diawao mere zonom maikale?

<sup>50</sup> Ea yemo na noɲom meteneɲo kine kine yewa korop ma warekole.’

<sup>51</sup> No Stiwen eɲe Kaunsol korop koso edange, “ɲine wawaine ɲei, ɲine ket wetɲine midaine, qelaɲ magu eɲane rokop, naso baɲem ɲine ketɲine wongeki, Waom wane don mi det okanmami, ɲine Asu Koboboinane don mi dere, ea ma papka okanmami, ɲine aso ɲabo kopɲine eɲe okane gekoi, gegenine weku eaka okanmaike.

<sup>52</sup> Sogine propet mane maɲo geki, eɲe masi maine okankakoi? Ea midakaka,

ɲinane aso ɲabonɲine, eɲe Anutu wane don naɲene rara ɲei, propet korop wikile ebone more, natne enguwi seukko, ge mage koso Anutu eɲine qelit ɲei koboboine sariakane ra wakongoi, ɲei yewa weneɲ enguwi seukoi, pakimo, ɲine koso eɲine Waom Koboboine wetko ket okan nagu more qeɲe ea ɲido okangoi.

<sup>53</sup> ɲine Waom wane ra rokop don, ea agelo eɲane meteo ɲine makoi, ɲo ɲine ea mi mogat kamami.”

### *Eɲe Stiwen Wesinjo Qeu Seukke*

<sup>54</sup> Kaunsol magu korop eɲe don ea detpi, gomeno qeki begirɲi, eɲe koto so sola weneɲ ɲet kitipke more, Stiwen wane koto gerep yemo manerop zok okangoi.

<sup>55</sup> No Stiwen eɲe Asu koboboineɲo watka okorakane, eɲe qeliwo pore togoleka kalilipka okora potlotke, Anutu qelaɲane kake, so Yesu eɲe Anutu wane wazaino wonoken qeli ewe zonom so kibi maepine weneɲ metke, ea weneɲ kake.

<sup>56</sup> Paki Stiwen eɲe rake, “ɲine detmami, na qeli potlotke ɲei Welaze, ɲei Wawainane Gipole, ea Waom wane wazaino wonoken metki kamaile.”

<sup>57</sup> Ea wane eɲe togoleka boka kuroge more, ketene qewonge orodonɲi wie biririke ari Stiwen malip kakoi.

<sup>58</sup> Pakimo eɲe esopkau, mat suainane ɲadino erinat ari waketki, eɲe kiekie more wesi lewino seukeakane birakoi, mikep eɲe qesat don ra olale more, takotine ea kito qoke more, ɲei medep qaluwit mane eɲetine Saul eɲane kine magukkeu metke.

<sup>59</sup> Paki, eɲe wesinjo Stiwen kin qun qekoi, Stiwen eɲe iwa yale meɲen kake, “O Waom Suaine Yesu, ge asu oɲa oɲane manom!”

<sup>60</sup> Koso pese ket wawetine qe mere more, togoleka manerop boka rake, “O Waom suaine ge eɲane sot ea qelige ebonnom niget ganiake!” Stiwen eɲe yale ra more, so eaka seukke. Masi tanik ea mo Saul wane deino koboboineka eɲe Stiwen wano okangoi.

## 8

### *Saulɲo Doku Tau Tau Magu ɲabaone More Engu Kito Okane Matalionge*

<sup>1</sup> Stiwen qeu seukke, ea wane doku tau tau magu eɲe Yerusalem osino metkoi, wane naso yewaoka kiekie ɲabakopene edo zok manerop matali qetali okan ongoi, ea wane doku tau tau magu eɲe korop kaet ket nat nat Yuda so Samaria ari warekoi, pakimo aposolo enɲenekka Yerusalem metkoi.

<sup>2</sup> ɲei natne eɲe Waom wane masi koboine mogare gekoi, Waomɲo eɲane detki menaɲe, ea edo Stiwen dukka more, eɲe aro suaine zok manerop eɲane arokkoi.

<sup>3</sup> No Saul eje doku tau tau magu zok manerop yeka matali oniakane geke, eje mat koto ari waket more, hei so jerep ebu waran one sari, mulap urumgo bira onmanjke.

*Eje Sigi Maep Samaria Yewao Ra Qelanjanoi*

<sup>4</sup> Doku tau tau magu eje njaba ejane kaetongi, kakakone ket mat maneo maneo ari more sigi maep ra qelanjanoi,

<sup>5</sup> Pilip eje Samaria wane mat mane suaine yewao ket more, Kristo wane ejetine ora more, ea wane sigi maep, ea ra qelanjanoi onge.

<sup>6</sup> Nei jerep loutne manerop eje Pilip wane don detkoi paki, eje masi tanik togogole maki kakoi, ea detka more, eje ketene enjanoka more metpi edange.

<sup>7</sup> Nei jerep loutne manerop eje asu qotkoine kotoeno pake, wane asu qotkoine yewa eje togoleka aroke more, qelin one saket arikoi. Paki hei loutne setene seu seune me kie meteene qotkoine, ea eje korop mo maine menanj warekoi.

<sup>8</sup> Ea wane hei jerep ejano bakom suaine zok manerop mat suaine yewa ejano wakonge.

<sup>9</sup> Nei mane mat suaine yewao metke, ejetine Simon, eje sogino sunja gare kine kine ma okanmanjke, eje yale okangi, Samaria hei jerep korop eje wet dereret loutne detkoi, yale okangi so Simon eje ramanjke, "Na, nae hei suaine mane."

<sup>10</sup> Paki, hei jerep ejetenerop, so hei jerep ejetene midaine, eje korop Simon wane don desikei wane sorin gekoi, eje rakoi, "Nei yewa eje Anutu wane zonom gorop gemaike, eje, 'zonomine suaine,'" eje yale ramanjke.

<sup>11</sup> Pakimo, eje ejane don desikei wane sorin gekoi, onoka wane, naso loutne eje masi kine mane maki, eje kau masi togogole yale okangi, eje wet dereret loutne detkoi.

<sup>12</sup> No ban Pilipjo sigi maep, Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom wane don kisi maine ea so Yesu Kristo wane sigi maep, ea ra qelanjanoi edangi, eje naso yewao malipka more hei so jerep doku tau warekoi.

<sup>13</sup> Pakiso, Simon eje yaleka malipka more, doku tau more, Pilip korop gekoik, eje kaki masi tanik kine kine togogole Pilipjo maki wakongi, ka more onjaine qaeki, dereret urata zok manerop make.

<sup>14</sup> Aposolo eje Yerusalemka mere detpi, Samaria eje Waom wane don mo mamami, ea dere more, eje Petorojo Yohane biraotpi, ere ejano ketkoik.

<sup>15</sup> Ere ket more, Waomjo qesinjongi, Asu Koboboine makei, ea wane menjen kakoik.

<sup>16</sup> Eje Yesu wane ejetko doku taukoi, no Asu Koboboinejo ejane kuteno mi ket kitoke,

<sup>17</sup> ea wane ere meteetne kuteno motpik, so eje Asu Koboboine korop makoi.

<sup>18</sup> Simon eje otki aposolo etke, ere meteetne kuteno motpik, eje Asu Koboboine makoi, ea wane eje wesi erano ma sari more rake.

<sup>19</sup> "Nire zonom yewa nanjano wenenj motpik, pakimo na yale waka metene hei mane wane kutino motpe so, eje yale waka Asu Koboboine ea, eje maine mayake"

<sup>20</sup> Yale rakimo Petorojo olatke, "Waomjo kine kine ea wet pesek wane jebonmaike, ea ge maine wesinjo mi qolekene, ea midakaka, ea wane wesinone ea mo gejonerop sola gerepko wenenj njisoki rap.

<sup>21</sup> Gejane wet dereretjone ea Waom wane deino koboboine zok mi okanmaike, ea wane ge zonom so urata i wane kotino maine mi wakesikene, ea midakaka,

<sup>22</sup> ea wane ge silunj wetjone mainge more, masi tanikjone qotkoine ea qelige more njadekkanom, paki, ge Waom suaine menjen kanom, onjo maine wet dereret njonane bailalaj so sot turunjone ea ma biraki ariake.

<sup>23</sup> Na yalewa ramaile, onoka wane na ganbe, ge naso banjem Waom wane zonom iwa maikenane bailalaj det manjkenene, ea wane umat suaine kaukmaine, so dereretjoneane zoma qotkoine eanjo borikine ma wakone more walip ganmaike."

<sup>24</sup> Pakimo, Simonjo don iwa yale ra more maine keke, "Nire silunj Waom suainano nanjane menjenkauk, eje wet maep okane more qesinjangi, nire kine kine ea ramamik, ea nanjano koso mi wakoniake."

<sup>25</sup> Pakiso aposolo etke ere Waom Suainane sigi maep don hei jerep ra edanbik paki, Waomjo kine kine erano make, ea wane ra wakone edane more, so ere koso zinge Yerusalem arikoik, ere numao Samaria wane mat loutne ea sigi maep don ra edane arikoik.

*Pilip Eje Etiopia Nei Ejano Sigi Maep Don Ra Edange*

<sup>26</sup> Pakimo, Waom Suainane aneloro Pilip iwa yale olatke, "Ge wie more, kepe nat paromino rai woken arinom, numa yewa Yerusalem yuane qei Gaza ketmaike." Numa ea hei midaine, yaup togole pamaike.

<sup>27-28</sup> Eso Pilip eje wie more ari numao Etiopia hei mane kake, hei ea eje kepe ware ware suaine mane, eje Etiopia ware ware jerep waom Kwin ejane wesi mat ware ware, eje labine mo kitokoi, onjo Yerusalem sari Anutu ewine kito more,

koso zinge Etiopia ariakane numao horsi kare kutno mere more propet Asia wane papia, ea dapore arike.

<sup>29</sup> Pakimo Asujo Pilip olatke, “Ge horsi kare yewa wane osino ari ikop maratkanom.”

<sup>30</sup> Paki, Pilip enje biririke osino ari more detkaki, enje propet Asia wane papia dapore metke, enje yale okangi, Pilipno rake, “Ge don yewa dapore kineine maine detkaine me mida?”

<sup>31</sup> Pakimo, nei yewa enje don iwa yale mainge rake, “Na nei maneno numa mi ra wakone sikan nangi, na nonjomka ea wane kineine dalino desikale? Ge sanom narop wenen horsi kare kutno mette.”

<sup>32</sup> Waom Wane kibi nat parom dapotke, ea yemo iwa yale wenen ramaike,

“Eje don mane mi rake, enje anaine kilipkeki, lama yale qeu seukeakane ma sarikoi, enje lama medeune zoune kitatpi mi arok mankei, yale waka nei yewa enje anaine mi ananje

<sup>33</sup> Eje maket biraka more zok manerop mabaik kakoi, paki enje dongo biraka more enjano don mane koboina mi rakoi, so enjine tego me dokoine mane manjo nei njerewekoune enjano don kisi maine okangi rap? Midakaka, ea wane enje gegeine mau siukke, paki enje kepeo gegine ea koso mi geke.”

<sup>34</sup> Nei yewa enje papia ea dapotki goeki, enje Pilip olatke, “Na qeson ganbe, propet enje manjane ra more don yewa rake? Eje enjinane rake, me enje nei mane wane rake?”

<sup>35</sup> Ea wane Pilip enje nei yewa don dapotke, ea wane kine ra wakone olatke, ea wane njadino yemo enje Anutu wane sigi maep ra qelanjane more, Yesu wane kine natno kito olat wareke.

<sup>36</sup> Eje numaka ari mage doku mane yewao ari lotkekoi, paki nei yewano rake, “Doku kanom pamaike, no na onokano numane lejnangi, na miti doku mi taumaile?”

<sup>37</sup> Pakimo Pilipno rake, “No ge wetjonejo korop malip kakeneo, ea yemo ge maine taugangale.” Eje don mainge rake, “Na Yesu Kristo malip kamaile, enje Waom wane medep.”

<sup>38</sup> Pakimo, enje horsi kare ware ware olatki, ma walukkaki okorake, paki Pilip so ware ware nei yewa ere dokuo ket more so Pilipno enje taukake.

<sup>39</sup> Pakimo, ere doku qelinka more sauk, eaka ikop Waom suainane Asujo Pilip ma arike, so nei ware ware enje koso mi kake, enje bakom kito more so numaine eaka mogare arike.

<sup>40</sup> No Pilip enje Asdot matko lotke more, mat suaine loutne yewa ari korop Yesu

wane sigi maep don ra qelanjane ari mage njado ban Sisaria matko ari lotkeke.

## 9

### *Saul Eje Wetine Maingeke*

<sup>1</sup> Naso yewao Saul enje Waom suainane dokoine engu mataliongi, seukei wane don togogle rake, ea wane enje Mosop Nei Njetne Suaine enjano ari,

<sup>2</sup> olale rake, “Ge kibi mane Yuda magu Damaskus matko gemami, enjane qe ninom, ge iwa yale qekene, ‘Nene Saul iwa bira kanjem njinano umaike, enje nei so njerep magu Yesu mogat kamami, ea zianje ebu ma waranjone, Yerusalem sari mulap urungo biraoniake, ea wane birakaine.’”

<sup>3</sup> Eso Saul enje Yerusalem mat qelige more, moea Damaskus arike, enje ari Damaskus osino lotkeki, ikop eaka qelanjane mane qeliwo njine yewaka enjano ket more qelanjane kake. Qelanjane yewa mo zok manerop togogle.

<sup>4</sup> Paki Saul enje mo eaka kepo ket rasu pa more, detki nei maneno don mane iwa yale olale rake, “Saul, Saul, ge onoka wane na neku matali qetali okan nanmaine me?”

<sup>5</sup> Saul enje rake, “Waom, ge manjo?”

Pakimo enje rake, “Na Yesu, ge na zok manerop matali qetali okan nanmaine.

<sup>6</sup> No ge silug wie more, Damaskus mat suaino waketonm, pakimo ban njado nei maneno ge kine kine mane onokaka makene, ea enje golasiake.”

<sup>7</sup> No nei natne enje Saulrop wenen arikoi, enje doneene midaki, zonomene ketki okorakoi, so enje don rake, ea detkoi, no enje nei enjine mane mi kakoi,

<sup>8</sup> Saul enje wie deine pore kaki, deine zok mupke panamange, ea wane enje qesinka more, metino malipka ma ari Damaskus matko waketskoi.

<sup>9</sup> Eje kaiwe karewe yale deine yeka mupke metki, enje njara doku mi neke yaupka pake.

<sup>10</sup> Yesu wane qelit nei mane enje Damaskus matko geke, nei ea enjetine Ananias, enje kulu kulu mane kaki, Waomno Ananias orake, paki enje olale rake, “Ananias!”

Ananias enje dere more mainge rake, “Waom, na iwa metmaile.”

<sup>11</sup> Waom enje Ananias olale rake, “Ge wie, numa enjetine, ‘Numa Koboina,’ yewaka ari Yudas wane matko wa more, nei mane enjetine, Saul, enje Tarsus matko njine, enje ka more, enjine enjetinane qesonnom, so enje yewa menjenka metmaike, ea marat kam paki, enjine kanom,

<sup>12</sup> Saul enje solainane deine ea mo welekatne mupkeke, no enje kulu kulu

mane iwa yale kake, eje kaki nei mane enetine, Ananias, eje sari saket metine mawa enjane kutno motke, paki eje deine ea koso mo maine menanjake.”

<sup>13</sup> Ananias eje Waom wane don dere mainge rake, “Waom, nei njerep loutne eje nei ea wane donkisi nolatkoi, eje Yerusalem mat kotino genjane nei njerep magu masi kine kine qotkoino okan one more zok manerop matalionge, so koso,

<sup>14</sup> Mosop Nei Suaine enjano njine rako rakok kibi maki, nei ea iwa Damaskus birakake, eje nei njerep iwa genjane enjet gora magemami, nei yewa onjo genjone magu ea ebu ari mulap urum togole bira oniakane sarimaikae.”

<sup>15</sup> Pakiso Suainejo iwa yale olatke, “Ge arinom, na nei ea nanjane qelit qege uratane mayakane mo birakakole, onjo Israel kotino nei njerep, so nei njerep Israel njadino qelan gemami, so kepe ware ware suaine, enjane kaiteno nanjane enjetne ra qelanjoniake, ea wane ge arinom,

<sup>16</sup> eje nanjane ra more wikile desiake, na nojrom wikile kine kine mo ea sikan kaikale.”

<sup>17</sup> Waomjo yale raki, Ananias eje ari more mat ea wane kotino wakete more, metine mawa Saul wane kutno more rake, “Saul kimane, ge iwa sari dumao Yesu kene, Waomze Yesu onomka na genjano bira nanmaikae, ea wane Yesu eje denjone ma menanjane more, Asu Koboboine qe watke more rokok ganiake.”

<sup>18</sup> Ananias eje don olatki qoekiso, ikop yewaka kine kine natne, zawon lesoine yalejo Saul wane deino njine qoe qake ketpi, deine menange, so eje wie okoraki mo Ananiasjo doku taukake.

<sup>19</sup> Saul eje njara neki njado zonomine koso motke.

#### *Saul Eje Damaskus Matko Don Maine Ra Qelanjange*

Saul eje malip malip nei njerep enjerop Damaskus matko kaiwe kareweka geke,

<sup>20</sup> so eje Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo koboine ari more, Yesu eje Anutu wane gipole ea ra qelanjange.

<sup>21</sup> Nei njerep korop eje Saul wane don ea dere more, onjaene qaeki, auye rakoi, “Nei yewanjo nei njerep loutne eje Yesu wane enjet ora bukeu wake, yemo korop mo Yerusalem mat kotino njine enguki seuke siukwarekoi, wane eje koso nei njerep ea yaline eje ebu more Mosop Nei Suaine, enjano bira oniakane matzo iwa sarike.”

<sup>22</sup> Njo Saul wane don rarainenjo yemo zok manerop zonominerop, ea Yuda enjane Damaskus matko ra qelanjange, so Yesu eje Kristo eje kepe nei magu borikino njine makok njoniakane, Magakjo birakaki ketke,

eje Saul wane don ea dere more Yuda nei Damaskus gekoi, onjaene qaeki qiseu paki, don natne ra maket birakakei wane mi okangoi.

<sup>23</sup> Kaiwe loutne qoekiso, Yuda edo lewage more Saul qeu seukeakane don numaine ra ma togolekoi,

<sup>24</sup> njo nei manenjo Saul don dereret ea mo olatke, paki Yuda nei eje mat suainane madet banem ea mo korop warekoi, ea mo ruoo so kaiweo Saul qeu seukeakane ra more yale okangoi.

<sup>25</sup> Njo ruo mane Saul wane dokoine, eje Saul ma more mat wane wesi sen anjane mau lotkeki iwenka ari rosa suaine kotino birakau wakete metki, so dokoine eje rosa mulapjo bororom bororom mau qoronj qoronj ket kepo kitoki, Saul eje saket arike.

#### *Saul Eje Yerusalem Geke*

<sup>26</sup> Saul eje Damaskus qelige more, Yesu wane dokoine marat oniakane Yerusalem arike, eje Yesu dokoine enjerop wenenj lewanjgoi wane ra arike, njo Yesu wane dokoine eje Saul mo Yesu wano takotkike, ea wane donkisi yewa dere mi malip kakoi, yemo eje koropjo manerop zok kaetonge.

<sup>27</sup> Pakiso, Barnabasjo Saul qesinjka more, aposolo enjano iwenka ari edange, “Waomzenjo Saul Damaskus matko numao maratka more olatke, Saul eje Yesu wane enjetko Damaskus kaete midaine ra qelanjange.”

<sup>28</sup> Yale raki, so Saul eje aposolo enjerop wenenj geke, eje Yerusalem mat korop ari sari ge more, Waomzane enjet kaete midaine ra qelanjange,

<sup>29</sup> ea wane Yuda nei natne eje Grik don rakoi ea Yerusalem gekoi, Saul eje nei ea don ra kitat okane aukoi, njo nei eanjo Saul qekei wane ra numa dale maratka more genjem seukeake ra okangoi.

<sup>30</sup> Pakimo, doku tau tau magu eje don kisi ea dere more, Saul Sisaria matko iwenka ari more birakau, Tarsus matko arike.

<sup>31</sup> Saul eje ariki, so doku tau tau magu korop Yuda kepeo, Galili kepeo so Samaria kepeo eje nei manenjo mi borikine kine kine mane okanongi, eje korop peamine gekoi, Asu Kobobenjo doku tau tau magu qesinjongi togolekoi, maguo nei njerep zalene suakiso nei njerep korop eje Waomze ewino kito gekoi.

#### *Petorojo Lida So Yopa Matko Arike*

<sup>32</sup> Petorojo mat banem mat banem ari sari okange, so Anutu wane nei njerep natne Lida matko gekoi, atak mane Petorojo nei njerep ea enjano ari geke.

<sup>33</sup> Naso yewao ea ge more, nei mane enjetine, Ainias maratkae, Ainias wane kie metine yemo zok seu seune pake, ea

wane Ainias eje koma eit(8) yaline kulu papainoka naso banjem pageke.

<sup>34</sup> Potorojo Ainias olatke, "Ainias, Yesu Kristojo ma menaj ganmai, ge wie kulu papanone maukenom!" Raki, ikopka Ainias eje anjaine teweke, yewa kamde eweke more wieke.

<sup>35</sup> Lida matko njine nei njerep korop so Saron kepe mat digin togogle nei njerep yewa gekoi, eje Ainias kau, mo menage wekumane okange, yale ka more, eje wet maingeu paki, zinge Waomze mogat kakoi.

<sup>36</sup> Naso yewao, mali malip njerep mane, ejetine Tabita Hebru dongo, Yopa matko geke, enjane ejetine mane Grik dongo ea mo Dorkas, ejet ea wane kineine, yemo nonij zuba, njerep ea Yesu mogat ka more naso banjem naso banjem masi weku mane ma more, nei njerep abonjene midaine qesinonge,

<sup>37</sup> naso yewao Potoro eje Lida wane matko geke, naso maneo yemo Tabita zoma suaine zok manerop kaki pa eaka seukke. Seuki so kimakoune eje parejne ea saukka more, mat anjaine mane kutno weti yewao birakau pake.

<sup>38</sup> Yopa ea mat amanj mida, bamgo Lida osino metke, ea wane doku tau tau nei njerep Yopa gekoi, eje Potoro wane don kisi dere more don more more nei etke Yopa biraotpi, Potoro wano ari olatkoik, so eje rakoi, "Ge siluj mi mesikene, ge ikop njenano sarinom, njerep mane eje mo seukeakane okanmai, ge siluj ikop mide biririke sarinom!"

<sup>39</sup> Potoro eje abonjene mauke more, ererop wenenj ari Yopa matko lotkeke, pakiso eje Potoro iwenka ari mat kutno weti anjaine mane yewao wakoi. Njerep mala loutne eje urum eao watke rokop-kekoi, Dorkas eje wisika geke, naso ea eje takot suaine so nigatne loutne ma more, nei njerep abonjene midaine ebonge, njerep mala yewa eje takot ea Potoro sikanka more arokkoi.

<sup>40</sup> Potorojo njerep korop urumgo njine raongi ket wareu eje wa wetine qe menjenka more zinge parej olatke, "Tabita wienom!" Yale raki so deine pore Potoro kaki paki mo eaka wie more metke.

<sup>41</sup> Potorojo metino ma qesinj kaki wie okorake, pakiso, eje doku tau tau nei njerep so njerep mala edora more, Tabita mo wisikae wie more, koso gege maratkamaike, ea edane sikanongi pakiso, birakaki metke.

<sup>42</sup> Don kisi yewa Yopa mat Potorojo make, ea wane korop lolike watke rokop-keke, ea wane nei njerep loutne eje Waom detlukka malipka more mogat kakoi.

<sup>43</sup> Pakiso, kaiwe loutne Potoro eje Yopa matko geke, so nei mane, eje bulamakau so osom solaine natne ma urata natne eanjo

mamanjke, nei yewa wane ejetine Saimon, eje nei ea enjerop enjane matko geke.

## 10

### *Potoro Eje Kornilius Wane Matko Arike*

<sup>1</sup> Nei mane Sisaria matko geke, ejetine Kornilius, eje Roma kawali nei magu(100) enjane njetre. Kawali nei magu ea enjane ejetene "Italian wane kawali nei magu."

<sup>2</sup> Kornilius eje Anutujo onokaka wane simin kamaike, ea malipka more ewine kitoke, enjane so dokoina korop eje Anutu wane bango tamge more, ejetine ma bukeu wake, so eje Yuda nei abonjene midaine qesinj onmanjke, jo menje menjen yemo Anutu wano menjenka mageke.

<sup>3</sup> Rarap maneo 3 kilok, kepe qoe qoe naso, eao eje kulu kuluo yale kine kine mane kake, eje Anutu wane anjelojo tingo kaki, anjelojo eje sari mat koto saket olale iwa yale rake, "Kornilius!"

<sup>4</sup> Pakimo, Kornilius eje enjano pore kalilipka more, kaetkaki siluj rake, "Waomne daleo?"

Anjelo eje donine mainge rake, "Anutujo genjane masi weku mane nei njerep wesi abonjene midaine geu, ge qesinj onmaine so kine kine wane qekau, ge mapik onmaine, ea mo Waomjo ka more menjen menjenjone dere more, siminkaki qesinj ganiake.

<sup>5</sup> Ge nasomde iwaka nei mane bira onnom ari, nei mane ejetine Saimon, jo maneine Potoro, eje Yopa gemaikae, iwa iwenka sarikae wane bira onikene.

<sup>6</sup> Potoro eje Saimon osom solainenjo kine kine mama enjane matko kulit gemaikae, Saimon eje matine yemo kiwet mezeno gemaikae."

<sup>7</sup> Anjelo, eje yale ra more Kornilius don olatki qoeki arike, pakimo Kornilius eje nei etke etoraki sarikoik, nei mane eje Anutu ewine kito more Kornilius wane matino geke, eje Kornilius maukuka mageke. Kornilius eje nei ea so kawali nei mane so qelit qe qe nei etke edoraki sarikoik.

<sup>8</sup> Sariu so Kornilius eje kine kine wakonge ea wane done edane more maukuka, so Yopa biraongi arikoik.

### *Potorojo Kine Kine Kulu Kuluo Yale Kake*

<sup>9</sup> Korniliusjo nei biraonge, eje ari mage numao pakoi, kepe qaeki, nei etke so etke ea eje Yopa osino ariuso, kepe deine mo onja bango okangi, mo Yopa matko lotkekoi, pakiso naso yewao Potoro eje tiri woka mat bakino kutno menjen kayakane wake.

<sup>10</sup> Yewa menjenka more njara wane seuke more, qelit qe qe nei mane njara maukukaane olatke. Qelit nei eje ari

ɲara maulukki, so Petoro eje kulu kulu yale kine kine mane de kunenjine kake.

<sup>11</sup> Petoro eje kaki qeli anɲangi, kine kine mane ketke, ea yemo lap lap kakapa suaine mane yale wakonge, eamo wazaine etke so etke pise pisiine ea yale waka metki, laplap ea bira qesunjkaki, kepeo qeregede ket sarike.

<sup>12</sup> Osom kine mane kine mane, koma, logum, parewa, nanji zubaine, ea eje korop laplap ea wane kotino watke pakoi.

<sup>13</sup> ɲei manenjo Petoro olatke, “Petoro, ge wie qe nenom!”

<sup>14</sup> Pakimo, Petoroɲo mainge rake, “Waomne, na maine mi okanikale, Mose eje osom kine kine iwa pamami, ea korop qotkoine, Yuda tegonjo mi nenine rake, sogino na osom yaline mane mi nekole.”

<sup>15</sup> ɲei earjo Petoro koso olatke, “Anutuɲo kine kine ra sauk okangi libeka okange, ge maine misuk raikene, ‘mi nenine’ .

<sup>16</sup> Laplap ea atak karewe ket wakongiso, koso ikopka qeliwo mainge more waranji kerewake.”

<sup>17</sup> Waki, so Petoro eje dereret urata so dere qeka okane more rake, kulu kulu iwa kele, ea wane kine yemo daleo? Eje dereret urata yale ma metkiso, ɲei magu natne Korniliusɲo biraonge, eje lotkekoi, eje sari lotke more, ra qeson okane rakoi, Simon wane mat, eamo diawao metmaike? Eje yale ra qesone ari mageso, madetko lotke more yewa okorakoi.

<sup>18</sup> So eje qesone more iwa yale rakoi, “ɲei mane enjetine Simon Petoro eje iwa kulit gemaik, ɲei ea eje iwa metmaike me mida?”

<sup>19</sup> ɲo Petoroɲo yemo eje kulu kulu kake ea wane kine desiakane zianjka mat kutno weti metke, naso yewao Asu Koboboine eje Petoro olatke, “Detnom, ɲei karewe eje qelawa sari ge zian ganmami.

<sup>20</sup> Yale wane ge wie ketnom, na ɲei ea biraonbe sarimami, ea wane ge abonjone mauluke more ikop ket ejerop arinom, ge dereret urata koso misuk maikene, ɲei yewa nonjom biraonbe sarimami.”

<sup>21</sup> Rakiso, Petoro eje ɲei ea enjano ket ɲei ea edange, “ɲei iwa ɲine na zian nanmami, yemo na iwa, ɲo ɲine onoka wane sarimami?”

<sup>22</sup> Yale rakiso, ɲei ea eje mainge olatkoi, “Kawali ɲei magu(100) enjane ɲetne, enjetine Kornilius, onjo bira ɲongi sarimaine, onjo ɲei wele, eje Anutu enjetine ora mawa kamaik, so Yuda ɲei ɲerep Kornilius ewine kito okanmami. Anutu wane anjelo mane onjo Kornilius olatke, eje gonjo don mane daleo ra qelanjane olatnom desiakane newan ganmaik.”

<sup>23</sup> Petoro eje don ea dere more, ɲei ea eje mat yewao ruoo kulu paikoi wane newanonge.

Kepe qaeki, Petoro eje abonj mauluke more, ejerop ariike, doku tau tau ɲei ɲerep natne, Yopa ɲine eje ejerop wenenj arikoi.

<sup>24</sup> Petoro so ɲei magu ea eje ari mage numao pakoi, qaekiso kaiwe maneo Petoro eje Sisaria matko lotkeke, Kornilius eje wenjem sotakkoune so kimakkoune natne newan ongi, sari matino Petoro toma kakoi.

<sup>25</sup> Petoro eje matko wayakane okoraki, Korniliusɲo maratka more Petoro wane kino kepeo ket rasu more, umi ket kaitne kepeo uakake.

<sup>26</sup> ɲo, Petoro eje maki wieki olatke, “Wienom! Na kepe ɲeika.”

<sup>27</sup> Petoro eje Kornilius don olatki, ari mat koto wakoik, ɲei ɲerep loutne lewage more erane toma metkoi.

<sup>28</sup> Petoro eje yale edange, “ɲidom detlukmami, Yuda ra rokop don togonjo iwa yale ramaik, Yuda ɲei mane eje Yuda tego ɲadino, qelanj ɲei, ejerop maine kulit mi geake, so Yuda mane eje tego ea enjane osoeno mi ariake, ɲo na yemo Anutu onjom mo sikan nanike, Anutu wane deino me kaitko, na mi raikale, Anutu wane zonom me deinane qelanjanjo ɲei mane wane sot turuj me panaman mane mi mataliki siukeake, ea midakaka.

<sup>29</sup> Ea wane na ɲinane don dere mi qile, na ɲinane don boka woka ea dere iwa sarile, ea wane na qeson ɲunmaile, ɲine onokaka wane rau na sarile? Eaka rau na detpe.”

<sup>30</sup> Pakimo, Kornilius eje mainge iwa yale rake, “Kaiwe karewe bano, naso yewao, 3 kilok na matne koto mere menjen kakole, ikopka ɲei mane laplap qelanjinerop eje nanjane kaitno okora more,

<sup>31</sup> nolatke, ‘Kornilius! Anutuɲo genjane menje menjen dere more genjane masi weku mane kake,

<sup>32</sup> ea wane ge ɲei mane Yopa bira kanom, eje ari Saimon Petoro maratka more, iwa sariakane olatkep, Petoro eje Saimon, osom solaine mama ejerop metmaik, eje matine kiwet osino kulit gemaik’ .

<sup>33</sup> Yale raki, so na ikopka ɲei natne biraonbe sariu mo, ge masi weku mane okane more sarimaine. Naso iwao, ɲene korop Anutu wane kaitko mere genjane don desikenane tomamaine. Anutuɲo ge kine kine ginge, ge ea korop ra qelanjanom desikene.”

*Petoro Eje Kornilius Wane Magu Ra Qelanjanonge*

<sup>34</sup> Kornilius eje yale rakiso, Petoro eje kiekie rake, “Na iwa mo detlukmaile, Anutuɲo ɲei ɲerep korop enjano masi tego



wekuka raki paki detongi, magu weku okanmami.

<sup>35</sup> Nei n̄rep kepe ban̄em maguine maguine, ēje Anutu ewine kitokeiwo, so koboine ge okanikeiwo, Anutuño ñei n̄rep ea ējane simin kaki qesinj oniake.

<sup>36</sup> N̄ine don iwa yale eamo detmami, Anutuño Israel tego n̄bonge, ēje sigi maep don iwa yale ra qelan̄ange, Yesu Kristo ēje kepe ban̄em ñinan̄e Suaine, onjo n̄buki, ñene Anuturop wet weku okangone, ñine ea korop detlukmami.

<sup>37</sup> N̄ine ñidom kine kine korop wakonge, eamo detka waremami, eamo Israel kepeo Yohaneno ñei n̄rep doku tauonge, sigi maep ra qelan̄ange, ea wane ñadino mo korop wakon wareke, Yesuño urata eamo Galili kepeo kiekie more, maki takotke kepe ban̄em rokopke ari wareke, ñine eamo korop detlukmami.

<sup>38</sup> Anutuño Yesu, Nasaret ñine Asu Koboboine zonominerop qe watke rokopkake, Yesu ēje kepe ban̄em lolike korop masi weku mane ma more, ñei n̄rep Satan wane asu qotkoinerop ma menaj onge. Anutuño Yesurop geke, ea wane, ēje kine kine maki, ea wakonge, ñine ea korop detlukmami.

<sup>39</sup> Yesu ēje kine kine Israel ējane kepeo so Yerusalem kotine make, ñene ea korop kakone, pakiso ēje Yesu kibego qeu seukke.

<sup>40</sup> N̄o, kaiwe mama karewe kutno Anutuño ēje ma wisikaekaki, wie more ñei n̄rep ējano wakonge.

<sup>41</sup> N̄ei n̄rep korop ēje mi kakoi, Yesu ēje seuseuo ñine koso wisikae wieke, Anutuño ñene bira ñongi, ñene koso Yesurop wenen̄ doku so ñara nekone.

<sup>42</sup> So Yesu ēje ñene urata don n̄bone more ñedange, ñene ñei n̄rep ējano miti don iwa yale ra qelan̄anikenane ra ñedange, Anutuño Yesu ēje ñei n̄rep wisikaene so seuseune kineene ma wanokoniakane birakake, ñene don ea ñei n̄rep edangene.

<sup>43</sup> Anutu wane qelit ñei propet ēje korop Yesu wane don ra qelan̄angoi, paki, ēje iwa yale rakoi, ñei mane ēje Yesu wane don dere mogat kayakeo, ēje Anutuño ñei ea wane sot turun̄ine ea korop Yesu wane ējet malipka maikane, qelin̄ka maniake.”

*Nei N̄rep Qelan̄, Israel Ñadino, Asu Koboboine Ebonge*

<sup>44</sup> Petoro ēje sigi maep don ra okoraki, eaka Asu Koboboineño ñei n̄rep korop Anutu wane don dere metkoi, ējane kuteno ketke.

<sup>45-46</sup> Yuda tegoo ñine doku tau taune Petororop wenen̄ sarikoi, yewa ēje detpi don kunen̄ine kine mane kine maneoka, Anutu bakom kito ējetine ore ma wiekoi, paki ēje dereretene qeyauki qise more,

iwa yale rakoi, “Kau, Anutu ēje qelan̄ ñei n̄rep Asuine Koboboine ebone more, mainongi ējane bin̄jek mo okanmami.” Pakimo, Petoroño iwa yale rake,

<sup>47</sup> “Ñei n̄rep tego iwa Asu Koboboine mo mamami, ēje mo ñenze rokop okanmami, ea wane mo koso man̄jo mane doku taukei wane rawetoniake?”

<sup>48</sup> So Petoro ēje koso ñei n̄rep yewa ēje edange, “Ñine ukude mo iwa Yesu Kristo wane ējetko doku taukei!” Ēje doku tauwi qoekiso, ēje koso ējerop kaiwe mama natne wenen̄ gekei wane ra olatkoi.

## 11

*Petoro Ēje Kornilius Wane Donkisi Mali Malip Magu Yerusalem Edange*

<sup>1</sup> Petoro ēje qelan̄ ñei n̄rep Yuda ñadino Anutu wane don edange, aposolo natne so mali malip magu Yuda kepe korop Anutu wane don kisi ea detkakoi.

<sup>2</sup> Naso yewao mali malip magu keueno ñine ñei natne edo iwa yale rakoi, “Ñei qelan̄ natne Yuda ñadino ēje Yesu mogat kakei wane, yaene solaine kitasikei.” Pakimo, Petoro ēje Yopa ñine zinge Yerusalem ari lotkeki paki, Yuda ñei edo Petoro ra wetkakoi,

<sup>3</sup> Ēje iwa yale rakoi, “Ñei ea ēje yaene solaine mi kitatkoi, ge ējane matko arikone, ari ñei yewa ēje yaene solaine mi kitatkoi, ge ējerop mere ñara nekone!”

<sup>4</sup> Yale rau so Petoro ēje kine kine wakonge, ea korop ra qelan̄ane edange.

<sup>5</sup> “Kaiwe mane na Yapa matko men̄enka more kulu kulu mane kakole, laplap suaine wakonge, kine kine natne ēje laplap ea nat parom etke so etke piseke so yale waka laplap qeliwo ñine qeredege ket more, nan̄ane osono lotkeke,

<sup>6</sup> na mat osomine, osom zubaine, koma, logum, parewa so nan̄j zubaine laplap kotino ongole.

<sup>7</sup> Pakiso, ñei maneno nolatke, ‘Petoro, ge wie more engu nenom!’

<sup>8</sup> N̄o, na mainge rakole, ‘Waom, na mi okanikale midakaka! Mose ēje osom kine kine mi nenine rake, sogino na osom ea mi nekole’.

<sup>9</sup> N̄ei ea qeliwo ñinen̄jo koso nolatke, ‘Anutuño kine kine ea mo raki libeka okange, ge maine misuk raikene, ‘mi nenine.’

<sup>10</sup> Atak karewe laplap ket wakongi kawee, so koso qeliwo wake.

<sup>11</sup> Naso yewao Kornilius wane ñei karewe Sisaria ñine Simon wane matko lotkekoi.

<sup>12</sup> Asu Koboboineño nan̄ano wakonnane rake, ‘Ge ējerop ikop arinom.’ Ñei 6 ñenze mali malip magu, Yopa ñine ēje narop

wenenj Siraria arikoi, paki njene koropjo Kornilius matko wa ketkone.

<sup>13</sup> Eje enjine donkisi njedange, eje anjelo manejo matine koto wakonkaki paki olatke, 'Ge nej mane Yopa birakanom, eje ari Saimon Petoro maratka more, iwa iwenka sariake.

<sup>14</sup> Peto-rojo don welerop njidaniake, ea wane Anutu-jo ge so doko-jo ne ban korop ma mena-jo njuniake'

<sup>15</sup> Pakiso, na eje don kieke edanbe, so Asu Koboboinejo enjane kuteno ketke, Asu-jo sogino njenane kutzo ketke, masi yaleka okane ketke.

<sup>16</sup> Ketki, so na don mane detsorokkole, Waomzenjo rake, 'Yohane eje nej njerep doku tauonge, jo, nonjo njine Asu Koboboine njibonikale.'

<sup>17</sup> Sogino njene Waomze Yesu Kristo mogatkanjem so Anutu-jo njene Asu Koboboine njebonge, naso iwa na kaulukmaile, yalewaka, Anutu-jo qelan nej njerep Yuda njadino, Asu Koboboine ebonge, na Anutu maine mi rawetkakole!"

<sup>18</sup> Peto-ro eje raki goeki, mali malip magu eje dere more, Peto-ro mi rawetka more, Anutu wane enjetine mau waki rakoi, "Anutu-jo rake, 'Nej njerep qelan, Yuda njadino, eje sotene njadek kaikeiwo, na eje ebuwe gegote togongo wakesikei.' "

### *Mali Malip Magu Eje Antiok Matko Gekoi*

<sup>19</sup> Naso sogino Kaunsol eje Stiwen qeu seukki, so mali malip nej njerep wikile suaine detkoi, ea wane kakak nagu arikoi, eje Yerusalem njine Ponisia kepe, Saiprus sia so Antiok matko arikoi. Eje Yuda nej njerep enjanoka don kisi maine ra qelanjane edangoi.

<sup>20</sup> No mali malip nej natne, Saiprus sia so Sairin matko njine eje qelan nej njerep, Yuda njadino gekoi, enjano yaleka ra qelanjane edangoi, eje Waomze Yesu wane don kisi maine Antiok matko ra qelanjane edangoi.

<sup>21</sup> Waomzenjo nej ea zonom ebonge, ea wane nej njerep loutne eje Waom malipka more, Waom wano wetene maingekoi.

<sup>22</sup> Mali malip magu Yerusalem kotino gekoi, eje donkisi ea dere more Barnabas, Antiok matko birakau arike.

<sup>23</sup> Barnabas eje Antiok ari lotke more, so Anutu-jo dalino nej njerep mosop onge, eje ea ka more bakomine kitoke. Eje nej njerep qebinone rake, "Njine Waomze wetnjinejo naso bajem malip kaikei."

<sup>24</sup> Barnabas eje nej wele, mali malip so Asu Koboboinejo enjano watke rokop kake, ea wane nej njerep loutne eje Waom mogat kakoi.

<sup>25</sup> Urata ea goeki so Barnabas eje Tarsus matko ari Saul ziankake.

<sup>26</sup> Barnabas eje maratka more, Saul iwenkaki ere Antiok arikoik. Koma weku Saul so Barnabas mali malip magu enjerep lewangoi, ere nej njerep magu suaine kito ebongoik. Antiok mat welaine eje malip malip magu enjane masi ka more, enjetene "Kristen" edorakoi. Enjet iwa sogino mi wakonge.

<sup>27</sup> Naso yewao propet nej natne eje Yerusalem njine Antiok arikoi.

<sup>28</sup> Nej mane, enjetine Agabus, eje mali malip magu keueno wie okora more, Asu Koboboine enjane zonominejo olatki rake, "Njara wane bodi suaine kepe bajem kepe bajem wakoniake". Naso Klaudius, Roma kepe ware ware geke, naso ea njara wane bodi wakonge.

<sup>29</sup> Mali malip magu, eje lewage rau to-goleke, "Nene bonep bonep wesi abonje wane kop qeturage more, mali malip kimize Yuda kepeo birakakene."

<sup>30</sup> Yale ra more wesi abonj qeturage more, Barnabas so Saul eponbi, so Barnabas so Saul ere Yerusalem ma ari more, mali malip magu nej suaine ebongoik.

## 12

### *Herotjo Yakop Qeki Seukiso Peto-ro Mulap Urumgo Birakake*

<sup>1</sup> Naso yewao kepe ware ware Herot eje mali malip magu wikile kieke ebonge.

<sup>2</sup> Eje kawali nej koune edangi eje Yakop, Yohane wane tatine pilanjo qeu seukke.

<sup>3</sup> Herot eje masi ea maki, so Yuda nej njerep eje kau siminonge, ea wane eje kawali nej koune biraongi, so eje Peto-ro mulap urumgo birakakoi, Yuda enjane zonom ma met met nasoo so mere bret sap saune ne okangoi, naso yewao.

<sup>4</sup> Eje Peto-ro malipkaki paki, mulap urumgo birakaki waketke, paki kawali magu etke so etke, eje Peto-ro ea enjane meteo birakake, paki eje enjane diam okorakoi, paki tego etke so etke ea njine mapok ongi, kawali nej eje koso etke so etke so etke so etke okangoi. Paki Herot eje detke, njado Anjelo Lolonon Lolonon Naso goeki, eao Peto-ro ma ari more nej njerep enjane kaitko qewe seukeake.

<sup>5</sup> Herot eje Peto-ro mulap urum koto birakaki metke, jo mali malip nej njerep eje Peto-ro wane ra more Anutu wano togole menjenkakoi.

### *Anjelo Eje Peto-ro Mulap Urumgo Njine Iwenka Ketkoi*

<sup>6</sup> Qaeki Herot eje Peto-ro iwenka ari dongo birakayakane wetkeke, jo qei kino mi okangi, ruoo Peto-ro eje kawali nej etke erane keuetno kulu pake, eje mulap

senjo lukkakoi, ɲo kawali ɲei eɲe mulap ɲei eɲane mat madetko diam okorakoi.

<sup>7</sup> Ikopka, Anutu wane aɲelo manerjo mulap urum koto okoraki, so qelanjaneɲo mulap urum koto qelanjane. Aɲelo eɲe Petoro wokino ma wirikaki wieki olatke, “Ikop! Wienom!” Raki eaka ikopka mulap metino ɲine qoe ketke.

<sup>8</sup> Pakiso aɲelono olatke, “Ge radeɲone ramu more kie kulitɲone bira makatakenom.” Petoro eɲe yale okangi, aɲelono koso olatke “Ge momo takotɲone bira more na mogat nanikene”.

<sup>9</sup> Petoro eɲe aɲelo mulap urungo ɲine mogatka saketke. Kine kine iwa wakonge, Petoro eɲe mi detlukake. Eɲe wetke rake, “Kulu kulu mane kamaile,” yale ra wetkeke.

<sup>10</sup> Ere kawali ɲei magu mane ea yuan ongoik. Paki ere koso ari kawali ɲei magu mane ea yuanone more, mulap urum wane madet suaino lotke more, mat suaino wake-sikeik wane ariuk, so madet ea oɲomka qoe lalangji, mat ɲadino waketkoik. Ere numa maneo ketpik paki, ikopka aɲelo eɲe Petoro qeliɲkake.

<sup>11</sup> Pakiso, kine kine wakonge, ea Petoro eɲe detlukka more rake, “Welekatne, Herot so Yuda ɲei ɲerep eɲe na wikile ninikei wane detkoi, ɲo Waomnane aɲeloinerjo birakaki, ket na mulap urungo ɲine iwen-nane ketmaike, Herot so Yuda ɲei ɲerep eɲe mi matali nanikei.”

<sup>12</sup> Petoro eɲe yale dere more Maria wane matko ariake, Maria eɲe Yohane Mareko wane nagaine. ɲei ɲerep loutne mat eao lewage menjenkakoi.

<sup>13</sup> Petoro eɲe mat madetko lotke more madet ɲadino yatoke. Paki so qelit ɲerep mane eɲetne Roda, oɲo don turuɲine maingekane sarike.

<sup>14</sup> ɲerep eɲe Petoro wane done mo detkake, ɲo eɲe qom sua so kaet ɲerep, ea wane eɲe Petoro wane nigetkaki, eɲe madet mi lalage, eɲe zinge ari don kisi ea ɲei ɲerep edange.

<sup>15</sup> ɲei ɲerep eɲe dere more olale rakoi, “Ge qelanj okanmaine!” ɲo eɲe koso sorinone edangi, ɲei ɲerep eɲe rakoi, “Aɲelo manerjo sarimaikae.”

<sup>16</sup> Don yale auye rauso, Petoroɲo takotke edoraki, eɲe sari madet lalage more, kau paki, oɲaene qaeke.

<sup>17</sup> Petoro eɲe metinerjo ma zop onge, ea wane ɲei ɲerep eɲe donene midaine metkoi, yale metpiso Anutuɲo dalino okane more, eɲe mulap urungo ɲine iwenka ketke, Petoro eɲe ea wane korop raqelanjane more edange paki rake, “Don kisi iwa Yakop so mali malip magu natne korop edan warekei.” Yale ra more eɲe Yerusalem qelige more mat maneo ariake.

<sup>18</sup> Kepe qaeki so mulap urum wane diam gege ɲei eɲe kaet suaine ongi, dere mezet okane qesonagukoi. “Petoro eɲe diao ariake?”

<sup>19</sup> Herot eɲe ware ware ɲei loutne edangi, eɲe ari Petoro zianka more mi maratkakoi. Herot eɲe ware ware ea wanokone more kawali ɲei natne edoraki, so eɲe ware ware enguwi seukko.

Herot eɲe kine kine ea ma more Yuda kepeo qelige more Sisaria matko ariake.

### *Herot Eɲe Seukke*

<sup>20</sup> Herot eɲe Tire so Sidon mat welaine eɲane sotine osike, paki mat welaine eɲe Herot korop lewangji wane ariko. Mikepka eɲe Blastus mau eɲane ɲadeeno ariake, eɲe Herot wane mat ware ware oɲo qesiɲoniakane eɲe qesonkakoi. Pakiso, eɲe Herot wano ari peam dume niakane, ea wane eɲe Herot olatkoi. Onoka wane Sidon Tire mat welaine eɲe Herot wane kepeo ɲine ɲara aboɲ korop qole okangoi, ea wane eɲe Herot sot osi osiine ea qoekane sorinka menjenkakoi.

<sup>21</sup> Herotɲo kaiwe naso mane motke, paki kaiwe naso yewao eɲe ware ware wane kibi auke, paki eɲe ari ware ware met met wane kutno pese metke, eɲe mere don suaine edange.

<sup>22</sup> ɲei ɲerep eɲe don dere more boka rakoi, “Iwa mo Anutu mane wane aɲa don me ɲei mane wane aɲa don mida!”

<sup>23</sup> Ikopka Anutu wane aɲelo manerjo Herot qeke. Qeki koma koma eɲe Herot qomine ki lotke neu, so seuke. Onoka wane Herot eɲe Anutu ewino mi kitoke, ea wane aɲelono qeki seukke.

<sup>24</sup> Naso yewa Anutu wane don takotke more sua matko matko ariake.

<sup>25</sup> Barnabas so Saul ere urataetne Yerusalem matko mauk qoeke paki, ere koso zinge arikoik, ari Yohane Mareko ebuwik ererop ariko.

## 13

### *Antiok Mali Malip Magu Eɲe Barnabas So Saul Biraotpi Miti Urata Ari Makoi*

<sup>1</sup> Antiok mali malip magu eɲane keueno ɲine propet ɲei natne so kito ebo ebon ɲei natne eɲe gekoi. Eɲane eɲet tego iwa yale Barnabas, Simeon, eɲetne mane, “sigitne” orakoi, Lusius, eɲe Sairini matko ɲine, Manain, eɲe Herot Antipasrop matetne weku, so Saul

<sup>2</sup> Mali malip magu eɲe Waom qelitine qeu paki, so ɲara wane sawe gekoi. Naso yewao, Asu Koboboinerjo magu ea edane rake, “Na Barnabas so Saul naɲane urata wane mo biraotkole, ea wane ɲine ere bira osikei.”

<sup>3</sup> Don ea goeki so eje n̄ara sawe mere more mejenkakoi paki, meteene kutetno more so Barnabas so Saul biraotkoi.

*Barnabas so Saul Ere Saiprus Siao Arikoik*

<sup>4</sup> Asu Koboboin̄ejo Barnabas so Saul biraotki so ere seki zakeo Selusia matko ari seki mane ma more Saiprus siao arikoik.

<sup>5</sup> Ere Salamis matko lotke more, Anutu wane don Yuda eñane lewa lewanj urungo wa more ra qelanjangoik. Yohane Mareko eje urata qesij osiakane ererop metke.

<sup>6</sup> Eje sia korop kitare ari more, Papos matko lotke more, ñei mane ejetine Baryesu marat kakoi, ñei ea eje propet ñei isisine, eje sunja gare ñei Yuda tego ñine.

<sup>7</sup> Baryesu so sia ware ware ere kima okangoik. Ware ware ea, ejetine Sergius Paulus eje dereretine suaine ea wane eje Barnabas so Saul ere eñane kaitko sarikeik wane etorake, eje Anutu wane don desiakane detke.

<sup>8</sup> N̄o sunja gare ñei mane, ejetine Elimas oño kitat otke. Baryesu ejetine mane Grik dongo rakoi, Elimas. Eje Sergius Paulus kitatka rake, "Ge erane don mi dere malip kanom."

<sup>9</sup> Pakiso, Saul, ejetine mane Paulo, wie okorake, Asu Koboboin̄ejo Paulo wane kotoo watke rokopkake, ea wane Paulo eje sunja gare ñei ea pore kalilipka

<sup>10</sup> olatke, "Ge Satan wane gipole! Ge yeye kine kine mayakatne koboboine, ea wane n̄abaine ge matalion okanmaine, masi kine kine qotkoine, eajo geñano watke rokop ganmami. Ge Waom wane don welekatne koboboine, ea naso ban̄em maingenom isisine wakon mageake!"

<sup>11</sup> Ge detmaine, ukude mo Waom wane meteno gekuyake paki, denone mo pilikeake paki, ge kepe deine mane mi kaikene. Ge nasomde kirop kirop yale denone pilik pilikine gekene."

Raki goeki, so eaka kine kine mane kezon̄ panaman yale, eajo Elimas deine kawetkeke paki, eje yau yaup lolike more, ñei mane maratkaki oño metino ma iwen kayakane ziankake.

<sup>12</sup> Pakimo, kepe ware ware eje Elimas, ka more Waom wane don detke, ea wane oñaine qaeke paki, don ea dere malipkake.

*Barnabas So Paulo Ere Antiok Matko Pisidia Kepeo Miti Ra Qelanjangoik*

<sup>13</sup> Paulo so kimatkine eje Papos qelige more, seki kutno wa more Perga matko Pampilia kepeo ari lotkekoi. Lotke so Yohane Mareko eje ere qelijnore more, Yerusalem matko zinge arike.

<sup>14</sup> Ere Perga mat qelige more Antiok matko, Pisidia kepeo ari lotke more, Yuda eñane zonom mama naso yewao kaiweo

Yuda eñane lewa lewanj urungo wakot metkoik.

<sup>15</sup> Urum welain̄ejo Mose wane ra rokop don so propet edo don goeki, ea dapotpi goeki, so eje Paul so Barnabas erano don more more rakoi, "Kimatkeze, ñire don natne ñene togolekenane ñedanikeik wane magemamikwo, yemo ñire ñei ñerep maine edanikeik."

<sup>16</sup> Paulo eje wie more metine ma wake, pakimo, ñei ñerep eje don midaine metkoi. Yale metpi, Paulo eje kieke edange.

"Israel ñei so Israel ñadino qelanj gemami, ñine korop Anutu ewine kitomami. N̄ine korop nan̄ane don detpi!"

<sup>17</sup> Israel wane Anutu eje ñenane n̄abokopze ma wakon ongi, Ezipt kepeo gekoi, Anutu eje Israel mosop ongi, so ñei ñerep magu suaine wakongoi, Anutun̄o eje eñine zonominerop Ezipt kulit kepeo ñine ebu iwenone sarike,

<sup>18</sup> paki, eje koma 40 eñane masi qotkoine ea wane kepe yaup papaino tewekone geke.

<sup>19</sup> Anutun̄o ñei ñerep magu 7 Kanan kepeo mataliongi siukkoi, pakiso eje eñine ñei ñerep Israel magu koun̄e ebu braon̄gi, Kanan kepe ea wane welaine okangoi.

<sup>20</sup> Paki, kepe ea eje koma 450 yale malipkaka gekoi.

"Naso ea goeki, so Anutu eje Israel eñane wano wanok ñei waom natne biraonge, paki eje ge sari mageu, propet Samuel wakonge.

<sup>21</sup> Naso yewao Israel ñei eje Anutun̄o kepe ware ware suaine mane mawakone birakaki ware oniakane qesonkakoi. Anutun̄o dere more Saul, Kis wane gipole, Benyamin wane tegoo ñine ma wakone birakake, paki eje kepe ñei waom eñane ware ware geki koma 40 okange.

<sup>22</sup> Anutu eje Saul maki ketki so eje Dawit kepe ñei eñane ware ware ma wakonkake. Anutu eje Dawit wane iwa yale rake, 'Na Dawit, Yese gipole, detluukkamaile. Na ñei yaline eñane simin nanmaike, eje nan̄ane simile eje baj kine kine korop maki qoe wareake, me na kine kine mayakane olatpe, eje korop tewek wareake.'

<sup>23</sup> Anutun̄o Yesu, Dawit wane n̄aboin̄e, Israel ñei ñerep ma menan̄oniakane birakake. Anutun̄o mo sogino ea ra togoleke.

<sup>24</sup> Yesu eje urataine mi kiekke, naso yewao Yohane eje Israel ñei ñerep sotene ñadekka more doku taukei wane ra edange.

<sup>25</sup> Eso Yohane urataine mo qoeyakane naso bomileki, Yohane eje ñei ñerep edange, 'N̄ine nan̄ane ma ramami? N̄ine kine detmami me mida? N̄ine ñeiwa toma kamami, na eje midaka, ñine ñei mane toma kamami. N̄o, na yem ñei bile mida,

na daleo enjane kie kulit ea qekok kaikale, nonjo qekkokalane rokop mi okanmaike.’

<sup>26</sup> “Kimakopne, Abraham wane njabokoune, so jei Israel njadino qelanj gemami, njine korop iwa Anutu ewino kito-mami, Anutuño dalino ma menanjoniake, enje don ea njenano motke!

<sup>27</sup> Anutuño Yesu njene ma menanj njonikane birakake, Yerusalem jei njerep so enjane njene ea enje mi detlukkakoi, enje propet enjane zonom mama nasodapora more mi detlukkakoi. No enje Yesu qeu seukke, ea wane enje propet enjane don, ea mau wele wakonge.

<sup>28</sup> Enje Yesu wane masi qotkoine mane mi maratkakoi, enje Yesu maine mi qeu seukke, njo enje Yesu Pilat wano biraka more, Pilatño Yesu qeki seukeakane qesonkakoi.

<sup>29</sup> Anutu wane papiao enje yeye kine kine korop Yesu wane ra more qekoi pamaike, Yerusalem jei enje ea korop mau qekoi, Yesu wane parenjine kibego njine makokka ket more denesere mane wesi anjone koto, eao motkoi.

<sup>30</sup> No Anutu enje Yesu ma wirirkkaki, wisikae wieke.

<sup>31</sup> Pakiso, kaiwe loutne Yesu enje enjine dokoine enjano wakononge, sogino enje Yesu enjinerop Galili kepeo njine sari Yerusalem matko arikoi, Yesu enje masi kine kine make so seu seu njine wisikae wieke, dokoine enje ea korop ka more, Israel jei njerep edan okanmami.

<sup>32-33</sup> Na kine kine korop iwa njidanmaile, njere don kisi maine, ea njidaniketane sari-maite. Anutuño njenane njabokopze kine kine ra togole edange, ea korop njene njebon waremaike, ea wane enje Yesu ma wirirkkaki, wisikae wieke, Sam 2 eao yale ramaike,

‘Ge nanjane Giponne, na ukude genjane Maganjone lelemaile’

<sup>34</sup> So Anutu enje ra togoleke, enje Yesu seu seu njine maki wisikae wie more koso manerop mi gotosiake, enje takotke more rake,

‘Na Dawit mosopka more rawe togoleke. Mosop ea enje welerop, na yalewaka njine mosop njunikale.’

<sup>35</sup> So Dawit enje papia maneo ramaike, ‘Ge genjone qelil njeinjone koboboine maine mi qelinj kanom pa gotosiake.’

<sup>36</sup> Njene detmaine Dawit enje Anutu wane simile korop mogare jei njerep keuena geke, ge more seukki, parenjine mari njosa njabokoune enjerop dukkau pa more gototke.

<sup>37</sup> No, Anutuño Yesu seu seu njine maki wisikae wieke, enje mi gototke.

<sup>38-39</sup> Kimakopne, njine don kisi iwa desikei wane njere sarimaite, Anutuño Yesu seu seu njine maki wisikae wieke, ea wane

njere sari don kisi ea njine njidanmaite. Don kisi ea wane kine iwa yale pamaike, Anutuño sotnjine qelinjge njiboniake. Njine Yesu mogat kaikeiwo, Anutuño sotnjine ea mata-liku siukki, njine koboboine sot midaine okanikei, njo Mose wane ra rokop donjo sotnjine maine mi maki siukkeake.

<sup>40</sup> Sogino propet enje don saenjine eanjo njinano maine mi wakoniake, enje iwa yale qekoi,

<sup>41</sup> ‘Njine wawaine jei, njine kaikei so manerop detkei, paki borikei, na njinane nasoo urata mamaile, njo jei manenjo na urata mamaile, ea njidaniake, njine ea mi dere malipkaikei.’”

<sup>42</sup> Paulo enje yale raki qekoi, so enjine so Barnabas ere Yuda enjane lewa njurungo kesikeik wane arikoik, jei njerep erano ari newanore rakoi, “Njine zonom ma met met nasokutno, eao zinge sari kine kine iwa koso njedanikeik.”

<sup>43</sup> Jei njerep enje lewa njurung mat mo qelinjka arikoi, Yuda jei njerep natne enje metkoi, so Yuda njadino qelanj jei njerep natne enje Yuda enjane gege magogatkakoi, enje metkoi. Magu etke ea Paulo so Barnabas mogatotkoi, aposolo ere jei njerep ea mau wet mali malipene togoleu rakoi, “Anutuño njine don mainenjo mosop njunge, ea wane mosop ea malipka gekoi.”

<sup>44</sup> Zonom ma met met nasokutno mat welaine koropjo Waom wane don desikei wane sarikoi.

<sup>45</sup> Pakimo, Yuda edo jei njerep magu suaiane one more, detpi boriki, njade don ra more Paulo njabaka don qotkoine olatkoi.

<sup>46</sup> No Paulo so Barnabas ere kaet mi okane more, don togole edangoik, “Anutuño rake, njere enjane don njine alakane njidanmaite, njo njine don ea njadek kamami, eamo njine gege togon wane mi siminongi ea detmami. Ea wane njere njine qelinjnjune more jei njerep Yuda njadino qelanj gemami, enjano ari edaniketate.

<sup>47</sup> Anutuño njene don iwa yale ra togole njebonge,

‘Na ge qelanj enjane kiwa qelanj onikene biranganmaile, ge jei njerep Yuda njadino qelanjane sikanonikene, jei njerep korop kepe banjem enje maine menangei. Waomjo enje maine ebuyake.’”

<sup>48</sup> Paki, jei njerep Yuda njadino qelanj, enje don ea dere wetene peseki, Waom wane don wane bakom kitokoi, bakom kito, so Waom wane don weku mane detkoi. Anutuño jei njerep gege togon wane ma wesake mo biraonge, enje korop mali malip korop okane don kisi maine malip kakoi.

<sup>49</sup> Pakiso, Waom wane donjo kepe korop yewao sua watke rokokake,

<sup>50</sup> so n̄rep n̄etne suaine, Yuda n̄adino, eñe Anutu ewine kitokoi eñe kepe ea gekoi, Yuda edo, n̄rep ea so mat n̄ei n̄etne suaine sori sorin edanbi, so magu etke eñe Paulo so Barnabas n̄aba ore, wikile kiekie epone more kepeeno n̄ine esopotpi saket arikoik.

<sup>51</sup> Aposolo ere kepe qelige more, kieetno lube lube yewa sitogeut qoe ket metkiso, ere kepe ea qelige more, Ikonium matko arikoik. N̄ei n̄rep eñe masi ea ka more iwa yale desikei, borikineño n̄enanano pamaikie, Anutuño n̄enerop n̄aba okanonmaikie.

<sup>52</sup> Doku tau tau magu Antiok matko gekoi, don kisi ea dere more, bakom suaine kitokoi, so Asu Koboboineño watke rokop onge.

## 14

*Paulo So Barnabas Ere Ikonium Matko Urata Makoik*

<sup>1</sup> Masi kine kine korop Antiok wakonge, yale waka Ikonium matko wakonge. Paulo so Barnabas ere Yuda eñane lewa lewan urungo ari n̄ei n̄rep edangeik, ea wane Yuda n̄ei n̄rep so qelan̄ n̄ei n̄rep Yuda n̄adino eñe loutneño mali malip korop okane, Yesu mogatkakoi.

<sup>2</sup> N̄o Yuda n̄ei n̄rep Yesu mi mogat kakoi, eñe qelan̄ n̄ei n̄rep Yuda n̄adino malip malip magu gekoi, eñe kimakopene n̄aba okan onikei wane wetene qepoke qebinongoi.

<sup>3</sup> Aposolo ere soda loutne Ikonium ge more Woam wane ra more kaet midaine togoleka don maine edangoik. Waom̄ño ere qesin̄otki so ere masi kine kine togole mauk, ea wane Waom eñe n̄ei n̄rep wetineño malipone more sikanonge, aposolo ere bin̄ek don kisi ea ra qelan̄an ongoik.

<sup>4</sup> Mat welaine eñe wet etke okangoi, n̄ei n̄rep natne eñe wiri Yuda tego mogat ongoi, n̄o n̄ei n̄rep natne eñe aposolo ere mogat otkoi.

<sup>5</sup> Pakiso, n̄ei qelan̄ Yuda n̄adino, so Yuda n̄ei tego natne eñe suaine kopene enerop aposolo matali ore more wesin̄o etkuwi seukkeik wane rau togoleke.

<sup>6</sup> Rauso aposolo ere don ea dere more Listra so Derbe matko, Likaonia kepeo kaet arikoik.

<sup>7</sup> Ere kepe yewao Anutu wane don kisi maine, ea ra qelan̄an ongoik.

*Paulo So Barnabas Ere Listra So Derbe Matko Arikoik*

<sup>8</sup> Listra matko, n̄ei mane kine qotkoine eñe nabok kotino n̄ine mo yaline sarike, paki eñe numa mane mi ari geke.

<sup>9</sup> Eñe met met ka mere Paulo wane don detke, Paulo eñe n̄ei ea detlukkake, n̄ei ean̄o Paulo wane don dere malip

kake, ea wane Anutuño eñe maine ma menan̄kayake, ea wane Paulo eñe yale dere more n̄ei kine qotkoine ea pore kalilipka,

<sup>10</sup> so boka olatke, “Ge wie koboine kien̄one kutno okoranom!” N̄ei ea eñe kan̄zage wie more kiekie gesoke lolike arike.

<sup>11</sup> Pakimo, Paulo eñe masi ea maki wakongi, n̄ei n̄rep eñe ka more, en̄ene Likaonian donenoka kiekie boka rakoi, “Anutu eñe n̄ei yale lele more n̄enanano ket sarimami!”

<sup>12</sup> N̄ei n̄rep eñe Barnabas wane anutu mane Zeus orakoi, n̄o eñe Paulo wane anutu mane Hermes orakoi, onoka wane Heremes eñe Zeus wane don ra qelan̄angi detkoi, ea wane.

<sup>13</sup> Anutu mane, en̄etine Zeus, eñane matine mat suaine n̄adino pake. Zeus wane mosop n̄ei en̄ine so n̄ei n̄rep eñe aposolo erano bulamakau n̄ei so zarin̄ peike, mat wane madetko ma sarikoi, eñe so n̄ei n̄rep magu eñe aposolo bakom okan otkoi wane.

<sup>14</sup> Pakimo Barnabas so Paulo ere n̄ei n̄rep eñe daleo okangei wane okangoi, ea wane similene detluke more, ma waulukonikeik wane, takot lap lap etne ma barake more, biririke ari n̄ei n̄rep magu keueno boka ari rakoi.

<sup>15</sup> “Onoka wane kine kine iwa mamami? N̄ere kepe n̄eika, n̄ere n̄ine yaleka! N̄ere n̄ine don kisi maine, ea n̄idaniketane sari-maite, n̄ine anutu isisine ea n̄adekka more, zinge Anutu gege welaine eñane kaitko gekei. Anutu gege welaine eñe qeli so kepe so kine kine korop ma wakonge.

<sup>16</sup> Mo sogino Anutuño n̄ei n̄rep qelin̄ongi yau yaup gekoi,

<sup>17</sup> n̄o naso ban̄em eñe en̄ine kine n̄ei n̄rep sikanonge, ea wane eñe masi weku mane ma mageake, eñe koya qeliwo n̄ine maki ket okanmaikie, eñe eki zaguk maki wele qe okanmami, eñe n̄ara n̄ibon okanmaikie, so koto n̄ino wet peser̄o qe watke-maikie, eñe n̄inane bakom̄n̄ine kito okanmaikie.”

<sup>18</sup> Paki ere don ea edankoik, n̄o ere n̄ei n̄rep eñe rawetonbik erane bakom kito soe soep mi maikie wane urata suaine makoik.

<sup>19</sup> Pakiso, Yuda n̄ei natne, Antiok matko Pisidia kepeo n̄ine, so natne Ikonium n̄ine, eñe n̄ei n̄rep magu ea ebuwi, eñe Paulo wesin̄o qeu paki, waran̄ka ma ket mat n̄adino birakau paki, rakoi Paulo mo seukmaikie.

<sup>20</sup> N̄o, malip malip magu eñe Paulo wano lewageu paki lolikka okorakoi, Paulo eñe koso wie more mat koto waketke, kepe qaeki eñe so Barnabas ere Derbe matko arikoik.

*Barnabas So Paulo Ere Antiok, Siria Kepe Zinge Arikoik*

<sup>21</sup> Paulo so Barnabas ere don kisi maine ea Derbe matko ra qelanqanbik ea wane nei nrep loutne epe Waom mogat kakoi, pakiso ere zinge Listra matko ari more, ea njine, Ikonium so Antiok matko, Pisidia kepeo lolike arikoik.

<sup>22</sup> Ere mali malip magu zonom ebongoik, so mali malip wele eao kito gekei wane, dokoetne mat ea korop ma togole edangoik. Ma togole one rakoik, "Njine Waomze koboboine mogat kaikei, njene Anutu wane gepe kepeo wakesikene ea wane njene kepe iwao umat wikile loutne desikene."

<sup>23</sup> Ere malip malip maguine maguine enjano ari more, sawe ge merjenka more ware ware maguine maguine doku tau tau magu enjane biraongoik, yale waka Aposolo ere nei nrep ea mali malip korop doku tau tau Waomzane meteo biraongoik.

<sup>24</sup> Ere Pisidia kepe korop lolike ari more sari Pampilia kepeo lotkekoik.

<sup>25</sup> Ere Perga matko miti don ra qelanane more Atalia matko ari ketkoik.

<sup>26</sup> Eso yewa njine epe seki kutno wa more, kito zinge Antiok matko, Siria kepeo arikoik, kepe yewao ere alakan doku tau tau magu edo ere Anutu wane metino bira ore more, mosop ore wareotpi urata ea maikeik wane merjen kakoi. Wane yekuut namo urata ea mo mauk qoeki, ere zinge arikoik.

<sup>27</sup> Ere Antiok matko lotke more mali malip magu qeturanj one more, Anutuño yeye kine kine erano maki wakonge, ea wane don kisi korop edangoik, so Anutuño qelanj nei nrep Yuda njadino gekoi, epe Anutu malipkakoi, wane enjane numa lalange, ea wane ere korop edangoik.

<sup>28</sup> Ere naso kiroine mali malip nei nrep enjerop ea metkoik.

## 15

*Aposolo Epe Yerusalem Lewanjoi*

<sup>1</sup> Naso maneo nei natne Yuda kepeo njine epe Antiok matko sari mali malip nei nrep kieke kito edane rakoi, "Njine Mose wane ra rokop don ramaike, yale solanjine kitasikei, njine mi kitasikeiwo, Anutuño njine mi ma menanj juniake."

<sup>2</sup> Paulo so Barnabas epe Yuda nei enjerop don ea wane zok sorin nagu togoleka aukoi. Antiok magu epe korop lewage more rau togoleke, Paulo so Barnabas so Antiok magu enjane nei suaine natne epe Yerusalem ari more, aposolo so mali malip magu nei suaine enjerop don auye makoboekai wane ari lewanjoi.

<sup>3</sup> Antiok mali malip magu epe nei ea biraongoi, epe Ponisia kepe so Samaria kepe

kitare ari more, mali malip nei nrep edangoi, qelanj nei nrep Yuda njadino gekoi, epe Anutu mogat kakoi, ea wane epe mali malip nei nrep edangoi. Mali malip nei nrep epe don ea dere more bakomene suaine kitokoi.

<sup>4</sup> Antiok magu epe Yerusalem lotkeu, so Yerusalem doku tau tau magu suaine so aposolo, so nei sele suaine epe Antiok magu ea mateno newan ongoi. Antiok magu epe mateno waket mere more, Anutuño yeye kine kine okan onge, ea korop Yerusalem magu edangoi.

<sup>5</sup> No mali malip nei natne epe Parisi magu enjane tego gekoi, epe wie okora rakoi, "Qelanj nei nrep Yuda njadino gemami, epe solaene kitatpi, so Mose wane ra rokop don ea dere tewekei!"

<sup>6</sup> Ea wane aposolo so nei suaine epe lewage more, Mose wane ra rokop don ea dere metkoik.

<sup>7</sup> Naso kiroine nei korop epe don auye kitat okan mageu, so Potoronjo wie okora lewa lewago edange, "Kimakopne, mo sogino Anutuño na qelanj nei nrep Yuda njadino gemami, epe don maine edanikalane biranange. Qelanj nei nrep Yuda njadino gemami, epe maine don kisi maine dere malipka more mogatkakei, ea wane Anutuño na biranange.

<sup>8</sup> Anutuño nei nrep wet dereretene korop detluk waremaike, epe nei nrep qelanjine Yuda njadino gemami, epe Asu Koboboine ebonge, ea wane epe nei nrep ea epe siminongi, njene sikan ongone. Epe sogino njene Asu Koboboine njebonge, yale waka epe nei nrep ea, Asu Koboboine ebonge.

<sup>9</sup> Anutuño njene so nei nrep ea numa etke mi sikan onge, numa weku, nei nrep ea, epe Waom don malip kakoi, ea wane Anutuño epe sauk ongi libeka lelekoik.

<sup>10</sup> Pakimo, njine Anutu onoka wane liwe liweko birakamami, paki njine misuk umat suaine ea doku tau tau magu enjane wokeo motkei, sogino njabokopze gekoi, so njene iwa ukude gemaine, njedo njosa njabo wane ra rokop don wane umat ea maine mi teweke.

<sup>11</sup> Welekatne, Yesu wane wet maep, ea waneka Anutuño njene ma menanj joniake, yale waka Anutuño nei nrep ea ma menanjoniake."

<sup>12</sup> Yale raki qoeki, so magu korop epe don midaine mere more, Paulo so Barnabas erane don detkoi, ere Anutuño masi kine kine togole qesinjotki, qelanj nei nrep Yuda njadino gekoi, enjano makoik, ea wane korop ere magu edangoik.

<sup>13</sup> Ere rauk qoeki, so Yakopnjo wie rake, "Kimakopne, nanjane don detpi!"

14 Anutuŋo qelanj ŋei ŋerep Yuda ŋadino gemami, wareoniakane sikan ŋonmaike. Eŋe ŋei ŋerep ea Anutu eŋine biŋek ebuke, ea Simon eŋe mo ra qelanj an ŋonmaike.

15 Propet eŋane don yemo earop orodon okanmaike, eŋe iwa yale ra more papiao gekoi,

16 ‘Waomŋo rake, naso yewa qoeki, na banj zingekale, paki banj Dawit wane mat ket rasu pake, ea ma wiekale, wenjem sotakine mawe togoleake. Eŋane kine kine matalione pamaike, ea na banj mawe wie musele okora togoleake.

17 Eso ŋei ŋerep natne korop eŋe banj Waom kaikei, ŋei ŋerep kepe banjem kepe banjem eŋe nanano sarikei. Na ŋei ŋerep qelanjine Yuda ŋadino mo edorakole, ea korop nanane biŋek okanikei.

18 Eso Waomŋo ramaike, oŋo kine kine iwa mokaka ra qelanj nonge, eŋe iwa koso ramaike’.

19 Propet eŋe yale rake, na iwa yale wetkemaile, ŋei ŋerep qelanjine ea, eŋe wetene mainge more, zinge Anutu mogat kamami, ŋene eŋe umat misuk ebonjem tewekkei.

20 Ea wane tungo yemo, ŋene kibi mane qe more edanikene, eŋe anutu isisine eŋane abonj korop qelinj warekei. Eŋe wenip yau yaup mamami, ea maine qelinqe. Eŋe osom ebine mapokeu seuki, ea eŋe misuk nekei. So eŋe wenjem misuk nekei.

21 ŋene detmaine, zonom ma met met nasoo kaiwe banjem ŋei edo Mose wane ra rokop don, ea Yuda eŋane lewa lewanj urumgo naso kiroroine dapore more, mat banjem mat banjem don ea ra qelanjane edan warekoi.”

*Aposolo Eŋe Qelanj ŋei ŋerep Yuda ŋadino Eŋano Ekap Qe Motpi Arike*

22 Yakop eŋe don raki qoeki, so aposolo so ŋei suaine so mali malip magu korop eŋe rau togoleke, eŋe ŋei natne wanokone more, ŋei ea Paulo so Barnabas ererop Antiok biraonikei wane rakoi. Ra more eŋe ŋei etke ma wakon otkoi. Mali malip ŋei ŋerep eŋe ŋei etke yewa eweetne kitokoi, ŋei mane eŋetine Yudas, eŋet mane Barsabas. ŋei mane eŋetine Silas.

23 Aposolo eŋe kibi qe more, Paulo, Barnabas, so Barsabas so Silas ebone Antiok biraongoi, kibi eanjo iwa yale ramaike.

“Nene aposolo, ŋei suaine so doku tau tau mali malip magu koropjo kibi iwa qe more ŋine, qelanj ŋei ŋerep Yuda ŋadino gemami, Antiok matko, Siria so Silisia kepeo gemami, ŋinano motmaine.

24 so ŋene mo detlukmaine, ŋei natne ŋenane keuzo ŋine sari more, umat ra ŋibongoi, so wet dereret ŋine mau qelanj qeke. Nene ŋei ea mi biraongone.

25 Nene ŋei ea eŋane donkisi dere more, lewage ra togole more, ŋei etke ma wakone more, ŋinano bira osikenane, wet weku okangone. Ere kimatkeze Paulo so Barnabas eretnarek sarikeik wane.

26 Paulo so Barnabas, ere Waomze Yesu Kristo wane ŋabakoune eŋane kaitko don ra qelanjangoik.

27 Nene Yudas so Silas eretnarek wenenj bira otmaine, ŋene kine kine qemaine, ere don ea korop ŋidanikeik.

28 Asu Koboboine so ŋene dereret okanmaine, ŋene umat suaine ea maine mi ŋibonikene, rara togon don iwaka ŋine tewekkei.

29 ŋine anutu isisine eŋane abonj korop qelinjwarekei. ŋine wenjem misuk nekei. ŋei eŋe osom ebine mapokeu seuki, ea ŋine misuk nekei. ŋine ra rokop don mogat kaikeiwo, ŋine koboboine gekei, ŋine wenip yau yaup misuk maikai, ŋine maine gekei.”

30 Kibi yale qe more ŋei etke Antiok matko biraotkoi, eŋe korop ari Antiok lotke more, mali malip magu qeturanj one kibi ebongoi.

31 ŋei ŋerep eŋe kibi ea dapore dere more, bakom kito togolekoi.

32 Yudas so Silas eretne ere propet, ere naso kiroroine doku tau tau kimakopetne edane urata ra qelanjane more, ŋei ŋerep ma togole one so zonom ebongoi.

33 Soda natne ere yewa geuk so mali malip magu eŋe ere biraore rakoi. “Nirano kutko peam pakep.” Yale rau paki, so ere aposolo eŋano koso Yerusalem zinge arikeik wane rakoi.

34 ŋo Silas eŋe ea mesiakane raso, ea Antiok metke.

35 Paulo so Barnabas ere naso natne ea Antiok gekoik, ere so ŋei natne korop eŋe ŋei ŋerep Waom wane don ea kito ebongoi.

*Paulo So Barnabas Ere Mapoknagukoik*

36 Kaiwe mama natne qoe ariki, Paulo eŋe Barnabas olale rake, “Nere Waom wane don mo mat korop sogino ra qelanjane edangote, ŋere koso maine zinge ari, kimakopse mat banjem qeare onte, eŋe maine gemami, me mida.”

37 Barnabas eŋe okki paki, eŋe Yohane Mareko wenenj mauk arikei wane rake,

38 ŋo Paulo eŋe rake, “Sogino eŋe urata mi manjem qoeki, Yohane Mareko eŋe ŋere Pampilia kepeo ŋine biranjore Yerusalem zinge arike, ea wane eŋe ŋererop mi ariake.” Yale ra more, Paulo eŋe bauine wake.

39 Paulo so Barnabas ere ea wane don togole gereunerop au sorin nagu more,



mapok nagukoik, Barnabas eje Mareko iwenkaki, sekiwo wa more, Saiprus siao arikoik.

<sup>40</sup> No Paulo eje Silas maratniki, ere arikoik, mali malip magu eje Waom wane uratao biraotkoi, eje Waomjo ere wareore more mosoposiakane menjen kakoi.

<sup>41</sup> Eje Siria kepe so Silisia kepeo ari more mali malip magu ma togole one biraongoi.

## 16

### *Timoti Eje Paulo so Silas Ererop Arike*

<sup>1</sup> Paulo eje Derbe matko lotke more ea qelige, Litra matko ari lotkeke. Nei mane, enetine Timoti eje Waom mogatka more Litra geke. Timoti nagaine, Yuda nrep eje wenenj Waom mogat kake. No magaine eje Grik nej.

<sup>2</sup> Litra so Ikonium mali malip magu korop, eje Timoti wane detpi menangi, ewine kitokoi,

<sup>3</sup> Paulo eje Timoti iwen kayakane detke, ea wane eje Timoti solaine kitatke, kepe yewao Yuda nej eje Timoti magaine Grik nej geke, ea detkoi, ea wane solaine kitatke.

<sup>4</sup> Eje mat suaino ariko, paki donba aposolo so nej njetne suaine Yerusalem matko ra togolekoi, don yewa eje doku tau tau magu edane more rakoi, njine korop don iwa dere more mogatkei.

<sup>5</sup> Ea wane doku tau tau magu eje mali malipko togole more, kaiwe banjem nej nrep takotke Waom mogat kakoi.

### *Paulo Eje Kulu Kulu Masedonia Nei Mane Kake*

<sup>6</sup> Onoka wane Asu Koboboinejo eje Asia kepeo miti don mi ra qelanjanikei wane rawetonge, ea wane eje Prigia so Galatia kepe kitare ariko.

<sup>7</sup> Eje Maisia kepe mezeno lotke more, Bitinia kepeo arikei wane ariko, jo Yesu wane Asujo rawetonge.

<sup>8</sup> Pakiso eje Maisia kepe kitare more Troas matko ket ari lotkekoi.

<sup>9</sup> Ruo yewao Paulo eje kulu kulu mane kake, nej mane Masedonia kepeo njine, eje okora Paulo menjenka rake, "Ge kiwet kitare Masedonia kepeo sari more njene qesinj njonikene!"

<sup>10</sup> Paulo eje kulu kulu ea kaki qoeki, njene yemdaka abonje mauluke Masedonia kepeo arikenane okangone, njene Anutujo yewa ari enjane miti donine ra qelanjanikene nedorake.

### *Lidia Eje Waom Mogatkake*

<sup>11</sup> Ea wane njene Troas njine seki mane maratka wa more, koboboine ari Samotres matko lotkekone, paki ruo mane mere more, qaeki ari Neapolis matko lotkekone.

<sup>12</sup> Nene seki qelige more, kienjo ari Pilipi matko lotkekone, Pilipi mat ea yemo Masedonia kepe wane provins mane wane mat. Sogino Roma nej edo sari mat so gavaman wane kepe yewa makoi, njene mat yewao kaiwe natne gekone.

<sup>13</sup> Naso yewao Yuda nej nrep eje menjen menjen kepe mat njadino lewanj okangoi, zonom ma met met naso kaiweo, njene mat njadino ari doku wazaino lotke more, Yuda nej edane menjen menjen kepe mane marat kakenane zanjakone. Nrep natne eje kepe yewao lewage metpi, so njene enjerop mere more don aukone.

<sup>14</sup> Nrep mane enjetine Lidia, Taiataira njine, eje laplap wenjenka lewine suaine qoleokange, eje Anutu wane enjet ora mawaka okange, so Waomjo Lidia wane wet dereretine qesinjake, eje Paulo wane don malip kake.

<sup>15</sup> Enjine so matine kotine nej nrep magukoune gekoi, eje korop don ea malipka miti doku taukoi, so Lidia eje newanjoone rake, "Njine na Waomze koboine mogat kamaile, yemo detpi paki, njine sari nanjane matko mesikei." Yale ra more, eje sorin njongi, njene matino ari gekone.

### *Roma Kawali Nei Eje Paulo So Silas Mulap Urumgo Biraotkoi*

<sup>16</sup> Kaiwe mane njene menje menjen sobenjino arikenane ari more, qelit nrep mane marat kakone. Eje Asu qotkoinejo enjane kotino ket okora more, maki nrep eje masi tanik njado daleo wakoniake, ea wane don saenjne edange. Nrep eje asu qotkoine ea kine kine qesonkaki, asu ea don mainge olatmanjke, ea wane nrep ea wane suainekoune, eje wesi suaine enjo kiatki mamanjko.

<sup>17</sup> Nrep ea eje Paulo so njene njenane njadezo mogat njone boka rake, "Nei yewa eje Anutu Wawaine qeliwo enjane qelit nej okanmami. Eje Anutujo daleo ma menanjanike ea wane numaine njine rawakone njidanmami."

<sup>18</sup> Nrep eje kaiwe loutne yaleka ra okanmanjki, so Paulo eje bauine waki, zinge asu qotkoine olale rake, "Na Yesu Kristo wane enjetko ramaile, ge nrep qelinjka saketnom!" Yale raki asu qotkoine eje naso yewaoka nrep qelinjake.

<sup>19</sup> Pakiso nrep welakoune eje kau, nrep eje don saenjne raraine, ea mo mida leleke, paki koso mi ramaike, wesi ma-maene mo siukike, pakiso eje Paulo so Silas epu waranjore more, dongo bira osikei wane lewa lewanj mat sobego ariko.

<sup>20</sup> Eje Paulo so Silas epu, Roma gavaman wano wanok suaine enjano iwen ore ari more rakoi, "Nei etke iwa ere Yuda nej, eje

ņenane matko wet masiuk okanmamik, ere ņei ņerep sorin onbik, eņe sotene osike,

<sup>21</sup> ere masi qotkoine ea ņenane rara togon don ņabaka more ņei ņerep edanmamik. Roma rara togon donņo ramaike, ņene masi ea maine mi maikene.”

<sup>22</sup> Yale rau, so ņei ņerep eņe sari takot nagu more, Paulo so Silas don ņaba okanotkoi.

Pakiso, Roma gavaman wane wano wanok ņei suaine eņe Paulo so Silas erane laplap ma barakeu ketke, pakiso eņe qelit ņei Paulo so Silas morapņo etkukei wane edange.

<sup>23</sup> Morapņo zok togogole etkuwi goeki, eņe mulap urumgo biraore more, mulap urum ware ware olatkoi, “Ge ņei etke iwa togoleka malip osikene!”

<sup>24</sup> Mulap urum ware ware eņe don ea dere more, ere urum aņaone keuo yewao biraore more, kietno eki etke kutno bano more makatake pise otkoi.

<sup>25</sup> Ruo banino, Paulo so Silas ere Anutu wano meņenka more Anutu bakom eņet kito kakoik. Mulap ņei natne eņe Paulo so Silas detotkoi.

<sup>26</sup> Ikopka memea togogole ma ruza- kki, mulap urum wane bosij qise more pelekke, so mulap urum wane madet edomka qoe aņaj wareu, mulap ņei eņane mulap sein togole, ea qoe ket warekoi.

<sup>27</sup> Mulap urum ware ware eņe poradage wie more, madet korop qoe aņago okorau kake, paki rake ņei korop mo saket kaet ari waremami, yale detke. Yale dere more eņe pilanj suaine warage more, oņomka yaku nagu more seukeakane okange.

<sup>28</sup> No, Pauloņo boka suaineka rake, “Ge misuk matali nagukene! Nene korop iwa metmaine!”

<sup>29</sup> Yale raki, so mulap urum ware ware eņe qelit ņei mane oraki, kiwa mane ma sarike, mulap urum ware ware eņe Paulo so Silas erane urumgo biririike ari, zonomine oreki kaet kaki, Paulo so Silas kietno ket umi qeke.

<sup>30</sup> Pakiso, eņe ere urumgo ņine iwenore more qesonotke “Waometkene, na daleo okane menaņgale?”

<sup>31</sup> Ere yale mainge rakoik, “Ge Waomze Yesu Kristo malip kaikeneo, Anutuņo ge so ņanom dokoņone ma menaņ ņuniake.”

<sup>32</sup> Pakiso ere Waom wane don eņine so matine kotino ņei ņerewekoune gekoi, eņe korop ra qelaņane edangoik.

<sup>33</sup> Naso yewaka ruoo, mulap urum ware ware eņe iwenore ari more, kubetnetne saukke. Saukkiso, eņine so ņanom dokoine so ņei ņerewekoune miti doku taukoi.

<sup>34</sup> Paki so eņe Paulo so Silas eņine matine koto iwenore ari more, ņara natne eponbi nekoik. Mulap urum ware ware eņine so

maguine korop eņe wet pesenjo kotoeno korop watke rokop onge, ea wane eņe Anutu malip kakoi.

<sup>35</sup> Kepe qaeki, Roman gavaman wanok wanok ņei eņe tebe ņei biraone edangoi, “Nine ņei etke yewa biraotpi ariuk.”

<sup>36</sup> Mulap urum ware ware eņe don ea dere more, Paulo olatke, “Gavaman ņei suaine eņe don motpi sarimaike, ge so Silas ņire maine qeliņ ņusikenane. Nire maine arikeik. Nire donjĭtne midaine arikeik.”

<sup>37</sup> No, Paulo eņe tebe ņei suaine olale rake, “Nere Roma kepe welaineka ņerane biņek okange, ņere masi qotkoine mane mi okante, paki ņerane sot mane mi maratkakoi, no siluņ eņe lewa lewago ņere ņei ņerep kaiteno morapņo ņetkumi, paki mulap urumgo biraotpi waketite, pakimo iwamo sankka bira ņotpi ariketane okan- mami? Eamo korop midakaka! Roman gavaman wano wanok ņei suaine eņe edom iwa sari more, biraņotpi sakesikete.”

<sup>38</sup> Tebe ņei suaine don iwa dere more, Roma gavaman wano wanok ņei suaine eņano ari edangoi, paki eņe Paulo so Silas eņe Roma kepe welatkine, yale dere more, ea wane kaetonge.

<sup>39</sup> Ea wane eņe mulap urumgo ari more etane rakoi, “Nene masi horikine okan ņurine, ea maine qeliņkauk nigetņusiake.” Yale rau paki mulap urumgo ņine iwenore saket more mat ea qelige arikeik wane etangoi, “Nire mat suaine iwa maine qeliņ kaikeik?”

<sup>40</sup> Paulo so Silas ere don ea dere more, mulap urum qeliņka more Lidia wane matko arikoik, mat yewao ere mali malip magu kimakopetne maratone more, don togole edane ma togole one, mat suaine ea qeliņka arikoik.

## 17

### *Paulo So Silas Ere Tesalonaika Matko Arikoik*

<sup>1</sup> Paulo so Silas ere Ampipolis matko so Apolonia matko ari kitare more Tesalonaika matko lotkekoik, Yuda eņane lewa lewaņ urum mane ea Tesalonaika metke.

<sup>2-3</sup> Paulo eņe Yuda eņane lewa lewaņ urumgo naso baņem wa ket okan okan maņke, ea wane eņe Tesalonaika geke, naso eao eņe lewa lewaņ urum yewao zonom ma met met nasoo atak karewe waket more, eņe ņei ņerep eņano Anutu wane papiao ņine dapore sorin one more kito edange, eņe so ņei ņerep papia ea ra more don aukoi, Mesia eņe wikile dere more, koso wisikae wieke, ea Paulo eņe ņei ņerep ra qelaņan one more rake, “Na Mesia iwa ra more mo ņidanmaile, eņe Kristo Yesu.

<sup>4</sup> Nɛi ɛrɛp natne ɛjɛ Paulo wane don malipka more, Paulo so Silas erano lewanɔgoi. Griɔk ɛjɛ ɛrɛp so mat wane ɛrɛp ɛjɛtne, ɛjɛ mo Anutu ewine kitokoi, ɛjɛ wenenɛ Paulo so Silas erano lewanɔgoi.

<sup>5</sup> Nɛi ɛrɛp loutne ɛjɛ erano ari takotkekoi, ea wane Yuda ɛjɛ natne busu lele more, ɛjɛ qotkoinɛ natne ɛturanɔ ongoi, magu yewa ɛjɛ mat lolike more, ukat suainɛ ma more, ɛjɛ mane ɛjɛtine Yason ɛjɛnɛ matko ari Paulo so Silas zianɔ ore more, epu ɛjɛ ɛrɛp ɛjɛnɛ kaiteno waranɔ ɛrɛ ariɛkɛi wane, mat ea matalikoi,

<sup>6</sup> ɛjɛ ɛrɛ mi maratore more, Yason so kimakopene mali malip magu natne ɛjɛ waranɔnɛ, mat wane ɛjɛ ɛjɛtne kaiteno biraone boka rakoi, “Nɛi etke ea ɛrɛ masi qotkoinɛ kepe banɛm kepe banɛm makoiɔk, naso iwa ɛrɛ matzo sari matali ɛjɛnɛkɛi wane sarikoik.

<sup>7</sup> Pakimo, Yasonɛjɛ biraotki, ɛjɛnɛ matko metmamik ɛjɛ ɛrɛ matino newanotke. ɛrɛ korop Roman ware ware wane rara togon don ea ɛjɛ barake more, ɛjɛ ɛrɛp edane ramamik, “Ware ware mane gemaikɛ, ɛjɛtine Yesu’ yale rau edanmamit.”

<sup>8</sup> Yale rau so ɛjɛ ɛrɛp magu so mat wane ɛjɛ ɛjɛtne ɛjɛ dere more onɔnɛnɛ qaeke, pake ukat suainɛ makoi.

<sup>9</sup> Pakiso mat wane ɛjɛ ɛjɛtne ɛjɛ Yason so kimakounɛ natne ɛjɛ wesi qoleu so biraonbi mateno arikoik.

*Paulo So Silas Ere Berea Matko Arikoik*

<sup>10</sup> Ruo kereki so eaka mali malip magu ɛjɛ Paulo so Silas Berea matko biraotpi arikoik, ɛrɛ ari Berea lotke more Yuda ɛjɛnɛ lewa lewanɔ urungo wakɛtkoiɔk.

<sup>11</sup> Yuda ɛjɛ ɛrɛp Berea matko gekoi, ɛjɛ mayakakatnɛ, edo Tesalonaika wane Yuda ɛjɛ ɛrɛp magu dereret mayakatnane yuan ongoi, ɛjɛ Paulo wane don desikɛi wane simin onge, so Anutu wane papia dapotkoi, papia ea so Paulo wane don ea naso banɛm dapore wele me isi ea wane kinɛtne detluk kakoi.

<sup>12</sup> Yale okane more, Yuda ɛjɛ ɛrɛp loutnɛjɛ don ea malip kakoi, ɛjɛ yalewa okanbi, Griɔk wane ɛjɛ ɛrɛp suainɛ natne ɛjɛ yalewa korop mali malip korop okanwarekoi, so don ea malip kakoi.

<sup>13</sup> No Yuda edo Tesalonaika ɛjɛnɛ, ɛjɛ Paulonɔ Anutu wane don Berea ɛjɛ ɛjɛnɛ ra qelanjange, ea wane ɛjɛ dere more, Berea sari ɛjɛ ɛrɛp kiekɛ qɛbinone ukat suainɛ mau wakongɛ.

<sup>14</sup> Ikopka, mali malip magu ɛjɛ Paulo iwenka ari kiwet mezenoka birakau ariɛkɛ, ɛjɛ Silas so Timoti ɛrɛ Berea metkoik.

<sup>15</sup> Nɛi natne ɛjɛ Paulo iwenka ari, Atens matko biraka more, Berea zingɛ arikoik. Pakiso, Paulo ɛjɛ ɛjɛ ea edange, “Nɛi Silas

so Timoti iwa ikop sariɛkɛi wane etanikɛi.” Rakiso, ɛjɛ zingɛ ari etangoi.

*Paulo Eje Atens Eao Don Ra Qelanjange*

<sup>16</sup> Paulo ɛjɛ Atens matko Silas so Timoti toma ore mat lolike ge more, lopio so kepe nemu nemu loutnɛ ongi paki, bauine wake.

<sup>17</sup> Ea wane ɛjɛ ari Yuda lewa lewanɔ urungo wakɛtki paki, Yuda ɛjɛ so Griɔk ɛjɛ ɛrɛp ɛjɛ Anutu malipka ewine kito gekoi, kaiwe banɛm ɛjɛ ɛjɛrɛp don au sorin nagukoi, so mat sobɛnɛ suaino ɛjɛ ɛrɛp wenenɛ lolikmanɔkoi, ea wane Paulo ɛjɛ ɛjɛ ɛrɛp ɛjɛrɛp kaiwe banɛm don aukoi.

<sup>18</sup> Epikurian kito ebo ebon, so Stoik kito ebo ebon ɛjɛ natne, ɛjɛ Paulorop don sori sorin aukoi, ɛjɛ natne qɛson onɛ rakoi, “Nɛi dereretnɛ midainɛ ea ɛjɛ onoka don ramaikɛ?”

Nɛi natne ɛjɛ wenenɛ rakoi, “Iwa mo kamainɛ, ɛjɛ mat natnɛ ɛjɛnɛ lopio wane don ramaikɛ.” Don iwa rakoi, yemo onoka wane Paulo ɛjɛ Yesu seuseuno ɛjɛnɛ wisikae wieke so ɛjɛnɛ don kisiinɛ ra qelanjange, ea wane ɛjɛ ɛjɛ don ea rakoi.

<sup>19</sup> Pakiso ɛjɛ Paulo ma more mat mane kaunsol, ɛjɛtine Areopagus, ɛjɛnɛ iwenka lewa lewanɛnɛ ari more olatkoik, “Ge ɛjɛ ɛrɛp don kinɛ kinɛ musele mo kito ebonmainɛ, ea korop ranom ɛjɛnɛ detlukkaikɛnɛ.

<sup>20</sup> Ge kinɛ kinɛ natnɛ ɛjɛnɛ detɛjɛm ge ramainɛ, eamo don kunɛjɛnɛ okanmaikɛ, so don ea wane kinɛ daleo ea rau lukenom, ɛjɛnɛ desikɛnɛ.”

<sup>21</sup> Atens mat welainɛ so lobo ɛjɛ ea gekoi, ɛjɛ naso kiroinɛ korop kinɛ kinɛ musele wakongɛ, eaka korop deskei wane don amanɔkoi.

<sup>22</sup> Yale rauso, Paulo ɛjɛ mat ware kaunsol Areopagus wane lewa lewago ɛjɛ kaitɛno wie more rake, “Atens mat welainɛ, na kawɛ ɛjɛnɛ lopio so kepe nemu nemu loutnɛ togole eweene kitomami.

<sup>23</sup> Na matɛjɛnɛ lolike mɛjɛnka okanmami, eao ari lopio so kepe nemu nemu loutnɛ ongole. Na yale lolike more, lopio so kepe nemu nemu wane arata mane kakole, kibiinɛ iwa yale qekoi, ‘Anutu kunɛjɛnɛ mi dereretze’ . Nɛi Anutu kunɛjɛnɛ ea mi dereretze, ewine kitomami, ɛjɛ siluɛjɛ ɛjɛnɛ mi detmami, na ɛjɛnɛ don iwa ra wakone ɛjɛdanikale.

<sup>24</sup> ɛjɛ Anutu koboboine, onɔ kepe so yeyɛ kinɛ kinɛ iwa pamaikɛ, ea make. ɛjɛ qɛli so kepe wane Waom, so ɛjɛ ɛjɛnɛ bakom urum mamainɛ eao mi gemaikɛ.

<sup>25</sup> Mɛ ɛjɛ kinɛ kinɛ natnɛ nɔnɔnɔkɛi, ɛjɛnɛ uratainɛ ma mi qɛsinɔkakɛnɛ, ɛjɛ onɔmka gege so asu, so ɛjɛ nɔnɔnɔ abonɔ so kinɛ kinɛ

korop nei n̄erep ebonmaike, ea wane n̄ene maine mi mapik kaikene,

<sup>26</sup> eje n̄aboze nei weku ma wakonkake, eso n̄aboze wekuo n̄ine magu korop kepe ban̄em gekei wane ebuki wakongoi. Eje oŋomka mokaka nasoen̄e so zawoen̄ne koboine kepe diawao gekei wane mauluke motke, Anutuŋo nei n̄erep kepe bin̄ek ra togoleke.

<sup>27</sup> Eje ea okange, yemo nei n̄erep eje Anutu zian̄ka ari more, marat kaikei, ea wane Anutu eje yale okange, n̄o siluŋ Anutu eje n̄ene qeliŋone aman̄i mi gemaike, eje osozo met okanmaike.

<sup>28</sup> Nei manen̄o rake,

‘Nene en̄ane kutno gemaine, so ari sari okanmaine so togolemaine, eje maki n̄ene wakongone, iwa gemaine.’

N̄inane nei natne kisi raran̄o ra okanmami, yale eje iwa yale rakoi, ‘Nene korop Anutu wane medewekoune.’

<sup>29</sup> Nene Anutu wane medewekoune okane gemaine, ea wane n̄ene misuk metke raikene, Anutu eje gol me silwa me wesin̄o nei mete kibi mama edo nei oŋa mamami, kait toqaine yalewa misuk desikene.

<sup>30</sup> Mo sogino, nei n̄erep eje Anutu wane kine mi det lukkakoi, eao Anutuŋo lolon̄onge, n̄o ukude yemo eje nei n̄erep korop yeo yeo numaene qotkoine n̄adek kaikei wane, don togole edanmaike.

<sup>31</sup> Eje kaiwe mane mo mauluke more ra togoleke, naso yewao eje nei mane mo birakake, nei ean̄o nei n̄erep kepe ban̄em kepe ban̄em kineene ban̄ ma wakoniake. Iwa yale Anutuŋo n̄ene sikan n̄onge, kine kine ea wakonge, eje nei ea seuseuno n̄ine maki wisikae wieke!”

<sup>32</sup> Nei manen̄o seuseuo n̄ine wisikae wieke, ea nei n̄erep eje dere more, natne Paulo ma sirak okankakoi, n̄o nei natne rakoi, “Nene n̄inane don koso desikene.”

<sup>33</sup> Yale rau so Paulo lewa lewan̄ qeliŋkaki,

<sup>34</sup> nei natne eje Paulo mogatka more, en̄ane don malip kakoi. Nei mane, en̄etine Dionisius, eje Kaunsol n̄etne mane, eje malipkake. N̄erep mane, en̄etine Damaris, en̄ine so nei n̄erep natne wenen̄ eje malipkakoi.

## 18

### *Paulo Eje Korinti Arike*

<sup>1</sup> Pakiso, ea wane n̄adino Paulo eje Atens mat qelige more, Korinti matko ari lotkeke.

<sup>2</sup> Yewao Paulo eje Yuda nei mane, en̄etine Akwila maratkaake, eje Pontus kepeo wakonge, eamo wakon wakon matine. Nei ea en̄ine so n̄anomine Prisila, ere musele Itali kepeo n̄ine sarikoik, onoka wane Roma kepe ware ware, Sisa Klodius,

eje Yuda nei n̄erep korop Roma mat qelige arikei, ea wane edane more esoponge.

<sup>3</sup> Paulo eje ari ere otki, pakiso erane matko ari mere more, en̄erop urata make, onoka wane eje en̄nene okanman̄koi, yale Paulo eje seli kise ma more, ean̄o motki kiati ki gegeene qesin̄kake, eje so nei so n̄anomine, eje korop seli kise ma more, qoleman̄koi, iwa yale eje n̄ara abon̄ wane mamankoi.

<sup>4</sup> Paulo eje zonom ma met met naso, nasoo ban̄em Yuda lewa lewan̄ urungo ari more, Yuda nei n̄erep so Grik nei n̄erep eje Yesu Kristo dere malip kaikei, ea wane dereretene kito wirike edange.

<sup>5</sup> Pakiso, Silas so Timoti ere Masedonia kepeo n̄ine lotkeuk, yewao Paulo eje kaiwe korop don kisi maine ea ra qelan̄ange, eje Yuda nei n̄erep lewageu, Yesu eje Mesia ea wane don edange.

<sup>6</sup> Yuda edo Paulo rawetkau, Paulo eje wazaone okora edange, “N̄ine kine kine qotkoine maikeiwo, Anutuŋo n̄ine esop n̄uniake, ea n̄inane simile, na maine mi mapik n̄unikale, nan̄ane sot mida! Naso iwa n̄ine kiekie wetela kutno arimaimke, eao na qelan̄ nei n̄erep Yuda n̄adino gemami, en̄ano ari ra qelan̄ane edanikale.”

<sup>7</sup> Nei mane Yuda n̄adino en̄etine Titius Yastus, eje Anutu ewine kito more Korinti geke, mat yewao Yuda lewa lewan̄ urum osino Paulo eje ari geke.

<sup>8</sup> No Yuda nei mane, en̄etine Krispus, en̄ine so n̄anom dokoine eje korop Waom mogat kakoi, nei ea eje Yuda lewa lewan̄ wane n̄etne okange, eje so Korinti mat welaine loutne eje Waom wane don dere malipka more, miti doku taukoi.

<sup>9</sup> Naso yewao, ruo maneo Paulo eje kulu kulu mane kaki, Anutuŋo olale rake, “Ge misuk kaet ganiake, ge maine takotke ra qelan̄ane edanikene, ge urata ea misuk qeliŋene.

<sup>10</sup> Onoka wane na gerop gemaile, nei manen̄o ge mi geku matali ganiake, onoka wane nei n̄erep loutne mat iwa wane koto gemami, eje nan̄ane bin̄ek okanmami.”

<sup>11</sup> Waom̄jo yale olatki, so Paulo eje Korinti mat yewao koma weku so meso 6 takotke ge more, nei n̄erep Anutu wane don edange.

<sup>12</sup> Pakimo, nei mane, en̄etine Galio, eje Roma gavaman ea n̄ine, eje Akaiia kepe ware ware birakakoi, naso yewao Yuda edo Paulo ma ari more dongo biraka rakoi,

<sup>13</sup> “Nei iwa eje nei n̄erep don mane Anutu ewine kitokei wane edanmaike, en̄ane don ean̄o so n̄enze ra rokop don, ea n̄abakamaike!”

<sup>14</sup> Paulo eje don rayakane wetke okorake, n̄o Galio eje Yuda nei edane rake, “Nei iwa eje masi qotkoine make, me

sot mane okanikeo, na njinane don maine detnjunikale.

<sup>15</sup> Njo njine, Yuda njinjine don wane so enjet wane so ra rokop don ea wane ra more don auye kitat aumami, ea wane njine njidomka maulukeu, nojo kine kine yaline ea maine mi ma wesake kaikale!”

<sup>16</sup> Eje yale ra more kot urumgo njine esopongi, qeinat ketkoi.

<sup>17</sup> Nei njerep magu enje korop busu lele more Sostenes, Yuda enjane lewa lewanj wane njene malipka, kot wane kaitko qekoi. No Galio enje ea wane dere mezet mane mi okange.

### *Paulo Eje Antiok Zinge Arike*

<sup>18</sup> Pakiso, Paulo enje Korinti nje njerep mali malip magu enjerop kaiwe loutne ge more qelinjongi paki, enjine so Prisila so Akwila, enje Senkria matko kere more, seki mane wa more, Siria kepeo arikei wane arikoi. Paulo enje mi wake, Anutu wane kaitko don natne ra togoleke, ea wane enje lewetine zoune korop kitat wareke, lewine setneka metke.

<sup>19</sup> Eje seki kutno Epeso matko lotke more, Prisila so Akwila qelinjore more, Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo wakетки, so enje so Yuda edo don auki siwot aukoi.

<sup>20</sup> Nei njerep enje Paulo newalika more rakoi, “Ge maine takotke njenerop gekene.” No Paulo enje mi okke more,

<sup>21</sup> edange, “Anutuŋo siminkayakeo, na njinano zinge sarikale.” Eje yale ra more ari, seki mane wa more Epeso qelinjkake.

<sup>22</sup> Seki ea ari mage ari mage, Sisaria mat Yuda kepeo lotkeke, yewao, Paulo seki qelige more, Yerusalem ari mali malip magu maratone, wet pese don edane more Antiok zinge arike.

<sup>23</sup> Eje soda natne, naso kiro kiro Antiok matko ge more, qelige Galatia kepeo so Prigia kepeo lolike, mali malip magu yewa ma togole one arike.

### *Yuda Nei Mane Apolos Eje Epeso So Korinti Matko Arike*

<sup>24</sup> Naso yewao, Yuda nje mane, enjetine Apolos, enje Aleksandria matko wakonge, enje Epeso sarike, enje don ewekine ramageke, enje Anutu wane papia wane kine korop detluk.wareke.

<sup>25</sup> Apolos enje Waom wane numa ea kito manbi detke, ea wane Apolos enje nje njerep Yesu wane don kisi koboine ea wane kito edange, no siluŋ enje Yohane wane doku tau tau masi eaka detkake.

<sup>26</sup> Eje Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo ari more, kaet midaine don ra qelanane edange, naso yewao, Prisila so Akwila ere enje detka more, enje matetno iwenka ari more, ere Anutu wane numa manerop

koboboine ea mauluke ra qelananka olatkoi.

<sup>27</sup> Apolos enje dere more, Akaiia kepeo ariakane rake, ea wane Epeso wane mali malip magu enje mapitka more, ekap mane ge more Akaiia mali malip magu enjano motpi paki, qebinone rakoi, “Njine Apolos maine newankaikei.” Yale rauso, Apolos enje ari Akaiia kepeo lotke more, mali malip magu zok manerop mapikonge, Anutuŋo nje njerep mosoponge, ea wane enje Waom wane don malipkakoi.

<sup>28</sup> Eje Anutu wane papiao dapore more, eaŋo nje njerep Yesu enje Mesia ea wane ra wakone sikan one lukke, enje Yuda nje enjerop lewa lewago don togole au sorin nagu more, enjane don qelanjine ea wane zonominejo Yuda nje qeki yuanonge.

## 19

### *Paulo Eje Epeso Matko Urata Make*

<sup>1</sup> Apolos enje Korinti geke, naso yewao Paulo enje Asia kepe bonagaina yuane more, Epeso matko lotkeke, enje yewa dokoine natne doku tau taune magu maratonge,

<sup>2</sup> paki enje qesonone more rake, “Njine sogino, Yesu malipkakoi, naso yewao Asu Koboboine mo makoi me mida?”

Eje mainge rakoi, “Midaka, njene Asu Koboboine mane ye gemaike, don ea mane mo mi detkone.”

<sup>3</sup> Paulo enje dere more koso manerop takotke qesononge, “Pakimo njine, njine doku tau tau wa mo tanikine daleo taukoi?”

Eje rakoi, “Njene Yohane wane doku tau tau ea taukone.”

<sup>4</sup> Paulo enje nje njerep edane rake, “Yohane enje nje njerep sotene njadek kaikei wane doku tauone more edange, ‘Njine nje mane nanjane njadeno sarimaike, enje malipkaikei,’ Yohane enje nje njerep nje ea mogatkaikei wane edange. Nje ea enje Yesu.”

<sup>5</sup> Eje don ea raki detpi qoeki, so Epeso mat wane mali malip korop nje njerep magu yewa Paulonjo Waom Yesu wane enjetko doku tauonge.

<sup>6</sup> So Paulo enje metine mawa nje njerep kuteno motki, so Asu Koboboinejo enjane kuteno ketke, paki nje njerep enje don kait qetot kunenjine ra more, Anutu wane don kisi maine ea wenenj ra qelanjani sua arike,

<sup>7</sup> nje korop yale okangoi, ea enjane za-leene wa 12 okangoi.

<sup>8</sup> Naso yewao, Paulo enje Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo atak loutne meso karewe ea wane rokop waket more, kaet midaine miti don nje njerep edange. Paulo enje enjerop don au more, wetene qe wirike more Anutu

wane qeli ewe zonom, ea wane don kito edange, so qomeene ma ewekke.

<sup>9</sup> No jei natne eje Paulo wane don mi detkoi, wet dereretene ma waluke more maine mi malipkakoi, paki, eje Waom wane numa ea borikine rau paki, magu enjane kaiteno qelinqoi, ea wane Paulo eje jei ea Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo qelinq one more, mali malip jei nerep eje enjeneka iwenongi, Tiranus wane kibi lewa lewanj urumgo kaiwe banjem enjerop lewage, Waom wane don auye qeuye okane gekoi.

<sup>10</sup> Eje koma etke yale lewage don au gekoi, ea wane jei nerep korop Asia kepeo gekoi, eje Yuda jei nerep so qelanj jei nerep Yuda njadino gekoi, eje korop Waom wane don detwarekoi.

#### *Skewa Wane Gipolekouna Sewen*

<sup>11</sup> Anutuño qesinqkaki, Paulo eje masi mi mamaine, togogole ea korop mawareke.

<sup>12</sup> Paulo eje lap lap me takot solaino mageke, ea jei nerep eje zoma jei nerep enjano ma ariu, enjano zomaene waetne mida leleke, so zomaene qelinqonge, paki asu qotkoine eje enjano njine saket qelinqone arikoi.

<sup>13</sup> Yuda jei natne eje mo sogino urata jei edo lolike ari more, asu qotkoine esopongoi, eje Yesu wane enjetne dere more, ari asu qotkoine Yesu wane enjetko esoponikei wane liwekkakoi, eje asu qotkoine iwa yale edangoi, "Na Yesu wane enjetko, Pauloño enjane kine ra qelanjnmaike, yale waka na don togoleka ra more esopnjnmaile."

<sup>14</sup> Tatiñon sewen, eje jei mane enjetine Skewa enjane gipolekouna. Skewa eje Yuda wane Mosop Jei Pris Wawaine Suaine mane. Enjane gipolekouna eje asu qotkoine ea Paulo wane masi okane esopongoi.

<sup>15</sup> No asu qotkoine mane eje Skewa gipolokouna enjane don mange edane rake, "Na Yesu detkamaile, so na Paulo wane kine detmaile, ño njine ma?"

<sup>16</sup> Jei ea asu qotkoinerop, eje Skewa gipolekouna ea korop zok manerop engu more yuanonge, so eje ziwem engu so takot laplapene ma barakki, eje jei ea wane matko njine kakakka biririke ket so-laeneka arikoi.

<sup>17</sup> Yuda jei nerep so qelanj jei nerep Yuda njadino eje Epeso matko gekoi, eje don kisi ea detpi paki, manerop kaet suaine onge, ea wane jei nerep koropño Waom Yesu wane enjetine ora ewine manerop kitokoi.

<sup>18</sup> Mali malip jei nerep loutne eje sari more, masi qotkoine makoi, me okangoi, ea korop tingoka didiwo ra qelanjn warekoi.

<sup>19</sup> Jei nerep natne eje sogino sunja qare makoi, eje ea wane sunja qare papia, ea ma sari jei nerep kaiteno, papia ea kiwakeu zewareke. Eje papia ea wane lewine takotke dapotpi, so 50 tausen silwa wesi okange.

<sup>20</sup> Waom wane zonom so numa tanik manik yewano yalewa wakone wieke, paki Waom wane donño togole more manerop sua ze manerop yuane arike.

#### *Epeso Mat Welaine Eje Ukata Suaine Makoi*

<sup>21</sup> Kine kine korop ea wakongi, Asu Koboboineño Paulo wiliñaine ma mangi, njadino Paulo eje Masedonia kepeo so Akaia kepeo lolike ari more, Yerusalem zinge ariakane ra more rake, "Na Yerusalem ari more, njadino Roma matko ea wenenj ari kaikale."

<sup>22</sup> Yale ra more eje qelit nejtkine etke, Timoti so Erastus, ere Masedonia kepeo biraore more, onjomka nigatnemde Asia kepeo takotke geke.

<sup>23</sup> Naso yewao, Waom wane numa wane njaba qotkoine Epeso matko wakongi, eje ukat suaine makoi.

<sup>24</sup> Mat suaine yewa wane anutu isisine lopio mane, enjetine Artemis wane bakom urum pake, so jei mane, enjetine Demetrius, eje silwa maulukmanjke, mat yewao Demetrius eje bakom urumgo lopio nigatne silwanjo mamage motki metki, jei natne eje qolekoi. Eje yale wa okane more, Demetrius so enjane silwa mama urata nejikouna eje wesi suaine maratka manjko.

<sup>25</sup> Demetrius eje silwa mama nejikouna, ea edoraki lewageu edane rake. "Ñine detmami, njene silwa urata mamaine, ea wane njene wesi abonje suaine wakone njebonmaike,

<sup>26</sup> ño jei iwa Pauloño masi kine kine ma-ma-ike, ea mo njine njidom maine kamami so detmami, eje ramaike, 'Lopio jei metenjo mamaine, eamo anutu midakaka,' eje yale ra, jei nerep korop edangi, eje don ea dere malip kamami, iwa Epeso matko jei nerep so Asia kepeo korop loutne don ea malip kamami, eje lolike don ea ra qelanjnmaike.

<sup>27</sup> Paulo eje koso takotke, yale jei nerep edaniakao, jei nerep eje njenane urata iwa ra wetonikei. Naso kutno jei nerep eje anutu lopio njerepze Artemis, so enjane bakom urum ea eweetne mi kitokei, eweetne siukeake. Jei nerep Asia kepe so kepe banjem Artemis ewino kito okanmami, ño Paulo wane donño yemo nerep waom wane enjet binjek matali mo maket bira kayakane okanmaike."

<sup>28</sup> Jei nerep eje don ea dere more, busu suaine lele more kiekie boka more, tako

rakot yewaka rakoi, “Artemis, Epeso njine eje enjet binjekine suaine so wawaine!”

<sup>29</sup> Ukata ea sua mat korop rokopke arike, nej etke, enjetetne Gaius so Aristarkus, ere Masedonia njine, Paulorop wenenj arikoi, nej njerep magu eje nej etke yewa epu warage more, lewa lewanj sobego ket arikoi.

<sup>30</sup> Paulo eje onjom nej njerep magu enjane kaiteno ari edaniakane rake, no nej njerep mali malip korop magu yewa edo ma walukkakoi.

<sup>31</sup> Paulo wane kimakoune natne eje gavaman urata ma gekoi, eje wenenj Paulo wano don more lewa lewanj sobego mi ari wakoniakane rawetka more rakoi, “Ge lewa lewanj sobego misuk arikene!”

<sup>32</sup> Pakiso, lewa lewanj sobego don ukata suaine wakonge, nej njerep magu suaine, ea eje koropno wet dereretene siuki, qelanj qelanj gekoi, nej njerep natne eje don mane rau paki, bokakoi, nej njerep magu mane eje don mane rau paki, boka rakoi, no nej njerep wele korop eje kine onoka wane sari lewanjmami, eamo mi detluk kakoi.

<sup>33</sup> Yuda nej natne eje nej mane enjetine Alekzander, magu lewine alakane don edaniakane birakau okorake, no nej njerep natne eje Alekzander qebinka rau, so eje nej njerep don edaniakane wetke more metine biraki wake.

<sup>34</sup> No magu natne eje Alekzanda detkau, eje Yuda maguo njine okange ea wane magu, ea eje koropno orodonj don wekuka boka, weku yewaka boka okorau awa etke ari gekoi rakoi, “Artemis, Epeso njine, eje wekukunjo wawaine!”

<sup>35</sup> Yale rau, so mat ware ware mane eje wie more, magu ea nej njerep korop ma peseone more rake, “Epeso welaine, njine detpi! Nej njerep kepe banjem yewa me yewa enjano njine manjo mi detmai, Epeso mat suaine eamo Artemis suaine enjane bakom urum metmai, so wesi kobekine qeliwo njine ketke?”

<sup>36</sup> Nej manenjo eje kine kine iwa maine mi bisop kamaike, eso ea wane njine ma pese nagu ketpi paki, kine kine yaline kukka mi okanbi,

<sup>37</sup> njine nej iwa ere yaup wane epu iwa sarimi, ere bakom urum wane abonj mane kobu mi makoik, me njerep waom onjaine lo-pioze, enjane don qotkoine mane mi rakoik.

<sup>38</sup> Demetrius enjine so nejkoune, eje nej mane dongo bira kaikeiwo, eje maine don urata kot wane nasoine sari dongo birakaikei. Naso yewao don ware ware wane suaine kepe ware ware mane eje maine donene mazakane desiake.

<sup>39</sup> No njine don natne koso payakeo, ea maine lewa lewanj wane nasoo lewa lewanjo makoboeyake.

<sup>40</sup> Nene umat maine marat kanjem rap, no onoka wane yem njedo ukude kawali kiekie kaiwe iwao qine, so kine kine ea wane kineine mane koboboine yemo midakaka. Me Roma wane gavaman eje ea wane kineine desikei wane ra qeson njonikeiwo, njene maine mi ra qelanjan onikene.”

<sup>41</sup> Mat ware ware eje don yale raki goeki, biraongi nej njerep eje arikoi.

## 20

*Paulo Eje Masedonia So Akaia Kepeo Arike*

<sup>1</sup> Ukata suaine ea goeki so Paulo eje mali malip korop nej njerep magu ea eje enjano sari lewanjei wane edorake, eje lewanji, so Paulo eje doku tau tau magu wet dereret so mali malipenane don edane more, nej njerep ma togole onge, so Paulo eje takotke rake, “Njine mayakakatne bororom gekoi.” Yale ra more, kaiwe maine ebone so mat ea qelige more, Masedonia kepeo arike.

<sup>2</sup> Eje Masedonia lolike kitare ari more, mali malip nej njerep don edane nanj qe more ma togoleonge. Urata ea goeki, so banj Akaia kepeo ari lotkeke.

<sup>3</sup> Eje Akaia kepeo meso karewe metke. Paki koso eje seki ma more Siria kepeo ariakane wetkeke, no Yuda nej eje Paulo qeu seukeakane rakoi, ea wane Paulo eje don ea dere more, Siria numa koboine qelige more, seki mi make, Masedonia kepeo kitare Siria zinge ariakane wetkeke.

<sup>4</sup> Nej mane, enjetine Sopater, Pirus wane gipole, Berea matko njine, eje Paulorop arike, so Aristarkus so Sekundus, ere Tesalonaika matko njine, Gaius eje Derbe matko njine, Tikikus so Tropimus, ere Asia kepeo njine, so Timoti, eje wenenj korop Paulorop arikoi.

<sup>5</sup> Nei tego ea eje korop alakane Troas matko ari, na so Paulo tomanjotkoi.

<sup>6</sup> Nere Pilipi ari more, Bret Patpale ea wane soda mere more, seki mane wa more, kaiwe mama mete mane(5), eao Troas matko lotke kimakopse maratonte, njene soda weku kaiwe mama 7 Troas metkone.

*Paulonjo Troas Matko Yutikus Ma Wirikaki Wieke*

<sup>7</sup> Soda ruoo, njene so mali malip magu nej njerep njene ruo njara nekenane lewanjone, Paulo eje nej njerep don edange, eje kepe qaeki ariakane dere more takotke, nej njerep don edane gemanji, ruo kulu kesatno okange.

<sup>8</sup> Mat yewa, lewa lewanj urum mat wane kutno, ea kiwa loutne lawe okorakoi.

<sup>9</sup> Nej qaluwit mane, enjetine Yutikus, eje mat anjane maneo metke, Paulo eje takotke don edane okoraki, so nej ea eje umun turuk mere ari, kulu suaine

njik ntotok pa ari more, mat kutno njine makake kepo ket geke. Pakimo, nej njerep enje ket ari more, solaine ma wie ka more rakoi, "Enje mo seukike."

<sup>10</sup> Njo Paulo enje ket ari more, onjomka paranjine kutno ket rasu masatka rake, "Njine dere mezet misuk desikei, enje mo wisikae gemaike!"

<sup>11</sup> Yalewa ra more, mat kutno zinge wa more, ruo njara mapoke neke, Paulo so nej njerep enje takotke don au metpi, so kepe qaeki Paulo enje nej njerep qelinone more ariki.

<sup>12</sup> Nei njerep enje nej qaluwit ea matino iwenka arikoi. Ari more, wet pesek suaine detkoi.

*Paulo Enje Troas Mat Qelige More Miletus Ariki*

<sup>13</sup> Nene seki ma alakane Troas wa more Asos matko Paulo marat kaikenane arikone, enje kienjo Asos ariakane njedange, ea wane njene sekiwo wakone.

<sup>14</sup> Paulo enje njene Asos maratnjone more, seki kutno waki so njenzarek Mitilini matko arikone.

<sup>15</sup> Nene Mitilini qelige more, qaeki Kios sia osino lotke more, Samosi sia osino qe yuanka more, kaiwe maneo Miletus matko lotkekone.

<sup>16</sup> Yewao Paulo enje rake, "Naso midamaike, njene Epeso matko so Asia kepe maine qe yuan ore, yewa mi mesikene." Enje Yerusalem ikopka ari more, Asu Koboboine alakan ketke, peada kaiwe eao lotkeakane rake.

*Paulo Enje Epeso Mali Malip Magu Yai Ososok Don Edange*

<sup>17</sup> Nene Miletus matko lotkekone, pakimo Paulo enje don motki, Epeso matko ariki, enje doku tau taune magu enjane njenejo enjano sariki wane don motke.

<sup>18</sup> Pakimo, nej suaine ea enje sariu so Paulo enje edange, "Na njinerop naso korop Asia kepeo gekole, na kine kine makole, ea njine kakoi, njine nanjane gege masi detlukmami.

<sup>19</sup> Na Waom wane qelit qe qe urata makole, naso natne urata ea wane na arokkole, na masi wawaine mi makole, Yuda nej enje wikile ninikei wane detkoi, ea wane na dere mezet detkole, paki nae enjet binjek maket more, so Waom wane urata koboiine makole.

<sup>20</sup> Na matnjine kotino, so mat suaine lewa lewanj sobego kito njibongole, na kaet midaine didi kebago Waom wane don korop njidangole, ea njine mo detmami.

<sup>21</sup> Na Yuda nej njerep so qelanj nej njerep Yuda njadino girem don togole ra edangole, enje sotene njadekka more Anutu wano

zinge ari more, Waomze Yesu malipkaikei wane.

<sup>22</sup> So iwa detpi, naso iwa na Asu Koboboine luknangi enjane don teweke Yerusalem arimaile, na kine kine Yerusalem yewao dalino wakon naniake, ea mi detmaile.

<sup>23</sup> Asu Koboboine enje girem don iwa yaleka mat lotkekole rokop nolatke, nej njerep mat banjem enje wikile njine more mulap urungo birananikei wane toma nanmami, ea na detmaile.

<sup>24</sup> Njo, na gekaleo, me seukkaleo, ea wane dere mezet mi okanikale, midakaka na numa kine kine mo mogare arimaile, yemo Waom Yesu enje na miti urata makalane ra ninge, 'Anutu enje nej njerep mosop oniakane rake, don kisi maine, ge nej njerep don ea edanikeni.' Na urata ea ma warekalane ramaile.

<sup>25</sup> "So mane rewe detpi, na njinane keu njino Anutujo daleo warenjonmaike, ea wane don ra qelanjane more, keu njino gewe nangoi, njine banj koso mi nanikei, ea na detmaile.

<sup>26</sup> Eso na njine ukude togoleka ra njidanmaile, nej mane njinane keuo njine enje gege togon mi maratnayakeo, ea nanjane sot mida,

<sup>27</sup> ea wane Anutujo kine kine mayakane detke, ea korop na kaet midaine njidan warekole.

<sup>28</sup> Njine njidomka mauluke ware nagu more, magukop njine yalewaka mauluke wareonikei, njine Asu Koboboinejo enjane ware ware biranjane, njine Waom wane magu wenjemenjo kiatonge, ea kauluke more wekumaneka gekei.

<sup>29</sup> Na mo detmaile, na banj biranjunbe, zikotne kasi zubaine njeterop sari more lama magu mali malip korop maine mi lolonjone more mi seseonikei, magu matali onikei wane sariki, ea na detmaile.

<sup>30</sup> Boanj naso bomileki, nej natne njinjine maguo njine enje isi don rau paki, miti don matali more, mali malip magu edane isionbi, so enje enjane numa isisine ea mogatkakei.

<sup>31</sup> Ea wane njine kauluke more di-amnjinerop gekei, na korop, koma karewe, ruo kaiwe welaine welaine aroke more girem njida njidan, eamo mi qeligewe ketke, njine ea wane wenenj dere gekei.

<sup>32</sup> "Eso iwa mo anutu wano biranjunbe paki, wet maep so qom menango Anutu enjine donino maguk njunmaile. Enje zonom welaineno nau tomok maine ma njiboniake, so banj ge mage, wet dereret koboiineka mo ebu ebune, yewa enjerop qeli wane awa aborj maine ea qe watke njiboniake.



<sup>33</sup> Na ɲei mane wane silwa so gol, wesi aboɲɲe mane mi maikalane detkole so okanɲungole.

<sup>34</sup> Na meteretkene iwaɲo urata ma more yeye maratkakole, na seli kise urata ma gekole, yale waka na so kimakopne, ɲene ɲara aboɲ makone, ea ɲine detmami.

<sup>35</sup> Na ɲine sikan ɲungole, ɲene urata togole ma more, ɲei ɲerep zonomene midaine mapit onikene, ea wane Waomze Yesu eɲe rake, ‘Nei mane eɲe kimaine bakom mane maniakeo, ɲei yewa eɲane bakomineɲo kimainane bakom yuankayake.’ Don ea ɲine detsorokkei.”

<sup>36</sup> Paulo eɲe raki goeki, so wawetine qe more, ɲetne magu yewa eɲerop meɲen kake.

<sup>37</sup> Meɲenkau goeki, so Epeso mali malip magu wane ɲei suaine eɲe aroke garika lulu kiki more, oso waek okanka more birakakoi.

<sup>38</sup> Eɲe koso manerop Paulo mi kaikei wane rake, ea wane eɲe qom borik zok suaine detkoi, ea wane eɲe Paulo iwenka sekiwo arikoi.

## 21

### *Paulo Eɲe Yerusalem Arike*

<sup>1</sup> ɲene oso waek okanone more, bi-raɲonbi arikone, ɲene kiwet namuɲ mane koboine kitare more, Kosi sia qe yuanka more, kaiwe mane Rodes sia qe yuanka more, Patara matko lotkekone.

<sup>2</sup> ɲene seki mane Ponisia kepeo ariakane okanɲi, maratka more wa arikone.

<sup>3</sup> Nene ari mage Saiprus sia ka more, zinge raiwoken ari Siria kepeo lotke more, Tire matko qalakko ket ari more so seki wane welaine eɲe aboɲene yewao qakakoi.

<sup>4</sup> ɲene mali malip ɲei ɲerep natne maratone more, eɲerop soda weku gekone, Asu Koboboine eɲe zonomineɲo ɲei ea qebinongi, so eɲe Paulo olatkoi, “Ge Yerusalem maine mi arikene.”

<sup>5</sup> Nene eɲerop gekone, naso ea goeki, so ɲene numaze Yerusalem arikenane biraongone, eɲe korop ɲei so ɲanowekopene so medewekopene ɲenerop mat suaine qeliɲka arikone, ɲene korop qalakko ari wawetze qe more meɲen kakone.

<sup>6</sup> Nene oso waek okan nagu biraone more, seki kutno waɲem so eɲe mateno zinge arikoi.

### *Propet Agabasɲo Paulo Don Olatke*

<sup>7</sup> Nene Tire qelige more ari mage, Tolemes matko lotke more, mali malip ɲei ɲerep maratone, more kaiwe weku eɲerop metkone.

<sup>8</sup> Kepe qaeki, ɲene Tolemes qelige ari mage, Sisaria matko lotkekone. Yewa ɲene ari qelit ɲei Pilip wane matko gekone,

sogino Yerusalem mali malip magu eɲe ɲei sewen magu miti qelit urata maikei wane ma wakon ongoi, Pilip eɲe ɲei sewen yewa eɲane keuo ɲine, eɲe Waom wane don kisi maine ra qelanaɲ mageke.

<sup>9</sup> Pilip wane borasokoune natewen etke so etke eɲe Anutu wane miti don ra qelanaɲ mankoi.

<sup>10</sup> Nene yewa kaiwe natne gekone, naso yewao propet mane, eɲetine Agabus eɲe Yuda kepeo ɲine sari lotkeke.

<sup>11</sup> Eɲe ɲenano lotke more, Paulo wane waro ma more, wa oɲomka kie metine pise wokom nagu more rake, “Asu Koboboine eɲe iwa yale ramaike, ‘Yerusalem matko Yuda ɲei edo waro iwa wane welaine baɲ iwa yale wokomka more qelanaɲ ɲei ɲerep Yuda ɲadino eɲane meteeno bira kaikei.’”

<sup>12</sup> ɲene so natne yewa, ɲene don ea dere more, Paulo eɲe Yerusalem mane mi ariakane rawet kakone.

<sup>13</sup> No, eɲe mainge rake, “ɲine daleo okanmami, ɲine yale okanbi paki, qomne qepokmami? Na mo ewekmaile, Yerusalem matko wokom nangei waneka mida, yewa Waom Yesu wane ra more seukkalane weneɲ ewekmaile.”

<sup>14</sup> ɲene eɲane dereretine maine mi maingekone, eso yeine qelige more rakone, “Waom eɲine simile eaka maine wakoni-ake.”

<sup>15</sup> Nene yewao naso natne ge more, aboɲze mauluke more qelige Yerusalem arikone,

<sup>16</sup> dokoine natne Sisaria ɲine eɲe ɲenerop arikoi, ɲei yewa eɲe ɲene Nason wane matko gekenane iweneɲongoi, Nason eɲe mo qei mikepka yewao naso kiroroine Waom malipkake, ɲei ea eɲe Saiprus siao ɲine.

### *Paulo Eɲe Yakop Ari Kake*

<sup>17</sup> Pakiso, ɲene Yerusalem matko lotkekone, yewao kimakopze mali malip magu eɲe bakom kito ra iweneɲine ari more mauluk ɲongoi.

<sup>18</sup> Kepe qaeki, Paulo eɲe ɲenerop Yakop kayakane arike, mali malip magu ɲei suaine koropɲo yewa metkoi.

<sup>19</sup> Paulo eɲe ɲei korop kaiweo ebonwareke, paki Pauloɲo geki Anutuɲo yeye kine kine qelanaɲ ɲei ɲerep Yuda ɲadino eɲano make, ea wane don korop edan wareke.

<sup>20</sup> Eɲe Paulo wane don dere more, ɲado eɲe korop Anutu mawaka more bakom kitokakoi. Pakiso, eɲe Paulo olale rakoi, “Paulo kimaze, Yuda ɲei ɲerep tausen loutne eɲe Yesu detluk kamami, so eɲe korop Mose wane ra rokop don weneɲ togogole magemami.

<sup>21</sup>Nei natne eje sari gejane ra more, don borikine Yuda jei njerep iwa yale edane rakoi, 'Paulo eje Yuda jei njerep, so qelanj Yuda njadino eje iwa yale kito ebonmaike, "Njine maine Yuda gege masi qelinj warekei, njine gipolekopnjine solaene mi kitasikei." ' Gejane yale ra more edangoi.

<sup>22</sup>Ge iwa lotkemaine, wane eje desikei, paki eje onoka mau wakoniake, ea njene mi detmaine.

<sup>23</sup>Ge iwa yale maikene, jei etke so etke iwa eje Anutu wane kaitko ra togolekoi,

<sup>24</sup>ge enjerep Anutu wane Bakom Urungo ari more, Anutu wane kaitko sauke more, eje kine kine Anutu wane Bakom Urungo mamami, ea qolekene. Pakiso, jei yewa eje eanjo lewetene zoune kitat nagu ware pudi setneka mesikei, pakiso jei njerep eje ge Yuda wane masi mamaine, ea ka more detlukkei, eje gejane ra more kine kine sogino detkoi, ea detpi isi don okaniake. Pakiso eje desikei, ge Mose wane ra rokop don mogat kamaine, ge mi yuanmaine, ea desikei.

<sup>25</sup>Njo qelanj jei njerep mali malip Yuda njadino njene enjane ra more, njene kibi mane mo enjano qe more, iwa yale edangone, eje anutu isisinane soe soep mire neu, njine misuk nekei. So eje wenjem neu, njine misuk nekei. Me osom ebine mapokeu seukki, njine ea misuk nekei, njine njao njanom numa ea misuk matali more, wenip yau yaup maikei, ea qelinjgei."

<sup>26</sup>Yale rau qoeki, so Paulo eje jei etke so etke ea Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane sengo iwenongi, so eje jei njerep korop so Anutu wane kaitko saukko. Pakiso, Paulo eje Anutu wane Bakom Urungo wakwet more, sau sauk naso dango qoeake, so naso dango bakomene kitokei, ea wane edaniakane arike.

### *Roma Kawali Jei Eje Paulo Togole Malipkkakoi*

<sup>27</sup>No Paulo wane sau sauk kaiwe sewen ea bomile sari qoeakane okangi, so Yuda jei natne, Asia kepeo njine, eje Paulo Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto ka more, jei njerep magu qebinonbi so eje Paulo meto puk makoi.

<sup>28</sup>Paki boka rakoi, "Israel jei, njine mapik njonikei! Jei iwa eje kepe banjem lolike ge, Yuda jei njerep so qelanj jei njerep wenenj iwa yale edane okanmaike, 'Njine Yuda jei njerep so Mose wane ra rokop don ea misuk desikei, so Anutu wane Bakom Urum ea wenenj ma baikka okanikei' Yale raki paki, so eje qelanj mane Grik jei Anutu Bakom Urungo iwenka wamaike, ea wane Bakom Urum maki sigilemaike."

<sup>29</sup>Yuda jei eje Paulo so Tropimus, Grik jei, Epeso njine, ere mat suaino otkoi, ea

wane eje Paulo wane wetke rakoi, eje Grik jei Anutu wane Bakom Urungo iwenka wamaike, eje yale dere more, don ea rakoi.

<sup>30</sup>Nei njerep mat suaino njine eje korop ukat suaine ma more, boka rama rama so nat nat njine biririke sari, Paulo ma more, Anutu wane Bakom Urungo njine waranjka qeinat ketkoi. Paki yewaka jei manenjo Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane madet kitoke.

<sup>31</sup>Nei njerep magu eje Paulo qeu seukkeakane detkoi, njao Roma kawali jei enjane njene eje don kisi mo esatka iwa yale detke, Yerusalem korop eje busu okane more, kawali yau yaup maikei wane okanmami.

<sup>32</sup>eje yewaka ikop dere more, enjine kawali jei njene so kawali njekoune edo-rake, paki eje sariu korop qebinongi, magu keuo ket arikoi, ari onbi, jei njerep eje yale waka kawali jei njene so njekoune one more, jei eje Paulo qeeki wane zok okangoi, ea mi qekoi, yeine qelinjkkakoi.

<sup>33</sup>Kawali jei njene enjine so kawali njekoune eje Paulo ma more, njekoune eje Paulo mulap etkenjo wokom kaikei wane edange. Pakiso, eje jei njerep qeson one rake, "Nei iwa ma? Onoka mamaike?"

<sup>34</sup>Nei njerep natne eje don mane olatkoi. Jei njerep magu mane eje don kine mane olatkoi. Ukat suaine yale wakone paki, ea wane kawali jei njene, eje kine kine wakonge, ea wane kine mi maratkkake. Paki eje njekoune kawali jei wane matko Paulo ma arikei wane edange.

<sup>35</sup>Paulo eje ari mat tiriino lotkei, kawali jei eje onbi, jei eje zonomene wieke, Paulo qeeki wane sariuso, kawali jei eje Paulo ma mat ea wane tiriwo tewekka wakoi.

<sup>36</sup>Nei njerep magu suaine eje mogatone ari more, togoleka boka rakoi, "Qeu, yeine seukep!"

### *Paulo Eje Jei Njerep Magu Enjano Kine Ra Qelanjange*

<sup>37</sup>Kawali jei eje Paulo enjine matko birakaiki wane ma ariju, so Paulo eje kawali jei njene Grik dongoka olatke, "Na maine don natne golasikale?"

Kawali jei njene eje qesonka rake, "Ge Grik don maine ra okanmaine?"

<sup>38</sup>Na detmaile, mo sogino Ezipt jei manenjo kawali qeakane okane more, kawali njekoune foa(4) tausen ebuki, kepe yaup papaino arikoi, paki mo ge jei yewa me ge jei mane?"

<sup>39</sup>Paulo eje mainge olale rake, "Na Yuda jei enjane tego, Tarsus matko Silisia kepeo wakongole, na mat ewinerop mane wane welaine. Detnannom na jei njerep maine edanikkale me?"

<sup>40</sup> Yale raki, so kawali nei njetne enje rake maine. Rakiso, Paulo enje tiri kutno okora more, nei njerop tik okorakei wane metinejo ma wie mazoponge. Mazopongi, tik okorauso, Paulo enje Hebru dongo edange.

## 22

*Paulo Enje Wetine Maingeke Ea Wane Kisi Rake*

<sup>1</sup> “O, nei kimakopne so magakopne, njine detpi, na ukude iwa njinane kaitjino don turunjine main gemaile, na sot mane mi okanile.”

<sup>2</sup> Pakiso enje detkau Paulo enje Hebru don-goka don raki enje mepeene qoeki, anjaene kiwonege tik njanenka donj mane more, kokpak mi makoi, paki Paulo enje koso iwa yale rake.

<sup>3</sup> “Na Yuda naganenjo Tarsus matko, Silisia kepeo yewao neuke, paki na iwa Yerusalem mat suaine iwao kibi medep neu sariu sua more, Gamaliel wane kibi urumgo wakole, pakimo enje aso njabokopze enjane ra rokop don tego yewa korop kito ninwareke. Pakimo njine ukude iwa Waom wane don mogare gemami, yalewaka na iwa manerop zok togole more mogat kakole.

<sup>4</sup> Na sogino mokaka, Waom wane numa museu iwa malipka more mogatmami, enje matali onikalane urata suaine zok manerop makole. Paki na nei njerop korop engu more, lukone ebu ari mulap urumgo bira onikalane urata togoleka ma gemaŋkole.

<sup>5</sup> Pris wawaine njetne enje so nei njetne enjane kaunsol korop, enje det waremami, edo maine ea wane don ra qelanjani njine desikei, na don welekatne njidanmaile, enje kibi mane Damaskus doku tau tau kima natne gemami, enjane qe ninbi Damaskus ma arikole, nei njerop mat yewa wane kotino numa iwa so mali malip korop, yewa enjane tego enje mat yewa gekoi, na nei njerop yewa ebu lukone more, peik one more, iwa Yerusalem matko ebu sariwe, nei suaine edo kine kine umatne so wikile, enje umatene ea wane rokop ebonikei wane arikole.

<sup>6</sup> “Na arimage, 12 kilok kaiweo Damaskus osino lotkekole, pakimo ikop yewaka kiwa qelanjane suaine mane qeliwo njine ket nanjano qelanjane more loliknange,

<sup>7</sup> paki na yewaka ket kepo rasu more, pa detpe, anja don manenjo iwa yale nora nolatke, ‘Saul, Saul, ge onoka wane na matali qetali okan nanmaine me?’

<sup>8</sup> Pakimo na don turunjine iwa yale main gekole, ‘Ge manjo Waom?’ Paki enje na

nolale rake, ‘Na Yesu, Nasaret welaine, ge na matali nane more, urata ea magemaine.’

<sup>9</sup> Nei narop gekoi, enje qelanjani ea kakoi, njo enje nei yewanjo nolatke ea enje mi detkoi.

<sup>10</sup> Pakimo na rakole, ‘Waom Suaine na ukude iwa dalino okanikale?’ Raweso Waomjo nolale rake, ‘Ge wie more Damaskus matko arinom paki, mat yewao nei mane metmaike, onjo genjane urata don binjek kine kine korop motkale ea golasiake.’

<sup>11</sup> Qelanjani yewa yemo zok manerop qelanjane teine, yale wane na dene mpukpei, kine mane denenjo maine mi kaulukkole. Na yale okanbe, nanjane kimakopne enje meteno mau Damaskus matko arikone.

<sup>12</sup> Pakimo nei mane yewa Damaskus matko geke, enjane enjetine Ananias, enje miti nei mane, onjo ra rokop numaze ea teweke mageke, pakiso Yuda nei Damaskus gekoi, enje korop enjane detpi waki, ewine kito ramanjoi, enje nei maine.

<sup>13</sup> Enje nanjane osono sari okoraki paki nolale rake, ‘Kimane Paulo, denjone koso manerop potnom.’ Raki nasomde yewaka wenenj dene koso ikopka menanji potkole, pakiso enjine kakole.

<sup>14</sup> Pakiso enje rake, ‘Aso njabokopze enjane Anutujo ge enjane simile detnom paki, Qelit Njeine Koboboine ge more, enje kaikenane, so onjo makoboe gangi detkanom, enjane anja doninenjo rayakane onjom ma wakonganike.

<sup>15</sup> Wane ge banj enjane tanik manik onokaka ge iwa kawaremaine so det waremaine, ea wane don kisiine nei njerop korop ra qelanjane edan warekene.

<sup>16</sup> Ea wane, ge onokawane koso naso kiroine iwa tomakene? Ge wie more miti doku taunom paki, enjetine oranom, mo enje borikinerjone ea saukgane more, sotjone ea sauk ganiake so ma biraki ariake.’

*Anutu Enje Paulo Ma Birakaki Tego Natne Enjano Arike*

<sup>17</sup> “Nado na Yerusalem zinge sari more, Bakom Urum suainane kotino wa menjen kakole, so na kine kine me tanik yewa mo kulu kuluo yale kakole.

<sup>18</sup> Na kawo so Waomjo nolale rake, enje yale nolatmaike, ‘Esat! Ge wienom paki, Yerusalem mat iwa qelige arinom, onoka wane, njo nei njererop iwa enje banj ge nanjane don kisine ra edanikene, yemo enje maine mi desikei.’

<sup>19</sup> Pakiso na rakole, ‘Waom, enje mo detluk waremami, na Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo korop arimaŋkole, so detmami na sogino miti urum korop yewao ari lolike more, nei njerop ge malip gane gekoi, ea

korop ebukone morapno dime one more, mulap urungo biraongole.

<sup>20</sup> So mokaka eje gejane sigi maep rara nejone Stiwen qeu seukke, naso yewao na nonjom yewa osino wenen okora more, wet pese dere simin nangi, na momo takot kakiene suaine, ea wareka okora more onbe, eje qeu seukke.'

<sup>21</sup> Raweso, Waomno nolale rake, 'Arimom, onoka wane na ban biraganbe, ge abaran numa kiroine qelan tego mane enjano arikene.'

### *Roma Wane Kawali Nei Njetne Orjo Paulo Warekake*

<sup>22</sup> Yuda nei eje Paulo wane don detkoi, naso yewao Paulo don edane ari mage nei njerep abaran njine kepe kiroino gemami, enjane raki, Yuda nei eje enjane don wane bauene waki, don togoleka kuroge rakoi, "Qeu seukkep! Nei yaline eje koso mi takotke geake. Eje geakane rokop mi okanmaike!"

<sup>23</sup> Eje yau yaup boka kuroge ra ari sari okane more, momo takotene suaine ea ma qalin qalin kitou paki, kito qokke qakeu, yau yaup ariki, so lube lube, ea ma abarage qakeu wetela qeliwo wake. Masi tanik yewa okangoi, ea iwa yale, qe wakonge, eje Paulo wane zok mi onge.

<sup>24</sup> Ea wane kawali ware ware njetne suaineno raki, eje Paulo kawali nei enjane mat koto ma waketkoi, pakimo eje morapno dime ka more kineinane gesonkakoi, so kawali nei njetne eje det lukeakane kawali nei edane rake, nei njerep eje kine onoka wane Paulo wane njabaka more wet gerep so don aro suaine boka more, Paulo yale okankamami.

<sup>25</sup> Pakimo eje morapno dime kaikei wane, Paulo kie metine wokomkakoi, paki kawali nei ware ware njetne eje Paulo, wane osino okoraki, Paulo iwa yale ra gesonkake, "Me ra rokop donjo yale ramaike, njine Roma nei mane yalewa maine okankaikei me? Njine na dongo mi biranane more, mo njine na yaupka dime nanimi, masi tanik yewano mo maine okanmaike me?"

<sup>26</sup> Kawali nei ware ware njetne eje don yale dere more, eje ari kibi qeqe njetne olale rake, "Ge daline okan kaikei? Nei yewa eje Roma nei."

<sup>27</sup> Rakimo kawali ware ware njetne suaine eje Paulo wano sari more olatke, "Ge nolatnom, ge Roma nei wele me?"

Paulo eje rake. "Eamo don welekatne."

<sup>28</sup> Kawali ware ware njetne suaine eje rake, "Na wesi lewine suaine zok mo bira sa mage more, Roma nei okanmaile."

Paki Paulo rake, "Na yemo midakaka, na mo nabokno ea nei ge more neuke, ea wane na Roma nei okanmaile."

<sup>29</sup> Ea wane nei eje dimeka more gesonkakei wane okangoi, eamo kawali nei eje yeime yewaka kaet okane more qelingoi, pakimo kibi qeqe njetne suainjo Paulo eje Roma nei, yale dere more, seinjo mo wokomkakei, wane rake, ea mo eje yaleka zok kaetkake.

<sup>30</sup> Kawali ware ware njetne suaine eje Paulo umat ea ma umatne mane okangi, ea wane Yuda njetne eje dere worik kakoi, yewa wane kine desiakane, njado ban kaiwe maneo Paulo wane sein kitoqok kaki paki, eje don motki miti mosop, pris njetne suaine so Kaunsol korop eje sari lewanjo, pakiso eje Paulo ma ket enjane kaitko birakaki okorake.

## 23

### *Paulo Eje Yuda Kaunsol Enjane Kaitko Don Rake*

<sup>1</sup> Paulo eje deine togoleka Kaunsol enjano koboineka potki ariki okora more iwa yale rake, "O kimakop Israel nei, nanjane gegene korop Anutu wane kaitko pa sari mage, ukude kaiwe mama iwa okanmaike, yemo nanjane wetne zok manerop mayakatneka okanmaike."

<sup>2</sup> Eje yale raki, mosop nei njetne suaine Ananias eje Paulo wane osino nei okorakoi, eje piine ma wakonka more rasu pelekkei wane edange.

<sup>3</sup> Pakiso Paulo olale rake, "Anutuno ge welekatne ban gekuyake. Ge borikine mama! Ge iwa mere ra rokop donjo ramaike, ea mogare na dongo biranainane, njosilun ge ra rokop don ea ge barake more, nekukei wane edanmaine!"

<sup>4</sup> Paki nei Paulo osino okorakoi, eje rakoi, "Ge Anutu wane mosop nei Pris Wawaine so njetne suaine ea, ge don borikine yalewa onoka wane zok olatmaine me?"

<sup>5</sup> Pakimo Paulo rake, "O kimakopne nei iwanjo, Israel nei, Pris wawaine me eje mosop jei, ea na mi detkele, welekatne na mo don qotkoine olalile, mitinjo yale ramaike, 'Ge nei njerekeopjone enjane ware ware, ea don borikine misuk olasikene,' ea yemo na detmaile."

<sup>6</sup> Yewao Paulo eje mo detonge, magu natne eje Sadusijo Kaunsol, njonatne eje Parisi, yalewa wane eje Kaunsol enjano iwa yale boka rake, "O kimakop Israel nei, na Parisi, na Parisi enjane medep. Na iwa dongo bira nanmami, yemo onoka wane, na mo detlukmaile, yemo nei seu seune eje ban wisikae wiekei, na ea rawe, eje kine yewa waneka na iwa dongo biranainami!"

<sup>7</sup> Paulo eje don yale raki, eaka Parisi so Sadusi keueno njaba wakongi, so lewa lewanjene ea wirike.

<sup>8</sup> Sadusi edo ra okanmami, jei seuse-une eje koso maine mi wisikae wiekei, so anjelo me Asu mane mi gemami, no Parisi edo yemo don karewe yewa eje koropka wenenj malipka more qesinjka ra okanmami.

<sup>9</sup> Ea wane eje boka kuroj manerop zok okangoi, pakimo ra rokop tego wane dereret jei natne, eje Parisi enjane tego, eje don togole iwa yale ra togole rakoi, "Nene jei iwa kanjem, enjano umat mane mi pamaike, eje asu mane me anjelo manenjo welekatne don mane mo olalike!"

<sup>10</sup> Pakimo sori sorin suaine ea wakongi, kawali ware ware njette suaine, eje tego etke yewa eje Paulo ma nat nat so waranj nagu rakakkau seukeake, ea wane eje kaetkake, paki ea wane eje kawali jei magu edangi, eje ket Paulo ma more, magu etke yewa enjane meteano njine kawali jei eje enjane mat koto ma wakesikei wane edange.

<sup>11</sup> Pakimo, ruoo Waom Suaine eje sari Paulo wane osine okora more olatke, "Ge togole okoranom! Ge kaet mi okanom, ge nanjane don kisine yewa togoleka Yerusalem matko ra qelanjane rokop, yale waka don kisine iwa Roma yewao ra qelanjane, Waom suaineno yale ramaike."

#### *Yuda Eje Paulo Qeu Seukeakane Don Ra Matogolekoi*

<sup>12</sup> Kepe qaeki, Yuda eje koso lewage more, don rau weku okangi, ma togolekoi, so eje rakoi, "Welekatne suainane kaitko, njene Paulo qenjem seukeake, no njene eje mi qenjem seukeakeo, njene njara doku mi nekene." Eje yalewa ra togolekoi.

<sup>13</sup> Nje eje suainane kaitko more don yale ra tagolekoi, jei magu yewa enjane zale 40 yuankake.

<sup>14</sup> Eje ari mosop jei Pris njette suaine so jei sele enjano rakoi, "Nene don togole weti suainane kaitko ra matogole-maine. Nene njara doku mi nekene. Nene yaupka qenjem ari mage, naso Paulo qenjem seukeake, yewao qoeake.

<sup>15</sup> Ea wane Kaunsol njine don rau, ukudeka kawali jei njennano ariki, eje Paulo njinano maket birakayake. Njine olale isika railkei, njene Paulo wane kineine manerop koso det kaikene. Njine mo eweke metmaine, eje sari njinano mi lotkeki, eaka njene qenjem seukeake."

<sup>16</sup> No Paulo wane barine enjine kiarinane gipole eje detongi, eje don yalewa rau paki, numao mode metpi, Paulo sariki qeu seukeakane tomakakoi, ea wane barine

eje ari kawali jei enjane mat koto wakot ari, Paulo olatke.

<sup>17</sup> Pakiso, Paulo eje kawali jei njette mane ora more rake, "Medep iwa kawali ware ware njennano ma arinom, eje don mane ma gemaikae, ea olatkep."

<sup>18</sup> Pakiso, kawali jei njette eje kawali ware ware njette suainano iwenka ari more rake, "Mulap jei, Paulo eje nora more raki, medep iwa enjano iwenka sari-maile, eje don mane magemaikae, ge golasi-akane."

<sup>19</sup> Rakiso, kawali ware ware njette eje medep yewa metino ma waranjakaki, ere wazaino arikoik, eretneka yewa mere more, so eje qesonkake, "Ge onoka don na nolasikenane?"

<sup>20</sup> Pakimo medep yewa eje rake, "Yuda eje don mo ra ma togolimi, eje doninane kine manerop okora qesonka det lukkei wane railkei, yewa yemo isi more ge qeson ganbi, qaeki Paulo Kaunsol enjano iwenka kesikene, paki mo eje Paulo qeeki,

<sup>21</sup> no ge enjane don ea mi dere mogasikene, enjane jei natne zalene 40 yale okanmaikae, eje mo suaine weti qeliwo enjane kaitko, njara doku mi nene qeeki wane ra togolimi, eje yaupka gewa mageu, naso Paulo qeu seukki yewao qoeake, paki eje mo eweke more numao modemami, so eje gonjo enjane don yewa maine okkene me, eje ea wane toma metmami."

<sup>22</sup> Ea wane kawali ware ware njette eje medep yewa birakaki ariki, paki eje iwa yale rawetkake, "Ge don iwa nanjano rawakonine, ea koso jei mane misuk olasikene."

#### *Kawali Jei Njenneno Paulo Kepe Ware Ware Suaine Piliks Wano Birakaki Arike*

<sup>23</sup> Kawali ware ware njette suaineno ware ware njette etke etora more rake, "Njine kawali jei 200 ebuukei, so jei 70 yale horsi kutno mesikei, no jei 200 eje tebe bozam makei, paki njine eweke more 9 kilok ruoo Sisaria ariki.

<sup>24</sup> Njine horsi natne Paulo eje ea wane kutno mesiakae, ea wane mane ma wakongei paki, so njine wekumane mauluke wareka, maineka iwenka kepe ware ware njette suaine Piliks wano ma ariki."

<sup>25</sup> Rakimo kawali ware ware njette suaine eje kibi mane iwa yale qeke,

<sup>26</sup> "Na Klodius Lisias nonjo kibi iwa qewe, jei suainano arimaikae, kepe ware ware njette suaine Piliks, kaiweo.

<sup>27</sup> Yuda eje jei yewa malipka more qeu seukeakane okanbimo, na detkawe eje Roma jei okangi, ea wane na so kawali jei njene wenenj enjano sari more enjane meteano njine ebu mamaine.

<sup>28</sup> Na don yewa ɲei yewa wane solaino ɛe rakoi, ea wane kine desikalane ra eɲane Kaunsol wane kaitko ma ketkole.

<sup>29</sup> Na ea wane qeson onbe, eɲe ra rokop don tego wane don natne ea nolatkoi, ɲei edo ɲaba don natne eɲano qeu arike. No eɲe don mane koboine nolale more, kine ea wane ra more qeɲem seukeake, me mulap urumgo birakaikene, yale ra more don kinerop mane mi nolatpi detkole.

<sup>30</sup> Pakimo, eɲe ɲei yewa qeu seukeakane don mane mo sanko ra matogolimi, don ea ukude sari naɲane ketko ketki, ea wane na esat birakawe geɲano sarimaikene. Pakimo, na rawe ɲei yewa eɲane solaine don qe rakoi, eɲe geɲane kaitko don koboine ra qelaɲanbi, ge desikene, eɲe kine onoka wane dongo birakamami.”

<sup>31</sup> Papiano yale rake, ea wane kawali ɲei magu eɲe don ea teweke more, Paulo ruoo Antipatris wano iwenka arikoi.

<sup>32</sup> Kepe qaeki so, kawali ɲei magu eɲe zinge koso mateno arikoi, paki horsi ɲei kutno metkoi, edoka Paulo iwenka more Sisaria arikoi.

<sup>33</sup> ɲei horsi kutno metkoi, eɲe ari Sisaria lotke more, kibi yewa kepe ware ware ɲetne suaine eɲe mane more, Paulo wenen ma sari qeu kaitino wa okorake.

<sup>34</sup> Kepe ware ware ɲetne suaine eɲe kibi yewa dapore ka more, Paulo eɲe kepe diawao ɲine ea wane qesononge, qesone more rake, “Ge ma provins ɲine?” Paki Paulo eɲe rake, “Na Silisia ɲine.”

<sup>35</sup> “Na ban ɲeiwa solaɲono don qe remi, eɲe sari lotkeu mo, geɲano ɲine don desikale.” Yale ra more rake, “ɲine Paulo lukkau paki, gavaman Herot wane matko biraka more warekau metkep.”

## 24

*Yuda ɲetne Eɲe Sisaria Matko Paulo Dongo Birakakoi*

<sup>1</sup> Kaiwe mama mete mane ari qoeki, ɲado mosop ɲei Pris Wawaine, Ananias eɲe so Yuda ɲei sele natne so numa mot mot ɲei mane, eɲetine Tertulus, eɲe wenen Sisaria arikoi, paki eɲe ware ware Piliks wane kaitko wakone more, Paulo dongo birakakoi.

<sup>2</sup> Roma gavaman wane kepe ware ware, Yuda kepe wane ɲetne suaine, Piliks eɲe Paulo oraki sariki, Tertulus eɲe kieke more, don urata Paulo solaino qe more, qesat don olale rake,

“ɲei suaine ware ware Piliks, goɲo mo mapik ɲonom, ɲene met met weku mane maratka peam maine gemaine, kawali kine kine midakaka, ge dereretɲone weku mane, ge ɲenane tego ea qesiɲone

more, kine kine korop makoboe warekone, sogino mat korop ea bori worine pake,

<sup>3</sup> ea wane ɲene qom menaɲ suaine zok marat kamaine, paki mo ɲene bakomɲone kitomaine.

<sup>4</sup> No na naso kiroine zok mi mawaluk ganikale, na ge qeson ganmaile, ge ɲene wet maep okanɲone more, donze bomitne iwa det nannom.

<sup>5</sup> ɲene ɲei iwa kaɲem, eɲe umat loutne zok ma wakonmaikene, eɲe Yuda keuene ɲaba ɲaba okane more, kawali ma wakongi, Yuda mat korop so kepe korop, ɲei iwa eɲe ɲetne ma kisanɲi, ɲenane magu yewa ma mapok onbi, tego mane okane gemami, magu yewa eɲe eɲetene Nasaret edoramami, eɲane ɲetne.

<sup>6</sup> Eɲe yaleka Bakom Urum maki di ki-toyakane okangi, so ɲene malip kakone, pakiso ɲene ɲenze ra rokop don numa yewao okora more dongo bira kaikenane rakone.

<sup>7</sup> No kawali ware ware ɲetne suaine Lisias oɲo sari more, ɲene togogole qe mage more, metezo ɲine oma ɲonge.

<sup>8</sup> Pakiso Lisias eɲe don solaino qe rakoi, eɲe geɲano maine sari wakonikei wane qebinonge, ea wane ge ɲei iwa qesonkaikene, ge goɲom ban kine kine korop ɲene don solaino qe okanka warine, ea maine detkaikene.” Tertulusɲo yale rake.

<sup>9</sup> Yuda eɲe takotke more, Paulo don solaino qekoi, paki mapitka ra qelaɲane rakoi, “Don iwa korop, ea welekakatne.”

*Paulo Eɲe Piliks Wano Kineine Ra Qelaɲane*

<sup>10</sup> Pakiso, kepe ware ware ɲetne suaineɲo Paulo wano metineɲo qe sikane more qebinkaki, Paulo eɲe don iwa yale maingeke,

“Na det ganmaile, ge koma loutne ɲei ɲerep magu iwa eɲane dere wano wanok ɲei gekone, ea wane na detpe qomne menanɲi, don iwa geɲano wekumane main gekale.

<sup>11</sup> No ge qeson nanikene, yemo ge goɲom don iwa yale maine desikene, kaiwe mama 12, ea wane bano na Yerusalem bakom kitokalane miti wane arikole,

<sup>12</sup> pakiso, Yuda eɲe na nanbi, ɲei manerop dongo kawali Bakom Urum kotino mi yakukote, me eɲe nanbi ɲei ɲerep qomene qepokkole, Yuda ɲei ɲerep eɲane lewa lewan urum kotino me yewao me yewao mat suaine kotino, yemo midakaka.

<sup>13</sup> Me eɲe dongo bira nanmami, iwa ea wane kine maine ra wakone ginbi, ge detnom, don eaɲo wele, eamo midakaka.

<sup>14</sup> No na don wele wekuku yemo ge ra qelaɲan ganbe, na numa yewa mogatmaile,

yemo, 'numa mane wane tego,' na numa yewa mogatmaile so na aso ñabokopze eñane Anutu meñenka okanmaile, ño na yaleka yeye kine kine korop Mose wane ra rokop don numa kotino qeqine so propet eñane buk yewao pamaike, ea detluk waremaile.

<sup>15</sup> Na ea malipka more, Anutuño ñei seu seune ma wirik oniakane toma gemaile, wane eñe ban ñei maine koboine miti mali malip korop so ñei borikine miti mali malip midaine koropka weneñ ma wirirkoniakane wane eñe yalewaka malipka more, Anutu toma kamami, eñe ban yalewa okanoniakane.

<sup>16</sup> Eso ea wane na naso banem togogole more, wetne koboboine Anutu wane deo payakane, so ñei eñanoken paki, borikine mane Anutu wane me ñei eñano mi wakoniakane, wetke ge okanmaile.

<sup>17</sup> "Na mo koma natne yewao Yerusalem qelige ari mat natne yewao gekole, na wesi natne ma sari kimakopze ñei ñerep magukopne ket qeqine, wesi abon midaine qesin ongalane arimanñkole, so Bakom Urum bakom weneñ ma sarimanñkole.

<sup>18</sup> Na yale okane more Bakom Urum kotino na mawe kine kine wakone Anutu wane kaitko qelanñangi, eñe marat nangoi, yemo na koboboine, eamo ñei ñerep loutneño narop mi metkoi midaka, me ñei natne eñe ukat yau yaup mane mi manñkoi.

<sup>19</sup> Ño Yuda natne Asia ñine, eñe weneñ yewa metkoi, edo na neu luknangoi, eñe nanjane detpi borimaikao, yemo eñe edom geñane kaitko sari yewa iwa dongo maine birananikei.

<sup>20</sup> Me midakiso, ñei iwa eñe mo Kaunsol eñano metkoi, yewa edo detpi, na don rakole, ea detonnom, edo golasikei eñe nanjano onoka umat mane marat kakoi, naso na Kaunsol eñane kaitko okorakole, yewao

<sup>21</sup> so yewao na don weku sogino eñane kaitko okora more, iwa yale boka rakole, don yewa mo eñe mi siminonge, 'Anutu eñe ñei seu seune ea ban ma wirik oniakane, na ea detluk kamaile, pakimo eñe kine yemda waneka na iwa ñinane kaitko dongo bira nanmami.' Paulo eñe yale rake.

<sup>22</sup> Piliks eñe doku tau tau loutne eñane mali malip so masiene ea eñe suaine mogare gemami, ea eñe mo derelukke, ea wane Paulo eñe don ra warekimo, Yuda eñe toma mesikei wane, Piliks eñe edane rake, "Ban kawali ware ware ñetne suaine Lisias ketkiso, na ñinane don yewa makoboekale."

<sup>23</sup> Paki eñe ware ware ñetne suaine olatke, eñe Paulo mulapko birakayake, ño eñe mulap urumgo togole zok mi birakayake. So Paulo eñe kimakoune edo

kine kine qesinñkakei, ea wane mi rawet onge.

*Piliks Eñe Paulo Koma Etke Yale Mulap Urumgo Birakaki Metke*

<sup>24</sup> Kaiwe mama natne ari qoeki, Piliks eñe ñanomine Drusila weneñ ketkoik, ñerep yewa Drusila eñe Yuda maguo ñine, pakimo Piliks eñe donine natne desiakane Paulo ora newankake, Pauloño olale rake, "Doku tau tau magu eñe Kristo Yesu malipka lukmami, ea wane ge yale waka malip kaikene."

<sup>25</sup> Paulo eñe olatke nasoo ban Waom eñe ñene korop don uratao bira ñoniakane, ea wane masi tanik makoboekai wane eñe rake, so ñei ñene iwa yaleoka okan mamaze ea makoboekene. Yale rakimo, Piliks eñe kaetkake, pakimo olale rake, "Ge iwa yaleoka arinom, ban naso natneo koso naso paniniakao, gora newan ganikale."

<sup>26</sup> So Piliks eñe kine kine mane wane weneñ tomake, eñe wetke rake, Paulo eñe wesi natne ban ñiniakane, ea wane eñe naso banem ora newankaki sari naso banem eñerop weneñ metmanñkoik.

<sup>27</sup> Yale gemage, koma etke qoe ariki, mo ñado Porsius Pestusño Piliks wane urata ea make, so Piliks eñe okangi Yuda wet pese desikei wane, eñe Paulo ea koso mulap urumgo togole metke.

## 25

*Paulo Eñe Sisa, Roma Kepe Ware Wareño Donine Desiakane Oraki Sarike*

<sup>1</sup> Pestus eñe sari more, so eñine kepe suaino, distrik make, wane eñe kaiwe karewe mere more Sisaria qelige more, wie Yerusalem arike.

<sup>2</sup> Yewao Pris ñetne so ñei suaine natne eñe eñano ari more, Paulo wane solaino don qesatka more rakoi, so eñe don togogoleka iwa yale ra togole more rakoi.

<sup>3</sup> "Ge ñene qesin ñone more, ñei yewa bira kanom Yerusalem sarikep." Eñe numao siuke mere more, Paulo qeu seukeakane okane mo rakoi.

<sup>4</sup> Pakimo Pestus eñe don mainge rake, "Paulo eñe Sisaria mulap urumgo metmaike, nasomde nigatne noñom Sisaria arikale,

<sup>5</sup> yale wane ñetnekopñine, eñe weneñ narop kesikei, paki ñei yewa eñe sotinerop okangi, so eñe dongo maine birakakei."

<sup>6</sup> Pestus eñe eñerop kaiwe 8 me 10, ea wane rokop metke, paki eñe koso Sisaria ketke, kaiwe mama maneo eñe don rara mama matko metke, pakiso eñe Paulo ma sarikei wane edange.

<sup>7</sup> Eñe mo sariki so Yuda eñe mo Yerusalem qelinñka more ketkoi, eñe eñerop weneñ okora more, don qesat umat loutne

solaino qekoi, ɲo don urata yewa kinerop midaka, eɲe don urata sawaɲ yaup makoi, <sup>8</sup> paki Paulo eɲe don iwa yale maingeke, “Na sot mane mi makole, Yuda eɲane ra rokop numao, me Bakom Urum koto, me Sisa wano, i midakaka.”

<sup>9</sup> ɲo Pestus eɲe Yuda kelok okanonge, ea wane eɲe Paulo olatke, “ɲo ge Yerusalem arikene me? Yale oken yemo don urata ɲone iwa na Yerusalem yewao koso desikale.”

<sup>10</sup> ɲo Paulo eɲe rake, “Na Sisa eɲine mazakan mazakan don urum kaitino okoramaille, iwao naɲane kine ma wakonikene, na sot mane Yuda ɲei mi okan ongole, ge goɲom mo det lukmaine, yalewa.”

<sup>11</sup> ɲo na Mose ra rokop don mane qe barakkole, so sot mane okangoleo, yemo ea wane ra more maine seukkale. Na ea wane golale more kaet mi arikale, ɲo don yewa wele midaine, eɲe yaup wane dongo bira nanmamiwo, yemo ɲei maneɲo maine eɲane meteeno mi bira naniake, na Sisa wane ramaile, oɲo naɲane kinene mazakane desiake.”

<sup>12</sup> Rakiso, Pestus eɲe Kaunsol koune eɲerop don au dere more, mainge olale rake, “Ge Sisa wano ramaine, donɲone mazakane desiakane, eso ea wane ge baɲ Sisa wano arinom.”

*Pestusɲo Paulo Wane Agripa Qesonkake*

<sup>13</sup> Kaiwe mama natne ari qeeki, ɲei waom, king Agripa so ɲanamine Bernais ere Sisaria Pestus kaiweo manikeik wane sarikoik.

<sup>14</sup> Ere kaiwe mama loutne ea Sisaria eɲerop metkoik, ɲado Pestus eɲe Paulo wane don ea ɲei waom, king rawakone olale rake, “ɲei mane mo alakan Piliksɲo qeliɲka arikimo iwa mulap urumgo metmaike,

<sup>15</sup> na mo Yerusalem arikole, naso yewao Yuda Pris ɲetne so ɲei sele eɲe don solaino qe more, ɲabakakoi paki, noɲo turuɲine wikile qotkoine manikalane nolatkoi.

<sup>16</sup> ɲo noɲo yemo edane rakole, Roma gavaman eɲane masi yemo ɲei mane yaup turuɲine midaine wikile qotkoine man man, eamo mi pamaike, ɲei mane sot mane wane ra more, ɲei diawa edo dongo bira kamami, ɲei yewa eɲe ɲabakoune eɲane kaitko wakongi, marat nagu deɲo de aeke okorakei paki, eɲe naso manbi kine onoka wane dongo birakemi, ea wane eɲe ɲabakoune eɲane don turuɲine maingeake.

<sup>17</sup> Pakimo, eɲe iwa sarikoik, ikopka kepe qaeki, mazakan mazakan dongo metkole, so ɲei yewa ma sarikei wane ra ongole,

<sup>18</sup> eɲane ɲabakoune dongo birakakoi, eɲe wie okorakoi, ɲo eɲe masi qotkoine mane okange, ea wane solaino qe dongo mi

birakakoi, na wetke rakole, yalewaoken mane dongo bira kaikei rawe mo mida okange.

<sup>19</sup> Eɲe don ɲaba korop Paulo okankakoi, yemo natne eɲene mitienane so ɲei mane eɲetine Yesu, eɲe mo seukke, ɲo Paulo ramaike, eɲe wisikae gemaike.

<sup>20</sup> Na don yewa wane kine marat kaikalane nanmaike, ɲo wet dereretneɲo maine mi lotke qelaɲanmaike, ea wane na geson kakole, “Ge maine Yerusalem arikene paki, na geɲane donba yewa eamo eri Yerusalem detperap?”

<sup>21</sup> ɲo Paulo eɲe mulap urumgoka warekau mesiakane rake, so qeligeu, Sisaɲo eɲane don yewa makoboeake, eso ea wane na eɲane don ra ebongole, warekau mulap urumgoka met mageki, na Sisa wano maine birakawe ariake.”

<sup>22</sup> Rakimo, Agripaɲo Pestus olale rake, “Na noɲom ɲei yewa wane don desikalane nanmaike.”

Rakiso, Pestusɲo rake, “Ge baɲ qaeki detkaikene.”

<sup>23</sup> Kaiwe maneo Agripa so Bernais ere kibi maimaineɲo au mage lewa lewaɲ urumgo sari kawali ware ware ɲetne so mat suaine ea wane ɲetne eɲerop urum koto waketkoik, pakiso Pestus eɲe qebinoɲgi Paulo iwenka sarikoik.

<sup>24</sup> Sariu Pestus eɲe rake, “ɲei waom King Agripa, so ɲei korop iwa ɲenerop weneɲ metmami, ɲine ɲei iwa kau, Yuda ɲei ɲerep magu korop iwa so Yerusalem matko weneɲ, eɲe korop ɲei iwa naɲane kaitko dongo biraka more, ra togole rakoi, “Ge qenom seukeake, eɲe wisika naso kiroine mi geake,”

<sup>25</sup> ɲo noɲo kawe eɲe kine kine mane eɲe seukeakane rokop mi make, paki oɲom yaleka Sisaɲo donine, ea desiakane reke, ea wane na birakawe ariakane don ma togolile.

<sup>26</sup> ɲo na eɲane donine kine mane mi maratkawo wakone qelaɲanmaike, na maine kibi mire motpe, suaine zano ariake, eso na ɲine so ɲei waom King Agripa, ɲinano iwa ma sarimaile, ea wane kineine ma wesake detlukkem paki, ɲado na maine don natne kinerop kibiwo qe mosikale.

<sup>27</sup> Iwa yemo kine midaine mulap ɲei mane birakawe ariake, na yale kamaile, ɲabaka dongo bira kamami, ea wane kine didiwo mi ra qelaɲane sikan kaikene, detpe mi rokop kemaikae.”

## 26

*Paulo Eɲe King Agripa Wane Don Rake*

<sup>1</sup> Pakiso, Agripa eɲe Paulo olatke, “Ge maine geɲone donɲone rakene.” Paki



Paulo erje metine ma wie more donine iwa yale rake,

<sup>2</sup> “Njei Waom King Agripa, na detpe, wekumane okanmaike, na maine kinene geŋane kaitko ra wakonikale, Yuda edo qesat don solano ke ramami, ea wane turujine main gekale.

<sup>3</sup> Iwa weku yemo welekatne, onoka wane ge Yuda ŋenane tanik manik so qeso qeson kine kineze mo korop detlukmaine. Ea wane ge tikŋane mere nanjane don desikene nane na golatmaile.

<sup>4</sup> “Na qaluwitno daleo ge sarikole, ea wane kine Yuda erje mo korop det waremami, na gegene korop daleo gekole, nae kepe matko so Yerusalem matko, erje mo qei kino njine detpi sari qoe waremami.

<sup>5</sup> Erje mo naso banjem detmanjoi, erje raikeli wane onmaikeo, maine ra wakonikei, yemo na njenze maguzane numa togon, ea wane kopko mikepka mogale, Parisi numa tanik manik gekole, numa ea zok urata suaine, eaŋo njenane miti wane masi tanik natne ea yuan kamaike.

<sup>6</sup> So na ukude iwa okoramaile, kinene mawakonikei wane, dongo bira nanmami, so kine yemo iwa yale, na Anutuŋo aso njabokopze yeye kine kine banj ma wakon wareakane mo edange, ea malipka more tomaka gemaile, ea wane.

<sup>7</sup> Donine iwa mo ra edange, ea wane njenane Israel esep milop magu 12, erje ea maikeli wane malipka tomaka ge more, Anutu merjen kamami, kaiwe so ruo, yemo onoka wane na yaleka iwa malipka more toma kamaile. O njei waom, kine iwa wane Yuda erje nanjane solao don qekoi!

<sup>8</sup> Onoko wane njei natne njine wetkemami, Anutu erje koso banj njei seu seune ma wirik oniake, ea njene misuk malip kaikene yale wetkemami?

<sup>9</sup> “Na noŋom alakan masi kine kine korop loutne ma more, Yesu Nazaret njine, eŋane erjetine maine mawe kesiakane wetke more njabakakole,

<sup>10</sup> na Yerusalem matko yalewa okangole, na mosop njei Pris njetine eŋano njine njei njerep ebu lukonikalane zonom togole makole, paki Anutu wane njei njerep loutne zok mulap urumgo bira ongole. So erje enguwi seukmanjoi, yewao na yaleka ebene bonepke more maine ramanjokole.

<sup>11</sup> So na naso banjem Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo korop engu matali ongole, so njei njerep erje Anutu ma baikka more, mali malip, ea isi raikeli wane, na masi yale makole. So na eŋane wet gerep zok manerop okangole, ea wane na lobo kepeo matne matne yaleka engu matali onikalane arikole.

*Paulo Erje Doku Tau Tau Maguo Takotkeke Ea wane Don Kisi Edange*

<sup>12</sup> “Kine iwa yale wane na mosop njei, Pris Suaine magu eŋano njine kibi mawe, erje qebin nanbi, na Damaskus arikale.

<sup>13</sup> Kepe oŋa bango, 12 kilok okangi, O njei waom, numa kebago na kawe kiwa mane qeliwo njine ketke, qelanjane zok manerop so togogole, eamo kepe deinane qelanjane yale midakaka, erje kepe deine yuankamaike, eaŋo ket qelanjaneŋo motki qezazakke, na so njeiwa narop arikone eamo qelanjaneŋo lolikjponge,

<sup>14</sup> njene korop kepo ket rasu pa warekone. Na papaset pa detpe, mo don mane Hebru dongoka nolale rake, ‘Saul, Saul, ge onoka wane neku matali nanmaine? Ge kine kine njetine teine, ea kitanom, eaŋo zinge geŋone wikile ginmaike.’

<sup>15</sup> Pakiso noŋo qesonka rakole, ‘Ge manjo, Waom?’ Rawe so Waomnjjo rake, ‘Na Yesu, ge na neku matali nanmaine,

<sup>16</sup> njjo ge wienom paki, kienjone kutno gesoke okoranom, nanjane qelit njei okanikenane, na ge wakongane more ma wakon ganmaile, ge kine kine onoka ukude nanjano njine ka waremaine, so onokaka na ban njado sikan ganikale, ea njei njerep natne rawakone edangene.

<sup>17</sup> Na banj Israel njei njerep magu so qelanjane magu, eŋane meto njine geukale, na eŋano banj bira ganbe arikene,

<sup>18</sup> ge deene matokkenane, so panamango njine ebu maine onnom, qelanjano sari wet maingekei, paki erje maine Satan wane zonom ea njadekkau, gorjo Anutu wano bira onikene, eso erje mali malipene nanjano payake, ea wane ra more, eŋane borikeneene banj ebu makale paki, erje Anutuŋo njei njerep magukoune ma wesakonge, wane njei njerep erje na malip nane more, erje maine njei njerep eŋane keueno nanjane binjek okane numaene ma more gekei.’ ”

*Paulo Erje Miti Urata Make Ea Wane Agripa Olatke*

<sup>19</sup> Paulo erje koso rake, “Eso njei waom King Agripa, na qeliwo njine kine kine ea kawe paki, eŋane don ea mi birakole,

<sup>20</sup> mikepka yemo Damaskus matko ra qelanjane edangole, so Yerusalem matko so Yuda eŋane kepe matko korop so qelanjane eŋane keueno rawakone edangole, so iwa yale ra edangole, ‘Njine zingeu paki, wetnjine Anutu wano motpi arikep, so njine yeye kine kine maikeli, njjo wet maingemami, so Waom qomka more, qelanjanmami, ea wane wetnjine motpi, ea wane numa oken ariake.’

<sup>21</sup> Na don yaline ra qelanjanbe, kine yewa wane na Bakom Urum koto gewe, Yuda njei

eje neu malip nangoi paki, nekukei wane okangoi,

<sup>22</sup> ʔo siluŋ kaiwe nasomde yewao Anu-tuŋo qesin nange, paki yewa ʔine gesari mage ukude okanmaike, eso ea wane na iwa okora mo, nae don kisi ʔine korop ra wakone ʔibonmaile, ʔei ʔerep ketkele so wawaine wenen. Na don ramaile, eamo don mane mida, don wekuka, propet so Mose eje mo wakoniakane rakoi.

<sup>23</sup> Eje iwa yale rakoi, ʔeiwa yewa Mesia, eje wikile kaukeake, so borikino ʔine ebu main oniake, paki oŋo lewine seu seu ʔine wisikae wie more, mena menan wane kiwa qelanane, ea wane don rawakone, Yuda ʔei ʔerep so qelan ʔei edaniake.”

### *Agripa Eje Malipkayakane Paulo ʔo Rake*

<sup>24</sup> Paulo eje ʔine donine qesin nagu don numaine yale raki, Pestusʔo kuronka rake, “Ge qelan qemaine, Paulo! Ge kibi urumgo ge more dereret suaine makone, eajo qebingangi qelan qemaine.”

<sup>25</sup> Paulonjo mainge rake, “Na qelan mi qemaile, geʔone maine, na don korop ra waremaile, ea wele so welekatne,

<sup>26</sup> ʔei Waom King Agripa, na maine korop kaet midaine ge golat warekale, onoka wane ge kine kine iwa wane kine mo det waremaine. Na detmaile, yemo ge don iwa korop mo det waremaine, mane mi yuan kakone, kine kine iwa siuke ari qekatno mi wakonge.

<sup>27</sup> ʔei Waom King Agripa, ge propet ʔjane don det lukmaine? Na detmaile, yemo ge det lukmaine!”

<sup>28</sup> Raki Agripaŋo Paulo olale rake, “Ge nasomde bamgo iwa wane kotinoka ban neunom, na doku tau tau mane okanikale, yale wetkemaine?”

<sup>29</sup> Raki Paulonjo olatke, “Nasa bamgo me naso kiroine, ea maineka, nanane meje meʔenne Anutu wano motmaile, yemo ge so ʔei natne korop ʔine nanane don iwa detmami, ukude maine na yale okanbi rap, wekumde, yemo sein iwanjo ʔjinano misuk mesiake!”

<sup>30</sup> Paulo eje don raki qoeki, ʔei waom eje wieki, ware ware, Bernais so ʔei natne korop wie warekoi.

<sup>31</sup> Eje urum qelige ketpi paki, ʔado manenjo mane au rakoi, “ʔei iwa eje sot kine kine mane maki seukeakane kop me mulap urumgo birakakei wane kop maine mi okange.”

<sup>32</sup> Pakiso Agripaŋo Pestus olatke, “ʔei iwa eje Sisaŋo done mi desiakane ra more ʔjano mi wakonge ra, yemo maine birakanom arikirap.”

## 27

### *Paulo Roma Ariakane Eje Seki Make*

<sup>1</sup> Nene seki ma more, Itali arikenane don mo ma togolekoi paki, eje Paulo so mulap ʔei natne, ea kawali ʔei(100) zaleene yalewanjo ʔjane ware ware ʔetne, ʔetjine Yulius, ʔjane meteo biraongoi, kawali ʔei yewa eje Sisa wane magu.

<sup>2</sup> Nene Adramitium ʔjane seki mane eje Asia mat suaine ea wane sawekino ariakane okangi, so ʔene yewa wane kutno sontake wakone, pakiso qoe arikone. Aristarkus eje Tesalonaika matko, Masedonia kepeo ʔine, eje ʔenerop wenen arikone.

<sup>3</sup> Kaiwe maneo ʔene ari, Saidon ea lukkone, yewao Yulius eje Paulo masi maine okankake, paki Paulo eje ari kimakoune one more, ʔjano ʔine ʔjara kine kine maratkae.

<sup>4</sup> Nene Saidon qelige arinjem, momonjo qebin ʔonge, ea wane seki eje wa Saiprus ʔadino arike.

<sup>5</sup> Ea wane, ʔene Silisia so Pampilia osoetno yewaka kiwet kitare sari, Lisia kepe wane mat mane, ʔetjine Maira, ea lotkeakane.

<sup>6</sup> Mat yewa wane kawali ʔei ʔjane ware ware ʔetne kapten mane, oŋo Aleksandria ʔjane seki mane, Itali ariakane okange, eje maratka more, so ʔebu ari seki yewao biranjongi wakone.

<sup>7</sup> Paki ʔene ea ʔine qoe more, seki yewa eje bororom bororom ariki, ea qeka gejem naso natne midake, paki ʔene urata suaine ma sari mage, Nidas mat osino lotkekone, paki momo suainenjo numa leŋjongi, koso arikenane numaze mi lotkeki, ʔene Salmone osino Krit sia ʔadino lolike arikone.

<sup>8</sup> Eje urata suaine mau, Krit sawek qe kororog mogare gemage, ban mat mane ʔetjine, Seki Wake Waket Maine, ea ari waketkone, eje Lasea mat suaine osino.

<sup>9</sup> Nene naso kiroine yewa metkone, met magerem takotke numa ari ari, eamo zok kiwet borike, onoka wane naso yewao Yuda ʔjane Tau Met Met naso ea mo yuange. Ea wane Paulonjo edane rake,

<sup>10</sup> “ʔei nau, na kamaile, yemo ʔenane numaze iwa ʔine koso arikene, eamo ban kakarauk kaikene, eamo ban abon korop so seki wenen mataliake, so ʔei gegeze wenen midayake.”

<sup>11</sup> ʔo kawali ʔei ʔjane ʔetne, eje seki ware ware so seki welaine erane don dere malipkake, ʔo Paulo wane don ea yemo mi malipkake.

<sup>12</sup> ʔo momo nasoo sawek yewao seki okora okora wane zake mat maine mida, ea wane ʔei loutne seki kutno metkoi, eje ea qelige more maine ari Piniks lotke

more, mat yewao mesikei wane ra to-golekoi, onoka wane momo suaine puange, ea wane, Piniks ea yemo Krit wane sawek mane seki okora okora wane basis maine. Qekatno wane momo maine mi puaniake.

*Dibom Suaine Wakonge*

<sup>13</sup> Rai momo lupluwine kieke puangi, so eje rakoi, nene don tegoze au more pisekone, ea maine teweke okangene, eso eje anka warageu waki, so seki mau qalak mogare Krit sia osino arike.

<sup>14</sup> No mi azongi momo togogole mane “Yawara,” oramami, siao njine puangi ketke.

<sup>15</sup> Ket eajo seki qe main qein maki, so sekiyo momo oken ariakane kop mi okange, njene ea manjem ariakane, eamo yeine qelinqone pakiso, momono tewekjone arike.

<sup>16</sup> Nene sia nigatne Kauda yuane raiwo-ken arikone, yewao njene qekatne natne marat kakone, yewa njene qeka maka natne wenenj maratka more, seki wane digi mulapno lukkone.

<sup>17</sup> Eje digi ea warankau, seki kutno waki so mulap natnejo makatake sekiwo walipka more pisekoi. Eje sekiyo Li-bia wane qalak meuno wa sonjageakane kaetonge, eso eje seli mau ketki so seki qelinqau, momono qebinkaki arike.

<sup>18</sup> Momo suaine takotke qeki, dibom suaine, eso kaiweine maneo yemo eje kieke, seki wane abonj qakeu kiwetko ketke.

<sup>19</sup> Pakiso kaiwe karewe yewao eje seki wane mulap so abonj natne enjene meten-nenjo ma qakeu kiwetko ketke.

<sup>20</sup> Kaiwe loutne njene kepe deine me serekin mane mi kakone, so momono takotke togogole puange, naso yewao njene waetne arikenane wetkekone, no koso seukkenane wenenj detkone.

<sup>21</sup> Urata nej eje njara mi nene naso kiroine yaup tau gekoi, njado Paulono nej kaiteno wie okora more rake, “Nei nau, njine nanjane don maine detpi rap, paki njene Krit sia mi qelige sarijem rap, yemo njene kakarauk korop iwa so abonj, ea mi matalijem rap,

<sup>22</sup> no, na iwa qebin njunmaile, njine to-goleu, njinano njine manjo gegeine banj mi qelinqi siukeake, sekiyoka weku yemo banj siukeake.

<sup>23</sup> Na Anutu wane urata nej, na enjane ewine kito okanmaile, yatne ruoo Anutu wane anjelonjo nanjano sari more, nolale reke,

<sup>24</sup> ‘Paulo, ge misuk kaet ganiake, ge Roman gavaman ware ware suainane kaitko silunj okorakene, so Anutu eje enjine wet menanjane okanmaile, ea wane eje

genjane ra more, nej korop seki koto gerop gemami mapik oniake.’

<sup>25</sup> Ea wane, nej nau, njine togoleu! Na Anutu malip kamaile, eje don kine kine nolalike, ea wane rokop banj korop mayake.

<sup>26</sup> No momono njene banj puan njongi, qalakko sia natne mane waikene.”

<sup>27</sup> Ruo 14 okangiso, momono njenane seki qebinkaki, Mediterenian kiwetko wawa ket ket lolike pake. Ruo banino, seki wane urata nej eje detpi, njene kepe osino lotkekone, yale okange.

<sup>28</sup> Ea wane eje wesi mane mulapko luke kiwetko birau ketki, koso warageu saki mulap darapno kiwetko ketke, ea dapotkoi. Mulap wane kiroineine ea 40 mita. Nigatne ari ari more, eje mulap ea koso kiwetko birau ketki, koso warageu saki dapotpi, 30 mita yale okange.

<sup>29</sup> Njenane sekizenjo karabanj kutno wayakane eje kaetonge, eso eje anka etke so etke(4) njadino njine biraonbi ketkoi, pakiso kepe qayakane menjenkakoi.

<sup>30</sup> Seki wane urata nej eje sekiwo njine kaet arikei wane okane, eje digi mane qei qoronj qoronj kiwet kutno ketki, isione more rakoi, eje anka natne seki sotno njine birau kiwetko kesikei,

<sup>31</sup> no Paulo eje one more kawali nej njene so kawali njekoune edange, “Seki wane urata nej eje seki kutno mi mere more seki qelinq kaikeiwo, njine korop seukkei.”

<sup>32</sup> Yale raki, so kawali nej yewa eje digi wane mulap kitatpi paki, qelinqau arike.

<sup>33</sup> Kepe mo qayakane okangi, Paulo eje nej yewa edo njara nekei wane raone rake, “Njine toma sari mageu, mo kaiwe 14 ukude lelemaike, ea wane na ra njunmaile.

<sup>34</sup> Na njine menjen njunmaile, njine njara natne neu, njinane lewenjine zoune mane banj mi siukeake, wikile mane mi desikei.”

<sup>35</sup> Paulo eje yewa raki qoeki, njado bret natne ma more enjane kaiteno korop Anutu bakomine kito more, ea mapokike paki, kieke neke.

<sup>36</sup> Pakiso eje korop zonomene motki, yaleka njara natne nekoi.

<sup>37</sup> Njene nej korop 276no seki kutno gekone,

<sup>38</sup> nej korop njara neu rokop ongi, so njado sekiwo njine wit peike qakeu kiwetko ketki so seki ewekke.

*Seki Qalakko Borike*

<sup>39</sup> Pakiso kepe qaekei, seki wane urata nej eje kepe yewa mi detkakoi, no eje sotne mane qalakine wenenj pake, eso eje dere rakoi, maine yale okaniakeo, yemo njene seki manjem qalak yewao kere kitoyake.

<sup>40</sup> So naso yewaoka eje anka etke so etke ea wane mulap kitatko, so mulappa dama

dama malipkaki mainge okanmaike, ea siwot warekoi. Pakiso eje seli abonbi, sotno waki, so momoŋo puane seki qebinkaki arike, paki qalalage qalakko arike.

<sup>41</sup> Ŋo seki eje lawao wa qe more, qalakko soŋage metke, seki sotne eje makatake metki, mau mi qoe weteke, eaka dibom suainero seki kainoken eamo rasipokki, din bun wiri ket arike.

<sup>42</sup> Kawali ŋei eje mulap ŋei korop engu wareu, eŋano ŋine manero kaet logone qalakko mi ariakane wetkekoi.

<sup>43</sup> Ŋo, kawali ŋei netne eje Paulo lolon kayakane wekeke, eso ea wane eje ŋeikoune yewa mi okanikei wane rawetonge, ea wane turuŋine yemo eje ŋei korop logo logon wane kine detkoi, eje alakane sontake kiwetko ket more, logone ari qalakko wakei wane edange.

<sup>44</sup> Wele korop eje palaŋ kutno so seki wirike, ea wane eki sisine eaoka more gesuŋka more, logone arikei wane edange, ŋene yalewa okane more koropŋo maineka qalakko ket warekone, ŋo ŋenano ŋine manero mane mi siukke.

## 28

### *Paulo Malta Geke*

<sup>1</sup> Nene maineka qalakko ket warekone, yewao ŋene detŋem sia yewa eŋetine Malta orakoi.

<sup>2</sup> Sia welakoune eje kima okan ŋongoi paki, kieke koya qeke so momoine okange, eso eje gerep dubukei zeki so ŋene korop ŋebu yai ososok okan ŋongoi.

<sup>3</sup> Paulo eje gerep koage sari qakki paki, peikki gerepko wake, yewao komma mane gerep aŋetneŋo qeki saketke, pakiso Paulo wane metino ki oŋomka walipke okorake.

<sup>4</sup> Sia welakoune eje kau, komaŋo Paulo metino kisage ket okoraki, eje alat nagu au rakoi, “Ŋei iwa eje ŋei mane mo qeke, wane eje kiwetko mi mideke, ŋo siluŋ koboboine welainero sesekaki mi geake, baŋ seukeake.”

<sup>5</sup> Paulo eje qatarinŋi qoe gerepko ketki, eje detki mane mi matalikake

<sup>6</sup> Paulo wane solaine sua kayakane me eje ikopka ket rasu more, seukeakane tomakakoi, ŋo eje naso kiroine tomakau so Paulo eje wikile mane mi detke, ea wane eje dereretene mainge rakoi, “Eje anutu mane!”

<sup>7</sup> Ea ŋine duma bamgo kepe mane pake, kepe ea Publius wane kepe biŋek, ŋei ea eje sia ware ware netne, eje ŋene marat ŋonŋi, so ŋene matino kaiwe karewe kulit gekone.

<sup>8</sup> Publius wane magaine eje kulu urumino zoma kaki pake, so eje ka bira wira weneŋ okankake, so solainero gereune

okangi, papaino pake. Paulo eje kulu papa urumino wakot mejenkake, so metine etkeka eŋane kutno more more, ma menanŋake,

<sup>9</sup> eje yale okankaki, naso eaka sia ea wane zoma ŋei ŋerep loutne eŋano lotkeu, eje yale waka ma menanŋ onge.

<sup>10</sup> Ea wane sia ea welaine eje ŋene bakom loutne ŋebongoi, so ŋene sekiwo waikenane okanŋem, eje ŋenane ŋara maun kaki loutne qesiŋ ŋone more, sekiwo motkoi.

### *Paulo Eje Malta Qelige More Roma Matko Arike*

<sup>11</sup> Meso karewe goeki so seki mane, eŋetine ‘Anutu Atiksipo’, Alekzandria matko ŋine sari pake, seki ea eje momo suaine qeke naso eao eje ea pake, ŋene seki ea wakot more arikone.

<sup>12</sup> Nene Sirakus matko lotke more, kaiwe karewe metkone.

<sup>13</sup> Nene mat ea qelige more, ari mage Regium matko lotkekone, kepe qeeki rai momo kieke puangi, so ŋene kaiwe etke Puteoli matko lotkekone.

<sup>14</sup> Nene mali malip ŋei natne yewao marat onŋem, so eje ŋene newan ŋonbi, so ŋene eŋerop soda weku gekone, ea wane ŋadino yemo ŋene baŋ Roma matko lotkekone.

<sup>15</sup> Roma mat wane malip malip ŋei ŋerep eje ŋenane don kisi, eje sarimami, ea detkoi, dere more Apius Wane Naluo so mat mane Lobo Mat Karewe, ramami, ea numao sari marat ŋongoi. Pakimo, Paulo eje one more, Waom dage olale bakom kitoka more wet mali malipine so wet deretine matogoleke.

### *Paulo Eje Roma Matko Ra Qelanjange*

<sup>16</sup> Pakimo, ŋene Roman matko lotkekone. Lotkenem so Roman gavaman netne eje Paulo mat maneo eŋineka so kawali ŋei mane warekaki mesiakane bonep birakake.

<sup>17</sup> Kaiwe karewe goeki, so Paulo eje Yuda netne Roma matko gekoi, don ebone more rake, “Ŋine maine nanano sarikei.” Yuda netne eje don ea dere more, Paulo wano lewageu, so Paulo eje iwa yale edange, “Kimakop Israel ŋei, ŋei natne Yerusalem gemami, eje na dongo bira nanŋoi, na ŋenze Yuda ŋei ŋerep magu so aso ŋabokopze eŋane numa ea mane mi ma qasikkole, ŋo eje siluŋ mulapko Yerusalem biranangoi, so eje Roma gavaman wane meto birananbi, so eje na mulap urumgo birananbi wakotkole.

<sup>18</sup> Eje nanane don kot ea detkoi, detmageu, nanane umat earo seukkalane rokop mi okange, ea wane eje na qelin nangei wane onge.

<sup>19</sup> Nj, Yuda nej edo don ea wane soringekoi, ea wane nanane dumane mane mi wakonge, pakimo na Sisanjo don kot, ea desiakane bokakole, na Yuda magu ea dongo mane mi biraongole.

<sup>20</sup> Kine kine ea wane na njine iwa don njidanikalane newan njnmaile, onoka wane Israel nej njerep ebuki menangei wane tomaka gemami, na nej ea wane rawe paki, sein iwa meteno kisage metmaike.”

<sup>21</sup> Yuda nej eje don kisi ea dere more olale rakoi, “Nene kibi mane gejane don kisi Yuda kepeo njine motpi sariki, mi ma dapotkone, me kimakopze natne yewa njine mi sari more, gejane don kisi njedangoi, me gejane don qotkoine mane mi rakoi,

<sup>22</sup> nj njene gejane wetjonane kine desikenane njonmaike, yemo onoka wane njene detjem yewao me yewao nej njerep eje gejane magu ea wane dere worik okanmami.”

<sup>23</sup> Eso eje yale rau paki, Paulorop naso mane motkoi, pakiso kaiwe naso yewao Yuda nej njerep magu suaine eje Paulo mat metke, yewa sari lewangoi, Paulo eje Anutu Ware Wareinane don kisi ra qelanjane, nej njerep edane metki ari ruo kereke. Eje Mose wane ra rokop don ea so propet edo don qekoi, ea wane kine ra wakone Yesu eje Mesia, ea detluk kaikei wane wetene ma eweke edange.”

<sup>24</sup> Nej njerep natne eje Paulo wane don detkoi, nj nej njerep natne eje don ea mi malip kakoi.

<sup>25</sup> Eso eje edomka don auye kitat okan nagu more arikoi, pakiso Paulo eje njado don weku iwa edange, “Asu Koboboine eje propet Asia wane piino don motki, eje aso njabokop njine don rauluke edange!

<sup>26</sup> Eje rake,

‘Arinom paki, nej njerep iwa edannom, njine ban dereret i maine desikei, nj kine mi detlukkei, njine ban kaka i maine kaikei, nj wele mi kaikei,

<sup>27</sup> onoka wane, nej njerep iwa enjane dereretene mo siukke, eje ketene mo qe wongekoi, so deene mo kulakoi, nj midao eje deenejo maine kaurap, eje ketenejo maine detlukeu rap, eje dereretenejo maine detlukeu rap, so eje nanano maine zingeu rap, Anutujo ramaike, so na maine ebuwe menangeu rap.’ ”

<sup>28</sup> Don ea qoekiso, Paulo koso takotke rake, “Na don iwa njidanbe njine desikei, yemo Anutujo nej njerep ebuki, mena menan ea wane don kisi, ea yemo mo qelan nej njerep enjane more ebonge, edo ban desikei!”

<sup>29</sup> Paulo eje iwa raki qoeki, njado Yuda eje don zok manerop auye kitat okan nagu more so arikoi.

<sup>30</sup> Koma etke Paulo eje mat mane onjom qoleke, yewao geke, pakiso nej njerep korop enjano sarimanjko, eje yai ososok okanoni manje.

<sup>31</sup> Eje Anutujo Ware Wareinane so qeli ewe zonominane don ra qelanjane nej njerep edange, so Waom Yesu Kristo wane kine kaet so qeka maka midaine kito edange, so nej maneno madet lej lej me ra togoleka ra togoleka, ea mo mane mi okankake.

## Roma

### *Paulo Aposolo Uratainane Kine*

<sup>1</sup> Paulo, na Kristo Yesu wane urata njei, so aposolo, Anutuŋo enjine don maepkine ea ra qelaŋanikalane ra wakon nange.

<sup>2</sup> Don Maine ea mokaka Anutuŋo njenane biŋek qeke, ea enjine propetkoune edangi, enje Papia Kobekine yewao qekoi,

<sup>3</sup> Ea yemo enjine Gipole, njenane Waomze Yesu Kristo, enje enjine solarop wako wakon yemo Dawit wane qerakineŋo wakonge.

<sup>4</sup> So enjine koto qelaŋan maratka more Asurop gege yewao Anutu wane Gipole gemaike, ea wane kine seu seu njine ma wirikkaki wieke, yewao wakonge.

<sup>5</sup> Enjane raki paki, Anutuŋo wet menaŋ okannane more, aposolo urata ninge. Kristo wane enjet biŋekine ra suawe paki, kepe baŋem njei njerep korop iwen onbe, done dere malipkau paki, aŋa tewekkei wane.

<sup>6</sup> Yewa Roma kepeo gemami, njine yaleka tego yewao takotkemami, njine Anutuŋo Yesu Kristo wane biŋek okanikei wane njidora waraŋ njunge.

<sup>7</sup> Eso ea wane Roma matko njei njerep korop gemami, njine Anutuŋo wet maep okan njenmaike, so enjine njei njerep magu okangei wane njidora waraŋ njunge, njenane kibi iwa qemaile.

Anutu njenane Magaze so Waom Yesu Kristoŋo wet pese so peam maine njibongep.

### *Bakom Kito Kito Meŋe Meŋen*

<sup>8</sup> Mikepka, na njenane korop rawe paki, Yesu Kristo wane enjetko Anutune bakomine kitomaile, yemo onoka wane mida, kepe baŋem njei njerep korop enje njenane mali malip njenane don kisiine detmami, ea wane.

<sup>9</sup> Anutuŋo kine maine ma wakoniake, na don iwa ramaile, yemo welekatne. Na asuneŋo korop Anutu wane urata mamaile, yemo Gipolane Don kisi Maine ea ra edanmaile. Anutuŋo detmaike, na naso baŋem njenane enjetnjine njidora meŋenka okanmaile.

<sup>10</sup> Naso baŋem na meŋenka okanmaile, yemo na olatpe, Anutuŋo detki menaŋŋi njado numa lotkeki, na maine iwa njenano sari njunikale.

<sup>11</sup> Na zok njine njunikalane nanmaike, yemo more koto njenane don mosop mane njibonbe ma togolejungi togolekei.

<sup>12</sup> Na ramaile, yemo njine so na wenen naso wekuoka qesiŋ nagukene, nanjane mali malipeŋo njine qesiŋ njuniake, njine njenane mali malipjo na qesiŋ naniake.

<sup>13</sup> Kima kopne, njine yewa detlukkei, atakine atakine njenano sari njunikalane wetke mankole, njine siluŋ kine kine natneŋo luknangi, mi sari njun mankole. Na uratanane welene njenane keuŋino wakoniake nanmaike, njei natne enjano mawe wakon okanmaike, yale.

<sup>14</sup> Na sotane njei njerep korop enjano pamaike, Grik njei so njei natne, njei dereret korop so njei qelaŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Eso ea wane na Don Kisi Maine ea Roma kepeo gemami, njenano yalewaka ra njidanikalane qomne ewekmaike.

### *Mali Malip Wane Ra More Gege Maratkakene*

<sup>16</sup> Na Miti Don Maine ea wane detpe, gamu gamuinerop mi okanmaike, onoka wane, eamo Anutu wane zonom, njei korop enje detluke malipkau, rokop ebuki menaŋŋei, lewine yemo Yuda njei so Grik njei yaleka.

<sup>17</sup> Miti Don Maine yewao Anutuŋo njei enjino koboine biraon okanmaike, ea wane kine ma wakon okanmaike, eamo mali malipko njine kiekie wakone ariki, kutno qoeake. Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale ramaike, ea wane rokop, "Njei mane enje Anutuŋo koboboine mali malipinerop geake, enje gege togon marat kayake."

### *Njei Enje Anutu Njadekkaui Paki Panaman Koto Ketkoi*

<sup>18</sup> Anutu wane sot osi osiine yemo didiwo qeliwo njine ket more, njei enje borikine korop mau paki, sot korop okanbi, gegeene bori worine yewaoŋo don wele yewa desikei wane mogatki ari okanmaike.

<sup>19</sup> Anutuŋo makoboe on okanmaike, yemo onoka wane, njei enje Anutu wane kineine ea maine detmami, ea yemo Anutu enje enjoma wetene malotkeki detkoi.

<sup>20</sup> Mokaka Anutuŋo kepe ma wakonge, enjine kineine mi kakaine, gege togon zonomine so enjine wetine wenen ma wakongi enje didiwo kakoi. Ea wane njei enje Anutuŋo yeye kine kine ma wakonge, ea wane kine maine mi njajaeki!

<sup>21</sup> Enje Anutu detkamami, njine siluŋ enje Anutu ewine mi kitomami, ea yemo enjane biŋek, me bakomine mi kitomami. Yale okangei wane, turujine yemo enjane derereteneŋo zok qelaŋine okange, so wet dereretene yemo korop panamanjo watke-wareke.

<sup>22</sup> Enje ramami, enje dereretenerop, njine siluŋ enje qelaŋ gemami.

<sup>23</sup> Anutu gege wane welaine mi meŋen kakei wane, turujine yemo enje lopio njei oŋa mamaine, me nanji oŋaine me osom berek, me koma enjane oŋa oŋaene ea meŋenon okangoi.

*Nei Eje Anutu Qelinqkau Paki Kine Kine Mado Madojine Okangoi*

<sup>24</sup> Onoka wane nei eje yale okangoi wane, Anutu eje one njadekongi, wetenejo borikine mado madojine yau yaup mau paki, koto solaene korop matali kawarekoi. So nei eje borikine kine kine gamuinerop makoi, nejio nei yewa turujine turujine okan nagukoi make.

<sup>25</sup> Eje Anutu welekatne welaine njadekkau paki, isi ea qom kakoi. Eje Anutu anajinejo raki wakongoi, ea eje mejenongoi so qelitene gekoi. Eje Ma wakon Mawokonze ejine ewino mi kitokoi. Anutu eje weku yemo bakom mawa mawa okankakei, naso banjem, weleka.

<sup>26</sup> Onoka wane nei eje masi tanik iwa okangoi, ea wane Anutujo qikongi, eje masi tanik gamuinerop eajo kuteno wake. Nerep eje yaleka njao njanom gege ea wane numa Anutujo ra motke, yewa qeyau more solaene mi oka okane yewa okangoi, njerepjo njerep kimaine maki masi borikine ma okanmami.

<sup>27</sup> Numa yewaka nei eje njao njanom gege yewa waluke qeligeu paki, kotoenejo borikinane gerep suaine zeki, eje edomka borikine kine mane mi oka okan, ea ma wakongoi. Nei eje masi tanik gamuinerop yewa eje edomka okan nagukoi. Eso eje masi tanik borikine yaline okangoi, ea wane turujine eje edomka koto so sola matali matali ea marat kakoi.

<sup>28</sup> Onoka wane nei eje Anutujo ejine dereret wele yewa leweteno more ma gekei wane ebonge, ea walukkoi, ea wane eje qelinqongi enjene dereretene borikine yewa mgare gekoi, paki eje masi tanik borikine mi oka okane, yewa okangoi.

<sup>29</sup> Ejane kotoeno yemo borikine kine kine gotkoine yewajo korop watke wareke. Masitanik gotkoine, wetjo bailalar, kan baksua so njaba njaba, sori sorinjjo kotoeno watwale, nei engu matali onbi seu seuk, kawali qeqe, isi bela so nei matali.

<sup>30</sup> Eje sigi qeu paki, don borikine edomka au au, eje Anutu njabaka njabaka, don suaine rara, wawaine so sola mawa mawa, eje borikine koso manerop makei-wane numa ma wakon ma wakon, nabok magak ejane aja bira wira.

<sup>31</sup> Eje wet dereretene midaine, eje don ra okanmami, ea mi tewek okanmami, so eje nei natne wet pese me wet borikene ea mi sikanon okanmami.

<sup>32</sup> Eje Anutu wane ra rokop donjo ra-maika, nei njerep numa yaline gekei, eje seu seu marat kaikei, ea mo detmami, nj siluj eje masi tanik yewaka takotke okanmami, eje nei natnejo tanik yewa okanbi, eje siluj koti qesin okanon okanmami.

## 2

*Anutu Wane Wanok Wanok Yemo Koboboine*

<sup>1</sup> Kimane, ge nei natne ejane solaeno qenom paki, wanok wanok urata mamaine me? Ge mane manjo sotjone maine mi motkekene. Ge nei natne ejane kineene ra wakonnom paki, eje okanmami, ge masi yewaka siluj okane more, ge gojnomka kinejone ma wakonmaine.

<sup>2</sup> Nene detmaine, Anutujo nei masi tanik yaline ma okanmami, enjano wanok wanok urata koboine ma okanmaika.

<sup>3</sup> Njo ge nanjane kimane, ge masi tanik mide, iwa gojnomka okan warenom paki, nei natne ejeka kineene ma wakoniake, yale mane misuk raikene! Ge wetke ra-maine, ge ban Anutu wane kine ma wakon ma wakon ea ban kaka kaikene me?

<sup>4</sup> Me ge ejane wet pese, peam maine, zok kakapa suaine okangangi paki, lolongane geki, ge dere qewolonj okane gemaine. Welekatne ge mo detmaine Anutu eje wet pese okanganmaika, yemo onoka wane mida eje gojo wetjone maingekenane raki, pa iwengane gemaike.

<sup>5</sup> Njo siluj ge wetjone togogole mi zinge zingine ma gemaine, eso yalinane ge gojnomka turujine marat kaikenane dupuke wa magenom, kakapa suaine okangi, naso suaine yewao Anutu wane sot osi osi, so kine ma wakon ma wakon koboine ban wakongi gaeake.

<sup>6</sup> Anutu eje ban nei korop gege mageene okane ma gekoi, ea wane rokopko turujine eboniake.

<sup>7</sup> Nei natne eje urata maine tako rakot mauluke mamami paki, qeli ewe zonom so bakom mawa mawa, so gege maep marat kaikei zuanjmami, eje yemo ban Anutujo gege togon eboniake.

<sup>8</sup> Nei natne enjenaneka wetke ge okanmami, so don wele ea njadekkau paki, masi tanik borikine ea mgare gemami, ejane kuteno yemo ban Anutu wane sot osi osi so busujo qatki wayake.

<sup>9</sup> Pakimo borikine ma okanmami, nei yewa korop enjano yemo ban umat so wikile wakon oniake. Lewine Yuda nei so Grik nei yalewaka.

<sup>10</sup> Njo siluj Anutu eje ban qeli ewe zonom, bakom mawa mawa, so peam, yemo nei korop urata maine mauluke makoi, yewa eboniake, lewine Yuda nei ebone mo, Grik nei yaleka eboniake.

<sup>11</sup> Anutu eje nei gege magekenane rokopko turujine eboniake.

*Ra Rokop Don Ea Mo Kotozo Geke*

<sup>12</sup> qelanj nei Mose wane ra rokop don mi ma gemami, eje borikine mau paki, ra rokop don midaine siukwarekei. Yuda nei

eje ra rokop don ma gemami, eje borikine mau, ra rokop donjo kineene ma wakongi, turunje eboniake.

<sup>13</sup> Ra rokop don ketjoka dere qewolon okanmami, jei yaline eje Anuturop jei koboine mi gekei, ra rokop donjo ramaike, yewa ketenejo dere teweke ma okanmami, jei yaline edoka Anuturop jei koboine gekei.

<sup>14</sup> Qelan jei eje ra rokop don mi ma gemami, jo siluŋ eje enjene wetenane ra rokop donjo raki, dere teweke okanmami wane rokop okangei, yemo eje edomka ra rokop don okangei. Eje rara togon mi ma gemami, jo siluŋ yale okanmami.

<sup>15</sup> Enane okane mama enejo sikan njanmaike, yemo ra rokop donjo edangi teweke oka okan, yemo mo Anutunjo kotoeno geke, wane enjene wetenejo yaleka kine sikan njanmaike, iwa yemo welekatne, enjene wetenejo naso natno wet qelot okanokanmaike, so naso natno ra kitaton okan okanmaike.

<sup>16</sup> Eso yalinane, na Miti Don Maine ra okanmaile, ea wane rokopko banj aso goeki, yewao wakoniake, yemo Anutu eje banj Yesu Kristo talekaki, jei wetjo kine kine sanki wetke ma gemami, enane kineene ma wakon wareake.

*Mose Wane Rara Togon Donjo Yuda Jei Qesijoniakane Me Mida?*

<sup>17</sup> Ge daleo? Ge gojomka enjetjone Yuda jei aranagu maine, ge ra rokop dongo makatake okoranom paki, na Anutu wane kine detlukmaile ra, sola mawa mawa okanokanmaine.

<sup>18</sup> Ge kine kine onokaka makenane, Anutunjo wetke ginmaike, ea ge mo detmaine, so ge ra rokop don mo detkonane, masi koboboine ea wane ganmaike.

<sup>19</sup> Paki ge iwa yale detmaine, ge de pilik maine numa alakane ebonikene, so panaman koto gemami, enane kiwa okan qelanjan onikene.

<sup>20</sup> So jei wet qelanjine, eje maine edan ma koboe okan onikene, so medep nigatne wet gemami, enane kito ebon ebon okanikene, ge mo detlukmaine, ge ra rokop don gorop ea wane dereret so don wele ea wat watko pa ginmaike.

<sup>21</sup> Ge jei natne kito edan okanmaine, jo gerjone mo onoka wane mi kito alat nagu okanmaine? Ge jei edan ra okanmaine, “Kobu misuk makei,” jo ge gojom siluŋ kobu ma okanmaine.

<sup>22</sup> Ge ra okanmaine, “Nao njanom njire zokit misuk kitasikeik,” jo gojom siluŋ zokit kitat okanmaine? Ge lopio ndek kamaine, jo ge siluŋ lopio urungo njine kine kine kobu ma okan maine?

<sup>23</sup> Ge na Anutu wane ra rokop don magemaile ranom paki, mawa nagu okan maine, jo ge siluŋ enane ra rokop don ge barakenom paki, Anutu wane kutno gamu mot okanmaine me?

<sup>24</sup> Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, “Onoka wane Yuda jei njinane ra more qelan jei eje Anutu wane enjetine gotkoine ora okanmami.”

*Asu Wane Kibi Jei Kotoo Paki Wele Rakene*

<sup>25</sup> Ge ra rokop don teweckeneo, yemo solanjone kita kitatne yewanjo welerop okaniake, jo ge ra rokop don yewa dere ndekkeneo, yemo sola njono kibi kitatkone, yewa wele midaine okaniake.

<sup>26</sup> Jo jei qelan mane eje solaine kibi mi kitatke, jo siluŋ ra rokop donjo ramaike, yewa tewekeakeo, eje Anutunjo banj solaino kibi kitatke yale orayake?

<sup>27</sup> Eso yalinane Yuda jei njine banj qelan jei edo kinejine tilekkei, onoka wane njine ra rokop don yewa ge barakkoi, njine ra rokop don qekoi yewarop gemami, so solanjino kibi mo kitatko, jo eje yemo solaene kibi mi kitatko, ea wane.

<sup>28</sup> Manjo Yuda jei welekatne okanmaike, welekatne solaino kibi kitatkejo me? Solanjoka Yuda jei gemaik, enane solaino kibi kitatke onjo Yuda jei wele mi okanmaike.

<sup>29</sup> Wetjo Yuda jei gege, eanjo Yuda jei wele okanmaike, eamo enane kotino kibi mo kitatke, ea yemo Anutu wane Asu wane urata, ea ra rokop don kibiwo qeqine, ea wane urata Midakaka. Jei iwa eje Anutunjo mawakayake. Jei edo mi mawakaik.

### 3

*Wawainjo Anutu Wane Don Maine Mi Makesiake*

<sup>1</sup> Pakimo Yuda jei eje qelan jei daleo yuangei? Me solao kibi kita kitat yewao njine onokaka maine mane wakon okanmaike?

<sup>2</sup> O, Yuda jei eje qelan jei yuan onmami. Kine kine numaine numaine zok manerop wakon okanmaike! Lewine alakane Anutu eje enjine donine Yuda jei ware kakeiwane sunonge.

<sup>3</sup> Yuda jei natne eje don yewa mi detluke magekoiwo yemo daleo? Eje yale okangoiwo yemo yewanjo Anutu wane ra togole ra togole donine yewa ma kesiake me?

<sup>4</sup> I Midakaka! Anutu eje don welekatne ra okanmaike, jo jei korop eje isi okanmami, ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaik,

“Me don rarajone eanjo koboino okangi, ge don yuangene eje dongo biraganbi.”



<sup>5</sup> No njanane masi tanik borikine oka okanze yewano siluŋ Anutu wane tanik manik koboine oka okanine ea didiwo qe wakon maikao yemo daleo okaniake? Njane daleo maine raikene? Anutu eŋe ma koboeŋo okanmaike yewa eŋe sot okanmaike me? (Na don iwa nje edo okan okanmami ea wane rokop ramaille.)

<sup>6</sup> I Midakaka! Anutu eŋe koboine mida ra yemo eŋe daleo kepe banjem nje njerep kineze maine ma wakongirap?

<sup>7</sup> No siluŋ nat paromine yemo nanane isi donne ŋo Anutu wane kibiŋelanan qe-sinŋa more maki eŋane don wele ea wie manerop didiwo sua ariakeo, yemo daleo okaniake? Pakimo na siluŋ onoka wane borikine mane nora more turuŋjine nin okanmaike?

<sup>8</sup> Pakimo njene onoka wane iwa yale mi ramaine. “Nene borikine manjem ma tanik manik maine sarikep?” Na don mide iwa ramaille ea wane nje natne eŋe welekatne nanane ramami, oŋo yale ramaike rau paki nanane detpi boriki sigine qemami! Nje iwa eŋe ban turuŋjine wikile eboniake yemo menageake.

*Nje maneno koboboine migemaike.*

<sup>9</sup> Eso maine, njene Yuda njeno qelan nje yuan one more rokop mane gemaine me dale? Wenenj Midakakamde! Na mo mikepka sikan njanile yemo Yuda nje so qelan nje eŋe kineene wekuka, eŋe korop borikinane bano wakot more qelidine qeokamami.

<sup>10</sup> Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike,

“Nje maneno koboboine mi gemaike,

<sup>11</sup> nje maneno dereret korop mi gemaike, me maneno Anutu kayakane mi zuanŋa okanmaike.

<sup>12</sup> Nje korop eŋe Anutu qelinŋa qeyau ariwarekoi, eŋe korop nje borikine okan warekoi, weku maneno maine mi okanmaike.

<sup>13</sup> Eŋane anjane yemo denesere mu-muine borikine okoramaike, ea yale, isi borikineŋo belakamene wali walik pisemaike, so don seu seuinerop, koma wane njat sopetne borikine yale, piennjoine saket okanmaike,

<sup>14</sup> Anjano soa tabainero watkemaike.

<sup>15</sup> Eŋe ikopka engu matalionbi seukkei,

<sup>16</sup> eŋe yewao yewao ariki, rokop qelinjoibi waru so kowon qetusiake.

<sup>17</sup> Eŋe peam wane numa mane mi pa ebonge,

<sup>18</sup> me eŋe Anutu wane kaetoniakane kine mi detkoi, so ewine mi kitokoi.”

<sup>19</sup> Nene mo detmaine, don korop ra rokop dongo ra waremai, yemo njeiwa ra rokop don wane bano gemami, eŋane ramaike,

ea yemo nje wet ea ma wongeakane, so kepe banjem nje njerep korop waranjoŋi sari, Anutu wane kine tile tilek ea wane bango wakot warekei.

<sup>20</sup> Nje maneno ra rokop don teweke ge mage more, Anutu wane kaitko koboine mi okorayake, ra rokop don yemo eŋe nje sot okange yewa sikankaki, ka detkayake, ea wane.

*Anutuŋo Nje Ebu More Eŋino Koboine Biraonge*

<sup>21</sup> No iwa yemo Anutuŋo nje eŋino koboine biraongi gekei wane, numa mo tingo Yesu wane kutka ma wakonge, ŋo yewa eŋe ra rokop donka mogare, gege numa yewao, Midakaka, ra rokop don so propet eŋe numa koboboine ea wane don kisiine ra qelanangoi.

<sup>22</sup> Anutuŋo nje eŋe Yesu Kristo detlukkau paki malipkakei, ea wane nje koboboine edorayake. Anutu eŋe masi iwa yemo njeiwa korop diawa edo Kristo malipka gemami, eŋe okanoniake, onoka wane kineine etkeka mi pamaike, Midakaka.

<sup>23</sup> Nje korop borikine ma warekoi paki, Anutu wane ebu ebu kibi qelanane yewa kakale kau paki, abaran ari warekoi.

<sup>24</sup> No siluŋ Anutu qomine rarainane seseone more, wet menanjine yewa lewine midaine, yaup eŋe korop ebu more, Kristo Yesuŋo borikino njene siwot ongame, eŋane raki paki, eŋino koboine biraonge.

<sup>25</sup> Anutuŋo seukeakane ra mangane, eŋe gegeine qaisik kaki, wenjemenjo nje korop eŋe detlukakei, eŋane borikineenane turuŋ saukki siukke. Anutu eŋe masi yewa okangi paki, tanik manik koboboine ea wane kine ma wakonge. Mo alakan yemo eŋe loloŋone more, nje eŋane borikineene yewa qelinqi pake.

<sup>26</sup> Wane naso iwao yemo, eŋe nje eŋane borikineene ea ka modare eŋine masi tanik koboboine ea wane kine ma wakonge. Eŋe numa yaleoken okangi paki, Anutu oŋom koboboine gemaike, ea wane kine sikanonge paki, eŋe nje natne Yesu malip kamami ea ebuki koboboine okanmami.

<sup>27</sup> Pakimo maine njene ea wane mawa nagukene? Midakaka, eso iwa wane kine yemo dalino? Nene ra rokop don tewekmaine, kine ea me? Mida, ŋo yemo njene detluke malip kamaine yewano.

<sup>28</sup> Nene ramaine, yemo nje eŋe mali malipinane weku ra more, koboboine Anutu wano biraka okanmaike, eso ra rokop donjo raki teweke okanmaike, ea wane mida.

<sup>29</sup> Me eŋe Anutu weku Yuda nje eŋane Anutuka mane? Eŋe qelan nje eŋane Anutu yaleka mida mane gemaike? O, eŋe eŋane Anutu wenenj gemaike.

<sup>30</sup> Anutu eje wekuku, wane eje ban Yuda nei mali malipenane raki paki, enjinerop koboine biraoniake, so qelanj nei eje yaleka mali malipenane raki paki, enjino koboine biraoniake.

<sup>31</sup> Nene iwa okanmaine, eamo mali malipno ra rokop don rasi qokki ketmaiike, yale okanmaiike me? Midakaka, yale mida, ea wane turunjine njene ra rokop don manjem wie okorakep!

## 4

*Abrahamno Mali Malip Wane Numa Gesoke Nebonge Yewaka Gesokkene*

<sup>1</sup> Abraham, njenane solaoken qerakze, njene enjane daleo raikene? Eje daleo okange?

<sup>2</sup> Eje tanik manik maine okangi Anuturop koboboine birakakeo, yemo eje ea wane maine enjine mawa nagukirap. No siluj eje Anutu wane kaitko mi mawa naguke.

<sup>3</sup> Ea wane Anutu wane papiao yale ramaiike, "Abraham eje Anutu detlukkake, so onoka wane mida, mali malipine ea wane raki paki, Anutu eje detkaki, nei koboboine okange."

<sup>4</sup> Nei mane urata mayake, eje lewine qolekaikei, lewine qolekamami, ea eje yaup wet pese wane bakom okan kamami, mi okanmaiike. Ea yemo eje urata maiike, ea wane lewine okanmaiike.

<sup>5</sup> No nei mane eje mali malip mageake, eje urata mi mayake, eje Anutunoj nei borikine mama raki, sotene midaine okanmami, eje detluk kayake, yemo eje mali malipine ea wane raki paki detki, koboboine okangi, enjinerop birakaki geake.

<sup>6</sup> Dawit eje Anutunoj nei mane urata natne mi mama geki, Anutunoj wet pese okankaki paki, nei koboboine ra more mayake, ea wane eje wet pese desiake, don iwa yale rake,

<sup>7</sup> "Wet pese desikei nei yewa enjane borikineenane turunjine Anutunoj qelige ebonge, enjane borikineene mataliki siukke!

<sup>8</sup> Wet pese desiake nei ea wane borikineine Waomno ban mi motki payake!"

<sup>9</sup> Nei wetpese desikei wane don, Dawit eje rake, yewa eje neiwa solaene piwitne kitatkoi enjane rake me? Mida, eamo eje neiwa solaene piwitne mi kita kitatne enjane wenenj rake. Nene Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale detmaine, "Abraham eje Anutu detlukkake, so onoka wane mida, enjine mali malipinane raki paki, Anutunoj detkaki, nei koboboine yale okange."

<sup>10</sup> Naso diawao iwa wakonge? Iwa eje alakan me njado Abraham solaine piwitne kitatke nasu yewao? Iwamo alakan wakonge, njado solaine piwitne kitatkoi, yewao mida.

<sup>11</sup> Eje solaine piwitne njado kitatkoi, pakiso enjane sola kita kitatine, yewanjo yemo onja onja, eanjo kine qe wakonge, onoka wane mida, Abraham wane mali malipinane ra more, Anutunoj detkaki, eje alakan nei koboboine okangi, njado eje solaine piwitne kitatkoi, eso ea wane Abraham eje lewine alakane, neiwa korop diawa edo Anutu detluk kamami, enjane magaene okange paki, Anutunoj detki menanjgi, eje solaene piwitne mi kita kitatnejo siluj detongi, eje nei koboboine okangei.

<sup>12</sup> Eje yaleka neiwa solaene piwitne kita kitatne, enjane magaene wenenj okanmaiike, onoka wane eje solaene piwitne kita kitatne ea wane mida, no yemo iwa yale wane, eje gege wekuka mali malip korop gekel, njenane magaze Abrahamno olakan gege geki, njado solaine piwitne kitatkoi, yale.

*Anutu Wane Don Yemo Mali Malip Wane Ra More Wele Maratkaikene*

<sup>13</sup> Anutunoj Abraham enjine so doko njosakoune mali malip wenenj qeli so kepe suaine ea enjane leleakane binjek qe more edange warekaikei. Don iwa edange, yemo onoka wane Abrahamno ra rokop don tewekkanne mida, no yemo eje detlukaki, ea wane raki paki, Anutunoj detkaki, nei koboboine okange.

<sup>14</sup> Anutunoj ra rokop don tewek okanmami, eje binjek qe eboniakane don edangirap, yemo nei enjane mali malipno wele midaine okangirap, pakimo Anutu wane don sap saune okangirap.

<sup>15</sup> Ra rokop donno Anutu wane sot osi osi tebakaki sariake, no ra rokop don mane yewa mi payakeo, yemo ra rokop don dere njade njadek, ea mi payake.

<sup>16</sup> Binjek qe more don eda edan, ea yemo mali malipno pekeine motke, ea wane binjek qe qe don, ea yemo Anutu wane bakom lewine midaine Abraham wane doko njosakoune korop enjane binjek okan waremaiike. Ra rokop donka dere tewekmami, nei yewa enjaneka mida, no yemo neiwa diawa edo Abrahamno okange, yale detluk kamami, enjane wenenj okanmaiike. Abraham yemo eje mali malip korop njenane magaze okanmaiike.

<sup>17</sup> Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaiike, "Na kepe banjem nei loutne enjane magaene geukole." Eso ea wane binjek qe qe don, ea yemo Anutu wane kaitko maine okanmaiike, Abrahamno eje detlukkake, Anutu onjo nei seu seune eje gege ma

wakone ebon okanmaike, so enjane donjo raki, kine kine mi wakongoi, yewa wakon wareake.

<sup>18</sup> Abraham enje dere qekaki paki, siluj ea detlukkake, so ea wane dereret geke, eso enje yale okangi paki, "Kepe banjem nei korop enjane magaene okange." Anutu wane papiano don iwa yale ramaike, ea wane rokopko, "Gejane doko josokopone enje ban iwa serekin magu yale loutne manerop okangei."

<sup>19</sup> Enje komaine mo wan handret (100) maratka yakane okange, no siluj enjine mali malipinejo mi pelekke, naso enje solaine zokongi, solainane wetkekeo, me Sarajo medep mi ebuke, yewao.

<sup>20</sup> Enjine mali malipinejo mi qelinkake, so enje Anutu wane binjek qe don olatke, ea wane wet etekka mi okange, enjine mali malipinejo zonom qewatkake, pakiso enje Anutu mawakake.

<sup>21</sup> Enje Anutujo binjek qe more don olatke, ea maine ban okaniake, ea mo detlukkake.

<sup>22</sup> Abraham enje yale okangane, mali malipinane raki paki, "Anutujo detkaki, enje nei koboboine okange."

<sup>23</sup> Donba "Enje detkaki, nei koboboine okange," ea yemo enjaneka bonep mi qekoi.

<sup>24</sup> Enje nenane yaleka wenenj qekoi, njene enje Yesu Waomze seu seu njene ma wirikkaki wieke, enje detluk kakeneo, enje detnjongi, njene nei koboboine okangene.

<sup>25</sup> Enje seukeakane sunka ebonge, onoka wane nenane borikinane ra more, so enje ma wirikkaki wie more biranjongi, Anuturop nei koboboine gekenane, yale okange.

## 5

### *Anutujo Nei Koboboine Enjinerop Geke-nane Biranjonge*

<sup>1</sup> Anutujo njene mali malip wane ra more, sot midaine koboboine enjerop gekenane bira njongane, njene peamgo Anuturop Waom Yesu Kristo wano makatake gemaine.

<sup>2</sup> Enje mali malipzane raki paki njebu more, gege mage wawaine iwa Anutu wane qom pesek kotino biranjongane, njene ukude Kristorop makatake gemaine, ea wane njene oi bakom okanjem paki, Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom ea makenane, dereret okane gemaine.

<sup>3</sup> So njene yaleka oi bakom okan maine, wikile kine kinezane kotino gemaine, onoka wane njene iwa yale detmaine, wikile kine kine yewanjo togole togole ma leule okanmaike.

<sup>4</sup> Togole togolejo waranjaki, Anutujo liwe liweko ma togole qe togole njebu njebu ea sariake paki, enjane ma togole qe togole

njebu njebu, yewanjo yemo qeli wane dereret gege yewa maki wakoniake.

<sup>5</sup> Qeli wane dereret gege enjo njebuki mi gamu njoniake, onoka wane Anutu enje enjine wet maepine Asu Koboboine njebonge, enjo qakki kotozo ketwareke, ea yemo Anutu wane bakom, lewine midaine njebonge.

<sup>6</sup> Njene zonomze midaine, ge sari magenjem, Anutujo naso motke, yewa bomileki, Kristonjo borikine zane turunjine seukke.

<sup>7</sup> No njene kepe nei kine iwa yale nei maneno nei koboboine mane wane raki paki, maine seuknjem rap. No nei qotkoine wane ra more, njene maine mi seukkene.

<sup>8</sup> No Anutujo yemo siluj wet maep zok manerop okanjon okanmaike, ea wane kine sikan njonge, ea yemo njene borikine mamaka genjem, Kristonjo nenane turunjine maki paki seukke!

<sup>9</sup> Enjane seu seuinejo njene njebu more, koboboine iwa Anuturop biranjonge paki, njene ban enjo manerop Anutu wane sot osi osiwo njene makok njoniake.

<sup>10</sup> Njene Anutu wane njabakoune okane gekone, no enje siluj enjine Gipolane seu seuinane raki paki enjine dokokoune njebuke, wane iwa yemo njene Anutu wane dokoine okanmaine paki, njene ban koso manerop Kristo wane gegeinejo njebuki menangene!

<sup>11</sup> No siluj yewaka mida, njene Waomze Yesu Kristo wane ranjem paki, Anutu oi bakom okan kaikene, enjo njene njebuki, Anutu wane dokoine okanmaine, ea wane.

### *Adam Wane Ra More Seukmaine Kristo Wane Ra More Gege Maratkakone*

<sup>12</sup> Borikinejo kepeo nei weku enjane ra more wakonge paki, enjane borikinejo seu seu wenenj waranjka sarike, pakiso seu seu-unejo nei korop enjano rokopkeke, onoka wane nei korop enje borikine ma warekoi.

<sup>13</sup> Kepeo borikine mo alakan wakone paki, ra rokop don yewa njado ebonge, no ra rokop donjo yewao mi pakane borikinane turunjine kibi mane mi more sakoi.

<sup>14</sup> No Adam wane naso yewao njene sari mage, Mose wane nasoo gemaika, yemo seu seujo nei korop yuan one more ebu ket wareke, nei natne borikine mi makoi, enje Adamjo okange yale, Anutu wane enjane birakoi, nei yewa enje siluj seu seujo yuan one more, ebu ket wareke.

Adam enje nei mane njado sari lotkeake, enjane enja enjane.

<sup>15</sup> No siluj nei etke yewa ere rokopetne wekuka mida, onoka wane Anutu wane bakom lewine midaine, yewanjo Adam wane borikine ea wane rokop mi okanmaike. Nei loutne seuk warekoi, yewa

yemo welekatne, onoka wane n̄ei weku en̄ane borikinane seuk warekoi. N̄o siluŋ Anutu qom borikine i zok manerop kakapa suaine pamaikē, so bakomine lewine midaine yaleka, yewa n̄ei weku Yesu Kristo wane qom borikinane makone.

<sup>16</sup> Eso ea yemo kineetne kine mane kine mane okanmamik, Anutu wane bakom, so n̄ei weku borikine make, ea wane masi. N̄ei weku borikine maki, ea wane ŋadino, “Sot korop,” ea wane kine ma wakon ma wakon ea sarike. N̄o borikine loutne makoi, ea wane ŋadino yemo Anutu wane bakom siu suikine midaine, “Sot Midaine,” ea wane kine sarike!

<sup>17</sup> Iwa yemo welekatne n̄ei weku wane borikine ea wane ra more, seu seuŋo kieke more, n̄ei waom okange, onoka wane n̄ei weku yewa en̄ane sot wane. N̄o siluŋ n̄ei weku Yesu Kristoŋo urata make, yemo zok kakapa! N̄ei korop Anutu wane qom borik watko pamaikē, so bakomine lewine midaine, en̄inerop koboboine gege, yewa mau en̄ano baŋ Kristo wane raki paki ware ŋungi, gege togon ge ariki.

<sup>18</sup> Eso ea wane borikine weku, en̄ano n̄ei korop bori wori wane numao biraonge, numa weku eaka n̄ei wekuŋo masi tanik koboboine okange, en̄ano n̄ei korop siwoton wareki paki, gege ebonge.

<sup>19</sup> N̄ei wekuŋo en̄a biraki, sot en̄ano n̄ei korop ebuki, borikine mama okanwarekoi. Numa weku yewaka n̄ei wekuŋo en̄a tewe tewek okangane, ea wane ra more, n̄ei loutne en̄e baŋ koboboine Anuturop birangi gekei.

<sup>20</sup> Ra rokop don wakonge, eamo borikine mama en̄ano suayakane, n̄o siluŋ borikineŋo sua ariki, yewaoka Anutu wane qom borikineŋo zok manerop sua kakapa lele ariki.

<sup>21</sup> Eso yalinane borikineŋo seu seu n̄ei waom okankake, ea wane rokopka Anutu wane qom borik, en̄ano koboboine gege ea wane ra more n̄ei waom okangi paki, iwen ŋongi, gege togon matko Yesu Kristo n̄enze Waom zane ra more arikene.

## 6

*Borikinane Seukkone N̄o Kristo Wano Wisikae Gekene*

<sup>1</sup> Pakimo n̄ene daleo raikene? N̄ene borikine kotinoka takotke geŋem, Anutu wane qom borikneŋo maine baŋ sua ariake?

<sup>2</sup> Yale Midakaka! N̄ene borikinane seukkone, n̄o daleo n̄ene koso ea wane kotino takotke ge arikene?

<sup>3</sup> N̄ene welekatne iwa detpi, n̄ene miti doku taukone naso yewao Kristo Yesu wano takotkekone, n̄ene miti doku tauŋem paki, en̄ane seu seuino weneŋ takotke seukkone.

<sup>4</sup> N̄ene doku tau more, Kristorop weneŋ seukkone, paki Anutuŋo en̄erop dukenŋonge, ea yemo Magak wane qeli ewe zonomine qelajan gorop, yewano Kristo seu seuo n̄ine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, rokop yaleka n̄ene maine gege musele mane gekene.

<sup>5</sup> N̄ene en̄erop makatake weku okane, en̄e seukke yale seukkoneo, yemo numa weku yewaka n̄ene baŋ en̄erop makatak n̄ago weku okanŋem, en̄e okange yale, ma wirikn̄ongi wisikae more wiekene.

<sup>6</sup> N̄ene iwa yale detmaine, n̄enane tanik manikze sogine ea mo Kristorop qeki en̄ane kibego seukke, ea yemo borikinane zonomno rokop n̄onge, ea qe mataliki maine siukeakane paki, n̄ene koso borikinane qelit qeŋe manerop mi qekenane yale okanŋonge.

<sup>7</sup> N̄ei mane seukeake, en̄e borikinane zonomgo n̄ine siwotkaki ariake.

<sup>8</sup> N̄ene Kristorop weneŋ seukkoneo, yemo n̄ene yale detluukkene, n̄ene baŋ en̄erop weneŋ yaleka gekene.

<sup>9</sup> N̄ene mo detmaine, Kristo en̄e seu seuo n̄ine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke wane, en̄e baŋ mane mi seukeake. Seu seu en̄e zonomine manerop mi pamaikane, mi maket birakayake.

<sup>10</sup> Seu seu ea en̄e seukke, yemo borikine atakine atakine makone, ea wane en̄e atak weku seukki qoeke, eso en̄e gegewa iwa gemaikē, yemo en̄e Anutu wane ra more gemaikē.

<sup>11</sup> Numa weku yewaka n̄in̄inane yaleka wetkekei, yemo borikinane seukkone, yale okanmaikē, N̄o wisika gege yemo Anutu wane, Kristo Yesurop qeturaj n̄ago gemaine, yale okanmaikē.

*Borikinane Qelit Mi Qekene*

<sup>12</sup> Borikineŋo solan̄ine siu siukinerop, iwao n̄ei waom okan n̄uniakane raki, misuk detkakei me solan̄ineŋo borikine makei wane rikuk ŋungi, ea misuk detkakei.

<sup>13</sup> Me kie mete solan̄ine natne kine kine qotkoinane mi qebinkau borikinane qelit qeake, ea wane turuŋine yemo n̄ine Anutu wane uratao wakot warekei, paki seu seuo n̄ine ma wirik n̄ungane, kie mete solan̄ine Anutu sunkau, kine kine maine koboboine ea wane qelit qeake.

<sup>14</sup> Borikineŋo n̄ine n̄ei waom misuk okan n̄uniakē, n̄ine ra rokop don wane bango mi gemami, midaka, n̄ine Anutu wane qom borik ea wane bango gemami.

*Qelit Qeŋe Koboboine Okane Gekene*

<sup>15</sup> Ea wane n̄ene daleo okangene? N̄ene maine borikine makene, onoka wane n̄ene ra rokop don wane bango mi gemaine, n̄ene Anutu wane qom borik wane bango gemaine me? Ea Midakaka!

<sup>16</sup> Njine iwa yale mo detmami, njine koto solanjine qelinkau, nej mane wane qelit qe qe okane anjaine tewekeake, yemo njine mo nejwa anjaine tewek okanmami, enjane qelit qe qe okanike, borikinane qelit qe keiwo, weleine seu seu maratkaei, me anj tewe tewek okangeiwo, ea wane weleine yemo nej koboboine biranjungi, Anuturop gekei.

<sup>17</sup> No bakom kito kito yemo Anutu wane okangep! Onoka wane naso maneo njine borikinane qelit qe qe okangoi, no siluj njine koso koto njine so korop Anutu wane don wele maratka makoi, ea dere tewekmami.

<sup>18</sup> Njine borikino njine siwotnjungi, koboboine gege ea wane qelit qe qe okangoi.

<sup>19</sup> Na nej njenze wet dereretze pamaike, eaka mogare don iwa ramaile, yemo onoka wane wet dereretnjine pelekakatne pamaike, ea wane. Naso maneo njine wetnjine so solanjine qelinkau, kine kine diinerop so qotkoine ea wane qelit qe qe okangoi, ea yemo qotkoinane. Rokop yalewaka njine ukude kotonjine so solanjine korop qelinkau, koboboine gege ea wane qelit qe qe okanike, ea yemo koboboine.

<sup>20</sup> Njine borikinane qelit qe qekoi, naso yewao koboboine gege ea wane mulap mane mi pa njibonge.

<sup>21</sup> Njine naso yewao kine kine okane gekoi, ea wane wele onokaka maratkakoi, ukude masi yewa wane njine gamu okanmaike? Masi kine kine ea wane wele yemo seu seu!

<sup>22</sup> Siluj ukude yemo njine mo borikinane mulapko njine siwotnjunge, ea wane njine Anutu wane qelit qe qe okanmami, njinane wele njine maratkamami, yemo wet kunene njine gege, ea motpi enjanoka wat watko payake, paki ea wane weleine yemo gege togon maratkaei.

<sup>23</sup> Borikinane lewine yemo seu seu makene, no Anutu wane bakom lewine midaine ea wane wele yemo gege togon maratka more, Kristo Yesu njenane Waom enjerop tako rakot ge arikene.

## 7

### *Asu Wane Numa Muselo Gekene*

<sup>1</sup> Kimakopne, na rakalane okanmaile, ea njine mo detlukmami, onoka wane njine koropno Mose wane ra rokop don wane kine mo detmami. Ra rokop donno nej mane enje wisika geake rokop warekaki, ea wane bango geake.

<sup>2</sup> Njerep mane njonerop, enje ra rokop don enjo njone wisika geakeo, yemo njonano makatakkaki geake. No nej seukeakeo, yemo njerep enje ra rokop donno nej wano

makatakkake ea mo siwotkaki, mulap midaine okanmaike.

<sup>3</sup> No njerep enje njone wisika geki, nej mane mayakeo, yemo njerep ea zokit kita kitat orakei, no njerep ea enje njone seu maikeo, yemo enje ra rokop don enjo mi makatak kayake, enje siwot kaki, mulap midaine geake, paki enje nej mane mayakeo, yemo enje zokit mi kitasiake.

<sup>4</sup> Eso kimakopne, njine yaleka Kristo wane solainerop ra rokop don wane seukkoi, wane ukude yemo njine mo enjane binjek okanmami, enje seu seu njine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, ea wane njene weleze maine Anutu wano wakoniake.

<sup>5</sup> Nene gege sogine gekone, naso yewao ra rokop donno njenano borikine makenane simile qotkoine motki, enjo njenane solaze korop rokopke urata mawareke, paki njene seuke mida sololokke, ea wane wele marat kawarekone.

<sup>6</sup> Ea wane ukude yemo njene ra rokop donno koso manerop mi makatak njonmaike, mo siwot njonmaike, onoka wane njene seukkone, yemo atak maneo ra rokop donno makatak njongi, mulap nej okangone, ea wane. Njine ukude yemo, ra rokop don sogino qeqine numa ea koso manerop mi mamaine, njene Asu wane numa musele ea mamaine.

### *Rara Togon Don So Borikine*

<sup>7</sup> Ea wane njene daleo rakene? Ra rokop don ea onjomka borikine? Ea Midakaka! No siluj ra rokop don enjo nolatkimo borikine pamaike, eamo na detmaile. Ra rokop donno qom riwe riwe wane don mane mi raki rap, "Ge nej kimakopnjone enjane toran abonenane qomnjone mi riwe magekep." Yale mi raki rap, yemo na ea wane mane mi detpe rap.

<sup>8</sup> Borikine ea yemo, ra rokop donno nagaine mere qesinkaki, wet dereretne rikukkaki, qom riwe riwe kine kine loutne wetno wakon okanmaike. Ra rokop donno mi paki rap, yemo borikine enje siu siukine paki rap.

<sup>9</sup> Na nonjom sogino ra rokop don midaine gekole, naso yewao wisika gekole, no ra rokop don sarike, naso yewao yemo borikinenjo wisikae wieke.

<sup>10</sup> Pakiso na seukkole, so ra rokop donno gege ma wakoniakane raraine, eamo na iwa yale kamaile, seu seu ma wakonge.

<sup>11</sup> Borikinenjo nago nagongo rabidan geki paki, ra rokop don wane ra more isinange paki, borikinenjo nekuki seukkole.

<sup>12</sup> Eso ea wane yemo iwa yale, ra rokop don enjineka yemo sigeine, so ramatok don enje sigeine, koboboine, so maine.

<sup>13</sup> Pakimo daleo, kine kine maine iwanjo nekuki seukkole me? I Midakaka! Ea yemo

borikinejo yewa okange, borikine kineine wakon lukeakane, don maine eaño tingo wakongi, borikine eaño waraŋkaki seu seu nanano sari wakonge. Ea yemo borikine qotkokoine ea wane kineine didiwo wako-niakane, yale okange. Pakiso ra rokop donjo borikinane kine sikan njanmaike, yemo zok qotkokoine manerop.

*Kie Meteze So Wet Solaze Korop Borikinejo Mat Urum Mawareke*

<sup>14</sup> Nene iwa yale detmaine, ra rokop don yemo Asu wane piwitne, ŋo na yemo kepe wane piwitne, ea wane borikinane qelit mama yale biranangoi.

<sup>15</sup> Na kine kine okanmaile, ea wane kine mi detmaile, na yeye mane makalane nangi, mi ma okanmaike, ŋo siluŋ ea wane tungo yemo qikka okanmaile, yewa ma okanmaile.

<sup>16</sup> Na yeye mane makalane, walukmaile, walukewe yewaño sikan njanmaike, wane ra rokop donjo maine, ea wane na detpe weleka okanmaike.

<sup>17</sup> Eso yalinane na weku noŋom kine kine iwa welekatne mi okanmaile yemo borikine kotonon pamaike, eaño rikuknangi ma okanmaile.

<sup>18</sup> Na detmaile, masi koboboinejo nanane kie meteno so koto solano mat urum ma mi gemaik. Neni dereret eaño ka pamaik. Yeye kine kine maine ea okangalane wetke okanmaile, ŋo na maine njanmaik ea okanmaile.

<sup>19</sup> Na tanik manik maine okangalane det okanmaile, ea mi okan okan maile. Ea wane tungo yemo masi tanik qotkoine, mi okangalane detokanmaile, yewa okan okanmaile.

<sup>20</sup> No na masi tanik mane mi oka okane, ea okanmaileo, yemo kine iwa yale wakonmaik. Na noŋom masi tanik yewa mi okanmaile. Midakaka. Yemo borikine kie meteno so wet solano rokopke pa waremaik, yewaño okan okanmaik.

<sup>21</sup> Eso yalinane na kawemo, ra rokop don iwa eje urata mamaik, na tanik manik maine okangalane rawe, eaka qotkoinenjo wakonnok okanmaik.

<sup>22</sup> Nanane qomnejo yemo Anutu wane ra rokop don yewa dere simile okan okanmaile.

<sup>23</sup> No siluŋ na kawemo, ra rokop don kine mane eaño nanane kie meteno so wet solano urata mawaremaik, ra rokop don mane yewa eaño Anutu wane ra rokop don simile nanane wet dereretno pamaik, earop kawali yaku more, njoba nagumamik. Paki eaño neu luknane more, borikinane ra rokop don, eaño solane korop rokopke ware urata ma okanmaik, yewaño mulapo biranan okanmaik.

<sup>24</sup> O, na neni wet pesene midaine! Neni maño solane iwaño neu seu bira naniakane makok naniake?

<sup>25</sup> Anutu bakomine kitomaile, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane ra more mo siwot nange!

Iwa yemo nanane tanik manik, na noŋomka yemo, na maine Anutu wane ra rokop donka weku wet dereretnejo qelitine qeki qekika, nae solanenjo eaka borikinane ra rokop don ea wane qelitine qe okanmaik.

## 8

*Asu Wanonine Gege Makone*

<sup>1</sup> Kristo Yesurop weku qeturage gemami, borikinane turuŋine, neni yewa enano iwa mi wakoniake.

<sup>2</sup> Ea wane asu wane ra rokop don, eaño yemo Kristo Yesurop qeturage weku gege, ea waraŋkaki sari njobonge, yewaño na borikine so seu seu wane ra rokop dongo nene siwotnange.

<sup>3</sup> Ra rokop donjo ea maine mi okangi rap, yemo onoka wane neni nenge kepe tanik manikze sogine, eaño ra rokop don qeki ketke, Anutuŋo okange, eje borikinane turuŋine neni nenane raki paki, enene Gipole wemedep weku biraki ketke, oño sari borikine mama nenane sola tanik mage more borikinane turuŋine seukke.

<sup>4</sup> Anutu eje iwa okange, yemo ra rokop don koboboine eaño nenane kotonon watkeki, nene Asu wane tanik manik wane rokopko gekenane yale okanŋonge, neni nenge kepe masi tanik qotkoine yewarop gekenane mida.

<sup>5</sup> Neni gege sogine ea waneka motpi pamaik, ŋo neni diawa edo Asuŋo edangi ea wane rokopko gege gemami, enane wet dereretene yemo Asuŋo okangei wane ramaik, ea waneka motpi pamaik.

<sup>6</sup> Nene wet dereretnene sogi gege ea wane more gekeli, ea wane weleine seu seu maratkaikeni, ŋo wet dereret nene Asu waneka more gekeli, nene ea wane weleine gege togon so wet pesek maratkaikeni.

<sup>7</sup> Eso yalinane neni mane eje wet dereretene sogi gege ea waneka wetke geake, eje Anutu njobakayake, onoka wane eje Anutu wane ra rokop don ea dere mi tewekmaik, ea wane so eje maine njanmaik.

<sup>8</sup> Neni gegeene sogine ea teweke magemami, enane Anutuŋo detki mi menageake.

<sup>9</sup> No nene siluŋ gege magenene sogine eaño raki ea wane rokop mi gemami, Anutu wane Asuŋo nenane kotonon gemaik, yemo nene Asuŋo ramaik, ea wane rokop gemami. Neni mane Kristo wane Asu mi ma gemaik, eje enane neni biŋek mi geake.

<sup>10</sup> No Kristono njinane kotonjino gemaikoe, yemo njinane solanjine ea banj seukeake yemo onoka wane borikinane turunjine, no silunj Asu eanjo yemo njinane gege njine njibonmaike, onoka wane njine Anutu wano koboboine bira njunge, ea wane.

<sup>11</sup> Anutu wane Asu onjo Yesu seu seuonjine ma wirikkaki wisikae weike, onjo njinane kotonjino mere kito okanmaikoe, yemo enje Kristo seu seuonjine ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekenjo banj kotonjino Asuine gemaikoe, enjane raki paki sola njine seu seune ea yaleka gege ma wakone njebongi wisikae geake.

*Asurop Okane More Anutu Wane Njerep Medep Lele Gekene*

<sup>12</sup> Ea wane, kimakopne, njene sotaze wenenj pamaikae, eamo nej gege mageze sogine eanjo raki, ea wane rokop gekenane mida.

<sup>13</sup> No njine gege magenjine sogine eanjo raki ea wane rokop gekeli, yemo njine banj seukkei. No njine Asu wane zonomgo tanik manik njine borikine ea qeu seuk wareake, yemo njine banj wisika ka ge arieki.

<sup>14</sup> Anutu wane Asujo kito qesinj okanongi gemami, nej yewa enje Anutu wane gipolekoune.

<sup>15</sup> Asu Anutuño njibone ge, eanjo qelil qeqe mi njibu okanmaikae, so eanjo kaet mi ma wakone njibon okanmaikae. Yale okan njuniakane tungo yemo Asujo njibuki, Anutu wane gipolekoune okanmami, so Asu wane zonomgoka njene Anutu arokka ramaine, "Magaze, magaze!"

<sup>16</sup> Anutu wane Asujo njenane asuzo takotkeki paki wetzo motki, njene Anutu wane dokoine gemaine, ea detkamaine.

<sup>17</sup> Njene enjane dokoine gemainane, njene banj Anutu wane mosop wane weleine nej njerep magukoune enjane warekaki pamaikae, ea wane welaine okangene. So njene banj Kristorop wenenj enjane binjek Anutuño warekaki pamaikae, ea wane welaine yaleka okangene, njene Kristo wane wikile yewao wenenj takotke desikeneo, njene banj enjane qeli ewe zonomine qelanjango enjerop yaleka wenenj gekene.

*Banj Njado Njene Qeli Ewe Zonom Suaine Maratkakene*

<sup>18</sup> Na detmaile, njene naso iwa gemaine yewao wikile detmaine, ea korop qeli ewe zonomine qelanjano njado tingo ma wakone njeboniakae, earop maine mi rokop osikene.

<sup>19</sup> Yeye kine kine kepe so qeli koto ma wakon onge, enje korop qomene dij tanjanj qeki, Anutuño dokokoune tingo ma wakon oniakane tomaka pamami.

<sup>20</sup> Yeye kine kine qeli so kepe ma wakon onge, enje korop seuke mida sololok okangei wane rake, enjane simileenane

mida, onoka wane no yemo Anutuño yale okangei wane detke, kop yewa wakon onge no silunj iwa wenenj detke.

<sup>21</sup> Yeye kine kine qeli so kepe ma wakon onge, enje edomka naso maneo maine seuke gotot wane qelil qeqe ea wane mulapko njine siwot naguwi rap, paki Anutu wane dokoine enjerop qeturage qeli ewe zonom qelanjano mulap midaine yewao takotkekei.

<sup>22</sup> Njene detmaine, Anutuño yeye kine kine ma wakon wareke, enje mo qei njineka wikile dere sari mageu, ukude naso iwa gemaine yewao gemaikae, wikile yemo njerep manerjo medep ma mayakane wikile detmaikae, ea wane rokop.

<sup>23</sup> Silunj yeye kine kine ma wakon onge, ea edoka yale mi okanmami, njene Anutu wane Asuine lewine bakom yale makone, njene yaleka dokoine gemaine, ea wane kine Anutuño solaze ma siwotjongi paki ma wesakeakane toma ge more, wetzenjo wikile detmaine.

<sup>24</sup> Njene ea tomaka gekone, ea wane enje koso njebuke, no njene yeye mane wane tomaka ge more wele kakeneo, yemo koso njado wele kaikenane mi tomakakene. Nei manjo yeye wele deinenjo kaki pakimo, koso kayakane tomaka geake?

<sup>25</sup> No njene silunj yeye mane wele mi kakeneo, yemo njene bororom ea wane toma kaikene.

<sup>26</sup> Numa weku yewaka, Asujo nej set pelek zane yaleka sari qesinjnon okanmaikae. Njene mi detmaine, onoka wane menjenkaikene, ea wane Asu onjomka njenane Anutu menjenka more, don sanjep nejno mi qeqine, ea qe okanmaikae.

<sup>27</sup> Pakimo Anutu enje nej koto banjem potki ketki ka okanmaikae, onjo Asu wane wet wane kine ea detmaikae, onoka wane Asujo Anutu enjine nejikoune enjane Anutu menjen kamaikae, so Anutu enjine simile ea mogare okanmaikae.

<sup>28</sup> Njene detmaine, Anutuño yeye kine kine korop ma okanmaikae, yemo mainane, nej wet maep okanka okanmami, enje ma menanj oniakane. Nei yewa edora newan oniakane detki pakane edora newan onge.

<sup>29</sup> Anutuño nejwa mo alakan ma wesakonge, yewa enje yaleka enjine Gipolane rokop okangei wane matokonge, wane Gipolenjo njolekoune loutne enjane keueno lewine kisageake.

<sup>30</sup> Eso Anutu enje nej alakan ma wesakonge, enje edora newanonge, so nejwa edora newanonge, enje yaleka enjinerop koboboine gekeiwane biraonge. Enjinerop koboboine gekei wane biraonge, nej yewa enje yaleka enjine qeli ewe zonomine qelanjano, ea ebonge.

*Anutu Wane Qom Borikŋo Kristo Yesu Wano Zok Pake, Ea Wane Kine Kine Manerjo Eŋane Metoŋjine Mi Makokŋoniake*

<sup>31</sup> Anutuŋo masi korop iwa make, ea ka more ŋene daleo maine raikene? Anutuŋo kima okanŋon maikao, yemo maŋo ŋaba ŋoniake?

<sup>32</sup> Eŋe yaleka eŋine Gipole mi mawalukkake, siluŋ ŋeneka korop sunka ŋebonge! Eŋe eŋine Gipole sunka ŋebonge, wane eŋe yeye kine kine natne korop lewine midaine baŋ mi ŋeboniake me?

<sup>33</sup> Anutuŋo ŋei ŋerewekoune ma wesak ŋonge, eŋe maŋo dongo bira ŋoniake? Anutu oŋomka 'sotene midaine,' ŋedoramaikae!

<sup>34</sup> Wane ŋei manerjo maine turuŋjine ŋeboniakane done ŋedaniake? Midakaka! Kristo Yesu eŋe wekuŋo seukke, me koso ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, paki Anutu wane wonino metmaikae, eŋe Anutuŋo qe-siŋ ŋoniakane olat okanmaikae!

<sup>35</sup> Pakimo maŋo me onokakanjo Kristo wane wet maepkoŋjine maine mapok ŋoniake? Umatŋo maine ea okaniake, me wikile wikileŋo, me ŋengu kitoŋo, bodiŋo, me aboŋ midaine gegeŋo, me ŋetne ŋetneŋo, me seu seuŋo? Ea Midakaka!

<sup>36</sup> Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaikae,

"Geŋane ra more ŋene kaiwe kiroine seu seu wane ŋetno biraŋonmami, ŋene lama ebu ari more engumami, yale okan ŋonmami."

<sup>37</sup> Midaka, yeye kine kine umatne iwa ea wane kotine Kristo eŋe wet maep okan ŋongane, ŋene umat korop qe more yuanka okanmaine!

<sup>38</sup> Na detlukmaile, kine kine manerjo Kristo eŋane wet maepkoŋjine maine mi mapok ŋoniake. Seu seuŋo, me kepe gegeŋo, me aŋeloŋo, me qeli ŋei waom natne edo, me zonomŋo, iwa gemaineŋo, me ŋado gekene eaŋo,

<sup>39</sup> me kine kine weti qeliwo ŋine, me qela Satan wane kepe bano ŋine, yeye kine kine korop ma wakon onwareke, ea ŋine manerjo baŋ mane mi eweke more, Anutu wane wet maep yewa ŋenane binjek, Kristo Yesu ŋenane Waomze eŋane ra more okan ŋonge, ea ŋine mapokŋon lukeake.

## 9

*Anutuŋo Yuda ŋei ŋerep Magukoune Mawesakonge Eŋane Paulonjo Qom Wikile Detke.*

<sup>1</sup> Na Kristo wane ŋei, so na isi mi ramaile, na don iwa ramaile, yemo welekatne. Naŋane wetne Asu Koboboinerjo warekaki paki, yaleka ma qelaŋane nolatmaikane, na

isi mi ŋidanmaile, don welekatne ea iwa yale,

<sup>2</sup> na qom borik detmaile, yemo zok kakapa, Yuda ŋei ŋerep magukopne eŋane qomne wikin nanmaikae, tako rakot nae sola bikumne so wenem sotakne!

<sup>3</sup> Eŋane rawe paki, na maine Anutu wane soa bano wakette paki, Kristo qeliŋkakaŋane eweke rap.

<sup>4</sup> Eŋe Anutuŋo Yuda ŋei ŋerep ma we-sake bira onge, eŋane ŋei ŋerep magu. Eŋe eŋine dokoine ebuke, so eŋine qeli ewe zonomine eŋe weneŋ ebonge, eŋe eŋerop tako rakot okangoi, paki ra rokop don ebonge, eŋe bakom mawa mawa wele makoi, eŋe Anutu wane binjek don ea mawarekoi.

<sup>5</sup> Eŋe Yuda ŋosa wili wilikopene ŋetne eŋano ŋine wakongoi, eso eŋane tego ea ŋine Kristo eŋe ŋei sola ma more wakonge. Oŋo yeye kine kine korop qeli so kepe pamaikae, ea wane Waom okane wareon waremaikae, ea wane Anutu maine bakomine kitokene, naso baŋem naso baŋem! Weleka.

*Mali Malip Korop Eŋe Anutu Wane Magu*

<sup>6</sup> Na Anutu wane binjek don yewa wele mi wakonge, yale mi ramaile, onoka wane Israel magu eŋe koropka Anutu wane maguka mi ma wesakonge.

<sup>7</sup> Me Abraham wane ŋosa wili wilikoune eŋe koropka Anutu wane dokoine mi okangoi. Anutuŋo Abraham alakan don iwa yale olatke, "Isak wane doko ŋosakoune edoka, baŋ wakon onbe, geŋane binjek okanikei."

<sup>8</sup> Don ea wane kine yemo iwa yale, ŋerep medep solanjoŋa Abraham wano wakongoi, eŋe Anutu wane ŋerep medep mi okangei, ea wane turuŋjine yemo, Anutu wane don ra togoleke, ea wane weleine ŋerep medep wakongoi, ea edoka Abraham wane ŋosa wili wilikoune wele okangoi.

<sup>9</sup> Anutu donine iwa yale ra motki pake, "Naso motmaile, yewa bomileki, na baŋ koso zinge sariwe, Sara eŋe medep mane baŋ mayake."

<sup>10</sup> So weku iwaka mida, Rebeka wane gipoletkine ere magaetne wekuka, ŋenane gerakze Isak.

<sup>11</sup> Ere nagaetne kotino ŋine wakone, kine kine maine me gotkoine mane mi okanbik paki, nagaetne kotinoka metpik, Anutuŋo Rebeka olale rake,

<sup>12</sup> "Medep suaine oŋo ŋole nigatne eŋane qelit qeake." Anutu eŋe don yale raki, ere baŋ ŋado atiksipo wakongoik, ea wane Anutu wane don wele okaniakane okange.



<sup>13</sup> Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, “Na Yakop wane similenange, ŋo Esau wane baune wake.”

<sup>14</sup> Ea wane ŋene daleo raikene? Anutu eje masi maine mi okanmaike me? Yale Midakaka.

<sup>15</sup> Eje Mose olale rake, “Na ŋei mane lolonkawera, banj lolon kakale, so ŋei mane wet pese okan kawera, na banj wet pese okan kakale.”

<sup>16</sup> Ea yemo ŋei wane similane, me urata mamainane mida, yemo Anutu wane wet pese, ea wane.

<sup>17</sup> Ea wane Anutu wane papiao Parao iwa yale olatmaike, “Na kine iwa yale wane ge ŋei waom bira gangole, na geŋano zonomne ma qelanjambe, ge nanjane zonom yewa sikan onikene, paki ejet binjekne ranom sua ariki kepe banjem ŋei korop eje desikei.”

<sup>18</sup> Eso ea wane Anutu eje ŋei mane lolonkawera, lolonkayake, paki ŋei mane wetne ma siukewe ra, ma siukeake.

#### *Anutu Wane Sot Osi Osi So Wet Pesek*

<sup>19</sup> Njinano ŋine manerjo banj iwa yale nolale rayake, “Kine yale pamaikeo, yemo Anutu eje onoka wane ŋei wane sot ea wane detki bori okanmaike? Ŋei maŋo Anutu wane simile ea qe esopkayake?”

<sup>20</sup> Kimane, ge maŋo siluŋ Anutu don maine maine olasikene? Gola qakatakŋo mamaine, eaŋo ŋei gola make, ea mi olale rayake, “Ge onaka wane na iwa yaline neukone?”

<sup>21</sup> Ŋei gola ma okanmaine, eje qakatak mayakane simileinero ramaike, ea wane kop mamaike, paki gola etke qakatak wekuo ŋine ka epuyake, gola mane yemo yeye neninane, ŋo mane yemo yeye yauwinane motkei wane.

<sup>22</sup> Kop weku eaka welekatne Anutu eje okange. Eje eŋine sot osi osiine ea wane kine sikan ongi paki, zonominane kine didiwo maki wakongi, detkaikei wane. Ea wane eje siluŋ ŋeiwa sot osi osi okankakoi, eje mo mataliongi midakei wano ŋine, ebu seseonge.

<sup>23</sup> So eje qele ewe zomine maune papaine, ea yaleka ma wakone ŋenano qakki wake, ŋene wet pese kapkounne, ŋenano ŋine natne eje eŋane qeli ewe zomine maikere wane mo ewekko.

<sup>24</sup> Eje ŋene nedan newanjon okanmaike, Yuda ŋei eŋane keuo ŋineka mida, qelanj, Yuda ŋadino gemami, eŋane keueno ŋine wenen edora newan ŋonge.

<sup>25</sup> Ea wane Hoseaŋo buko iwa yale qeke, “Ŋei ŋerep nanjane binjek mi gemami, na banj edora rakale, ‘Nanjane ŋei ŋerep.’ Ŋei ŋereppa na eŋane mi

siminange, na banj edora rakale, ‘Nanjane wasekopne.’

<sup>26</sup> So matpa diawao edane rakole, ‘Ŋine nanjane ŋei ŋerep magu midaka,’ yewa eje banj mat yewaoka edora rakale, ‘Ŋine Anutu gegeinerop eŋane gipon boraso koune.’

<sup>27</sup> So Isaiano Israel eŋane don iwa yale rake, “Israel ŋei ŋerep eje sua leuleu paki kiwet mezeno qalak pamaike, yale okangei, ŋo siluŋ etkemdenjoka banj menangei.

<sup>28</sup> Waom eje banj don raki qoeki ikopka kepe banjem ŋei turuŋine ebon wareake.”

<sup>29</sup> Ea yemo Isaiano don mane mikepka iwa yale rake, ea wane kop, “Anutu Togole welaine oŋo doko ŋosa natne qelinŋonge ra, yemo ŋene Sodom welaine, qelanj ŋei borikine eŋane kop marat kanjem rap, so ŋene Gomora welaine, qelanj ŋei borikine eŋane kop okanjem rap, so ŋene korop siuknjem rap.”

#### *Yuda Ŋei Eje Menage Koboe Okangei-wane Nanjakei*

<sup>30</sup> Ea wane ŋene daleo raikene? Iwa yale, qelanj ŋei eje menage koboe okangei wane mi soringekoi, ŋo mali malipenane ra more, Anutu wano menage koboe okangoi.

<sup>31</sup> Pakiso Israel ŋei Anutuŋo ma wesake biraonge, eje ra rokop don teweke more, menage koboe Anutu wano okangei wane soringekoi, eje ea mi marat kakoi.

<sup>32</sup> Eamo onoka wane? Iwa yale wane, eje mali malipenane rau paki, ea mi okangoi. Eje yaup urata mamaenane ra more okangoi, pakiso eje numao wesi pake, yewao kieene lagulok warekoi.

<sup>33</sup> Ea wane Isaiano Kristo wane ra more don saeŋine Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike,

“Kau, Na Zion kepe yewao wesi mane motmaile, yewao ŋei ŋerep kieene banj lagulok warekei, ŋo ŋei mane eje detluk kayake, eje mi gamu kayake.”

## 10

#### *Anutuŋo Sot Qoe Qoe Wane Numa Ma Wakonge Ea Yuda Ŋei Eje Qaisikkakoi*

<sup>1</sup> Kimakopne, na qomne kotinerjo yemo nae ŋei ŋerep Yuda magukopne eje koso Anutuŋo ebuki maine menangei! Ea wane na eŋane Anutu mejenka okanmaile!

<sup>2</sup> Eje zok manerop Anutu qelidine qekei-wane sorin ge okanmami wane, na ea kaulukmaile, ŋo Anutu wane kine wele ra wakanmaile, eje siluŋ ea wane kine mi detluke okanmami.

<sup>3</sup> Eje Anutuŋo ŋei koboboine qe eŋino biraon okanmaike, ea wane numaine mi detka lukokanmami, paki eje enjene numa bonepene mane ma wakon okanmami. Eso ea wane eje edomka Anutuŋo ŋei

koboboine geu enjino biraon okanmaike, ea wane bano mi ge okanmami.

<sup>4</sup> Kristoŋo ra rokop don ea ma sariki maki kutno goeke, ea wane ŋei mane enje Kristo detluk kayake, enje sot midaine koboboine Anutu wano birakayake.

*Anutuŋo Ŋei Ŋerep Korop Koso Ebuyake*

<sup>5</sup> Iwa yemo ra rokop don teweke more, Anutu wano menage koboboine gege, ea wane Mosenjo iwa yale qeke, “Ŋei mane enje ra rokop donŋo daleo okaniakane ramaike, ea koropka okan wareake, enje ban gege marat kayake.”

<sup>6</sup> No mali malip wane ra more menage, Anuturop koboboine gege ea wane don yemo iwa yale, “Ge goŋomka wetjoneŋo iwa yale misuk raikene. Manjo qeliwo wayake?” Ea yemo Kristo ma kesiakane.

<sup>7</sup> “Me ge iwa yale misuk raikene, manjo qei kepe bano kesiake?” Ea yemo Kristo seu seune enjano ŋine iwenka sayakane.

<sup>8</sup> Ea yemo Anutu wane papiao iwa yale wane ramaike, “Anutu wane don yemo osoŋono pamaike, piŋono so koto ŋono pamaike.” Ea yemo mali malip wane don ŋene ra okanmaine, yewa.

<sup>9</sup> Ge piŋoneŋo “Yesu enje Waom” raikene, so Anutuŋo enje seu seuo ŋine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, ea wetjoneŋo detluk kaikeneo, Anutuŋo ge ban geuyake,

<sup>10</sup> ŋene wetzeŋo enje detlukkanjem paki, menanġene, Anutu wano koboine biraŋoniake, ŋene pizeŋo mali malipzane kine ra qelaŋanjem paki, menanġene.

<sup>11</sup> Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, “Ŋei mane enje Kristo detluk kayake, enje gamu mi marat kayake.”

<sup>12</sup> Iwa yemo ŋei ŋerep koropzane ramaike, onoka wane iwamo Yuda ŋei so qelaŋ ŋei, Yuda ŋadino gemami, ŋene mapo mapokine mi gemaine, Anutu enje ŋei ŋerep korop enjane Waom weku okanmaike, paki ŋei ŋerep diwawa edo enjane enjetine ora zazak okanmami, enje manerop mosopon okanmaike.

<sup>13</sup> Ea wane Anutu wane papiaŋo iwa yale ramaike, ea wane kop, “Ŋei ŋerep manjo Waom wane enjetine ora okanmaike, enje ban menage geake.”

*Israel Eje Miti Don Maine Ea Dere Mi Mogare Arikoi*

<sup>14</sup> No ŋei ŋerep enje mi detluk kaikeiwo, yemo enje daleo enjetine maine orakei? Soe enje don kisiine ea mi detpi paki, daleo maine detluk kaikei? So don kisiine ea maneno mi ra qelaŋangi, enje daleo maine desikei?

<sup>15</sup> So don kisi rara ŋei mane mi biraonbi arikeiwo, yemo daleo don kisi maine sua ariake? Anutu wane papiao ea wane iwa yale ramaike, “Donkisi maine kepe banjem

ra qelaŋangei ma sarikei, enjane kieene yemo wekumane!”

<sup>16</sup> No enje siluŋ don maine yewa ŋei ŋerep korop mi dere ma nogankakoi, ea wane don Isaianjo iwa yale rake, “Waom, ŋenane don ea manjo detlukke?”

<sup>17</sup> Eso yalinane don maine dereretŋo mali malip waranġaki sariake, eso don detmaine, eaŋo yemo Kristo wano ŋine sari-maike.

<sup>18</sup> No siluŋ na qeson maile, ea enje welekatne don maine yewa mi detkoi? O, enje mo detkoi, ea wane Anutu wane papiaŋo don iwa yale ramaike,

“Enjane anja donenane ukatneŋo kepe banjem korop ari wareke, enjane donŋo kepe kino ari lotkewareke.”

<sup>19</sup> Na koso manerop qeson maile, Israel ŋei ŋerep enje don iwa mi detkoi me? Yale mida! Enje mo detlukko, ea wane Mosenjo alakan iwa yale rake,

“Na ban ŋei ŋerep yawuine magu wele mida, enje ebuwe ŋine enje det worik onikei, na ban ŋei ŋerep qela qelaŋine ebuwe, ŋei ŋerep korop ŋine busu lelekei.”

<sup>20</sup> So Isaianjo yemo didiwo ra wakone ramaike,

“Na mi zuanŋane gekoi, edo maratnangoi, nanane dere qeson mi okangoi, enje wakonongole.”

<sup>21</sup> No Israel enjane yemo iwa yale rake, “Naso kiroroina na meteretkene, anja bira wira so don gotkoine mai main ŋei ŋerep, enjano birakole.”

## 11

*Israel Ŋei Korop Wet Togon Okanbi Anutuŋo Ŋei Magu Nigatne Ewekineka Ebuke*

<sup>1</sup> Ea wane Na qesonmaile, Anutuŋo enjine Yuda ŋei ŋerep magukoune qeliŋ onge me? Ea Midakaka! Na iwa na Israel ŋeika, Abraham wane ŋaboine, Benyamin magu enjane tego ŋine.

<sup>2</sup> Anutuŋo enjine ŋei ŋerep magukoune mo qei kino ma wesak onge, enje mi qeliŋonge, ŋine Anutu wane papiao don sisine mane ramaike, ea mo detmami, Elaiyaŋo Israel enjane don ra more Anutu iwa yale olatke,

<sup>3</sup> “Waom, enje geŋane propet kopŋone engu waremami, paki arata ŋone kitopokeu ketke. Na wekumde iwa gemaile, pakimo enje nane more nekukei wane ma zezeŋ nanmami.”

<sup>4</sup> Raki Anutuŋo don turuŋine daleo mange? “Na ŋei sewen tausen (7, 000) mawaluk one wareonbe, enje Anutu isisine Baal wawetene qe more mi menġenkakoi.”

<sup>5</sup> Ukude naso iwa yemo numa weku eaka okanmaike, Anutu enje ŋei ŋerep magu

ewekine ma wesakonge, onoka wane enjine wet peseinane okange.

<sup>6</sup> Enjine wet peseinane yale okanonge, urata mamaenane mi okanonge. Anutuŋo ŋei gege mageenane okanonge ra, yemo wet peseine eaŋo wet pese wele mi okangi rap.

<sup>7</sup> Pakimo daleo? Israel ŋei enje kine kine wele maratkaiki wane zuanƙakoi, ea mi maratkakoi. Ŋei magu nigatne Anutuŋo ma wesakonge, edoka wele maratkakoi. Ŋo ŋei magu korop, yemo Anutu wane bokawoka desikei wane, ket wetene wonge wareke.

<sup>8</sup> Eamo Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale ramaike, ea wane kop, “Anutuŋo wetene ma siukke, dereretene ma wongeke, ea wane enje naso iwao deeneŋo pore mi kaikei, me keteneŋo maine mi desikei.”

<sup>9</sup> So Dawit ŋo rake,

“Enje maine ŋara ne metpi, leŋone ebukei, enje maine kepo ket rasukei, enje maine turuŋine eboniake!

<sup>10</sup> Enjane deene maine pilikeake, paki enje maine mi pore kaikei, so romonene ma gulokenom, enje ŋibak ŋibak naso banjem ge ariki.”

<sup>11</sup> Na koso qesonmaile, Yuda ŋei popkukoi, yewa enje yaup ket enguki midakoi me? Ea Midakaka! Onoka wane enje borikine makoi, ea wane mena menanŋo qelaŋ ŋei, Yuda ŋadino gemami, enjano sarike, eaŋo Yuda ŋei ebuki enjane dere worik okangei wane.

<sup>12</sup> Yuda ŋei enjane borikineŋo kepe banjem ŋei enjano miti don wane riwe morian ma wakonge, paki set pelekeneneŋo yemo qelaŋ ŋei enjano miti don wane morian manerop ma wakonge. Yai, ŋo gemage, Yuda ŋei koropka wetene main gekei, yemo riwe morian wele ma yaline banj wakoniake!

#### *Anutuŋo Qelaŋ Ŋei Ebuke*

<sup>13</sup> Iwa yemo na qelaŋ ŋei enjane don ŋidan maile, na qelaŋ ŋei enjane aposolo gemaile, ea wane na banj uratanane batne okangale.

<sup>14</sup> Na maine nae wenjem sotakkopne ma ewek onbe, enje ŋjine urata mayakatne makoi, ea wane bailalaŋine okangei, paki enjano ŋjine natne maine eweke more, menanŋei.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuŋo Yuda ŋei qeliŋ ongi, yewaŋo kepe banjem ŋei korop ebuki sari Anutuŋorop wet weku okane kima okannagukoi. Anutuŋo gemage, koso Yuda ŋei ebuyakeo, yemo banj daleo wakoniake? Ea yemo banj seu seunŋine wisikae gege ea wakoniake?

<sup>16</sup> Bret sisine mane lewine Anutu manikeneo, yemo wele korop yewa eamo enjane okanmaike. So eki mane wane ŋodine ea korop Anutu manikeneo, yemo qogine eamo korop enjane okanmaike.

<sup>17</sup> Oliwa eki sereo motmole ea wane qogine natne dumene ketke, pakimo oliwa eki mane zikotno ŋjine ea wane qogineŋo yewao takotkeki, qelaŋ ŋei enje oliwa ekiwa zikotno ŋjine yale, wane iwa yemo ŋjine zonom so gege elokine manerop iwa Yuda ŋei enjerop mamami.

<sup>18</sup> Ea wane ŋjine eki qogine yale dumene ketkoi, enjane detpi ketki wawaine misuk okangei. Ŋjine daleo maine wawaine okangei? Ŋjine yemo eki qogine mane yale, ŋjido eki ŋodine mi qesin kamami, eki ŋjodineŋo ŋjine qesin ŋunmaike.

<sup>19</sup> Ŋo ŋjine siluŋ banj rakei, “Welekatne, ŋo siluŋ eki qogine dumene ketkoi, yemo ŋjenane numa maikei wane.”

<sup>20</sup> Iwa yemo welekatne, enje rutupke biraongi ketkoi, yemo onoka wane mida, enje Anutu mi detlukkakoi, ea wane. Ŋo ŋjine yemo Anutu detlukkakoi, ea wane enjane gegeo gemami, ea wane wetŋjineŋo wawaine misuk okangei, ea wane turuŋine yemo ŋjine kaet ŋjuniake.

<sup>21</sup> Anutuŋo Yuda ŋei mi seseonge, enje eki qogine wele yale, enje banj sesenuniake, ŋjine yale wetkemami me?

<sup>22</sup> Iwao ŋjene Anutu wane wet maepine so wet gerepine ea kamaine. Wet gerepinane wele yemo ket qekoi enjano wakonge, ŋo ŋjine yemo sese ŋjunge. Ŋjine takotke more enjane wet maepoka gekeiwo, yale okan ŋjuniake, ŋo ŋjine ea mi okangei, yemo ŋjine yaleka banj rutupke, biraŋjungi ket warekei.

<sup>23</sup> So Yuda ŋei enjane yemo, enje mali malip midaine gege, yewa qeliŋka warekeiwo, yemo enje banj koso ebu more alakan metmeteno yewao takot oniake, onoka wane Anutu enje mo eweke more, koso met meteno maine biraoniake.

<sup>24</sup> Qelaŋ ŋei ŋjine yemo oliwa eki zubaine zikotno ŋjine qogine dumene ketke, yale. Pakimo ŋjibu more, oliwa eki sereo motmole, yewao takot ŋjunge. Yuda ŋei enje yemo oliwa ekiwa sereo motmole, yale. Wane ea yemo maine ewekine, Anutu enje eki qogine dumene ketke, yewa ma more koso enjine eki biŋekino takotkewe ra, maine takot keake.

#### *Anutuŋo Ŋei Korop Enjane Wetine Pake*

<sup>25</sup> Kimakopne, yewa eamo don sane wele, ŋjine ŋanaje more ŋjinnine dereretko kito more, dere siukkei wane rawe detpi. Ea yemo iwa yale, Yuda ŋei enjane wet togonene yemo maine mida, ŋo ea enje yale pawamanŋi, banj qelaŋ ŋei zaleene wenen Anutu wano sari warekei, Yuda wane wet togonene qoeake.

<sup>26</sup> Yale waoken okane more, Israel ŋei korop enje banj zinge warekei, ea wane Anutu papiao iwa yale ramaike,

“Njebu njebu njei ban Zion matko njine sari-ake, paki borikine korop Yakop wane njabokoune enjano njine ma biraki ari wareake.

<sup>27</sup> Na enjerop siwa siwap ban okanikale, paki borikineene ma birawe ari wareake.”

<sup>28</sup> Yuda njei enje qelanj njei njinane rau paki, Anutu wane njabakoune okangoi, onoka wane enje don maine ea qelangoi, ea wane. Njo silun onoka wane Anutu enjine wet bonepinane enje enjine kimakoune okangoi, yemo aso njabo kopene enjane raki paki, yale okanonge.

<sup>29</sup> Anutu enje njei mane ma wakonka more, mosop kayakane raki paki, wetine main qein mi okan okanmaike.

<sup>30</sup> No qelanj njei njine yemo alakanka Anutu anjaine birakoi, wane ukude yemo njine Anutu wano njine riwe morian makoi, yemo onoka wane Yuda njei enje Anutu anjaine birau paki, wet togon okangoi, ea wane.

<sup>31</sup> Numa weku eaka, onoka wane njine qom pese maratkakoi, njo Yuda njei enje yemo iwa Anutu anjaine biramami, yemo enje yaleka Anutu wane qom pese maine maikai wane, yale okangoi.

<sup>32</sup> Anutu enje njei korop anja bira wira okangei wane, ma togole onge, yemo qom pese korop enje sikan oniakane, yale okange.

### *Anutu Masiinane So Mitinane Mawakaikene*

<sup>33</sup> Yai, Anutu wane morian i zok manerop kakapa! Dereretine so wet dereretine namunjine i zok qeirop! Manjo enjane wetinane kine maine ra qelanjaniake? Manjo enjane numa kine kineinane kine maine desiake?

<sup>34</sup> Ea wane Anutu wane papianjo iwa yale ramaike.

“Manjo Waom wet dereretinane kine detmaike? Manjo ewekki paki don numa maniake?”

<sup>35</sup> Manjo yeye mane mo enje mange, wane enje koso turunjine mainge qolekayake?”

<sup>36</sup> Yeye kine kine korop ojo ma wakon wareke, so yeye kine kine korop enjano njine sari waremaike, so enjaneka okan waremaike. Anutu wano yemo kibi qelanjannjo naso banjem payake banine! Weleka.

## 12

### *Nine Wet Solanjine Gege Wane Ra More Seukeakane Detjem Paki Anutu Wane Sunka Manikene*

<sup>1</sup> Ea wane kimakopne, onoka wane Anutu wane qom pesek kakapa nenano pamaike, ea wane na wet qelot don iwa njine njidanbe, njine wet solanjine gege wane ra more seukeakane detpi paki solanjine gege ea Anutu sunka manbi, enjane qelit

geki kaki menageake. Iwa yemo bakom kito welenjine maine okankaikai.

<sup>2</sup> Gege magenjinejo kepe iwao njei miti midaine gemami, enjane tanik misuk gekei. Silun Anutu detkau, ojo kotonjino don sanep okanjungi, wet dereretjine mainge lukkei. Pakimo njine maine ewekeu paki, Anutu wane masi ea detkakei, masi maine, so masi ea Anutu enje siminka okanmaike, so masi ea koboboine.

<sup>3</sup> So onoka wane mida, Anutu wane bakom lewine midaine na ninge, ea wane na njine korop njidanbe, njine njinjane detpi, misuk wawaine okaniake. Ea wane turunjine yemo wetjine makesikei, paki wet bonep bonep Anutujo mali malip darap njibonge, ea wane kopko kinejine ma wesaake det nagukei.

<sup>4</sup> Njene kebanje weku yewao piwitne piwitne koune yemo loutne. Piwitne loutne iwa enje urata kine mane kine mane ma okanmami.

<sup>5</sup> Yalawaka, njene njei njerep loutne, kebanje yemo Kristo wano qeturanjjem weku lelemaike. So njene korop mane njo mane qeturanj warenjem piwitne piwitne eanjo kebanj weku yale okanmaike.

<sup>6</sup> Anutu enje njenane wetine suaine pake, ea wane enje dereret kine kine njibonge, eanjo enjine bakom okanmaike. Ea wane njene Anutu wane don kisi raikenane, bakomine okanjonge, yemo njene mali malipze magemane, ea wane rokopko raikene.

<sup>7</sup> Qelit qeqe wane zonom pa njebonmaikeo, njene qelit qekene. Kito eda edan wane zonom pa njebon maikeo, njene kito edanikene.

<sup>8</sup> Njei njerep natne edan ma togole onikene zonom pa njebonmaikeo, njene yale okan onikene. Mane enje njei natne kito qesinj okan oniakane wetke mage maikero, yemo yabonka paki qesinj oniake. Mane enje njette geakane ra mangiwo, yemo enje urata togogole mayake. Mane enje mauluk mauluk urata mayakenjo, yemo enje wet peseko mayake.

### *Mauluk Mauluk Wane Don*

<sup>9</sup> Kima mauluk onbe rau paki, solanjoka misuk wet maep korop maulukongei. Masi tanik borikine ea njadekkaikai, tanik manik maine ea yemo malilipka gekei.

<sup>10</sup> Njine wet maep gere werep okan nagu more, Kristo wano kima kima okanikei, paki ewe kito kito okan nagukei wane sori soringo okanikei.

<sup>11</sup> Urata togogole maikai, paki bau wawa misuk okanikei. Wet solanjine koropnjo Waom qelitime qekei.

<sup>12</sup> Tomaka gege eanjo warenjungi, wet peseko gekei, paki wikile qom boriko geu

paki, meje mejen urata naso banjem ma arikei.

<sup>13</sup> Kimakop njine abonj midaine gemami eje njinano njine abonj natne ebonikei, so nej lobo sariu, njine matnjine lalage ebonikei.

<sup>14</sup> Anutu olatpi njingu kito okanikei, nej yewa mosop oniake, o, olatpi mosop oniake, misuk soa oniake.

<sup>15</sup> Wet pese okanbi, njine qesinj one ejerop wet pese okanikei, arokeu, njine nej yewa qesinjone ejerop arokkei.

<sup>16</sup> Njinjinane njunmaike, kop yalewaka nej kimakop njine ejanane njuniake. Njinjinane detpi misuk wawaine okaniake, ketkele ejerop kima okane more, urata maikei.

<sup>17</sup> Nei mane eje masi borikine okanjungi, njine turujine masi borikineka misuk okan kaikei. Nei edo detpi masi maine okaniake, eaka ejanane kaitko okangei.

<sup>18</sup> Yeye kine kine korop oka okan wane kop okanmaike, eaka okane more, nej korop ejerop kima okane peamgo gekei.

<sup>19</sup> Kimakopne, njine masi borikine okan njunbi, njidomka turujine misuk mapokkei. Ea okangei wane turujine yemo qeligeu, Anutu busuinejo ea makokeake, ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, "Sot mako makok yemo nonjo makokkale, nonjo ban turujine mainge ebonikale, Waomjo ramaike."

<sup>20</sup> Ea wane turujine yemo Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, "Gejanane njabanone eje njara wane seukki, njara gumekaikene, doku wane qomine sererekki, doku mannom neake, yale okane more, ban njaba ea gamu suaine mayake."

<sup>21</sup> Borikinejo detkanom ge misuk yuan ganiake, ea wane turujine yemo masi maine so koboboine eanjo borikine yuankaikene.

## 13

### *Kepe Ware Ware Ejanane Bango Gekene*

<sup>1</sup> Nei korop eje kepe ware ware ejanane bango geu paki, anjaene tewekkei. Onokawane kepe ware ware ea Anutu midaine mi wakonge. Kepe ware ware urata mama, eamo Anutujo ma wakone, ea motke.

<sup>2</sup> Ea wane nej mane eje kepe ware ware ejanane don qeki paki, Anutu wane don wenen qeake, nej mane yale okaniake, eje ea wane turujine mama ea maki kutino wayake.

<sup>3</sup> Nei tanik manik maine ma okanmami, eje ware ware ejanane mi kaeton okanmaike, nej borikine ma okanmami, edoka kaeton okanmaike. Ge ware ware wawaine gemami, ejanane kaetjone midaine gekenane ganmaike me? Ea wane ge tanik

maineka okannom, eje ban mawalak ganiake.

<sup>4</sup> Eje Anutu wane qelit nej, gejanane menage gekenane uratanone mamaike. No ge borikene makeneo, yemo ge ejanane kaetganiake, onoka wane ejanane borikine turujine giniakane zonom yemo welekatne. Eje Anutu wane qelit nej, ea wane eje Anutu wane busu yewa teweke ma geki paki, nej borikine ma okanmami, eje turujine ebon okanmaike.

<sup>5</sup> Ea wane, njine nej wawaine ejanane anjaene tewekkei, Anutujo busuine turujine njiboniake, ea waneka mida, njinjine wetnjinejo njidaniake, ea teweke okanikei.

<sup>6</sup> Kine weku ea waneka njine yaleka takis mot okanmami, onokawane kepe ware ware eje Anutujo ware ware urata makei wane ra ebongone, eje urataene ma okanmami.

<sup>7</sup> Ea wane njine qoleonbi, ejanane binjek onokaka magemami, ea takis qoleonje wane raraine, eje takis qoleonbi, ewe kito kito wane, eje eweene kitokei, bakom kito kito eje korop bakomene kitokei.

### *Kima Kima Gemo More Wet Maep Okan-nagukene*

<sup>8</sup> Nei mane wano njine sota misuk okanikei, sota weku okanikei, yemo njine njidomka wet waep okan nagukei. Mane eje nej kimaine wet waep okan kayake, eje Mose wane ra rokop don korop ea tewekeake.

<sup>9</sup> Ra rokop donjo iwa yale ramaike, "Zokit misuk kitasikene, nej misuk qenom seukeake, kobu misuk makene, nej mane wane toran abonjinane qomjone misuk riweake," don iwa korop, so don natne yewanjo qepotkeki, ra rokop don weku okanmaike, yemo iwa yale, "Gejanane simile ganmaike, yale waka nej kimanjanane simile ganiake."

<sup>10</sup> Mane eje nej kimaine wet waep okan kayake, eje tanik worik mane mi okankayake. Wet maep okankayake, onjo yemo ra rokop don korop tewekwareake.

### *Kaiwe Suaino Bororom Gekene*

<sup>11</sup> Iwa njine okangei wane ramaile, yemo onoka wane mida, ma naso okanmaike, ea njine mo detmami. Njine kuluo njine wisikae wiekei wane naso naso mo kapele sarimaikene. Nene musenka don maine detlukkone, yewao Anutujo ban njebuki menangenane naso weti kiroine pake, wane iwa yemo mo osop osop bomile sarimaikene.

<sup>12</sup> Goi njine mo mida leleakane okangimo, kaiwe mo sirikeakane okanmaike. Ea wane njine panaman wane abonj ea qeligenjem paki, tebe njoronj qelanjango yaku yaku ea ma wie magekei.

<sup>13</sup> Nene nedomka numaze mauluke more, nei kaiwe qelanjano gemami, eje yale gekene. Nene wawaine, me doku togole ne qelanj qeqe ea mi okanikene, wenip yau yaup, me bailalanj mado madonjine mi okanikene, kawali qeqe, me lia liak mi okanikene.

<sup>14</sup> No Waom Yesu Kristo wano njine kawali wane abonj eanjo takotnjine okangi ma okorakei, paki solanjnane dereret borikine ea wane simile misuk desikei.

## 14

### *Kimanjonane Kine Misuk Mapoke Desikene*

<sup>1</sup> Nei mane mali malipine pelekakatne keu njino geake, enjeka kima okan kaikei, no dereretine yeye natne ea wanemo misuk anja sorin okankaikei.

<sup>2</sup> Nei weku wane mali malipno raki, eje njara kine mane kine mane nemaikne, no nejwa mali malipine pelekakatne, eje yemo zagukka weku ne okanmaikne.

<sup>3</sup> Nei mane yeye kine kine yaup qazan neake, no nejwa titinero okane more zagukka neake, enjane mi detki kesiakne. Paki nejwa zagukka weku ne okanmaikne, onjo nejwa yeye kine kine yaup qazan ne okanmaikne, enjane mi detki boriki kineine rapokeake. Onoka wane Anutu njoka nei ea mo wenerj make so koboboine birakake, ea wane.

<sup>4</sup> Ma manjo, nei mane wane qelit medep wane miti ma gegeinane kine raikene? Ea yemo enjine Suaineineno desiakne, eje maine ma togole ma okorayake, me peleke qeligeake. So enjane ma togole ma okorayake, onoka wane Waomno enjane qesinjaki togole okorayake.

<sup>5</sup> Nei maneno wetke rayake, kaiwe mane eanjo wele, no natne yemo kaiwe yauwine. Raki nei maneno wetke rayake, kaiwe ea, korop kopene weku, soda peada mida. Nei wet bonep bonep detlukeu paki, maine rau rap.

<sup>6</sup> Nei mane enjane kaiwe mane wane detki wawaine okaniakne, enjane Waom ewino kitoki paki okaniakne. No mane enjane yeye kine kine yaup qazan neake, enjane Waom ewino kitoki paki okaniakne, onoka wane enjane njara wane Anutu bakomine kitomaikne. Mane enjane yeye kine kine yaup qazan neakane walukmaikne, enjane Waom ewino kitoki paki okanmaikne, paki enjane Anutu bakomine kitomaikne.

<sup>7</sup> Nenano njine maneno enjineneka weku mi gemaikne, nenano njine maneno enjineneka weku mi seukmaikne.

<sup>8</sup> Nene gege gemaine, yemo Waom wane gemaine, so njene seu seu seukmaine, ea Waom wane seukmaine, Nene gemaine me

seukmaine, ea, yemo Waom wane ka okanmaine.

<sup>9</sup> Kristo enjane seukke paki koso wisikane wieke, yemo enjane wisikaune so seu seune njenane Waom okaniakne.

<sup>10</sup> Ge, pakimo ge onoka wane kimanjonane kine wakoniakane dongo birakamaine? So ge, onoka wane ge kimanjonane detnom ketkele okanmaikne? Nene korop banj Anutu wane kaitko okoranjem, enjane kineze mawakoniakne.

<sup>11</sup> Ea wane Anutu wane Papias iwa yale ramaikne,

“Waomno ramaikne, na gege kine welaine, nei korop nanjane kaitko wawetene qekei, so nei korop enjane banj nanjane Anutu raikne.”

<sup>12</sup> Ea wane korop njenano njineno banj weku weku gege magezane kine rapoke Anutu olasikene.

### *Ge Kine Kine Mane Okannom Eanjo Kimanjonane Wetne Mi Mataliakne*

<sup>13</sup> Ea wane njene nedomka kine rapo rapok eamo mi okanikene. Ea wane turunjine yemo ge iwa yale maine okannom rap. Yeye mane okannom eanjo kimanjone mapapaki mi rasuyake, me waranjaki borikine mi mayake.

<sup>14</sup> Na Waom Yesurop gemaile, eanjo kine nolatki detlukmaile, yemo njara kine kine mane onjomka diinero mi okanmaikne. No nei mane enjane kine kine iwa qazan ne more dirop okanikene, yale detlukki paki silun neake, enjane welekatne nei ea enjane dirop okaniakne.

<sup>15</sup> No ge kimanjonane wetne matali kamaikne, yemo onoka wane ge kine kine nemaine eanjo, ea wane ge koso wet waep numao mi gesoke okoramaine. Ge njara nekene eanjo, nejwa Kristono enjane ra seukke, enjane wetine mi matali kayake!

<sup>16</sup> Njine yeye wele ma gemami, ea nei natneno don wele ea, qotkoine orakeiwane warekau paki ma gekei.

<sup>17</sup> Njara nemaine so doku nemaine, eanjo Anutu wane gege togon numa so gege ea wane wele mi okanmaikne, Midakaka. Wele yemo koboboine, peam, so oi bakom, ea Asu Koboboinejo njebonmaikne.

<sup>18</sup> So nei mane enjane Kristo wane urata numa yewaokengo okora mamaikne, yemo enjane Anutuno nei ea wane kine detki siminkayake, so nejno wenerj enjane masi kau paki, siminonikei.

<sup>19</sup> Ea wane njene tanik manik maine waranj kaki, peam sari okanmaikne, so kito qesinj okan nagukenane, ma togolejon okanmaikne, ea wane korop naso banjem wetze eaka more gekene.

<sup>20</sup> Onoka wane ge njara wane ranom paki, Anutu wane urata misuk matalikene. Njara

korop ea maine nenineka, njo na siluŋ nja manep newe pakiso, nje kimane ka detki, wetine boriake, na wet masuik urata mamaile, so nanjane masi ea mi kopkemaik

<sup>21</sup> Masi maine okanikenane yemo ge soep mi nekene, walukkene, wain mi nekene, me kine kine natne okannom, yewano maki kimanjone ban rasuyake, ea misuk maikene.

<sup>22</sup> Ea wane ge mali malipjone ea magekenane detmaine, yemo Anutu wane kaitko magenom, gejonoka payake. Nje mane eje yeye mane wane detki maine okangi, wetinejo qeguŋ maguŋ mi okangi maineka mamaik, eje wet pese detmaik!

<sup>23</sup> No eje kine kine ne okanmaik, ea wane wet etkeka okaniakeo, eje koso kine kine ea neki, Anutujo detkaki sot korop okanmaik, onoka wane eje mali malip kutno ea mo okanmaik ea wane. So yeye kine kine natne mali malip kutno mo okan maine ea yemo borikine okanmaik.

## 15

*Yesu Wane Kop Okanjem Nje Natne Edo Njombi Menageake*

<sup>1</sup> Nene mali malipze togole pamaik, njedo nje zonomene midaine set pelek gemami, eje qesinj one, umatene teweke kau bisi ebukene. Nene njenzaneke simileze misuk desikene.

<sup>2</sup> Ea wane turunjine yemo njene bonep bonep kimakopze ejane dereret ge more, gegeene menageakane, so mitiwo togoleu, mali malipene suyakane mapik onikene.

<sup>3</sup> Kristo eje eninaneka simileine mi detke. Enjananeke desiakane turunjine yemo Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale ramaik, ea wane kop okange, "Anutu, njetko liko liko okangangoi, njeiwa yewa ejane njetko liko liko, eajo nanjane kutno wamaik."

<sup>4</sup> Don kine kine korop Anutu wane papia mo qewarekoi, eje ea qekoi yemo njene miti wane kine kito njedangi detlukkenane. Paki eajo ma togolejone more, ma ewek njongi, kine kine binjek ge njebonge, ea wane dereret gekenane, qekoi.

<sup>5</sup> So Anutu eje ma togole ma togole, so ma ewek ma ewek welaine, ojo maine qesinjungi, njine Yesu Kristo wane rokopko, wet dereret weku motpi paki gekei,

<sup>6</sup> paki njine korop maine aja weku qeturageu paki, Anutu so Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Magaine bakomine kitokei.

*Kristono Yuda Nje So Qelan Nje Wenen Qesinjonge*

<sup>7</sup> Ea wane njine wetnjinejo mali malip okan nago gekei, Kristo eje yaleka Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom qelanj wakonikane njine njibuke.

<sup>8</sup> Na njidanmaile, yemo onoka wane Kristono Yuda nje ejane qelit nje okangi, eajo kine qeki wakonmaik, yemo Anutu eje qom pese welaine, paki, eje Anutujo aso njabo binjek don edange, ea ma togoleki, wele wakonikane, yale okange.

<sup>9</sup> So eje yaleka qelan nje mapikongi, Anutu qom borikinane bakomine kitokei wane, yale okange. Ea wane Anutu wane papiao don qekoi, eajo iwa yale ramaik, "Eso ea wane na ban qelan ejane keueno gejjane bakom kitokale, na ban enjet kito gejjane enjetjone mawa ganikale."

<sup>10</sup> Koso mane iwa yale ramaik,

"Batne okanbi, qelan nje njine, Anutu wane nje njerep Yuda magu enjerop!"

<sup>11</sup> So mane iwa yale,

"Waom mawakau, qelan nje korop, eje mawakau, nje njerep korop!"

<sup>12</sup> So Isaiajo koso ramaik,

"Yesu wane komine mane ban sariake, eje ban nje waom birakaki, qelan nje wareoniake, paki eje ban wetene ejano more gekei."

<sup>13</sup> Anutu dereret wane namuŋ, ojo eje detlukka gekeiwane kotonjino oi bakom so so wet pese, maine qewatnjuniake. Paki Asu Koboboinane zonomjo ban dereretjine ma togoleki takotke sua ariake.

*Paulo Urataine Make Ea Wane Wet Pese Okane Kibi Qeke*

<sup>14</sup> Kimakopne, na nojom wetnejo mo more, kinejine detwaremaile, njinano mauluk maulukjo watke pamaik, njine dereretno korop qewat njunge, ea wane njine njidomka maine ewekeu paki, kito alat nagukei.

<sup>15</sup> No siluŋ kibi iwa menjino kito rakake qemaile, yemo miti wane wetke njibone more, wet qelot okan njumaile. Na wet qelot okan njumaile, yemo onoka wane Anutujo miti urata ea makalane more ninge.

<sup>16</sup> Ea wane na Kristo Yesu wane qelit nje gewe paki, qelan nje ejane urata mamaile. Na pris yale Anutu wano njine miti don maine ea ra qelanjane edanmaile, yemo qelan nje eje maine bakom yale okanbi, Asu Koboboineno ebuki koboeu, Anutu wano bakom yale biraongi, ongi menageake.

<sup>17</sup> Ea wane na Kristo Yesurop wenen urata mamaile, ea wane na maine Anutu wane urata mamaile, ea wane detpe, wawaine okaniake.

<sup>18</sup> Na yeye kine kine natne ea wane don mi raikale, midaka. Na kine kine weku ea wane donka raikale, yemo Kristono na qesinjangi, nojo qelan nje iwenonbe, eje Anutu wane miti don dere tewekkei wane, na ananjonejo so metenejo urata makole.

<sup>19</sup> Asu zonom ningi paki, na masi togole kine mane kine mane na more yale zonom gorop gekole. Pakiso na kieke Yerusalem kepeo njine Kristo wane don maine ea kepe lolike ra sua ari magewe Ilirikum rokop-keke.

<sup>20</sup> Nanjane urata yemo naso banjem miti don maine ea ra suawe mat natne Kristo wane don kisi mi det okangoi, edo desikei. Eso yale okane mo, jei natne edo urata wele nago nagon matokoi, yewao mi makalane nan okanmaike.

<sup>21</sup> Yale okanbe Anutu wane Papiango don mane iwa yale ramaike, ea wane kop okanmaike, "Nei yewa eje enjane don kisi mane mi rau detkoi, eje ban kaikei, so yewa eje mi detkoi, jo ban kine detlukkei."

*Paulo Eje Roma Matko Ariakane Rake*

<sup>22</sup> Kine ea wane, na atak loutne njinano sarikalane okanbe luknangi met okanmaile.

<sup>23</sup> Na koma loutne njinano sari njunikalane zok nange, wane ukude iwa yemo kepe iwao uratane mo korop goe waremaike.

<sup>24</sup> Na mo njinano ari ea okanikalane iwa wetkemaile. Na eaka sari njune mo koso numane leleki Spain kepeo arikole, na njinano lotke marat njunbe, mere wetne peseki, ea wane njadino njido qesinj nanbi, yewa arikale.

<sup>25</sup> Naso iwa yemo Anutu wane jei njerep yewa gemami, enjane qelit qe more qesinj onikalane, Yerusalem matko arikalane okanmaile.

<sup>26</sup> Makedonia so Akaia doku tau tau magu eje Yerusalem matko njine Anutu wane jei magu enjane keuo njine abonjene midaine gemami, eje kito qesinj okanone more, bakom more ebonikeiwane, done mo au ma togolekoi.

<sup>27</sup> Eje edomka ea okangei wane ongi okanbi menajge. Njo siluj eje sotaene pake, ea wane eje abonjene midaine yewa qesinjongoi, Yuda jei eje kotoenane morian yewa qelan jei enjerop mapoke ama nagukoi, eso ea wane qelan jei eje yaleka solaenane morian yewa Yuda jei enjerop maine mapoke ama naguwi menageake.

<sup>28</sup> Na urata iwa ma warewe goe wareake. Paki na kaikale, eje wesi suaine enjane ra qeturangoi, ea wele mo maine wakanmaike, yemo na urata ea mo koboineteeteeno mosikale, na Spain arikalane yemo na numane eaka sari njunemo, ban arikale.

<sup>29</sup> Na njinano sarikalane, ea yemo na mo detmaile, na Kristo wano njine mosop kelarop wat watko yewarop ma sarikalane.

<sup>30</sup> Kimakopne, na Waomze Yesu Kristo wane so Asujo wet waep njibon okanmaike,

ea wane wet qelot njidanbe. Njine nanjano takotkeu paki, Anutu menjane nanjane gege uratanane mapik nanikei.

<sup>31</sup> Mapiknane menjankau, Anutujo Yuda kepeo jei jei mali malipene midaine enjane meto maineka warenaniake, paki na Yerusalem matko njine Anutu wane jei njerep magu yewa gemami, enjane wet pese wane bakom ebonbe, eje maine maikoi, ea menjankaikei.

<sup>32</sup> Ea wane Anutujo detki maine okanaike yemo Na ban wet peserop njinano sarikalane, paki njinerop metpe wet solane peseake.

<sup>33</sup> Anutu, njenane peam wane welaine, onjo njinerop korop ge wareake. Weleka.

## 16

*Paulo Eje Roma Matko Kima Kima Gekoi Enjane Oi Bakomene Okange*

<sup>1</sup> Na kiaroze Pebe, eje Senkria doku tau tau magu mapikone gemaike, enjane njidanmaile.

<sup>2</sup> Eje u lotkeki, njine Waom wane ra more Anutu wane jei njerep gemami, ea wane eje ma more ma suatkaikei, so eje njido qesinj kaikei wane njanajeki, njine zonom natne maine qesinj kaikei. Onoka wane njerep ea eje jei njerep loutne kima maine okanonge, so na yaleka okannange.

<sup>3</sup> Na oi bakom okanbe paki don motpe Prisila so Akwila, urata jei kimatkene, Kristo Yesu wane urata mapiknan okanmamik, erano arimaike ea etanbi.

<sup>4</sup> Ere nanjane ra more gege ete qaisik kakoik, ea wane na erane wet menaj detore gemaile, so nonjoka weku Midakaka, qelago njine doku tau tau magu korop eje wenenj erane wet menaj detotmami.

<sup>5</sup> Oi bakomne ea yaleka doku tau tau magu, erane matko lewanj okanmami, enjano wenenj motpe arimaike, ea wenenj edangei.

Oi bakomne motpe kima maepne Epainetus enjano arimaike, jei weku eje Asia provins ea njine, onjo lewine Kristo detlukkeake.

<sup>6</sup> Oi bakomne motpe Maria wano arimaike, eje njinane urata togole zok make.

<sup>7</sup> Andronikus so Yunias erano oi bakomne motpe arimaike, Yuda jei agotkene, ere mulap urumgo narop wenenj metkoi, ere aposolo enjane keueno enjetetne pamaike, so eto alakane Kristo wane miti don detkoi, na erane njadeetno detkole.

<sup>8</sup> Nanjane oi bakomne motpe Ampliatu wano arimaike, nanjane kimamaepne, Waom wano tako rakotse pamaike.

<sup>9</sup> Oi bakomne motpe Urbanus wane arimaike, njenane urata jei kimaze, Kristo



wane uratao mapiknagukone, so Stakis, kima maepne, enjano wenenj motmaile

<sup>10</sup> Apeles wano oi bakomne wenenj motmaile, eje Kristo wane nej wele ea wane welaine mo wakonge. Oi bakom ne motpe Aristobulus wane rem qiekoune enjano arimaike.

<sup>11</sup> Herodion wano oi bakomne motpe arimaike, eje Yuda nej kimane, so miti dereret kimakopne Narsisos wane rem qiekoune enjane wenenj motmaile.

<sup>12</sup> Nanjane oi bakomne motpe Tripina so Triposa erano arimaika, ere Waom wane urata togole mamamik, so kima maepne Persis, eje Waom wane urata zok manerop make, enjano wenenj motmaile.

<sup>13</sup> Na oi bakomne motpe Rupus wano arimaika, eje nej maine, Waom wane urata mauluke maki paki, ea mogare ge okanmaika. So enjane nagaine, eje na enjine gipole yale bororom okannange.

<sup>14</sup> Na oi bakomne motpe Asinkritus, Plegon, Hermes Patrobas, Hermas, so doku tau tau magu natne korop kimakopene enjerop gemami enjano arimaika.

<sup>15</sup> Pilologus, so Yulia, Nereus so kiarine, Olimpas so Anutu wane nej njerep magu enjerop wenenj korop gemami, njinane oi bakomne motpe sarimaika.

<sup>16</sup> Kima gege wane oi bakom earjo lulu zam zam okan nagukei. Kristo wane doku tau tau magu korop gemami edo oi bakomene korop njinano motpi sari waremaika.

#### *Miti Nei Isisine Enjane Girem Rake*

<sup>17</sup> Kimakopne, na qebin njunmaile, njine nej natne njinano qepok mapok don okanbi, njinano pori porip wakoniake, so nej natne mali malipene ma qororongei, nej yewa enjane diam seleleine maikai, eje miti don kito njibongoi, yewa njabakau paki, wetnjine mau siukeakane, eje kakakone kaet ariki.

<sup>18</sup> Nei natne masi tanik yaline ma okanmami, eje Kristo njenane Waomze enjane qelitine mi qe okanmami, eje enjane solaenane simile ea mogat okanmami. Eje donene kelo kelok simile teine raulukeu paki, kelok more, nej maine isione enjane dereretene ma siuk okanmami.

<sup>19</sup> Miti don dere tewek maine okanmami, ea wane kisiine ea matko matko ariki, nej njerep koropjo detwarekoi, ea wane na njinane wet pese zok detmaile. Na njido dereret korop okane more, kine kine maine ea wane qomnjine ewekeake, nj kine kine borikine ea wanemo qomnjine umareake, ea misuk desikei.

<sup>20</sup> Paki Anutu njenane peamzane welaine, onjo mi azonji Satan banj njinane kienjinane bango ra pelekki kesiake.

Waomze Yesu Kristo wane mosopno njinano payake.

<sup>21</sup> Timoti, nanjane urata nej kimane, eje oi bakomine njinano motki sarimaika, so Lusius, Yason, so Sosipater, Yuda nej agokopne, eje yaleka oi bakomene njinano motpi sarimaika.

<sup>22</sup> Na Tertius, kibi iwa Paulo wane anjao njine detpe paki, qemailerjo doku tau tau oi bakom okanjune more njibonmaile.

<sup>23</sup> Nanjane ware ware Gaius, enjane matko doku tau tau magu eje lewanj okanmami, eje oi bakom okan njune more motki sarimaika. Erastus, mat suaine wane wesi mato matok, so njenane kimaze Kuartus, ere oi bakometne more njebonmamik.

<sup>24</sup> Waomze Yesu Kristo wane mosopno korop njinano pawareake. Weleka.

#### *Anutu Menjenka More Mawakaikene*

<sup>25</sup> Nene Anutu enjetine ora mawakanjem! Eje qesinjune more ma togolenjungi mali malipnjino qesoke togole okoramami, miti don maine njidangole, ea wane kopko, don kisi yemo Yesu Kristo wane, so ea yemo don sane wele, ea mokaka kine motkeki, naso kiroroine pa sarike,

<sup>26</sup> wane ukude yemo don sane wele, yewa mo propet edo qe more didiwo ma qelanjane motkoi pamaika, paki gege togon Anutu donine rake, ea wane rokopko ranjem sua ariki, kepe banjem nej njerep magune magune ge arimami, eje korop detwarekoi, ea wane eje korop maine detluk kaikei, so tewekkei.

<sup>27</sup> Anutu enje weku, eje enjineka dereret korop. Enjano Yesu Kristo wane ra more bakom kito mawakaikene, naso banjem naso banjem! Weleka.

## 1 Korinti

*Pauloŋo Kibi Mane Mikepka Korinti Eŋane Qeke*

<sup>1</sup> Paulo, na Kristo Yesu wane aposolo, Anutuŋo noraki paki biranange, na so kimate Sostenes,

<sup>2</sup> ŋeto kibi iwa Anutu wane doku tau tau magu Korinti gemami, ŋinane gemaitte, ŋine korop Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep koboboine ŋidorake, ŋine eŋane biŋek okane Kristo Yesurop wenen gemami, ŋine so ŋei ŋerep korop yeo yeo ge arimami, eŋe bakomine kito okanmami, Waomze Yesu Kristo, eŋane waom so ŋenane wenen.

<sup>3</sup> Anutu ŋenane Magaze, so Waomze Yesu Kristo eŋano ŋine wet pesek so peamŋo ŋinano pa wareake.

*Pauloŋo Anutu Bakomine Kitoke*

<sup>4</sup> Na, naso banem ŋinane rawe paki Anutu ewine kito okanmaile, onoka wane Anutu eŋe Yesu Kristo wane raki paki wet pesek ŋibonge eawane.

<sup>5</sup> ŋine Kristo Yesurop wenen qeturan nagukoi, yewao ŋine yeye kine kine korop ea wane morianine maratka warekoi. Eamo don kine kine raikoi wane numaine so dereret kine kine marat kaikoi wane numaine korop.

<sup>6</sup> Eso Kristo wane don ŋidangone, ea yaleka ŋinane koto ŋino ketki togogle malip kakoi.

<sup>7</sup> Ea wane ŋine Waomze Yesu Kristo sari didiwo lotkeake ea wane tomaka geu paki koto ŋinane morian wane mane ma ŋaŋaekoi, midakaka.

<sup>8</sup> Yesu Kristo oŋom ban ma togole ŋungi ŋine togogle ge mageu naso ŋine qeeki, sot midaine okorakoi, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane naso yewao, so

<sup>9</sup> Anutu wet peseinane detluk kaikene, oŋo ŋidora newan ŋunge, yemo eŋine Gipole Yesu Kristo, ŋenane Waom, enerop wet weku qeturage gekei wane.

*Doku Tautau Magu Wirikoi*

<sup>10</sup> Kimakopne, na Waomze Yesu Kristo wane eŋetko wet qelot don ŋidanmaile, eawane ŋine korop wet weku okane don raikoi, yale okanbi keu ŋino wiri wiri mi wakoniake. ŋine korop qeturageu dereret ŋine wekuka payake, so wet weku okanikei.

<sup>11</sup> Kimakopne, Koloe wane tego eŋano ŋine ŋei natne edo didiwo nolale rakoi, ŋinane keu ŋino ŋaba ŋaba pamaikoi.

<sup>12</sup> Na ramaile yemo iwa yale wane: ŋinano ŋine ŋei weku weku eŋe don mane mane ramami. Mane eŋe ramaikoi, “Na Paulo wane.” me mane eŋe ramaikoi, “Na

Apolos wane.” me mane eŋe ramaikoi, “Na Sipas wane.” me mane eŋe ramaikoi, “Na Kristo wane.”

<sup>13</sup> Kristo kito pokeu magu loutne okange me? Pauloŋo ŋinane ra more kibego geu seukke me? Me ŋine Paulo wane eŋetko doku taukoi me?

<sup>14</sup> Na detpe menanmaikoi, yemo iwa yale wane, na ŋinano ŋine ŋei natne doku mi tau ongole, na weku Krispas so Gaius ka doku tau otokole.

<sup>15</sup> Manenjo iwa yale maine mi rayake, eŋe nanane eŋetko doku tauke.

<sup>16</sup> Na Stefanos wane tego eŋe welekatne doku tau ongole, ŋo ea wane ŋadino natne doku tau ongole eamo mi detmaile.

<sup>17</sup> Doku tau onikalane Kristoŋo mi bira nange, midakaka! Kisi Mayakatne ea ra wakone edanikalane, so kepe ŋei dereretko ŋine don yewa mi edanikalane, yale okangole ra, Kristo kibego seukke eanjo zonomine midaine okangirap.

*Kristo Eŋe Anutu Wane Zonom So Dereret*

<sup>18</sup> Kristo kibego seukke, ea wane don kisi yemo ŋeiwa Kristo mi malipka suike gemami, edo detpi qelanjine okan okanmaikoi. ŋo Anutuŋo ŋebu menan ŋonge ŋene yemo detmaine, ea mo Anutu wane zonom.

<sup>19</sup> Eawane Mitirjo iwa yale ramaikoi, “Na ŋei dereret enerop, eŋane dereretene mapap kaikale, so ŋei kepe wane dereret eawane wetene lolotne eŋane wetene ma siukkale.”

<sup>20</sup> ŋo ŋei dereretene suaine eŋe diao arikei? ŋei kepe wane dereretene suaine gemami, wetene lolotne, so Anutu wane kine detlukmami, eŋe diao arikei? Me kepe iwa wane ŋei sorin borin gorop gemami, eŋe diao arikei? Anutuŋo sikan ŋonmaikoi yemo kepe iwa wane ŋei eŋane dereret qelanjine, ea mo wele midaine.

<sup>21</sup> Anutu eŋe eŋine dereret inane masi yale maki kepe ŋei eŋe qelan qe more enene wet bonop enane Anutu mi detkakoi, ea wane, Anutu eŋe mo rake, ŋene kisi mayakatne ŋidanmaine ea “qelan don ramami,” det lukkamami ŋei yewa korop Anutuŋo ebu okan maikoi.

<sup>22</sup> Yuda ŋei eŋe masi togole maki kau qelananiakane sorin gemami, eso Grik ŋei eŋe dereret marat kaikoi wane zuanmami.

<sup>23</sup> Eso ŋedo yemo ramaine, Kristo eŋe kibego seukke ea welerop, ŋo don yewanjo qeki Yuda ŋei eŋane dereret borike, ŋo Grik ŋei edo detpi qelan don, wele midaine.okange.

<sup>24</sup> ŋo ŋei Anutuŋo ŋedora newan ŋonge, Yuda ŋei so Grik ŋei, ŋene yemo detmaine,

Kristo wekuku eje Anutu wane zonom so dereret.wele.

<sup>25</sup> Welekatne, Anutu wane qelanj rau, qelanjine eajo qeinge more jei dereretene yuan kamaike. So Anutu wane set pelek rau, set pelekine eajo qeinge zonomine togogole okane jei enjane zonom yuan kamaike.

<sup>26</sup> Kimakopne, njine iwa desikei, njine daleo geu Anutuño njidora newan njunge? Njinane keu njino njine jei loutnenjo kepe iwa wane kine mane mi detkakoi, me jei loutnenjo zonomene kakapa mi gekoi, me jei loutnenjo enjet enerop mi gekoi, midakaka!

<sup>27</sup> Anutuño ma wakonge iwa yemo kepe jei eje “qelanjine” rau mo don yewajo jei dereret korop, eje gamu oniake ea wane, so Anutuño jei njerep set pelek so gamuenerop ma wakon onge, iwa yemo kepe jei eje “set pelek” rau mo don yewajo jei zonomene kakapa eje zonomene ma ketki gamu oniake.

<sup>28</sup> Jei njerep diawa Anutuño enjane binjek ma wakon onge? Yemo iwa yale, kepe jei rau yauine so ketkele, jei njerep eaka, Anutuño biraongi enjane binjek wele okanmami, masi yewaoka kepe jei wane dereret qe ket mida lele siukeake.

<sup>29</sup> Okange, yemo iwa yale wane, jei manejo Anutu wane kaitko mi mawa naguyake.

<sup>30</sup> No Anutuño yemo njebu teba njongi Kristo Yesurop qeturangone, pakiso Anutuño Kristo njenane dereret zane kine birakake, enjane ra more njene Anutu wano bira njongi njene Anutu wane jei njerep magu koboboine okangone, sogine njene sot korop gekone, no naso iwao siwot njone more birañongi, sot midaine gekene.

<sup>31</sup> Eso, ea wane Kisi Mayakatnenjo iwa yale ramaike, “Mane eje mawa naguwe ra Anutuño daleo okankake ea wane ma wakayake.”

## 2

*Kristo Kibego Okorake Ea wane Kine Paulonjo Edange*

<sup>1</sup> Kimakopne, na Anutu wane san qabuine wele ea njidanikalane njinano sarikole, naso yewao na don kiroroine so dereret suaine ea ra mi njidangole.

<sup>2</sup> Na njinane keuo ge more na wetne maingewe paki yeye kine kine qeligewe niget nangi Yesu Kristo kibego seukke, ejeka weku detka kalane wetkekole.

<sup>3</sup> Eso na njinano sarikole, naso yewao na zonomne midaki, kaet okanbe zonomne korop oreke.

<sup>4</sup> Pakiso na don rakole so Kisi Mayakatne ra qelanjane njidangole, ea na jei dereretko njine mi ma more njidangole, so wet njine

maingeu paki nanjane don desikei wane, midaka, na Anutu Asuineane zonom ea ra wakone sikan njungole.

<sup>5</sup> Ea wane njinane wetjo jei dereretko misuk motpi payake, midakaka! Anutu wane zonomgo motpi payake.

*Anutu Wane Asujo Dereret Njebon Okanmaike*

<sup>6</sup> Welekatne, na don dereret inerop ea wane kine ra wakone, jei mo Anutu wane zonomgo togole gemami, eje edan okanmaile. No eamo kepe iwa wane dereretine midakaka, me kepe iwa waremami enjane zonom, eamo midaka. Zonom me dereret yewa mo kieke mida lele more siuk wareake.

<sup>7</sup> Na dereret pa ra wakone njidanmaile, yemo Anutu wane dereret sane, motkeki sanko pa sake, Anutu eje mo njenane qeli ewe zonom okaniakane mokaka kepe iwa mi ma wakonge yewao binjek qeke.

<sup>8</sup> Kepe iwa wane jei waomine eje dereret iwa mane mi detkakoi. Eje ea mane detkakoi ra yemo eje qeli ewe zonom wane Waom kibego mi qeurap.

<sup>9</sup> Ea wane Anutu wane papianjo iwa yale ramaike,

“Yeye kine kine denjo mi kakaine, me ketjo mi dereretne, me jei wetene lotkeki mi detkoi, kine kine yewa yemo jei korop Anutu wetjo qotka lukka more enjane detpi wele lele okanmaike, jei yewa enjane binjek ebonge.”

<sup>10</sup> No njene yemo Anutu enjine san qabuineane kine enjine Asuineño ra wakone njedange, Asujo yeye kine kine korop ka waremaike, so Anutu wane san qabuineane kine qeirop ea yaleka kamaike.

<sup>11</sup> Ma njeijo jei mane wane wetinane kine desiake? I midakaka! Jei wane eje enjine wetino metmaike, onjomka enjane kineine det kamaike, rokop yale waka jei manejo Anutu wetinane kine mi desiake, Anutu Asuineño ka weku Anutu enjine wetinane kine korop det wareake.

<sup>12</sup> Njene Asu pa njebonmaike, iwa mo kepeo jei enjano njine mi makone, njene Anutuño Asuine njebongi makone, ea yemo Anutuño njene kine kine korop njebonge, ea wane maine detluk kaikenane okan njonge.

<sup>13</sup> Eso ea wane njene kepe jei dereretko njine don mi ra njidanmaine, midaka! Njene Asujo dereret njebonmaike, paki, njene don wele ea wane kine ra qelanjane more jei Asurop gemami, eje edanmaine.

<sup>14</sup> Jei mane Asu midaine geake eje Anutu wane Asu enjano njine bakom sari-maika, ea mane mi mayake. Onoka wane jei yaline eje don ea wane kine welekatne mi dere qelanjane kamaika, ea wane, pakimo

don yewa detki qelaj don wele midaine okaniake, eamo, Asurop noku dereretne okanmaike.

<sup>15</sup> Nei Asurop eje yeye kine kine korop dere wesakkei, no nei Asu midainejo nei Asurop enjane kine maine mi desiake, njanjayeake.

<sup>16</sup> Ea wane Anutu wane Papiango iwa yale ramaike, “Maño Waom wet bonepinane don detmaike? Maño eweke more Anutu numa sikankaki desiake?”

Nene Asurop, yemo Kristo wet bonepinane don ma gemaine.

### 3

*Anutu Wane Qelit Nei Eje Doku Tautau*

<sup>1</sup> Kimakopne, na nei Asurop eje don edangole, yale njine don mi njidangole, midakaka! Na don njidangole yemo njine kepe iwa wane nei Asu midaine eda edane yale njine Kristo wane nei njerep medep okanbi njidangole.

<sup>2</sup> Na njamuka gume njungole, njara togole mi njibongole, onoka wane, njine njara togole nekei wane rokop mi okangoi, so naso iwao yaleka njine njara togole nekei wane kop mi okanmami.

<sup>3</sup> Onoka wane njine kepe iwa wane nei yale, Asu midaine, wet dereret njine soginerop gemami, ea wane dere worik keu njino paki njine njidomka sori sorin okan nagumami, Njine tanik yale okanbi, eajo kine qe wakonmaike, yemo njine kepe iwa wane nei yawwine okane more ea wane zonom so dereret korop gemami.

<sup>4</sup> Ea wane, nei mane eje ramaike, “Na Paulo wane nei,” eso mane eje ramaike, “Na Apolos wane nei,” njine yale okanmami, wane kepeo njine nei yawwine yale gekei me?

*Anutujo Mosopkaki Wele Wakonmaike, Enjaneka Raikene*

<sup>5</sup> Apolos eje ma? No Paulo na ma? Nere Anutu wane qelit nejika, njeto miti njidante njine detkoi, nere Anutujo urata njeponge ea wane rokop bonep bonep makote.

<sup>6</sup> Na waet ebotke, no Apolosno njara wele ware more doku qakonge, no Anutujo mosop kaki wele wakonge.

<sup>7</sup> Ea wane waet ebotke enjane, me njara wele ware more doku qakkake, enjane mi raikene. Mosop kaki wele wakonmaike Anutu weku enjaneka raikene.

<sup>8</sup> Waet ebotmaike, nei yewa so njara wele ware more doku qak kamaike, nei yewa ere kine etne wekuka. Anutujo baj urata mama etnane rokopko lewine bonep bonep mapoke eponiake.

<sup>9</sup> Nere urata mama nejino Anutu wane urata qeturage mamaite. Eso njine yemo

Anutu wane eu, so njine Anutu wane mat, mo onjom ma wakonjunge.

*Gerepjo Urata Wane Kine Maki Wakoniake*

<sup>10</sup> Anutujo wet pese inane urata more ninge, rokop na mat mama welejo simen bosij birawe ketke. Pakimo nei manejo simen bosij ea wane kutno takotke more mat mamaike. Nei ea wane kutno mat daleo maikai, eje kauluke detluk nagu more maikai.

<sup>11</sup> Anutujo simen bosij weku Yesu Kristo, mo bira kaki ketke okoramaike, ea lokake bira more nei manejo koso bosij pelekine mane musele biraki ket ket eamo mi pamaike.

<sup>12</sup> Nei natnejo baj gol, me silwa, me wesi lewine suainejo bosij ea wane kutno mat maikai, ea welerop, me natnejo eki, me seqa, me rais setnejo mat maikewo, ea wele midaine.

<sup>13</sup> Yemo nei mat mama enjane kine baj njado Kristo wane Kaiwe Naso bomileki, kineze yewao didiwo wakongi kaikene. Kaiwe Naso yewa wane gerepjo lawe more nei urata mama enjane kine qe wakoniake. Gerep yewango baj urata ea liwekkaki paki ea wane weleine maine me mida yewa sikan njongi kaikene.

<sup>14</sup> Nei simen bosij yewa wane kutno mat make ea gerepjo ze ari yuankaki mesiakeo urata nei yewa eje baj gege togon so lewine mayake.

<sup>15</sup> No mane eje mat urataine make ea gerepjo ze wareki midayakeo, eje urataine mo yewa mida leleyake. No nei enjine yemo siluj baj sese kayake. Seseka more gerepko njine makokka, gege togon maratkayake, no lewine mi mayake!

<sup>16</sup> Welekatne, njine Anutu wane Bakom Urum, ea wane Anutu wane Asujo koto njino gemaikae, ea njine mo detmami!

<sup>17</sup> Yalinane nei mane eje Anutu wane Bakom Urum yewa matali kayakeo, Anutujo nei yewa eje yaleka matali kayake, Anutu wane Bakom Urum yemo koboboine, eso Bakom Urumine yemo njine.

*Nei Mane Enjetne Ora Misuk Mawakaikene*

<sup>18</sup> Nei mane onjomka misuk isi naguyake, nei mane njinane keuo njine eje kepe iwa wane tanik manik ea mogare geake paki wetinejo, “Na nei dereretne wenen,” yale wetkeakeo, eje mikepka dereret ea qelige more nei qelaj okaniake, yale okane more dereret wele marat kayake.

<sup>19</sup> Onoka wane, kepe iwa wane dereret eamo Anutu wane deino yemo qelaj masi okan okanmaike. Ea wane Anutu wane Papiango iwa yale ramaike, “Waom eje nei masi borikinane dereret suaine ma

gemami, ea eje koso Waomŋo maingeki enjene edot okanmaiŋe.”

<sup>20</sup> So Anutu wane Papijanŋo mane iwa yale ramaik! “Waom eje kepe ŋei dereret enerop ejanŋe wet dereretene detki wele midaine okan maiŋe.”

<sup>21</sup> Ea wane, mane eje ŋei mane misuk ora ma wakayake, midakaka! Njine njidanbe detpi menageake, yeye kine kine kepo pamaik, ea korop mapit njune more Waomŋo motke.

<sup>22</sup> Iwa yale wenen, Paulo, me Apolos, me Petoro, me kepe iwa, me gege, me seuseu, me yeye kine kine iwa pamaik, me kine kine ban njado wakoniake, yeye kine kine iwa korop njinane mali malip mapit kayakane binjek Waomŋo motke.

<sup>23</sup> Eso njine yemo Kristo wane binjek, nj Kristo eje Anutu wane binjek.

## 4

### *Waom Eje Kisi Mayakatne Rara Ejanŋe Kine Mawakoniake*

<sup>1</sup> Njine njerane, na so Apolos detpi Kristo wane urata ŋei, so Anutu wane Don Sane Wele ea wane ware wareine okaniket.

<sup>2</sup> Ware ware eje koboboine geki paki suaine inane urata wele ka more kauluk geuluk mayakane ra mange.

<sup>3</sup> Na, nae wane yemo iwa yale, njido me ŋei magu natnenŋo nanjane gegenane kine rau na ea detpe wele mi okaniake. So na nojom kinene yaleka maine mi rakale.

<sup>4</sup> Na wetne ululuŋ pamaik, sotne mane mi paki detmaile, nj siluŋ na yale rawe ejanŋo na welekatne sotne midaine, ea wane kine mi ge wakonmaiŋe, na nojom “sotne midaine,” yale rawe mi kopkeake. Waom ojom nanjane kinene ma wakoniake.

<sup>5</sup> Ea wane njine nasoine mi bomileki kine ma wakon ma wakon wane kukka mi okanikei. Njine siluŋ kine ma wakon ma wakon weleine Waom tomaka mageu sariake. Sari more Waom ojom yeye kine kine sane korop panaman koto siuke pa waremaiŋe, yewa banŋe ge wirikki didiwo wakon wareake. So ŋei ejanŋe kotoeno kine kine siuke san pamaik, yewa korop ma wakon wareake. Pakimo, Anutuŋo ŋei korop rokopene detongi paki ea wane kop banŋe kop bonep bonep mawa one more bakomene kitoyake.

### *Korinti Njine Eje Wawaine Zok Okangoi*

<sup>6</sup> Kimakopne, na njinane dereret qesinjka more nae so Apolos njetsane koso takotke more don iwa yale ramaile, njine njerane kine kau paki detluke more Kisi Mayakatnane “gege wane numa mayakatne miti don sogine raraine,” kop ea misuk yuane more wawaine okane ŋei mane wane detpi

waki mawa kaikei, eso mane wane detpi ketki ma ket birakaikei.

<sup>7</sup> Ge manjo, ŋei yuanone more suaine gekenane ra biragange? Ge yeye kine kine korop ma gemaine, yewa Anutuŋo mi ginge me? Njo ge Anutu wano njine kine kine mane wele ea welekatne makoneo, mo ge onoka wane detnom mi ginge yale okangi mo mawa nagumaine me?

<sup>8</sup> Njine wetnjinejo mawa nagu more ramami, “Nene yeye kine kine mayakatnane mi njanjaemaine, ea mo korop ma ge waremaine! Nene mo abon morian gorop okan waremaine! Nene mo ŋei waomka okan waremaine, nj aposolo, njine yemo mida! Maine, njene welekatne ŋei waom ka okan waremaine” Na yaleka ramaile ea welekatne njene njinerop wenen ŋei waom okanjem rap me?

<sup>9</sup> Yale mida! Na kamaile, Anutuŋo Aposolo njene ŋei sinoine yaline qelan ŋei ejanŋe keuo biranjone yale okanmaiŋe, njene ŋei yauine seuseu wane binjek ra bira onmami, yaline, biranjonge, pakimo, kepe banjem ŋei korop, so anjelo ejanŋe deeno njenguwi seukkenane okanmaine.

<sup>10</sup> Njine wetnjinejo mawa nagu more ramami, Kristo wane ra more njine, aposolo magu, ŋei qelanjine okanmami, nj njine Kristo wano takotkenjem paki, dereretze korop okanmaine. Njine setnjine pelelekatne, nj njenze yemo zonomze togogole! Nene enjet binjekzerop, nj njine, aposolo, yemo ket qeqine.

<sup>11</sup> Nene njara zane seukkone nj seuke gemaine, so doku zane qomze sererekkenjo sererekmaiŋe, njene takot laplap midaine gemaine, njengu matali qetali okan njonmami, mat urumze midaine lobo lobo gekone so gemaine.

<sup>12</sup> Nene njenze qesinj nagukenane metezenjo urata togole ma okanmaine. Eje mabaik njonbi njene qesinjone more mosopon okanmaine. Eje matali qetali okanjonbi njene turujene qelin okanmaine.

<sup>13</sup> Eje don borikine njedanbi, njene kimao don pelekine edan okanmaine. Nene kepe banjem ejanŋe sino yale okangone gemaine. Nene ŋei korop ejanŋe kaitko yale okane, ge sakone ge sari magenjem, ukude naso iwa okanmaiŋe.

<sup>14</sup> Na don iwa njinane qemaile, ea mo detpi gamu njuniakane midakaka! Njine nanjane medep maepkopne okanikei wane wetnjine kito wirike njidanmaile.

<sup>15</sup> Ea wane welekatne njine diam gege kop njine anjelo 10, 000 mane ge more gege njine warekau Kristo wano payakeo, yemo siluŋ njine maga njine yale waka weku geake. Njo siluŋ njine magakopnjine loutne midaka. Ea wane mo njinane gege njinejo Yesu wano

pamaike. Na Kisi Mayakatne njinano ma sari njidangole, yewao na njinane maganjine okangole gemaile.

<sup>16</sup> Pakimo noŋo numa gesoke okangole, yewaka mogare okanikei wane qebin njunmaile.

<sup>17</sup> Ea wane rawe paki na Timoti birakawe njinano uke. Nanane medep maepne, na eŋane zok nan okanmaike so eŋe Waom wane urata maine mauluke ma okanmaike. Oŋo ban wetnjine qe wirike more noŋo Kristo Yesu wane numa ea mogare ari doku tau tau magu korop mat banem ra edan okan okanmaile, ea wane numaine njidang desikei.

<sup>18</sup> Njinano njine natne wawainenerop eŋe Paulo mi sari njoniake nanane yale rau paki raki ra okangoi.

<sup>19</sup> Na yemo welekatne Waomŋo detki mi azongji njinano ukale, numaze raki ra okan okanmami, eŋe don ra okanmami ea mida, zonomene ea wane denekoka kine ma wakonikale.

<sup>20</sup> Anutu wano njine numa ea wane kine yemo donjoka raki ra wane biŋek, ea midakaka. Eŋe zonom so togole togoleo kine wakon okanmaike.

<sup>21</sup> Pakimo njine nanane daleo ramami? Na njinano kumunam gorop ukale me momoine wet menago pesekine ukalane ramami?

## 5

### *Mado Madonjine Wakone Pake*

<sup>1</sup> Njinane keu njino borikine mado madonjine njerep kobu wakonge pamaike, yale rau det okanmaile. Borikine manerop, qelan eŋano mi wako wakone. Nei maneno magainane njanom inerop maki gemamik.

<sup>2</sup> Pakimo, njine onoka wane kine kine yaline wakone paki wawaine zok okanmami. Njine qom borik dere more nei masi ea okange eŋe qelinjau rap me?

<sup>3</sup> Na solaneno abaran gewe paki asuneno mo njinano lotke, nei mado madonjine okange, eŋane don keu njino noŋom solarop ge more qou mo rakok kakole.

<sup>4</sup> Njine Waomze Yesu wane enetko wekuoka qeturage lewageu na Waomze Yesu wane zonomgo asuneno njinerop weneŋ mesikene.

<sup>5</sup> Pakimo njine nei yewa solaine Satan sunka manbi qe mataliki wetine zingeki, borikineine ea kaki paki koso solaine zinge, magu koto takotkeki rap. Eso oŋa oŋaine yemo ban gemage, Waom Yesu wane Naso yewao seseka more ma qeliwo birakaki rap.

*Kine Kine Tabaine Qelige Nenine Magekene*

<sup>6</sup> Njine wawaine okanmami, yewano maine mi okanmaike! Yis nigagatne yewano maki palawa korop yewa sua piwigi wie bret okanmaike. Don yewa raraine, njine mi detmami me?

<sup>7</sup> Njine yemo palawa yisine midaine yale, ea wane njine yis sogine borikine sot korop yewa ma birau ariki njine bret musele libeka okanluke yisine midaine maine gekei. Onoka wane, Njanane Lama sesenone yuan njoniakane soe soep mo qekoi, yemo Kristo.

<sup>8</sup> Ea wane njene peadaine mesikenane yis sogine, borikinane sot korop, yis so tanik manik gotkoine, yewa qelinj ware more, bret yis ine midaine, bret kilu kilutne sot midaine so wele yewarop gekene.

### *Borikine Mama Qeli Njonikene*

<sup>9</sup> Na kibi mane qekole, yewao iwa yale rawe paki qe njibongole, njine nei wa bailalan okane more njerep ebu okanmami, eŋerop kine kine ne amanagu so weneŋ misuk gekei.

<sup>10</sup> Na rakole yemo kepe iwa wane qelan nei korop bailalan okane more njerep ebu okanmami, me kine kine nugunge okanmami, me bailalan okane nei natne eŋane yeye kine kine kobu ma okanmami, me waom isisine mageu paki qelidine qe okanmami ea qelinj warekei wane mi rakole. Njine qelan nei njerep iwa qelinj warekei wane mi okaneso, ŋo eŋane masi tanik gotkoine qelinj kaulukei.

<sup>11</sup> Na kibi qe njibongole, yemo kine iwa yale wane, njine nei mane eŋe “na doku tau tau magu gemaile,” rayake, ŋo eŋe bailalan okane more borikine mayake, me qomine riweki nei mane wane yeye mane mayake, me waom isisinane qelidine qeake, me ewe mabaik okaniake, me wet siuk doku neake, me eŋe nei mane wane yeye kobu mayakeo yemo njine nei yaline qelinjau paki enerop njara ne amanagu misuk okanikei.

<sup>12</sup> Ea nanane urata wane nei qelan njadine gemami, eŋane sot don noŋo raikale me? Njine njinjine keu njino sigi maep dere kotino gemami eŋane sot don mi raikemi me?

<sup>13</sup> Nei qelan njadino gemami, eŋane sot don yemo ban Anutuŋo rayake. Ea wane Waom wane don mane iwa yale ramaike, “Njine nei borikine mama ea keu njino njine esop kau saket ariake.”

## 6

### *Doku Tautau Maneno Kimaine Mane Qelan Eŋano Dongo Misuk Birakayake*

<sup>1</sup> Njinane keuo njine nei mane kimainerop don sotetne payakeo, eŋe miti nei njetne eŋano ari don mi rara, eŋe ware ware qelanjine eŋano don ma ari raki menageake me? Mi koptkemaik.

<sup>2</sup> Anutu wane sigi rara hei jhedo gemage kepe banjem hei korop enane don rakokkene, ea mi detokanmami me? Eso gemage kepe banjem hei korop enane don jhdo rakokkeiwane pamaikao, jhinjino don kaki nigatne yaline wakongi jhidomka rakokkei wane, rokop mi okanmami me?

<sup>3</sup> Nedo Naso Suaino anjelo enane don ban rakokkene, njine yewa mi detmami me? Nene enane don ban rakokkene. Ea wane mo njene kepe iwa wane gege mage wane done maine rakokkene! Nenze kine qelan edo maine mi rakokkei.

<sup>4</sup> Ea wanemo njinano kepe iwa wane don yawwine mane wakonmaikao njine onoka wane don sot yewa ma ari hei qelanjine enjetene doku tautau maguo mi pamaikao enano motpi edo don sot yewa rakoke njibon okanmami me?

<sup>5</sup> Na don iwa rawe detpi gamunjuniakao. Welekatne njinano don sot dereret hei mane mi gemaikao me? Pakimo don sot njine wakongi enano ma ariu onjo ra koboo njibongirap.

<sup>6</sup> Yale okanikei, yemo maine, jo njine hei kima mane enje kimaine mane njabaka more dongo birakayakao, pakimo enje hei mali malipene midaine enane kaiteno okora don raki don sotine rakoke manikei, masi ea mi menanjmaikao.

<sup>7</sup> Njine don sotnjinane kima jhidomka qelan masi dongo bira nagu okanmami, yale okane njine mo peleke ket gemami, onoka wane qeligeu enje masi borikine maine okanjunbirap? Onoka wane qeligeu enje kine kine njine kobu maine maurap?

<sup>8</sup> Njine yalewa okanikei, yalemo koso njine jhidomka masi borikine okannagu okanmami, so kine kine njine kobu ma auye modatnagu okanmami, hei yawwine njoku midakakao, siluj miti dereret kimakopnjine wenen yale okanon okanmami.

<sup>9</sup> Borikine mamarjo Anutu wane gege togon mat kotino wake wakot yemo mi pamaikao. Njine don iwa mi det okanmami me? Njine wetjinerjo misuk isinagukey. Nei wenip ma okanmami, me waom isisine enane don teweke ma ge okanmami, me hei njanowekopene qelinjone njerep natne ebu okanmami, me hei natne nejnjoka njerep yale borikine au okanmami,

<sup>10</sup> me hei kobu mama, me wetjo hei enane aboj kine kine enane bailalanjine wetke ma ge okanmami, me wet siuk doku ne more qelan qeqe, me ewe mabaik don ra okanmami, me hei engu matali one mat kito barake aboj kine kine kobu ma okanmami, hei yaline korop enje Anutu wane gege togon qeli mat kotino mi wakesikao.

<sup>11</sup> Njinanajine hei natne alakan yaline okane gekoi, jo iwa yemo sot borikine njino njine mo sauknjunge, so wetjine ma

qelanjane Anutu enjine bijek njibuke. Njine mo hei koboboine enjet ea makoi, yemo Anutu zane Asurjo Waomze Yesu Kristo wane ramore yale okanjunge.

### *Solanjine Anutu Ewine Kitokene*

<sup>12</sup> Nei natne enje iwa yale ra okanmami, "Yeye kine kine ea nae simile korop na maine okanikale." Don ea maine ramami, jo siluj yeye kine kine korop yewanjo ge maine mi qesinjgangi geulukene. Ge kine kine ea korop maine okan warekene, jo yeye natnerjo ge hei waom okan gangi enane qelit qeqe yemo mayakatne midakakao!

<sup>13</sup> Welekatne, hei natne ramami, "Nara osomjo qom wane bijek, jo qomjo nara osom wane bijek." No ban gemage, Anutunjo eretnarek matali otki siuke mida lelekeik. Sola yemo bailalan mama wane bijek midakakao. Yemo Waom wane qelit qeakane bijek. No Waomjo yemo sola wane welaine.

<sup>14</sup> Njine maine misuk niget njuniakao, Anutu jo Waom Jesu seu seunjine ma wisikao kaki wieke, yalewaka njene ban enjine zonominerjo ma wisikao njuniakao.

<sup>15</sup> Njine solanjine yemo Kristo wane sola piwitne, yewa mi detokanmami me? Pakimo na solane Kristo wane sola piwitne yewa maine birakawo bailalan mama wane qelit qeake me? Yale midakakao!

<sup>16</sup> No njine qelan geu paki iwa yale raokanbi, "na maine wenip njerep mane yaup maine maikale," yewa korop zok midakakao. Na ramaile, ea enje sot korop okanmaikao. Waom wane deino njire wenip njerep mane njerep qeturanjbit paki ere solanjitne weku okangeit. Numaine mi pamaikao, ea mo sot korop okanmaikao. Ea wane Anutu wane miti dongo iwaiyale qeqine: "Nao njanom ere etkenjo weku okane gekeik." Njine wawaine makei, njao njanom matalimami.

<sup>17</sup> No mane enje onjomka Waom wano makatakki ere asunjo weku okangeik.

<sup>18</sup> Njine wenip yauyaup mama yewa kakakon warekei. Nei mane enje borikine natne korop mayake enje solaine tewino okanmaikao. No wenip yaup qazarj mayake yemo kotine so solaine wenenj matali kayakao.

<sup>19</sup> Njine solanjine yemo Asu koboboinane urum. Enje sola njinane kotino mere kito okane geakane, Anutunjo more njibonge, yewa mi detmami me? Njine sola so koto welaine midakao. Anutu weku onjo welaine

<sup>20</sup> Njine mo Anutu enje lewine kakapa suaine yewanjo qolejongo, ea wane urata kine kine korop ma okanmami njine sola so kotonjinerjo Anutu enjetine ora mawaka more ewine kitokei.

## 7

*Nao Nanom Enjane Don*

<sup>1</sup> Njine kibi more nine don wane qeson nangoi, ea wane mo iwa rawakone njidanbe detpi.

Njē mane njerep midaine gewe ra, maine geake,

<sup>2</sup> ŋo siluŋ borikinane liwe liwekine zok manerop pamaike, ea wane njē bonep bonep enje ŋanomine mayake, eso njerep bonep bonep enje yalewaka ŋaone mayake.

<sup>3</sup> So njē enje solaine ŋanomine mi ma wuluke maniake, eso njerep enje yaleka, solaine ŋaone mi mawaluke maniake.

<sup>4</sup> Njerep ŋjomka solainane ware ware mi gemaikē, midaka, njēŋo wenenj gemaikē, rokop yalewaka njē ŋjomka solainane ware ware mi gemaikē, njerepŋo wenenj gemaikē.

<sup>5</sup> Ea wane ŋao ŋanom njine sola ma waluk ma waluk qazaŋ misuk okane more mane solaine mawaluke maniake. Welekatne menjemenj wane eweuku paki yemo lewine done auye dere more naso bamgo motpi paki tau qe more menjenkaikē. Qoeki koso solarjine qeturangei yemo maine. Naso midaine qazazaŋka okane solarjine mi mauluke warekau Satanno yewao takotke more liwekŋuniakē.

<sup>6</sup> Na don iwa ramaile, yemo njidom remi ea wane mo wetpeseko njidanmaile. Na ratogole njibone more mi ramaile.

<sup>7</sup> Nanjane simile yemo njē njerep korop njine na gemaile yale geurap. ŋo siluŋ njē bonep bonep enje Anutuŋo wet maep okane ebonge, njē mane enje njerep midaine qaluwit geakane raki ea menageake, ŋo mane enje ŋao ŋanom geakane Anutu ra mangi, enje earop geki menageake.

*Njē Qaluwit, Mala So Nao Nanom Enjane Don*

<sup>8</sup> Njē qaluwit so njerep natawen so njerep mala enjane yemo na iwa yale ramaile, enje na gemaile yale okane ŋao ŋanom midaine geu menageake.

<sup>9</sup> No enje kotoene so solaene mi mauluke ware kaikeiwo yemo enje siluŋ ŋao ŋanom gorop okane gekei. Njorop ŋanom gorop okane more gege yewano mayakatne, yewa midaine yemo bailalanj wane qom njine zok riweake.

<sup>10</sup> ŋo ŋao ŋanom njinane don rawe detpi. Ea nanjane don mida, iwamo Waom wane don. Iwa yale, njerep mane enje ŋaone misuk qeliŋka ariake.

<sup>11</sup> Me ŋaone mo qeliŋka ariake, yaup njē midaine geake. Me midao yemo enje koso ŋaonano ariki kima okane gekeik. Eso njē enje yaleka ŋanomine misuk qeliŋkayake.

*Nao Nanom Amego Gege Wane Don*

<sup>12</sup> Nao ŋanom natne njinane don iwa rawe detpi, Waom wane don misuk okaniakē, yemo nae don okaniakē. Nao ŋanom sogine qelaŋ geu paki so njē ea miti doku tau tau taukake, njē ea enje ŋanomine qelaŋ geake, eso njerep yewano njē waerop geakane kaki enje misuk qeliŋkayake.

<sup>13</sup> Me doku tautau njerep mane yalewaka enje ŋaune qelaŋ geake, eso njē yewano njereppaerop geakane kayakeo, enje misuk qeliŋkayake.

<sup>14</sup> Onokawane ŋaone njē qelaŋ enje ŋanomine doku tautau wane mosop ŋo enjano mo wake, so ŋanomine njerep qelaŋ enjano ŋaone doku tautau wane mosopŋo mo enjano wake. Pakimo ea wane ra more gipon borasokopene enje mosop korop okangoi gemami. Yewa midaine ra enjane dokoene enje qelaŋ geurap.

<sup>15</sup> ŋo njē qelaŋ manenjo ŋanomine doku tautau njerep yewa qelaŋŋo qeliŋkawe ra maine qeliŋ kayake. Masi yaline wakoniakēo, yemo doku tautau kimanjine yewa ŋaone me ŋanomine ere mulaune midaine okanikeik, ea wane Anutuŋo peamgo kima kima okane gekenane njedora newan njonge.

<sup>16</sup> Njerep; ge ŋaonjone miti numao waraŋ kanom ariake me mida, me ge daleo detmaine? Njē, ge ŋanomjone miti numao waraŋkanom ariake me mida, me ge daleo detmaine?

*Mane Enje Alakan Okorake, Okora Okora Yewaoka Mitiwo Okorayake*

<sup>17</sup> ŋo midao yemo mane enje Waomŋo urata ra mange so mane enje gege ma wakone mangi geki Anutuŋo ora newankake, rokop weku yewaka mitiwo geake. Na don yale rawe paki mat banjem doku tautau magu ra edan okanmaile.

<sup>18</sup> Njē mane solaine peitne kita kitatne geki, Anutuŋo ora newankake, enje yale okangeo, yemo solaine peitne kita kitatne ea wane lopot yewa misuk ge susuakki siukeake. No njē mane enje yaup geki Anutuŋo ora newankake, enje yaup gekeo, yemo enje solaine peitne misuk kitasiakē.

<sup>19</sup> Onokawane, sola peitne kita kitat me mi kita kitatne yewano wele mi okanmaikē, Anutu wane don dere teweke mage mage yewano wele.

<sup>20</sup> Mane enje urata mane ma geki Anutuŋo ora newankakeo, enje urata yewaoka ma geake.

<sup>21</sup> Ge qelit qeqe genom, Anutuŋo gora newangange, ge ea wane dere mezet misuk okanikene. No ge qelit qeqe urata yewa yeine qeliŋgenane numaine wakon maikēo, siluŋ qeligenom.

<sup>22</sup> Mane enje qelit qeqe njē mane enjane urata ma geki Anutuŋo ora newankake,



eje Waom wane njei yaup geake. Rokop yalewaka mane eje yaup geki Waomno ora newan kake eje Kristo wane qelit njei okanmaike.

<sup>23</sup> Njine Anutu eje lewine kakapa suainenjo sotnjine qekok njungane njei enjane borikinane mulapko qelit qeqe misuk okane gekei.

<sup>24</sup> Eso kimakop, mane eje alakan miti dere ma geki Anutuno ora newankake, tego yewaoka naso iwao okora more Anutu wano makatakeake.

*Medep Qaluwit So Njerep Natewen Enjane Don*

<sup>25</sup> Natewen qaluwit enjane yemo na Waom wano njine enjane don mane mi ma gemaile. No silun nae wetnojnine don njidanbe. Waomno wetpesek okan nangi aja tewe tewe korop okangolane donne rawe njine maine dere malipkaikei.

<sup>26</sup> Naso iwao umat zok wakom okanmaike, ea wane na wetkemaile, yemo njei eje njerep midaine mayakatne gemaile, yalewaka geake.

<sup>27</sup> Ge njerep binjeknjone mo qekoi me? Eso ge qelinjakenane misuk desikene. Ge mete kobek gemaine me? Eso ge njerep maikenane misuk desikene.

<sup>28</sup> No ge njerep mo mamaino, yemo manom borikine mi okaniake. Eso njerep natewen mane eje njei maki eanjo borikine mi okaniake. No njei njerep enje njo njanom okanikeiwo yemo silun kepe iwa wane umat suaine banj kuteno wayake. Na tanik yewanjo njinano wakoniakane mi nanmaike.

*Naso Bomile Maikane Yewao Me Yewao Misuk Makatakene*

<sup>29</sup> Na iwa yale wane ramaile, kimakopne, Naso mo bomilemaike. Eso naso bamgo pamaike, ea wane njei njanom gorop ge okanmami, njine geu gegejninenjo njanom midaine gemami, yale okaniake.

<sup>30</sup> Eso arok okanmami, njei yewa njine geu aro midaine gemami yale okaniake. So batneka ge okanmami, njei yewa njine geu batneka mi gemami, yale okaniake. Eso abonj kine kine qole ma ge okanmami, njei yewa njine geu abonj morian midaine gemami, yale okaniake.

<sup>31</sup> So kepe wane abonj kine kine ea wane urataine ma ge okanmami, njei yewa njine geu kepe wane abonj kine kine mi malipka gemami, yale okaniake. Onokawane, kepe iwa pamaike, enje yalineka mi pa ariake enje siuke mida leleake.

<sup>32</sup> Na njine yeye kine kine yawwine ea wane dere mezat mi okanikei wane nanmaike. Njerep midaine njei yewanjo Waom wane urata miti woken ea wane dere

mezat okaniake. Paki Waom njo detki menageakane rayake.

<sup>33</sup> No njei njanom gorop enje yemo sola okengo kepe iwa wane tanik manik ea wane dereret geake, eamo njanominenjo detki enjane menageake ea wane yale okaniake.

<sup>34</sup> Yale okangi wetine wiriake. Eso njerep njane midaine me natewen mane enje yemo miti woken kine kine ea wane wetkeake paki, koto so sola koboboine Waom wano motki payakane desiake. No njerep mane njanoneronjo yemo sola okengo kine kine, kepeonjine ea wane dereret okaniake. Njanenjo detki enjane menageake ea wane yale okaniake.

<sup>35</sup> Na don iwa yemo njinjnine qesijnunbe maine geu lukkeiwane ramaile, qikijnunbe paki midaka. Wet dereret njine qeturageu Waom wano koropka okoraki gekei, paki mo yeye manenjo wet dereret njine tebaki yau yaup mi ariake.

<sup>36</sup> So njei mane so njerep binjekine raumo, njerep so njei ere maine zokit mi makeit, waom wane qelit ge ge more urataine mogasikeik, ea menajmaike. Banj njei yewa njerep wane siminkaki so enje maine njanomine mayake, ea sot midaine.

<sup>37</sup> No njei mane enje wetinenjo iwayale ra togoleake, njerep mi mayake yaup geake, yale wetkeki paki detki mi qekayakeo, enje eweke more qaluwitka geakane ra togoleki menageake.

<sup>38</sup> Ea wane njei mane enje njanominerop zokit maki menageake. Eso njei mane enje njanomine midaine zokit mi maki yemo menaj lukeake.

*Njerep Mala Enjane Don*

<sup>39</sup> Njerep mane enje njane qelinjka more koso njei mane misuk mayake, eso enje njane seukmaikeo, yemo enje koso njei mane mayakane similekaki enje maine mayake. So enje yau yaup okane more midakaka, mitiwo Waom wano doku tautau numa yewa mogare zokit mayake.

<sup>40</sup> No nanane wet yemo njerep enje yaup gemaile yale wetpesek dere maine geake. So na detmaile yemo na yaleka Anutu wanonjine Asu ma gemaile.

**8**

*Lopio Wane Soe Soep Mit Mit*

<sup>1</sup> Na iwa lopio wane soe soep mit okanmami ea wane rawe, njine natne wawaine ra okanmami, iwa yemo "welekatne, ea wane njene mi njanemaine, njene koropno kineine det waremaine njene kine kine korop nekene" Eso kine dereret wane ka yemo sola mawa mawa wakoniakane. No miti wane wet maep korop ge more enje rau soe soep ea mi nekene, yemo wetno malip

nagu more togoleŋem paki, ŋei wele okane gekene.

<sup>2</sup> Mane eŋe dereretinane detki waki kine kine detwaremaile ra wetkeakeo, ŋei yewa eŋe dereret wele mi pa man maike.

<sup>3</sup> No mane eŋe Anutu wet maep okan kayakeo Anutuŋo eŋe detkayake.

<sup>4</sup> Eso lopio wane ŋara soep mire mane more ne okanmami, ea wane ŋene iwa yale det okanmaine. Lopio eŋe yeye wele mida, eŋe oŋa oŋa tewine, iwao Anutu loutne midaka, weku gemaikae, iwa ŋene detkamaine.

<sup>5</sup> Onokawane, yewao kine kine loutne eŋe “anutu isisine” “lopio” oramami so “waom isisine” lopio oramamiwo, yemo Anutu isisine so Waom isisine zok loutne kepe bajem so qeliwo pa arimamiwo, yemo welekatne.

<sup>6</sup> No ŋenanane yemo Anutu wekuŋo ge ŋebonmaike, eŋe Magaze. Eŋanoŋine yeye kine kine korop wakon ware pamaikae, so ŋene eŋaneka gekene. So Waomze wekuku ge ŋebonmaikae, Yesu Kristo, eŋane aŋaŋineŋo raki ŋene so yeye kine kine korop wakon warekone, so ŋene eŋane ramore gekene.

<sup>7</sup> No siluŋ ŋei natneŋo miti don wele iwa wane kine mi detluk okanmami. Eso ŋei natne yalinenjo “anutu isisine” “lopio” yewa eŋe yeye mane wele yale ra sa gemageu, wetene makane naso iwao eŋe ŋara soep yaline neu paki wetkeu ŋara soep yewa lopio wane okangi ewine kito more ne okanmami. Eso wetene mi qelaŋangi ne okanmami, wane neu kotoene kitoki sigile okanmaikae.

<sup>8</sup> ŋara soepŋo tebanjone ari Anutu wane osino mi biranjonikae. No ŋene ŋara soep mi nekeneo, yemo eŋetze Anutu wane kaitko mi kesiakae. No ŋene ŋara soep nekeneo, ea wane ramore eŋetze mi ma wayake.

<sup>9</sup> Njine kaulukkei, ŋei wele natne njine mali malip njine seleleinenjo dere ewekeu paki ne okanmami, njine maine gekei, ŋo kimakopnjine miti mali malip ewekine pa ebon okanmaikae, eŋe wet masiuk okanonbi borikino ket qekeiwane dere mezet okanikei.

<sup>10</sup> Ge ŋei bile sorin borinjonone wenenjo ari lopio wane urungo ŋara soep sotno more mere nekene, pakimo kimanjone mane eŋe miti mali malipine ewekine, eŋe gangi qomine saki nemaikane newe ra, mi yewaka mere lopio wane ŋara soep neake me?

<sup>11</sup> Eso geŋane sorin borin ŋonenjo ŋei kimanjone miti mali malipine ewekine pa manmaikae, Kristoŋo eŋane ramore seukke, eŋe matali kamaikae.

<sup>12</sup> Njine masi borikine kimakopnjine yale okanone more wet mali malipene pelelekatne, qe masiuk okanonikei, yemo Kristo masi borikine okankaikei.

<sup>13</sup> Ea wane mo ŋara soepŋo maki kimane borikino ket gemaikane, na koso lopio wane ŋara soep mi nekale, eso na yale okane more kimane koso mi matalikawe, borikino ket qeake.

## 9

*Paulo eŋe aposolo urata wane lewine mi makane wetpese detke*

<sup>1</sup> Na mulap korop gemaile me? Na aposolo mida me? Na Yesu, ŋenze Waom mi kakole me? Na Waom wane urata makolane weleine njine mi wakone gemami me?

<sup>2</sup> Na natne eŋane aposolo mi mane ge okanmaile, eso njinane aposolo yemo welekatne ge okanmaile. Aposolo uratanane weleine Waom wane mosopko wako wakone yemo njine.

<sup>3</sup> Nei natne nanjane njade don ra okanmami, eŋe don nat paromine iwa yale mainge edan okanmaile.

<sup>4</sup> Natne ŋene njinano njine miti urata wane ŋara me doku mi nekenane rawet njongoi

<sup>5</sup> Aposolo natne so Waom wane njolekoune so Petoŋo eŋe njanowekopene eŋerop wenenj miti qelit ari okanmami. Pakimo natne ŋene yemo njerep midaine ge more miti urata makenane ra njebongoi me?

<sup>6</sup> Me na so Barnabas, njetoka meteseŋo urata mate paki kine kine marat kaitketane ra njebongoi me?

<sup>7</sup> Ma ŋei ŋo kawali wane urata maki paki koso oŋjomka njaraŋine maratkayake? Mida! Manjo wain ebotki wele wakongi mi neake? Me manjo lama wareone geki paki, koso njamuene mi neake?

<sup>8</sup> Na don iwa ŋei dereret mogare nae wetkonjine ra wakonmaile me? Rara Togon numa yewanjo don weku yewaka mi ramaikae me?

<sup>9</sup> Mose wane Rara Togon Numa yewao iwa yale qeke, “Bulamakauŋo wit woune ra muzuge neki ge aŋaine misuk mawon gekene, eŋe urata wane ŋara maine nemaikae.” Pakimo Anutuŋo don iwa ea bulamakau eŋaneka wetke rake me?

<sup>10</sup> Me eŋe ŋenanane wenenj dere more rake? O, don iwa yemo korop njenaneka ra more qeke. Ea wane euo sere qemaikae, ŋei yewa eŋe wele wakongi neakane wetke more gemaikae, eso ŋara wele menangi mamaikae ŋei yewa eŋe neakane wetke more mamaikae.

<sup>11</sup> Njine miti urata njinano ma more waet keunjino dukkone, ea wane turujine njine

solawane qesi qesin kine kine n̄ebonbi rap onokawane, n̄inano waet dukkone ea wane weleine. Eaŋo maine mi okangirap me?

<sup>12</sup> Natne eŋe n̄inano n̄ine n̄ara abonj mau, urata n̄ei sogine n̄ene aposolo wenerj ma-maine mi pamaikē me?

*Paulo Eŋe Miti Urata Lewine Midaine Make, Yewaŋo Wetpese Donine Okange*

N̄o n̄ene yemo Kristo wane Miti Don Maine yewa numa leŋkaikenane raŋem paki n̄inano n̄ine n̄ara abonj maikenane raraine yewa waluke more siluŋ yaup wikile kutno ge okan maine.

<sup>13</sup> Bakom Urungo urata ma okanmami, eŋe Bakom Urungo n̄ine n̄ara ne okanmami, eso aratao soe soep mit mit urata ma okanmami eŋe aratao n̄ine kine kine ne ma okanmami. Yewa n̄ine mi det okanmami me?

<sup>14</sup> Rokop yalewaka miti urata mama n̄ei eŋe miti urataineŋo sola wane qesin yeye kine kine ma wakone eboniakane Waom̄jo rake.

<sup>15</sup> N̄o siluŋ na kine kine yaline mane mi ma okanmaile. Me n̄ido ea wane rokopko iwa yaleka ninikei wane wetke more kibi iwa mi ge n̄ibonmaile, midakaka. Na sola wane qesin zuage more seukewe ra, ea maine seukkale, ea wane rokopko manenjo sola wane kine kine okannan okannan yemo midakaka! Na ea wane wetpesek gemaile, ea manenjo wet pesek ea mi maki kesiakē.

<sup>16</sup> Na miti ra okanmaile yewa wane daleo batne okanbe menageake, na yewa makalane ra ninnin ninane ma okanmaile. N̄o na miti rara urata yewa yeine qeligewerap, yai, yewamo Waom̄jo daleo okan nangirap?

<sup>17</sup> Na urata, nae wetno wakone more mawerap, yemo gemage lewine mawerap. Na yemo urata iwa wane mi rawe Waom̄jo miti wane n̄etne gekalane ra ningane miti urata lewine midaine ma okanmaile.

<sup>18</sup> Ea wane mo na lewine onoka maikale? Yemo iwa yale: Na miti urata ma ariwe paki n̄ei miti lewine midaine edan okanmaile, pakiso miti wane ra more sola oken wane kine kine makalane raraine yewa waluk okanmaile. Ea wane mo miti lewine midaine edan okanmaile, yewaŋo mo uratanane lewine okanmaikē.

*Paulo Eŋe N̄ei Kine Kine Eŋane Qelit Mama Okange*

<sup>19</sup> Na maine ramaile, na n̄ei keuo n̄ine, n̄ei mane wane qelit mama midaka. N̄o siluŋ na noŋomka rawe paki n̄ei korop eŋane qelit ma gemaile, yemo onoka wane, n̄ei loutnenjo miti dere more menangei wane wetkewe paki yale okanmaile.

<sup>20</sup> Yuda n̄ei eŋano gewe paki Yuda n̄ei mane wane tanik okan okanmaile, onoka wane Yuda n̄eiŋo menangei wane yale okan okanmaile. Miti sogine Mose wane Numa ma ge okanmami, enjerop gewe paki miti sogine Mose wane Numa ma ge okanmami, eŋane tanik ge okanmaile, eamo miti sogine Mose wane Numa yewa wane qelit gewe paki midaka, miti sogine mage okanmami, n̄o menangei wane yale okan okanmaile.

<sup>21</sup> Qelaŋ miti midaine Mose wane Numa n̄adino ge okanmami, eŋano gewe paki qelaŋ Numa n̄adino ge okanmami, eŋane tanik ge okanmaile, ea mo qelaŋ miti midaine edo menangei wane, yale okan okanmaile. Na miti midaine eŋane keuo Anutu wane Numa ea maine mi qelige gekale midaka, eŋane numa solaino arikale, ea na welekatne mitiwo Kristo wane Numa kotino ge okanmaile.

<sup>22</sup> Miti n̄ei zonomene pelekakatne eŋane keueno ge more pelekakatne tanik okan okanmaile, eamo pelekakatnenjo menangei wane yale okan okanmaile. N̄ei kine kine edo menangei wane eŋane keueno ge more tanik kine kine okan okanmaile.

<sup>23</sup> Eso na yeye kine kine korop okan okanmaile yemo Yesu wane mitiŋo wakone ariakane, pakimo na noŋom miti mali malip wane morian wane damoze n̄ei natne enjerop wenerj maikale.

*Togogoleka Biririk Mage Lewine Maikene*

<sup>24</sup> Bat sobenjo n̄ei loutnenjo biririkkei. N̄o siluŋ eŋano n̄ine n̄ei wekuŋo alakane sobenjo qoi qoino lotke more lewine mayake. N̄ine yewa mi detmami? Ea wane mo n̄ine yaleka biririkeu paki yuane more lewine maikē.

<sup>25</sup> Biririk biririk wane n̄eine eŋe oŋaine biririkei wane rau paki sawe kine kine ge more tau ge okanmami. Eŋe kine kine sinoine gegeine, midaine gegeine bamgo, ea wane yale okan okanmami. N̄o n̄edo yemo kine kine wele, ma gege togon, ea wane yalewa okanikene.

<sup>26</sup> Na noŋom biririk okanmaile, eso dene yau yaup pore midakaka, kudupka modare biririk okanmaile. Na kawali qekalane metene birawe yaup tewino mi ari okanmaikē.

<sup>27</sup> Midaka! Na solane zok gewe paki qebinkawe nae similene ea mogare ari okan maikē. Na n̄ei miti ra edane gemage nae uratanane weleine mi wakoniakane, ra more solane wareka okanmaile.

## 10

*Asuŋo Israel N̄ei Kepe Keuo Masi Ma Ebongi Qekoi*

<sup>1</sup> Kimakopne na njabokopze Mose wane naso kine kine okangoi ea wane kine njanjaeki wane wetke njibonbe detpi. Eje korop kezonjo kawetongi ariu paki koropka Kiwet Takitne zip ziuno gesoke maineka ari wawarekoi.

<sup>2</sup> Eso Mose wane njekoune okanikei wane rau paki eje korop kezonjo so kiwet njo miti dokoune leleki taukoi.

<sup>3</sup> So eje korop Waom wane Asunjo njara mawakone ebonge weku yewaka ne arikoi.

<sup>4</sup> So korop eje Asunjo doku mawakone ebongi, eje yewaka weku ne arikoi. Eje Asu wane wesi ejerop wenenj arikoi, wesi yewa njine doku ketki nekoi. Eso wesi yewa yemo Kristo okanmaike.

<sup>5</sup> Eje kine kine yewa korop okanon wareke, njo silunj Anutu eje tanik manikene borikine ea wane mi similekaki ejane keuo njine jei njerep wele korop dere worik one qelinjongi kepe sai togolo seuke qe qolok okan warekoi.

*Israel Jei Ejane Masi Wakonge Ea Giremze Okanmaike*

<sup>6</sup> Ukude, tanik manik korop ejano wakonge, yewano njenane giremze okangi njedanmaikane njene kanjem paki eje okangoi yale wetzenjo borikine kine kine misuk ma got okanikene.

<sup>7</sup> Me ejano njine natne okangoi, yale okane lopio misuk menjen kaikene. Ea mo Anutu wane Papias iwa yale qeqine pamaike: "Nai njerep pese ket mere njara nekoi so doku nekoi, so koso wie more ejeret ore more so wenip yau yaup mau paki doku neu eano wet siuk okanonge."

<sup>8</sup> Nene wenip yau yaup ejano njine natnenjo makoi, yale misuk maikene. Ejano njine natne eje yale okane more kaiwe weku yewaoka jei njerep 23 tausen (23, 000) seuke pawarekoi.

<sup>9</sup> Njine ejano njine natnenjo Waom liwekkakoi yale misuk okanikei. Ejano njine natne eje yale okangoi, ea wane koma edo edotki seukkoi.

<sup>10</sup> Me njine ejano njine natnenjo Anutu sorinkakoi, njo njine yalewaka Waom misuk sorinkaikei. Ejano njine natne eje yale okankakoi, ea wane Seu Seu wane Anjelonjo Ezipt kepeo enguki seukoi.

<sup>11</sup> Yeye kine kine korop iwa njabokopze ejano wakonge, ea yemo natne ejane qaka okanmaike, ea wenenj desikei, wane naso qoeyakane Nasoine bomileki, gemaine njene girem don ra more don kisi iwa Papias qeqine.

<sup>12</sup> Ea wane, jei mane eje ejinane detki togogole okan okanmaike, eje peleke ket qeakane kauluke geake.

<sup>13</sup> Njinano liwe liwek natne wakonge, ea mo njinjine zonom so dereret njinane

kouno wakonge, jei natne ejano liwe liwek wakon okanmaike, yewaka njinano wakone sake. Ea wane njene Anutu maine detluk kaikene, pakimo eje liwe liwek yewa ma ewekki zonom njinane rokop yewa yuane more mi liwek njunieke. Midakaka! Liwe liwek njinano wakoniakeo, banj Anutu njo numaine ma njibone more qesinj njungi njine maine togolekei.

*Waom Wane Njara Ne More Satan Wane Wenenj Nene Eamo Mi Pamaike*

<sup>14</sup> Ea wane kima maepkopne, njine lopio isisine ejane tanik manik yewa njadekkau paki yeine qelige gekei.

<sup>15</sup> Njine wetjinerop, miti dereret gemami wane don iwa njidanbe detlukeu.

<sup>16</sup> Laseo wain mosopkake, ea wane njene Anutu menjenkanjem mosopkaki nenjem paki, Kristo wane wenjem gorop tako rakot okan okanmaine. So njene bret mapok okanmaine, naso yewaw ne more, Kristo wane sola bikum gorop tako rakot okan okanmaine

<sup>17</sup> Bret wekuku jei njerep magu suainenjo bret weku ne more qeturanj njongi kima magu weku okane ge okanmaine.

<sup>18</sup> Njine Israel jei ejane kineene detlukkeu, eje njara soep ne okangoi, ea mo Waom wane zakeo mire more ne okangoi, eano qeturanjongi eje zake ea wane Waom gorop magu weku okangoi.

<sup>19</sup> Njine nanjane don iwa yale ramaike, ea misuk desikei, "Qelanj edo waom isisine lopio wane soe soep mitmami, eamo maine welekatatne." So na iwa yale wenenj mi ramaile, "Waom isisine lopio eamo kine kine eamo wele."

<sup>20</sup> Midaka! Na iwa yale ramaile, qelanj jei eje njara soep mit okanmami, eamo asu gotkoinane eje Anutu wane mi mit okanmami, njine yemo osonja, asu borikine ejerop tako rakot mi okangei wane nanmaike.

<sup>21</sup> Njine Waom wane laseo njine doku ne more koso asu botkoinane laseonjine maine mi nekei, njine Waom wane zakeonjine njara neu paki koso osonja borikinane zakeonjine njara maine mi nekei.

<sup>22</sup> Me njene Waom koto matali okan kanjem maine mi det worik okan njoniake me? Njenane zonomnjo Waom wane zonom yuankamaike me?

*Mane Eje Ejinaneka Dereret Detki Mi Menageake*

<sup>23</sup> Jei natne iwa yale ra okanmami, "Yeye kine kine korop oka okane pamaike, ea welekatatne." Njo na ramaile, silunj yeye kine kine korop okane, miti wane qesi qesinj okane doku tau tau magu wele gege yemo mi pamaike.

<sup>24</sup> Mane eje enjine menageakane ka mi desiake, jei natne eje menanjei wane wenen desiake.

<sup>25</sup> Njine soep qole qole wane naluo njine soep kine kine yaup qazan qelaj enjano njine qolemami, yewa njine maine nekei, dere geqa okane misuk qesongei.

<sup>26</sup> Onoka wane, Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale qequeine, "Kepe, so kepe wane kutno yeye kine kine pa waremaike, ea mo korop Waom waneka."

<sup>27</sup> Qelaj jei manenjo enjane matko ari mere njara nekei wane newan njuniakeo, njine ari more njara kine kine sotnjino mosi-ake, yewa maine nekei. Dere geqa okane ra qesonka mi okankaikei.

<sup>28</sup> Njo jei manenjo njidane rayake, "Njara soeppae mo mire lopio wane sotno morimi yewa njine." Rakiso, yemo jeiwa njidanike, onjo dere worik njuniakane, enjane ra more dere mezet okane so yeine walukkei.

<sup>29</sup> Neu njinane koto njine boriakane mida njidanike, jei yewa wane kotine boriakane dere mezet okane yeine walukkei.

Na nae kotonenjo dere mezetine midaine pakimo, onoka wane jei manenjo enjine kotinane rokop yewanjo nanjano makatakeake? Ea maine mida!

<sup>30</sup> Na Anutu dage kito olatpe paki njara soep merje menenjo mosopka newe manjo onoka wane dere worik naniake? Ea mida!

### *Sot Midaine Gekene*

<sup>31</sup> Ea wane njine njara soep me doku surok nekei, me yeye kine kine mane okanikei wane rau paki Anutu ewine kito mawakaikei.

<sup>32</sup> Njine Yuda jei, so Grik jei, so Anutu wane doku tau tau magu enjane kaiteno sot midaine geu, eje mane mi detpi bori njiboniake.

<sup>33</sup> Na yaleka jei kine kine eje nanbi menageakane gemaile, paki na nae kine kinenjo menageakane mida, jei loutnenjo miti dere more menanjei wane urataine ma okanmaile.

## **11**

<sup>1</sup> Noŋo Kristo wane numao gesoke mogare ari okan maile, eso njine yaleka nanjane numa yewaka gesoke mogat nanikei.

### *Nei So Njerep Kineze*

<sup>2</sup> Njine naso banjem nanjane wetke more don kine kine korop maine paki, ra njidangole, yewa wane rokokpo mogare malilipke ma ge okanmami, ea wane njine mawa njunmaile.

<sup>3</sup> Eso koso mane rawe desikei, yemo iwa yale, Kristo eje jei korop enjane lewet suaine, nejno njanominane suaine, eso Anutu yemo Kristo wane suaine.

<sup>4</sup> Eso jei mane lewine kawetkeki paki menenkayake, me miti rayake eje suaineine Yesu Kristo ewe mabaik okankayake.

<sup>5</sup> So njerep mane lewine kaweune midaine ge more menenkayake, me Anutu wane miti rayake, eje yaleka suaineine Yesu Kristo ewe mabaik okankayake. Eamo njerep yaup gegeene lewetene zoune unbi nobetka okaniake, enjerep rokop weku okaniake.

<sup>6</sup> Eso njerep eje lewine kaweune midaine geakane raso yemo lewine zoune ungi nobetka okaniake. Njo njerep eje lewine zoune ungi nobetka mesiakane gamu gamu okaneso, yemo lewetine maine kawetkeake.

<sup>7</sup> Jei eje yemo lewine kaweune midaine geake, onoka wane, eje Anutu wane bango enjine kait tanik so zonom so kibi sotaine mamaine, njo njerep yemo jei wane bango so enjane kibi so zonom sotainenjo mamaine.

<sup>8</sup> Iwa yale wane Anutu eje njerep wane sola bikuminenjo jei mi make. Midaka. Eje jei wane sola bikuminenjo njerep make.

<sup>9</sup> Me Anutu eje yaleka njerep wane detki paki jei mi ma wakonkake. Midaka. Eje jei wane detki paki njerep ma wakonkake.

<sup>10</sup> Njerep eje jei wane bango gemaile, ea wane kibiine yemo eje lewine kaweune wenen geake, pakimo anjelo eje kau menageake.

<sup>11</sup> Eso njene gegeze Waom wano pamaikane, jei enjineka bonep gege me njerep enjineka bonep gege ea mo, mitiwo yale mi pamaikane.

<sup>12</sup> Njerep eje jeiwanonjine, set bikuminenjo make, rokop yalewaka jei njene njerep wane kotino njine wakone sua leule okan okanmaine. Eso yeye kine kine korop yemo Anutu wano njine wakone sari okanmaike, onjo welaine.

<sup>13</sup> Njine njidom dere kau, njerep mane eje lewine kaweune midaine Anutu menenkayake ea masi maine me? Mida!

<sup>14</sup> Jei njerep njenze tanik manikzenjo sikan njunmaike, yemo iwa yale, jei mane eje lewine zoune kiroroine ma geake, yemo mi menageake.

<sup>15</sup> Njo njerep lewine zoune kiroroine ma geake, yemo menageake, onoka wane Anutu lewine zoune kiroroine mange, enjane lewine setne kawetkeakane, enjane lewe kawetinane kibi okanmaike.

<sup>16</sup> Njo mane eje nanjane don iwa wane don urata mayake, me rayakane okaniakeo, yemo iwa yale desiake. Masi iwa njene masi mane mogatjem, Anutu wane doku tautau magu mat natne eje mane mi mage okanmaine.

*Korinti Eje Waom Wane Njara Matalikoi*

<sup>17</sup> Na iwa girem don natne njidanmaile, na mi mawa njunmaile, yemo iwa yale wane, njine lewa lewan njino lewage masi maine mi okan okanmami, midaka! Masi gotkoine okan okanmami.

<sup>18</sup> Na lewine ea wane rawe, njine doku tau tau magunjo lewanmami, naso yewao keu njino mapo mapokine wakon okanmaike, yale nolatpi na don ea wane detpe, welekatne gou okanmaike.

<sup>19</sup> Welekatne, doku tautau magu keu njino mapok, yemo yaup mida miti mage mage njinane kine didiwo wakoniakane, so jei jerep maño Waom wane uratao modat lukmaike, ea maine wakongi kaulukkei.

<sup>20</sup> Njine ruo njara wane qeturage okanmami, naso yewao Waom wane njara wele nekeiwane maine mi lewan okanmami.

<sup>21</sup> Mida njine bonep bonep njinnjine njara ikopka ne okanmami, eso mane eje njara wane seukeake, so mane eje doku zok neki wetine siukeake.

<sup>22</sup> Me daleo? Njine njinnjine mat bonepnjine mi pamaike me? Yewao njara so doku newe ra neurap me? Me njine Anutu wane doku tau tau magu enjane detpi kine kine yawwine okanmaike, pakimo njine jei jerep natne njara midaine gamu kuteno motkei wane sari okanmami me? Njinane na daleo raikale? Na maine njinane masi ea wane bakom kito mawa njunikalane me? Ea, midakaka! Na kine kine ea wane maine mi mawa njunikale.

*Paulonjo Ruo Njara Wane Kine Ra Qelanjange*

<sup>23</sup> Na Waom wano njine don makole, ea yaleka njine kito njidangole, ea wane done iwa yale pamaike, Yudaño Waom Yesu siron geqi makoi, ruo yewao Waom Yesunjo bret make.

<sup>24</sup> Paki Anutu bakomine kito ea mapoke more rake, "Iwa nanane bikumne, njine qesin njuniakane njibonikale. Nanane dereret ge more yale nekei."

<sup>25</sup> Bret neu, eje wain lase okange, yaleka ma more rake, "Lase iwao wejemma metmaike, enjo Anutu wane siwa siwap me tako rakot muselane qesin, na nonjom wejemma ma wakone motmaile, ea nekei rokop nanane dereret ge more ne arikei."

*Mane Eje Waom Wane Njara Mataliake Eje Sotkorop Okaniake*

<sup>26</sup> Yesu wane don enjo iwa yale sikanjonmaike, njine naso banjem bret iwa nekei, so lase iwa njine wain nekei, rokop Waom Yesunjo wikile make so detke, so seu seinane don kisi wenen ra qelanjane ge mageu Waom enjine sari lotkeake.

<sup>27</sup> Ea wane mane eje Waom wane njara me laseo njine wain mi detluke mabaikane more qazan neake, eje Waom wane bikum so Waom wane wejemma ea ne siuke sotkorop okaniake.

<sup>28</sup> Eso yalinane mo, mane eje enjine wetinane kine detkaki paki, njado bret ne more laseo njine wain neake,

<sup>29</sup> onoka wane, jei eje Waom wane bikuminane kine mi detluke malipka more bikumine ne more laseo njine wain yaup neki paki enjine sotine ne wakonmaike. Pakimo Waom mo manerop okankayake.

<sup>30</sup> Njine yalewa okan okanmami, ea wane njinano njine jei jerep loutnerjo zomarop so zonomene midadaine zok ge okanmami, paki loutnerjo mo esat seukwarekoi.

<sup>31</sup> No jene njedomka kotozane kine mo ma wesake ma qelanjaniakane, yemo Anutunjo njongi sotze midaine okaniake.

<sup>32</sup> No jene qewolon okannjem, yemo Waomnjo kineze ma wakone more ma koboe njoniakane, pakimo jene enjine dokoine okangene. Eje yale okannjoniakane, yemo jene kepeo miti midaine borikine mama jei jerep natne gemami enjerep qelinjongi, mi midakene.

<sup>33</sup> Eso kimakopne, ea wane njine Waom wane ruo njara qeturage weku nekeiwane lewage toma metpi, natne sari wareu kiekie nekei.

<sup>34</sup> Eso mane eje njara wane seukmaikane, eje matino njara neake, pakimo wekuoka lewa lewanjine, yewao Anutunjo kinejine mi ma wakoniakane. So don kine kine natne pamaikane, eamo ban nonjom umore ra njidanikale.

**12***Asunjo Urata Kine Kine Damo Mamaikane*

<sup>1</sup> Kimakop, iwa yemo Asunjo njinane kine kine damo gemaikane, ea wane kine njanaekie wane njidanbe detpi.

<sup>2</sup> Njine mo detmami, mokaka njine qelan gekoi, naso yewao lopio donene mi raraine me gegeene midaine, edo tebanunbi enjano ari gekoi.

<sup>3</sup> Ea wane, njine iwa yale desikei. Mane eje Anutu wane Asunjo enjerep geki paki don olatki, eje Yesu wane enjine maine mi ra matali more soak kutino mosiakane. So mane eje Asu Koboboine midaine geakenjo maine mi rayake, "Yesu eje Waom."

<sup>4</sup> Miti urata wane kine, mane mane pamaikane, njoo Asu yemo weku gemaikane, enjo damo qe njebon okanmaikane.

<sup>5</sup> Miti wane urata kine kine maikenane numaine loutne pamaikane, njoo urata welaine yemo Waom weku gemaikane.

<sup>6</sup> Miti wane urata maikenane, masi kine kineine loutne pamaikane, njoo masi welaine

yemo Anutu weku gemaiké. Oño zonom ma wakone ñebon okanmaiké.

<sup>7</sup> Asu eje mitiwo geuluke more korop qesin onikenane, ñei welaine welaine zonomine mapoke ñebon okanmaiké.

<sup>8</sup> Asuño ñei mane dereret mangi miti kine qeirop detluke more rayake, so mane eje Asu yewanjoka zonom mangi miti kine maket more rayake.

<sup>9</sup> Mane eje Asuñoka qesinjaká mali malip korop geake, mane eje Asu yewanjoka zonom mangi zomarop ebuki menangei.

<sup>10</sup> Asuño ñei mane masi kine kine togole mayakane zonom ma wakone maniake, so mane eje Anutu wane don ra qelanjaniakane wetine malotkeake, so mane eje Asu maine so asu borikine ea wane kine detkayakane zonom maniake. Mane eje don kine kine kunejine kait qotot mi dereretne rayakane wetine ma qelanjaniake, mane eje don kine kine kunejine kait qotot mi dereretne dere main geakane zonom qesin kayake.

<sup>11</sup> Kine kine iwa korop yemo Asu weku, onjomka ma okan waremaiké. Eje eñine wetinane detluke more ñei welaine welaine damoene qe more kine kine mapoke ebon okanmaiké.

#### *Solaze Weku Qelit Dokoine Loutne*

<sup>12</sup> Ñei ñene solazeño weku, ño solazane qelit qeqe yemo welaine welaine qelit gekamami, pakimo sola wane urata makamoune loutneño qeturage weku okanmaiké, Kristo wane magu eje sola weku yale, sisine koune loutne, eje siluj loutne, ño qeturageu sola weku okanmaiké.

<sup>13</sup> Numa weku yewaka, ñene korop Asu weku yewanjoka miti doku tau tauño qeturaraj ñongi, sola weku okangone, Yuda me Grik, qelit ñei me yaup similane gegine, ñene korop Asu weku ñebongi ma more, eanjo qedugunongi weku okangone.

<sup>14</sup> Pakimo sola eje weku mida, eje sisinekoune loutne.

<sup>15</sup> Kienjo iwa yale rayake, “Na mete midakaka, ea wane na sola wane sisine mida,” yale ra more daleo sola qelinja enjineka geake, rayakeo, eanjo kitatka maki eje sola mi qelinj kayake.

<sup>16</sup> So ket eje iwa yale rayake, “Na de midakaka, ea wane na sola wane sisine midaka.” Yale rayakeo, eje daleo sola qelinja more enjineka bonep geake, eanjo kitatka maki eje sola mi qelinj kayake.

<sup>17</sup> Eso sola eje korop deka okaniakeo, eje daleo don detkirap? So eje ketka korop okaniakeo, eje daleo qoune detki rap?

<sup>18</sup> Sola eje yale midakaka. Anutuño sola wane sisine natne eje korop urataene bonep bonep detluke more qelit mama urata maikewane ra biraon wareke.

<sup>19</sup> Sola wane sisine nat korop eje kineene wekuka okangera, yemo sola mane mi pakirap. Midakaka!

<sup>20</sup> Iwa mo yale mida, sola eje sisine nat koune qelit qeqe loutne pamaiké, ño solarjo yemo weku.

<sup>21</sup> Eso ea wane denjo mete maine mi olale rayake, “Ge midaine na maine gekale.” Me lewetño kie maine mi etane rayake, “Ñire midaine na maine naeka gekale!”

<sup>22</sup> Ea midakaka, ñene solazane sisine natne koune eñane karjem zonomene midaine okanmaiké, eje midaine solanjoka zonominerop maine mi geake.

<sup>23</sup> So solazane sisinekoune eñane detjem ketkele okan okanmaiké, ea takot laplapño kibi manerop mauluke ebu okanmaine, so solaze sisine natne maine mida gamuinerop, yewa ñene mauluke kaweton okanmaine.

<sup>24</sup> Ño solaze sisine natne korop mayakatne, eamo yaup tingo qelionjem urataene ma okanmami. Anutu onjom solaze sisine ea korop weku yale mawareke. Solaze sisine natne ketkele, eje urata manerop wawaine ra ebonge.

<sup>25</sup> Solazeño mi wiri more sisine nat nat okane, eje korop wekuoka qeturage qelit qeqe maine okangei wane eje yale okange.

<sup>26</sup> Ea wane sola wane sisine mane eje wikile desiakéo, sola sisine natne eje koropño wikile desikei, me sisine nat mane eje erjetine mawakayakéo, sisine nat nat korop eje bakom kito warekei.

#### *Miti Wane Urata Mama Ñei Kine Kine Gemaine*

<sup>27</sup> Iwa yemo ñine korop Kristo wane sola okanmami, eso weku weku yemo solainane sisine nat nat korop okanmami.

<sup>28</sup> Doku tau tau magu eñano Anutuño ñei iwa yale biraonge. Lewine aposolo, ñado propet, yewanjo kito ebo ebon, ea wane ñadino masi mama wane ñei zonomgorop, so zomarop ebuwi menangei wane ñei zonom gorop, so ñei setene pelekakatne, zoma kubet korop qesinongi wane ñei, so ware ware urata kine kine warekei wane ñei, so don kunejine rara ea wane ñei, yale biraonge.

<sup>29</sup> Eje korop aposoloka gemami me? Eje korop propetka gemami me? Eje korop kito ebo ebon ka gemami me? Eje korop masi togole mama wane zonomgorop gemami me?

<sup>30</sup> Eje koropño zomarop ebuwi menangei wane zonom gorop gemami me? Eje koropño don kine kine kunejine maine raiké? Eje koropño don kunejine raraine maine maingeké me? Eanjo midakaka!

<sup>31</sup> Njo njine siluŋ miti wane damo maniŋa wele suaine maikei wane yemo togole more sorin borin okanikei.

Pakimo, noŋo ea wane numa mayakakatne iwa baŋ sikanŋunbe gesokkei.

### 13

*Wet Maep Midaine Kine Kine Okanjem Yauwine Leleake*

<sup>1</sup> Na kepe nej njerap enjane don so aŋelo enjane don maine rawerap, paki na wet maep midaine gekaleo, yemo nanjane donneŋo wagom mane kitou arokmaike, ukatne, me romon mane wane aroine yale don sawaŋ okangirap.

<sup>2</sup> Na propet ge more don sane korop detluke more kine kine nado wakoniakane done rawerap, paki na Anutu wane don sane ea wane kine maine det warewerap, so miti wane kine pokaine, me tutuine, ea maine dere detluke detperap, so na rawe bonagaŋo okora okoraine qelige masakaniakane mali malip maine pa ningirap, paki wet maep midaine gekaleo yemo na nej sinoine lelewerap.

<sup>3</sup> Na maine kine kinene korop nej abonene midaine matoke ebon warewerap, so nae solane Kristo wane ra more sunkawe gerepko zekirap, njo na wet maepne midaineŋo yale okangaleo, na wele mi marat kaikale.

*Wetmaep Koropŋo Miti Numao Maine Gesokeake*

<sup>4</sup> Wet maep koropŋo eje nej peamine, so pesekine geake, nej wet maep koropŋo nej mane wane okora okora me met met me urata mama me don rara me aboŋ kine kineinane bailalan mi okaniake. Nej mane wet maep koropŋo enjine solaine mi mawalak kayake, enjinane detki wawaine mi okaniake, ea midakaka, eje nej korop kima okanoniake.

<sup>5</sup> Nej wet maep koropŋo kine kine gaza-zanŋa mi okaniake, so bonep mi okaniake. Eje sot osi osi ikopka mi okaniake. Wet maep koropŋo masi qotkoine okankau turujine mi dapore mageake.

<sup>6</sup> Nej wet maep korop eje borikinenjo sua ariki qom borik desiake, okan mama bilenjo sua ariki wetpese desiake.

<sup>7</sup> Wet maep koropŋo umat kine kine korop tewekwareake, yeye kine kine korop detluke dere worik mane mi desi-ake, wetinenjo korop lukka tebaka geake, umat kine kine wakongi togogleka ma okorayake.

*Wet Maepŋo Qoiqoine Midaine*

<sup>8</sup> Wet maep yemo qoiqoine midaine, papa togon. Anutu wane don rara wane

urata yemo baŋ mida lele ariake, don kunenjine kait qotot rara wane bakom pamaike, ea baŋ midayake, dereret mama wane urata yewa baŋ mida lele ariake.

<sup>9</sup> Iwa yale, nenane kine dereretze eamo weti kutka, so jene Anutu wane don ra okanmaine, ea yaleka weti kutka.

<sup>10</sup> Njo gemage kine kine wele papa togon ea wakongi kine kine kutka oka okane eaŋo baŋ siuke mida leleake.

<sup>11</sup> Na ea wane kine ra qelajanmaile, na medep nigatne gekole yewao medep don ra gekole. Na medep wet wetke gekole, so na medep dereret dere gekole. Eaŋo ge mage nej suaine okanbe paki medep tanik manik ea korop qeliŋ warekole.

<sup>12</sup> Nene naso iwao Waomzane kine maine mi kaulukkene, ge mage Naso Suaino meŋo me qarj aito kaitzeŋo aekkene, na ukude iwa kine kine weti kutka detka okanmaile, ge mage nado kinerop ka detka okanbe goeyake. Anutuŋo na yaleka kinerop nanluk okanmaike.

<sup>13</sup> Kine kine karewe iwa edo papa togon paikai: Mali malip, ora tebaka tebaka, so wet maep. Njo iwa enjano njine wet maepŋo yemo suaine okanmaike.

### 14

*Asu Wano Njine Bakom Ea Wane Don*

<sup>1</sup> Njine wet maep marat kaikei wane sorin borin okane togolekei. So qom njine ewekki Asuno kine kine korop damo qe njibonmaike, ea wane sorin gekei, eamo miti kine rara wane damo maniŋa binjek njine ma more, eweuku paki Anutu wane don togoleka ra qelanjangei.

<sup>2</sup> Mane eje miti don wet nrorobuŋ kunenjine maneo rayake, eje ra more nej mi edanmaike, midaka. Eje Anutu olatmaike, onoka wane nej manerjo don iwa mi detmaike. Eje Asu wane zonomjo qebinkaki don sane wele ra wakonmaike.

<sup>3</sup> No mane eje Anutu wane miti don rayake eje ra more nej nan qeoniake, so ma togole one more wet pese okanoniake.

<sup>4</sup> Nej miti don kunenjine maneo rayake eje enjine wetineka weku ma togolekayake, njo mane eje Anutu wane miti don kine rayake eje doku tau tau magu qesinjone ma togole oniake.

<sup>5</sup> Na njine koropŋo don kunenjino kait qotot raikai wane simin nanmaike, njo njine koropŋo Anutu wane miti don kine raikai yemo zok manerop simin nan lukmaike. Nej mane miti Anutu wane don rayake eaŋo manerop suaine okanmaike, paki don mane eje don nrorobuŋ kunenjine kait qotot maneo don rayake eje yuan kamaike. So don kunenjine kait qotot maneo don rayake, eje ra more nado kine maine mainge nej



ñerep magu edangi eñe dere more ea wane wele mageu menageake.

<sup>6</sup> Eso kimakopne, ea wane iwa ñinano umore don kunejine kait qotot natne yewao miti ñidanikaleo, daleo ñine qesinj ñunbe koto ñino kesiake? Mida. Na Anutu don sane natne sikan nange yewa ñidanikaleo me, miti wane dereret qeïrop, me miti wane kine natne ñidane more ñibon okanbe, yemo maine koto ñinane wele okaniake. Na don kunejine kait qotot mi raikale, na don tingoine, didiwo eao maine rawe desikei!

<sup>7</sup> Eso gegeene midaine kine kine tewine, mulup so gitakaki puane qeu aroine tingo arokki enjet wetne didiwo desikene. Aroine kine kine arokki daleo detnom lotkeake?

<sup>8</sup> So ñei mane onjo biugal puangi aroine suaineka didiwo mi arokeakeo, maño baj dere more kawali qeakane abon maulukeake?

<sup>9</sup> Ñine yaleka. Ñine don kunejine kait qetot mane ñei ñerep mi detmami yewaoka miti kawewerop raikewo, ñei ñerep eñe ñine onoka wane ramami, ea kine daleo desikei? Ñinane don ñinejo yaup ari mida leleake.

<sup>10</sup> Don kine kine loutne kepe bajem yewao pa arimaïke. Manejo kine midaine mi pamaïke, korop kineropka pa waremaïke.

<sup>11</sup> Ño na ñei manejo don mane raki, don wane kine mi dere qelanjane ñañamaïleo, yemo na ñei yewa wane detpe eñe nanjane kimane mida, eñe baj ñei tego mane okaniake, so eñe yaleka nanjane detki na eñane kimaine mida, na ñei tego mane okanikale.

<sup>12</sup> Ñinano kine yewaka pamaïke, ñine Asu wane zonom maïkei wane zok ra okanmami, ea maine, so kine kine natnane mida, mitiño doku tau tau magu keu ñino wakonluka payakane, ñine urataine togogle soringe mau ea wane bakom damo morianene ñinano wele wakone, doku tau tau magu qesinjaki, sua wayake.

<sup>13</sup> Ñei don kunejine kait qotot mane miti kine rayake, eñe Anutu mejenkaki onjo qesinjaki miti kine detluke more ñei ñerep mainge edaniake.

<sup>14</sup> Na don kunejine kait qotot mane mejen kaïkaleo, yemo wet ñorobunjo ñoku mejen kaïkale, ño wetnejo kine dere mi okanikale.

<sup>15</sup> Ea wane na daleo okanbe rap? Na baj ñorobunjo mejenkaki wetnejo wenej yaleka detluke, ananejo baj ra qelanjnikale. So na baj Asunejo enjet kitoki, wetnejo yaleka detluke ananejo kitokale.

<sup>16</sup> Ge Anutu mejenkanom paki, Asunone ñoku ora ma wakanom, ñei mane eñe geñane don ñañaeake, paki ñei yewa eñe

daleo mainge Anutu mejenka, asunonejo ora mejen kamaine, ea wane qesingane rayake, "I, weleka!" Onoka wane ge don ramaine so Anutu ora mawa kamaine ea wane numaine eñe mi detmaïke.

<sup>17</sup> Welekatne, geñane meje mejen ñonejo Anutu mawakam paki, olatkene ea maine. Ño silun ñei mane yewa eñe mi qesinj kaluke ma togolekaki wele marat kamaïke.

<sup>18</sup> Na miti don kine kine kunejino kait qotot rawe paki, natne ñine korop yuan ñunwaremaïle, ea wane na Anutu mejenka more mawa kamaïle.

<sup>19</sup> Ño na doku tau tau magu lewa lewago don mete mane (5 ka) edanikalane wetnejo nanmaïke, yemo na yale okanbe paki, ñei ñerep natne miti don kito edanbe, eñe maine detpirap, so don kunejine kait qetot mane miti kiroine don ten tausen rara, eamo yeine!

#### *Miti Aukenane Medep Nigatne Eñane Rokop Mi Okanikene*

<sup>20</sup> Kimakop, miti wane wet dereret ñinejo medep nigatne eñane wet misuk wetkekei, borikinane yemo wet dereret ñinejo medep nigatne eñane wet dereret yale wetkekei. Ño miti wane yemo wet ñinejo ñei suaine eñane wet yale wetkekei.

<sup>21</sup> Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale qeqine,

"Na ñei lobo so ñei don kine mane nanjane Yuda magu keuo biraonbe nanjane kine ra qelanj onikei, Waomño ramaike. Na baj ñei lobo eñane pieno motpe don edanikei. Ño silun, eñe baj nanjane don detpi wele mi okaniake."

<sup>22</sup> Eso masi don kunejine kait qotot mane raro eanjo yemo qelanj eñane binjek okanmaïke, doku tau tau eñane binjek mi okanmaïke, ño Anutu wane Miti don raro masi, eanjo yemo doku tau tau eñane binjek, qelanj eñane binjek mi okanmaïke.

<sup>23</sup> Eso doku tau tau magu koropño lewage more, don kunejine kait qotot kine mane kine mane raikewo, ñei natne mi detmami, me qelanj ñei natne sari metkeiwo, yemo eñe raïkei, ñine qelanj okanmami me?"

<sup>24</sup> Ño ñine korop Anutu wane don miti ra qelanjane metpi, ñei qelanj mane me ñei yawwine mane eñe ñinano umore miti yewa korop desiake, detki, yewano qomino kito more, wetinane kine korop qe wakonmaïke.

<sup>25</sup> Eso kotino don korop motkeki pamaïke, yewa ra wakon wareake, paki eñe umiket more Anutu mejenkaki paki ora mawaka more rayake, "I welekatne, Anutu eñe iwa ñinerop gemaïke!"

*Miti Wane Lewanjenane Koto Kele Midaine Mi Lotkekene.*

<sup>26</sup> Kimakopne, ea wane daleo okanikei? Njine sari lewanjei naso yewao urata njineropka korop sari lewageu menageake, mane eje enjet meje menjen ma sariake, mane eje miti kito njida njidan ma sariake, mane eje miti kine rara ma sariake, mane eje miti don kunenjine kait qotot maneo rara ma sariake, so mane eje miti don kune njine kait qotot maneo dere mai main ma sariake. Yeye kine kine iwa korop okanbi doku tau tau magu ma togole njuniake.

<sup>27</sup> No jei natnejo miti don kunenjine kait qotot maneo raikiei wane okane, yemo loutnejo mi raikiei, jei etke me karewejo raikiei. Mane raki qoeki mane rayake, qoeki mane. Eso maneno don remi, yewa mainge njidaniake.

<sup>28</sup> No don mai main jei mane yewa mi metki zuage more jei don kunenjine kait qotot maneo lewa lewanj yewao rara, eamo yeine qeligeake, pakiso, enjineka bonepine Anutu olasiake.

<sup>29</sup> Jei etke me karewejo Anutu wane don kisi raikiei, eso natne eje don ramami, yewa mazakanikei.

<sup>30</sup> No mane eje lewa lewago metki, Anutuno wetino don mane mosiakeo, yemo jei alakane okora don ramaikie, eje maine qeligeake, mesiake so,

<sup>31</sup> njine koropno Anutu wane don kisi maine weku weku mane ra qelingi koso mane, eje qelingi koso mane. Yale okanbi jei njerep eje mitirop okane eweke togolekei.

<sup>32</sup> So Anutu wane don ra qelanjangei, miti jei yewa eje don raraene ware kalukeu paki, enjene naso miti don maine raikiei.

<sup>33</sup> Onoka wane, Anutu eje matali qetali welaine midaka, eje peam welaine. So uratine ea koboboine ma okanmaike, njene yaleka kima weku uratata qeturage maikenane, Anutu simin kamaikie.

<sup>34</sup> Doku tau tau magu korop eje enjet miti me don okanikei Naso yewao, njerep eje doku tau tau magu lewa lewago donene midaine mesikei. Eje don maine mi raikiei, eje ketkele, Mose wane Ramatok Don Numano ramaikie, ea wane kop gekei.

<sup>35</sup> No eje don mane wane kine desikei wane raikiwo, yemo eje mateno njakopene maine qeson ongei. Njerep mane eje magu lewa lewago don raki, gamu gamuinerop okangi mi menageake, ea masi maine mida.

<sup>36</sup> Me Anutu wane miti don ea njinano mikepka wakonge me? Me njine wekuno Anutu wane don detkamami, no natne mo mida me?

<sup>37</sup> Njinano njine maneno enjinane detki, eje jei mitirop okangi so, Anutu wane

don ra qelanjaniake, me enjinane detki eje Asurop okaniakeo, eje don qe njibonmaile iwa Waom wane don yale detlukeake.

<sup>38</sup> No mane eje don iwa kima mi mayakeo, jei yewa eje yaleka Waomno kima mi okankayake.

<sup>39</sup> Ea wane, kimakopne, njine miti kine detluke raulukkei wane sorin borin okanikei, no miti don kunenjine kait qotot maneo rara, ea wane numa lej lej mi okanikei.

<sup>40</sup> No njine urata korop tegok luke modare more mau menangi paki wakone, koboine miti qelanjinerop okane paulukeake.

## 15

### *Yesu Wie Wieinane Don*

<sup>1</sup> Eso kima kopne, iwa yemo Sigi Maep Don Maine njidanbe detkoi, ea waneka koso ra njidanbe detpi! Njine sigi maep mo ma gemami pakimo yewao gesoke malipka togole okoramami.

<sup>2</sup> Sigi Maep Don yewa njine njidangole, ea wane njine Anutuno njibuyake, njine Sigi Maep Don Maine njidangole, yewa malipka ma gekeiwo, me malipke mageu siuke njibonge, yemo mali malip wele midaine.

<sup>3</sup> Na sigi maep Don lewine weku ningi makole, yewaka njine njibongole, don wele iwa yale, Kristo eje miti don sogino mo qekoi, ea wane rokopko borikine zane turunje seukke.

<sup>4</sup> Paki eje deresereo birakau kaiwe karewe pa more wisikae wieke. miti don sogine mo qekoi, ea wane rokopko.

<sup>5</sup> Wie more mikepka Petoro wakonkake, yewa no Aposolo magukoune 12 wakononge.

<sup>6</sup> Pakimo njado magukoune 500 enjano wakongi naso wekuoka kakoi. Enjano njine koropno wisika gemami, so natnejo mo seukko.

<sup>7</sup> Pakimo njado koso Yakop wakonkake, ea njine koso aposolo magukoune korop wakononge.

<sup>8</sup> Paulo na dokoine enjane magu kotino mi gekole, njado na qoi qoine wakou nange, naso yewao aposolo magukoune enjano takotnange.

<sup>9</sup> O, na aposolo korop enjane ketkele meene, ea wane na nejino aposolo maine mi norakei wane, na Anutu wane doku tau tau magu engu matali qetali okanongole.

<sup>10</sup> No na aposolo okangole, yemo Anutu wet maepinane ra more okangole. So wet maepine ninge, yewano nanjano wele midaine mi okange. Midaka. Na urata gereune makole, enjano aposolo natne korop enjane rokop yuanmaike. So na nojomka onokanejo mawerap, Anutu wet maepine nanjano pakane makole.

<sup>11</sup> Eso ea wane mo noŋo makole, me edo makoi, ea wane don mida. Nene koropŋo miti iwaka ŋidan okanmaine, pakimo ŋine kisi maep yewa dere malip kakoi.

*Yesu Seu Seuŋine Wiekane Nene Wiekene*

<sup>12</sup> Iwa Kristo eŋe Anutuŋo seu seuŋine ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekeo, ŋene miti don sigi maep yalewa ra ŋidan okanmaine. Pakimo ŋinane keuo ŋine natneŋo onoka wane seu seuŋine wisikae wie wie mi pamaike ra okanmami me?

<sup>13</sup> Seu seuŋine wisikae wie wie welekatne mi pamaike, yale ra bisop kekeneo, yemo ŋene Anutuŋo Kristo seu seuŋine mi ma wirikkaki wieke yewa ra bisop kaikene.

<sup>14</sup> So Kristo eŋe Anutuŋo seu seuŋine mi ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekeo, yemo sigi maep raraze wele midaine okaniake, so mali malipŋine yaleka wele midaine okaniake.

<sup>15</sup> So yewaka mida, ŋene Anutu eŋe Kristo seu seuŋine mi ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekeo, ŋene aŋazeŋo ra takot okanka more iwa yale raikene, eŋe Kristo seu seuŋine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke. Yale ra more Anutu wane isi ŋeikoune okanikene. Onoka wane ŋene Anutu eŋe Kristo seu seuŋine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, yale ra wakongone. No Anutuŋo ŋei seu seune welekatne mi ma wirikongi wisikae wiekoiwo, yemo eŋe Kristo yaleka mi ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekirap.

<sup>16</sup> Onoka wane ŋei seu seune Anutuŋo mi ma wirikongi wisikae wiekei yale raikeneo, yemo Anutuŋo Kristo yaleka seu seuŋine mi ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke raikene.

<sup>17</sup> So Anutuŋo Kristo seu seuŋine welekatne mi ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekeo, yemo mali malipŋine wele midaine okane mi qesin ŋuniake. Pakimo ŋine borikine ŋinerop ge more midakei.

<sup>18</sup> So Kristo detlukkau paki seukko, eŋe yaleka mo siuke mida leleko.

<sup>19</sup> Nene Kristo wane dereret ge more, kepe iwa wane gege mage ea waneka weku toma gekeneo, yemo ŋei natne qom borik okanmami, eŋe korop yuan one more ŋedo qom borik zok manerop okangene. Baŋ Kristoŋo ŋene mi ŋebuyake.

*Seu Seuŋine Wisikae Wie Wie Yemo Tegeo Wiekei*

<sup>20</sup> No yale mida, Kristo eŋe welekatne Anutuŋo seu seuŋine ma wirikkaki, wisikae wieke, ea mo euo kine kine mo lewine kieke wele wakon okanmaike, yalewa ŋei seu seune pamami, eŋe alakane ebongi paki wieke, ea wane ŋei seu seune eŋe baŋ wisikae wiekei.

<sup>21</sup> Nēi manēŋo seu seu kieke ŋebonge, yaleka ŋei manēŋo seu seuŋine wisikae wie wie kieke ŋebonge.

<sup>22</sup> Adam wane ra more seuk okanmaine, yale waka Kristo wane ra more seu seuŋine baŋ korop wisikae wie warekene.

<sup>23</sup> So weku weku wiekenane rake, rokop wisikae wie warekene, lewine Kristoŋo alakane wieke, ea wane, ŋadino Kristo sariake, naso yewao magukoune korop wie warekene.

<sup>24</sup> Wie wareŋem mo naso qoe wareake, pakimo Kristo eŋe wawaine, ŋei waom urata, ware ware zonom gorop, so sorin borin gorop, korop ebu ket biraon wareake. Pakimo ŋei waom urataine ea mo mainge Anutu Magak maniake.

<sup>25</sup> Onoka wane, iwa yemo Kristo eŋe Nēi waom urataine ma arimage qoeki, Anutuŋo ŋaba kounē korop ebu ket kinane bano biraone more lapelek onwareake.

<sup>26</sup> Eŋe ŋabakoune natne ma ket biraon ware mo ŋaba suaine eŋe ŋado qe matali kayake yemo seu seu.

<sup>27</sup> Onoka wane Miti sogine Anutu wane Papiāŋo iwa yale ramaike, “Yeye kine kine korop Anutuŋo eŋane kinane bango biraon wareke.” Don iwa yemo Anutuŋo eŋine Kristo wane bango weneŋ mi ramaike, eŋe yeye kine kine korop ebu ket more Kristo wane bango biraongane ramaike. Ea wane ŋene don iwa mo didiwo detmainane ŋene koso maine detŋem “Yeye kine kine korop,” yewaŋo Anutu wane weneŋ mi okaniake, midakaka!

<sup>28</sup> Kristo eŋe Magakŋo qesinŋaki yeye kine kine korop ebu ket more eŋine bango biraon warekane, Medepine eŋine yalewaka ket more Anutu wane bango geake, pakimo Anutuŋo baŋ yeye kine kine korop qopotke ware mo ea wane lewet okan wareake.

<sup>29</sup> Don iwaŋo welekatne mi okanmaikeo, yemo ŋinane keuo ŋine onoka wane ŋei natneŋo seu seune eŋane tungo, miti doku taon okanmami? No welekatne, ŋei seu seune manēŋo mi wisikae wieakeo, yemo eŋe onoka wane seu seune eŋane tungo miti doku taon okanmami?

<sup>30</sup> Eso ŋenzane yaleka, ŋene don isisine ea wane ra more ŋetne ŋetne kutno wikile gekoneŋo gemaine? Midakaka.

<sup>31</sup> Kimakopne, na Kristo Yesu ŋenane Waomze, eŋane ra more uratanane wele ŋine okangoi ea wane wetne menaŋmaike. Don iwa welekatne. Na kaiwe baŋem ŋinane ra more seu seu maratka okanmaile.

<sup>32</sup> Na Epeso matko gekole, eao nanane ŋaba ŋei korop osom zubaine yale eŋerop kawali qekole. Ea sola mawa mawa wane okangoleo, yemo onoka maine mane

maikale? Mane mida! Seu seuonjine wisikae wie wie mi pamaikao, yemo yeine. So njei qelanj natne ra okanmami, iwa yale, "Nene nara so doku ne bat okanjem. Nene qaeki maine seukkene. Seuknjem onja onjaze siukeake. Waomze mane mi gemaikae, yemo sot turunje mi maratkaikene!" Na don ea ramaile, wele midadaine!

<sup>33</sup> Njo njei natnerjo misuk isinunikei, "Njei borikine yau yaup gegine enjerop geu, matali njanbi miti qelingei."

<sup>34</sup> Njine qelanj masi yeine qelingei, pakimo wetnjine wisikaeki, koboboine ge more, borikine koso mi maikae. Ninano njine natnerjo Anutu njanjae kamami. Na don iwa rawe dere gamu njuniaka.

*Seu Seuonjine Wisikae Wie Wie Kine Mane Mane Wiekene.*

<sup>35</sup> Njei natnerjo iwa yale mane qesonikei. Njei seu seune enje daleo okane wisikae wiekei? Enje sola tanikene dalino ma more wiekei?

<sup>36</sup> Njine qelanj njei! Njine kine kine ebot okanmami yewa yaup mi sa okanmaikae, eeseune gototki komine sa okanmaikae.

<sup>37</sup> So njine kine kine kepeo ebot okanmami, yemo kawenerop mi ebot okanmami. Njine segonj me wit me kine kine natne ea woune ka ebot okanmami, pakimo komine so metine njado sa okanmaikae.

<sup>38</sup> Pakimo, Anutu enje detluke more tanikine ra mange, ea wane kopka sa more wakon okanmaikae, wounane kop tanikine kine mane kine mane wakon okanmaikae.

<sup>39</sup> Sola korop, ea wane kine yale waka wekuka mi pamaikae, njei solaze enje wekuka, osom enjane solaene enje mane, nanji enjane solaene enje mane, zawon enjane sola enje mane.

<sup>40</sup> So qeliwane kine kine pamaikae, so kepe wane kine kine. Njo qeli wane kine kine enjane kibiene weku, kepe wane kine kine enjane kibiene mane.

<sup>41</sup> Kepe deinane kibiene weku, meso wane kibiene kine mane, so serekin enje kineene kine mane kine mane.

<sup>42</sup> Seu seuonjine wisikae wie wie, ea wane kine yewaka pamaikae. Sola kepeo dukonmaine, enjo mida midaine. Sola wisikae wiemaikeno yemo mi midayake.

<sup>43</sup> Kepeo ebotmainerjo ewine midaine, wisikae wie wienjo qelanjnerop. Kepeo ebotmainerjo zonomine midaine, wisikae wie wienjo zonomine gege togon gorop.

<sup>44</sup> Sola kepeo motmainerjo kepeo solarop, sola wisikae wie wienjo qeli solarop. Kepe sola pamaikae yalewaka qeli sola qelanj zonominerop pamaikae.

*Adam Nosa Njabo*

<sup>45</sup> Ea wane Anutu wane Papijanjo iwa yale ramaikae, "Adam alakan wakonge, enje onja onjarop okane wisikae wieke." Njado Adam mane enje Asurop okane gege ma wakone ebo ebon ea wane welaine okange.

<sup>46</sup> Asu wane kine kine yewanjo alakan mi wakonge, kepe wane kine kine yewanjo alakan wakonge, njo Asu wane kine kine yewanjo njado wakonge.

<sup>47</sup> Alakan Adam enje kepeo njine, Anutunjo keperjo make. Njado Adam mane enje qeliwo njine.

<sup>48</sup> Kepeo njine njei geke, rokop yewaka kepeo njine njeikoune gemaine. Qeliwo njine njei geke, rokop yalewaka qeliwo njine njeikoune gekene.

<sup>49</sup> Eso njene keperjo njei Adam make, enjane onja onjaine gemaine rokop, yale waka qeliwo njine njei Yesu ketke enjane onja onjaine gekene.

*Yesu Lotkeki Kepe Gege Wane Sola Kito Qokkene*

<sup>50</sup> Kimakopne don mane iwa rawe detpi. Solaze keperjo mamaine yewanjo Anutu wane qeli mat gege togon mi maratkaikae. So kine kine mida midainerjo geuluke, gege togon maine mi maratkaikae.

<sup>51</sup> Na don sane mane njidanbe detpi. Nene korop mi seuk warekene, njene banj koropjo kepe solaze kito qokkene.

<sup>52</sup> Naso qoi qoino romon njado arokki ikopka deze ilikitnerjo kilitikmaikae, yale turenjongi yale okangene. Romon arokki, njei seu seune enje gege togon wane wisikae wiekei, pakimo njene wisikaune gemainerjo solaze korop kito qokkene.

<sup>53</sup> Yemo iwa yale, solaze mida midaine iwa kito qoke more ma gege togon wane yewa biranjem kesiakae, solaze seu seu wane binjek, iwa kito qoke more gege togon wane binjek yewa qorot nagukene.

<sup>54</sup> Eso solaze mida midainane binjek iwa kito qoke more, ma gege togon wane, yewa qorot nagukene, so seu seu wane binjek iwa kito qoke more solaze ma gege togon wane binjek yewa qorot nagukene. Naso yewao Miti dongo iwa yale qeqine, yewa wele okaniakae, "Gege togonjo seu seu zonom korop ge ma ket biraka more qotkake."

<sup>55</sup> "O seu seu, gejanee zonom diawa? O seu seu, gejanee wikile wakilenjone diawa?"

<sup>56</sup> Borikinerjo seu seu wane wakele so njene njene okan okanmaikae, so Rara Togon Donjo borikinane nabok pa more zonom man okanmaikae.

<sup>57</sup> Njo njene Anutu ewine kito magekene! Onjo Waomze Yesu Kristo talekaki gege wane zonom ma wakone njebongi, kawali qe more, njei borikine so enjane urata korop yuanka okanmaine.

<sup>58</sup> Eso ea wane kima maepkopne, njine gesoke togole luke okorakei. Pakiso Waom wane urata naso banjem togole more makei. Waom wane ra more urata mau wele midaine mi okaniake, ea dere so makei.

## 16

*Yerusalem Matko Njine Kimakopene Ejjane Wesi Ma Wakonikei Wane Edange*

<sup>1</sup> Iwa yemo, wesi natne ma qeturage more, Anutu wane doku tau tau magu ejane Yuda kepeo motpi ariakane done. Njine Yerusalem matkonjine doku tau tau magu ejane wesi mosikei wane rau paki, yemo Galatia kepeo njine doku tau tau edane mauluk okangole, njine yalewaka okanikei.

<sup>2</sup> Njine soda banjem koropnjio wesi soda mane kotino maratkaikei, kop bonep bonep natne mapokeu, paki mat njino more ware gekei. Eso na njado sari lotkewe, njine wesi mosikei wane urataine mi maikei.

<sup>3</sup> Njado na sari lotkewe, yemo njidom nej natne ma wakononbi, na kibi qe ebonbe paki, taleonbe eje kibi warop njinane wesi, wetpese wane bakom ma Yerusalem ariakei.

<sup>4</sup> Eso na arikalane naniakeo, yemo maine ban narop wenenj arikene.

*Paulonjo Ejjano Ariakane Naso More Ebonge*

<sup>5</sup> Na Masedonia kepeoka ari nitoki, njado njinano banj ukale. Na Masedonia kepeo mikepka ari more yaup yuane ukale.

<sup>6</sup> Na njinano umore naso nigatne njinerop gekale, ge wawe koya naso qoeyake mane. Pakimo banj mat maneo arikalane okanbe, njido maine qesijnanbi numa arikale.

<sup>7</sup> Na yaup numaka sari njune more ikop mi yuannjune arikale, Waomjo det naniakeo, yemo na naso natne njinerop gekalane wetkemaile.

<sup>8</sup> No iwamo Epeso matko gewe Asu ketkane peada bomileake.

<sup>9</sup> Onoka wane, nanjane miti urata mawe wele doku tau tau magu maine loutne maine wakonikei wane, madet suaine mo Waomjo makoke ninmaike anjanmaike. So mane yemo miti wane njabaine loutnenjo njene njabanjone gemami.

<sup>10</sup> No Timoti njinano uyakeo, njine kima okankau, njinane keu njino kaet sola misuk geake. So njine wenenj desikei, eje Waom wane urataka na mamaile, yale eje ma-ma-kei.

<sup>11</sup> Ea wane ejane detpi ketkele mi okangi, njadekkaikei. Njine wetpese okanka more qesijnkau, numaine maineka takotke ariake, paki koso zinge nanjano sariake. Na so doku tau tau natne njene ejane tomaka gemaine.

<sup>12</sup> Eso kimaze Apolos wane don yemo iwa yale, na atakine atakine njinano doku tau tau natne ejerop njuniakane qebinka okanmaile, njio eje mi ewekmaike, eje iwaoka mida, naso maneo detki kopkeki, njinano banj uyake.

<sup>13</sup> Njine diam njine maikei, pakiso mali malipko gesoke togole okorakei, so sorin borin okane togolekei.

<sup>14</sup> Yeye kine kine korop yewa wet maepko okanikei.

<sup>15</sup> Kimakopne, njine iwa Stepanas so magukoune ejane mo det okanmami, eje Akaia njine, edo lewine alakane wetene mainge miti dere more, doku tau tau okangoi. Pakimo, enjene simile enane Anutu wane nej njerep magu ejano urata suaine ma okanmami.

<sup>16</sup> Na qebin njunmaile yemo njine nej yaline ejane baneeno gekei paki, eje so nej natne miti urata ma more wikile det okanmami, eje onbi njene kop njine okangei.

<sup>17</sup> Stepanas, Potunatos, so Akaikos, eje nanjano sariu, na wet pesek okanmaile, onoka wane, eje njido mi sariu, edo njinane tungo sari donkisi okannanimi.

<sup>18</sup> Paki njine wetpese okan njunmami, yaleka na wetpese okannanimi. njine nej yaline ejane detpi menageake.

*Wetpese Don Qoiqoine*

<sup>19</sup> Doku tau tau magu Asia kepe sotno gemami, eje njinane kaiwe maine ra more don motpi sarimaikae, Akwila so Prisila so doku tau tau magu wenenj, erane matko lewanj okanmami, magu koropjo kaiwe maine ra more don motpi sarimaikae.

<sup>20</sup> Kimakopze iwa korop eje kaiwe maine njinano motpi umaikae. Njine njidom yale waka kimao kaiwe maine ra more lulu zam zam koboine okan-nagu gekei.

<sup>21</sup> Nae metenenjo kibi iwa, qem mawa okannjune more kaiwe maine ra qemaile, na Paulo.

<sup>22</sup> Mane eje Waom wane mi siminkaki, Waom wane soa ejano payake, eje sora gerepko kesiake!

Grik don ra okanmami, "Maranata!" Kine iwa yale, "Waomze sarinom!"

<sup>23</sup> Waom Yesu wane wet menanjo njinano pawareake.

<sup>24</sup> Nanjane wet maepnenjo Yesu Kristo wane ra more, njinano korop pawaremaikae.

## 2 Korinti

*Pauloŋo Papia Etke Iwa Qe More Korinti Doku Tau Tau Magu Ebonge*

<sup>1</sup> Anutu enjine wetinane Paulo na Yesu Kristo wane aposolo okane more urata mamaile, iwa makalane neu biranange, so kimaze Timoti mali malipze weku.

Na kibi iwa Anutu wane doku tau tau magu Korinti matko gemami, so Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep korop Akaia kepeo ge arimami, ŋinane qemaile.

<sup>2</sup> Anutu Magaze so Waomze Yesu Kristoŋo riwe morian so wet pesek maine ŋiboniake.

*Pauloŋo Anutu Bakomine Kitoke*

<sup>3</sup> Ŋene Anutu bakomine kitonem, enjine Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Magaine, wet maep Magak enjine Anutu, enjano ŋine qesi qesij korop ŋenano sari okanmaike!

<sup>4</sup> Enjine umat kine kineze wakonŋon okanmaike, yewao ŋene korop qesijŋon okanmaike. Eso ea wane ŋene eweke more ŋei natne enjine umat kine kine maratkau, ŋene qesij onikenane zonomba weku, ŋene ŋedom Anutu wano ŋine makone, yewanjoka qesij onikene.

<sup>5</sup> Ea yemo, Kristoŋo ŋenane ra more, wikile zok suaine manerop dere more seukki, enjane wikile yewanjo ŋenane gege mageze motki ropok ŋonge, wikile ea wane yale waka enjerep wikile wenerj detmaine, so Kristorop gemaine, ea wane Anutu wane zonom kakapa manerop qesijŋongi, ŋene yaleka wetze peseake.

<sup>6</sup> Ŋene wikile desikeneo, yemo ŋine qesij ŋuniake, so gege ŋine wakoniake, ŋene wikile kutzo waki qesij ŋuniakeo, yemo ŋine yaleka wikile kutjino waki qesij ŋuniake, so zonom ŋibongi sorin gekei, so togogole mage, ŋene wikile detmaine, ŋine yewaka desikei.

<sup>7</sup> Eso ŋene wetzeŋo ŋine togogole okorakei wane detmaine, ea mi pelekeake. Ŋene detmaine, yemo ŋene wikile detmaine, ŋine wikile weku yewaka detmami, so ŋene zonom ŋebongi mamaine, ŋine zonom yewaka mamami.

<sup>8</sup> Kimakopze, ŋene Asia kepeo umat wakon ŋonge, ea wane wetjine qe lotkekene okanmaine. Umat kutzo motkoi, eamo zok kakapa so umatne teine, ea wane ŋene wetze korop qorodoge ketki rakone, ŋene mo seukkene, ŋo wisika gekene, eamo mi detkone.

<sup>9</sup> Ŋene seukkenane rakoke kutzo motkoi, yale wetkekone. Tanik ea wakongi, ŋene welekatne zonomze mida leleke. No silun masi enjo wakone more ŋebuki, ŋenze

zonomgo kito gekenane mida. Nene Anutu weku detlukka more enjano kito togole gekenane, Asuŋo ŋei seu seune ebuki wisikae wie okanmami.

<sup>10</sup> Anutu enjine wikile kakapa seu seuinerop ea wane meto ŋine makok ŋonge, so banj makok ŋoniake. So ŋene wetze enjano more detluk kamaine, yemo enjine banj koso manerop makok ŋoniake.

<sup>11</sup> Ŋene meŋe meŋen ŋineŋo ŋene qesij ŋonikei, ŋine yale okangei, yemo ŋenane ra more meŋen kaikei, meŋe meŋen ea wane turuŋine Anutuŋo mosop ŋoniake, yemo riwe morian, pakimo ŋei loutne enjine banj anjage more ŋenane Anutu oi bakom okankaikei.

*Pauloŋo Korinti Ariakane Wetkeke Naso Ea Qeki Kereke*

<sup>12</sup> Ŋene batneka okanmaine, yemo wet dereretzeŋo iwa yale detmaine, ŋene kepe iwa wane kotino gege mageze mo maineka pamaike, so tako raketze ŋinanoken silun koso manerop koboboine, so mayakatne pamaike. Ea mo kepe sola wane dereretko ŋine Midakaka. Ea yemo Anutu wet maep Asu wano ŋine.

<sup>13</sup> Ŋene kibi iwa ŋine yaup mi qe ŋibonmaine, ŋine ea maine dapore more kine detlukkei wane. Na detmaile, ŋine banj korop detluk warekei.

<sup>14</sup> Iwa yemo ŋine sisineka detmami, ea wane ŋine ŋenane batze maine okanikei, ŋo banj Waom Yesu sariake, naso yewao ŋene yale waka ŋinane batjine banj okanikene.

<sup>15</sup> Na ea wane korop mo detwarekole, onokawane, na mikepka sari ŋine ŋunikalane mo wetkekole, ea yemo ŋine riwe morian atak etke maine maratkau paki wet pese desikei wane.

<sup>16</sup> Na sari ŋunbe paki Makedonia arikalane, so koso Makedonia ŋine zinge sari ŋunbe, ŋido zonom qesij nanbi paki, koso birananbi Yuda kepeo arikalane nange.

<sup>17</sup> Na dere qekakole me, naso urata iwa makalane nange yewao? Na nae wet dereretno ŋine kepe ŋei manejo okanmaike yale, naso motpe paki, naso weku yewaoka eweke ikop, "O maine!," me "Mida," rakale me?

<sup>18</sup> Welekatne Anutu enjine don me dereret ea korop modat waremaike, ea wane na yale waka welekatne ŋidanbe, na don me dereret yaleka ramaile, ea mo wet etke, "O, maine," me "mida," na yale mi raikale.

<sup>19</sup> Yesu Kristo, Anutu wane Gipole enjane Don ŋene ŋinane keu ŋino ŋidangone, Silwanus, Timoti so na, eamo "O maine," me "Mida" ea Midakaka, yemo Enjino weku ea mo naso banjem "O maine," pa arimaikae.

<sup>20</sup> Mokaka qei kino Anutuŋo Kristo eŋe ma sariki paki, urata daleo mayake, ea wane done zok loutne edane sake, don ea wane weleine Yesu Kristo wano marat kamaine yemo “O maine.” Ea wane ɲene eŋane ra more “welekatne” ramaine, qeli ewe zonom yemo Anutu wane.

<sup>21</sup> Iwa yemo Anutu eŋe oŋom ɲene Kristo wano ɲinerop weneŋ ma togole biranongɲi gegeze pamaike, ea detmaine, ea yemo Anutu oŋom ɲene mapoke bira ɲonmaiŋe.

<sup>22</sup> Paki, eŋe eŋane biŋek okanikenane, eŋane kibiine ɲenane kutzo motke, so eŋane Asuine ɲenane kotozo more ɲebonge, ea yemo ɲado wele sariake, ea wane.

<sup>23</sup> No na siluŋ koso Anutu oramaile, naŋane kotonane kine detki paki, turuŋine niniakane. Ea yemo ɲine sese ɲunikalane rawe paki, ɲinanano Korinti mi sari more yeine metkole.

<sup>24</sup> ɲedo ɲine ɲei waom okanɲune more raŋem, ɲine detlukkaikēi wane mida. Onoka wane ɲine mali malipko gesoke togole okoramami, ea wane ɲene urata ɲinerop mamaine, ɲine wet pese desikei wane.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Eso na ea wane wetne maingekole, na sarige ɲunbe ɲine wikile desikei rawe paki mi sarikole.

<sup>2</sup> No na sari wikile ɲibongole, ra yemo maŋo na oi bakomne okan nangi wet pesek detpe rap? Weku wa oi bakomne okaniake ea mo noŋom wikile mangole.

<sup>3</sup> Ea wane na kibi yewa ɲinane qekole, na ɲinanano mi sarikalane nange, sarige ɲeiwa oi bakom okannangi wetne peseake, eŋe wikile mangalane ra more yeine metkole. Onoka wane, na ɲinane korop detkole, yemo naŋane oi bakomne eaŋo korop ɲinane oi bakom okanmaiŋe.

<sup>4</sup> Na kibiwa ɲinane yemo wikilerop so gom umat korop so dene doku roku mere qekole, kibi ea kau, eaŋo wetɲine maki borikane mida. Kibi eaŋo wetɲine qelotkeki, nono ɲinane korop wetne zok manerop pamaike, ea desikei wane.

*Nei Mane Masi Borikine Okanŋongi Turuŋine Birakene*

<sup>5</sup> Mane eŋe ɲei natne mataliongi wetene borimaikēo, eŋe naka mi okannanike, eŋe siluŋ ɲine korop okanɲunike, me ɲinanano ɲine natneka mane okanonike. Yewao na eŋe don togoleka okan kakalane mi nange.

<sup>6</sup> ɲine ɲei loutneŋo ɲei iwa numa iwa yale okengo rokouno makoboe kakoi,

<sup>7</sup> ea wane ɲine turuŋine biraka manbi paki, olale wetne ma pesekau, so eŋe wikileŋo zok misuk maŋosokkayake.

<sup>8</sup> Ea wane na qebin ɲunmaiŋe, ɲine wetɲine eŋane zok motpi payake.

<sup>9</sup> Na kine iwa yale wane, kibi yewa qe ɲibongole, ɲine naso baŋem eweke more naŋane don ɲidangole, ea dere teweke ma gemami, me dale? Ea wane kine desikalane nange.

<sup>10</sup> ɲine ɲei mane sot mane daleo okanike, eŋane turuŋine qeliŋka manikeiwo, na yalewaka eŋane turuŋine qeliŋka manikale. So na turuŋine mo qeliŋka manile, yemo ɲene koropɲo turuŋine qeliŋka manikene. So mane yemo na ɲinane ra more Kristo wane kaitko turuŋine qeliŋka manile, ea yemo na ɲine korop qesiŋ ɲunikale.

<sup>11</sup> Onoka wane Satan esopkaki eŋane isi yewaŋo ɲene mi yuanɲone matali ɲoniake, ea wane. ɲene Satan wane tanik manik kine kineine borikine, ea wane kine mi ɲaŋae kamaine.

*Yesu Wano Kito Togolekene*

<sup>12</sup> Kristo wane Donkisi Maine raikalane, na Troas matko ari lotkekole, ea mo Waomɲo naŋane urata mama wane numa lalange.

<sup>13</sup> No naŋane dereretneŋo maine mi okange, yemo iwa yale na kimane Titus yewa mi marat kakole, ea wane na eŋe qeliŋone koso Makedonia arikole.

<sup>14</sup> No bakom kakapa yemo Anutu okankaikene! Iwa yale wane, Anutuŋo Kristo qeinkaki Satan so eŋane magu yuanongɲi paki ɲebuki qelaŋ gege qelige eŋane magu okangone, ea wane ɲene Kristo wane miti don ra suaekene, so eŋane qelaŋan so zonom ɲene takotɲongi, ɲene ɲei natne edanɲem don yewaŋo sua yewao me yewao arimaikē, yemo kawat qoune simile teine ea wane qouneŋo sua arimaikē, yale.

<sup>15</sup> Iwa yale wane, ɲene yemo kawat qoune simile teine yale, Kristoŋo Anutu wano biranongē, ea wane qouneŋo sua more ɲeiwa gege wane biŋek so seu seu wane biŋek weneŋ engumaikē.

<sup>16</sup> Seuseu wane biŋek eŋe tebakau ket more seu seu qoune lele more enguki seukmami, ɲo gege wane biŋek eŋe tebakau ket more gege qoune lele more, qe wirikongi gemami. Urata yaline maŋo maki kopkeake? Mane midaka!

<sup>17</sup> ɲene ɲei zok loutneŋo okan okanmami, yale mi okan okanmaine. ɲei zok loutneŋo Anutu wane don wane detpi sola wane aboŋ warage ne urataene okan okanmaiŋe. No ɲene yemo wet qelaŋan gorop ge more Anutu wane don wane so Anutu wane kaitko Kristo wano makatake more miti ra okanmaine.

## 3

*Tako Rakot Muselane Qelit Mamakoune*

<sup>1</sup> Nene njine ma pese njinikene, don yaline koso kiekmaine me? Me jei natnejo okanmami, yale okane njinano lotke more ma pese qe pese kibi mane sikan njunmaine me? Me njido njene mane qe njebonmami me?

<sup>2</sup> Yale midaka, papiaze yemo njine. So kibi ea yemo kotonjino mo qeqine, jei koropjo ka more dapo raportne.

<sup>3</sup> Nene njinano urata manem, njine Kristo wane papia okangoi, ea wane kine didiwo pamaike, so papia ea tidenjo mi qeqine, eamo Anutu wisika gege, ejane Asujo qeke, tape yauwine wesiño mamaine yewao mida, jei kotoo qeke.

<sup>4</sup> Wet wisika don yaline yemo Kristo wane ra more Anutu detluk kanem pa njebonmaike.

<sup>5</sup> Urata wele mane njene njenzo njine wakonmaike, yale ra wetke okangenane zonom mane mi pa njebonmaike, kine kine okanjem mena menaj yemo Anutu wano njineka korop.

<sup>6</sup> Anuturo ma eweknjongi, tako rakot muselane urataine mamaine, eamo rara togon donba kibiwo qeqine ea wane urata midaka, eamo Asu wane urata. Rara togon donba kibiwo qeqine, eajo seu seu tebakaki sari okanmaike, jo Asujo yemo gege njebon okanmaike.

<sup>7</sup> Rara Togon don sogine eamo wesiwo kibi qepoke qeqine, ea seu seu wane don kisi rara, jo siluj urata eajo qelanjane midaine mi pake. Ea wane Mose wane de kaitino Anutu wane qelanjano zok rokopke paki, Israeli jei eje deene maine mi pore kakoi. So zonom qelajan yalineno matkine papaine mida.

<sup>8</sup> Rara togon don soginane zonom qelajan yaline pake. Pakimo daleo Miti musele, Asu wane don kisi rara, eje zonom qelanjane midaine payake? Midakaka!

<sup>9</sup> Mida midaine ea wane don kisiine sogine rara, ea wane uratainejo zonom qelajan ketkele, jo sot midaine oka okan wane don kisi rara, ea wane uratajo zonom qelajan zok wawaine.

<sup>10</sup> Urata soginane zonom qelajan eamo urata musele ea wane qelajan suaineno qekatkaki, njane okanmaike.

<sup>11</sup> Urata soginejo mi pa togole payake. I Midakaka, eje ban mida leleake, jo qelajan suaine sarike, eajo yemo Anutu wane qelajaninerop, ea njene mo detmaine, urata muselajo yemo zok manerop Anutu wane qelajan wenej pa ariake.

<sup>12</sup> Nenane wetzenjo yale pamaike, ea wane urata qom ewekka ma okanmaine.

<sup>13</sup> Nene Mose yale mida, eje Israel jei edo qelajan siu siukine ea paki, ka kaikeiwane raki paki, de kaitine motkeke. Paki, Israeli jei eje qelajan, ea mi kau mida lele more siuke arike.

<sup>14</sup> Pakiso, wetene welekatne siuke togolekane miti tako rakot soginejo kawenerop okange pamaike. Ea wane naso iwao eje miti sogine dapore more kine mi detluk okanmami. Kawet yewa yaup mi masikanaike, weku Kristo wano takotkeu ojo maki masikanaike.

<sup>15</sup> Eje naso iwao yaleka Mose wane Don kibi yewa dapotmami kop wetene kawet yewajo qekatke okanmaike.

<sup>16</sup> No eje wetene mainge more Waom wano kitomami, naso yewao kawet yewa siwore biraon okanmaike.

<sup>17</sup> Iwa yemo Waom eje Asu Welaine, ea wane Waom wane Asu gemaikae, yewao wetze ewekine ge magekene.

<sup>18</sup> Pakimo, njene koropjo de kaitze kawet midaine pamaikane, Waom wane zonom qelanjano qe qelanjanojngi maingenem sa okanmaike, pakimo Waom wane rokop okane zonom qelajan so qelanjangorop okan okanmaine.

## 4

### *Iwa Yemo Waom Asu Ejjane Masi.*

<sup>1</sup> Ea wane, Anutu ejine wet peseinane urata yewa njene ra njebongane, njene urata ea maikenane mi pelek okanmaine.

<sup>2</sup> Paki, sot kine kine ea gamu gamu wakoniakane sankra ra more oka okane, ea rapoke njadekka warekone. Me isi kutno ge more Anutu wane don matali qetali mama, ea mi okan okanmaine. Midaka. Nene Anutu wane kaitko miti ra qelanjane more jei ejane wetene ma pesenjem kineze det okanmami.

<sup>3</sup> Paki miti don ra okanmaine, eajo detpi kawenerop mane okanmaikae, yemo sora gerepko mida lelekeiwane nijek gemami, ejanoka kawenerop lele okanmaike.

<sup>4</sup> Miti njade njedek eje kepe iwa wane jei waom, Satano wetene ma siukki daleo Don Maine ea wane qelanjanejo kotoene ketki, Kristo eje Anutu wane rokop gemaikae ra more Waom qeli ewe zonomine, ea ka more detkaikei.

<sup>5</sup> Nene miti ranem paki, njene njenze don mi njidan okanmaine, Yesu Kristo eje Waom, jo njene yemo Yesu wane ra more njinane qelit qeqe njineka gemaine, yalewa njidan okanmaine.

<sup>6</sup> Anutu eje mokaka kino panamanka paki rake, "Kepe qae qelanjannom," raki kepe qaeke, ojoka raki kotozo miti wane qelanjano quluduj laweki Kristo wane de kaitino Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom wakonlukkan ka detkakone.

### *Paulo Eje Kine Kine Kaetneropjo Wetne Mi Ma Qororongje*

<sup>7</sup> No siluj Asu wane zonom namunijne yewa, njenane kepe sola dereret mida,



## 5

Anutu zonom welainano pamaike, ea wane kine wakoniakane.

<sup>8</sup> Nene wikile kine kine kutno ge more siluŋ wetze mi qorodoge ket okanmaike, qeka makarop ge more, siluŋ mi qeiprop dere ket okanmaine.

<sup>9</sup> Tiko pako nɛbuwi, ea wane kutno ge more siluŋ magak zua zuaŋ mi okan okanmaine, ŋengu mataliŋon okanŋonbi, siluŋ seuke mida lele mi okan okanmaine.

<sup>10</sup> Nene yale okane more naso banem solazo Yesu seu seuinane kibi teweke mage okanmaine, eamo Yesu gegeinane kibi yaleka solazo wakoniakane okanmaine.

<sup>11</sup> Nɛi eŋe Yesu wane ra more naso keuo naso banem mataliŋone seu seuo biranŋon okanmami, eamo Yesu gegeinane zonomŋo solaze seu seune yewao wakon lukeakane yale wakonŋon okanmaike.

<sup>12</sup> Eso ea wane mo seu seuŋo ŋenano urata mamaike, ea waneŋo gegeŋo ŋinano urata mamaike.

*Paulo Eŋe Waom Detlukka More Miti Urata Wane Bau Wawa Mi Okange*

<sup>13</sup> Miti sogine yewao, don iwa yale Dawitŋo qeke pamaike, "Na Waom detlukka okanmailane, miti raokanmaile." Pakimo ŋene don ea wane rokopko Asuŋo talenŋongi, Waom detlukka okanmainane miti ra okanmaine.

<sup>14</sup> Paki iwa yale detokanmaine, Anutu eŋe Waom Yesu ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, oŋo ŋene yalewaka Yesurop ma wirikŋone more ŋinerop weneŋ eŋano biranŋoniake.

<sup>15</sup> Nene yeye kine kine iwa korop yemo ŋinane ranem paki, okan okanmaine, eamo iwa yale, Anutu wane mitiŋo sua ariki ŋei manerop eŋe dere more Anutu oi bakom suaine okankau, yewano takot rakot pa ariake.

*Kepeo Wikile So Wet Borik Ea Ketkele.*

<sup>16</sup> Eso kine ea wane ŋene wetze qororonŋi mi pelek okanmaine. Siluŋ solaze maŋo sokki kotozeŋo yemo kaiwe banem sua wie menaŋ okan okanmaike.

<sup>17</sup> Kepeo wikile so wet borikze ea mup muwine so qoiqoine yewano qeli ewe zonom simile maine umatnerop so papa togon ma wakone nɛbongi, magu suaine pa nɛboniake.

<sup>18</sup> So kine kine tingo pamaike, yewao mida, kine kine san pamaike, yewao pore kalilip kaŋem, ea wakone nɛboniake. Kine kine deŋo kakaine eaŋo mida midaine, ŋo kine kine deŋo mi kakaine eamo papa togon pa ariake.

*Kiseze Sogine Barakki Waomŋo Mat Togole Musele Mane Ma Wakone Nɛboniake*

<sup>1</sup> Nene iwa yale detmaine, kepeo gemaine, ea wane sola kiseze ea barake qake ketki, Waomŋo solaze mat urum togogole mane qeliwo gekenane ma wakone nɛboniake, sola ea ŋei metenjo mi mamaine, qeliwo gege togon mat.

<sup>2</sup> Pakimo, ŋene ea wane qeliwo ŋene gege mat yewa biraki ket qorot ŋoniakane similenŋongi tomaka gemaine.

<sup>3</sup> Yewa qorot ŋoniake, yemo oŋa oŋaze lawam mi geki kaikei.

<sup>4</sup> Nene sola kisezo gekene rokop yain mainj okane wikile dere ge okanmaine, yemo ŋene sola kiseze sogine kito qokkenane mi ŋon okanmaike, ea paki, koso kutno sola kiseze musele biranem kesiakane ŋon okanmaike. Paki seu seu wane biŋek oka okane, ea gegeŋo qotkayakane ra okanmaine.

<sup>5</sup> Anutu eŋe kine kine yewa wakon ŋoniakane mauлке nɛbonge, paki eŋe Asuine yaup lewine midaine korop eŋane biŋek nɛbonge.

*Iwa Kulit Kepeo Gemaine*

<sup>6</sup> Ea wane ŋene dere eweke more gemaine paki, iwa yale detmaine, kepe solajo matze nagaine okangi gemaine, eamo Waom zuanŋka more kulit kepeo gemaine.

<sup>7</sup> Naso iwaŋo yemo wetŋo kine kine detlukka malipka gege eaka pamaike, ŋo wele deŋo kaka eamo midaka.

<sup>8</sup> No siluŋ dere ewekmaine paki solarop kulit kepeo gege i qelige more magak matzo Waom gorop gege ea wane similenŋon okanmaike.

<sup>9</sup> Paki gege ea, magak mat qeliwo me kulit kepeo iwa gekene, eamo bororom geŋem Waomŋo ŋongi menageake.

<sup>10</sup> Nene ea wane detmaine, gemage ŋene koropka Kristo wane don rako rakok wane metmet osino lewageŋem, solarop ge more kine kine ma qot okangone, maine me borikine, ea wane turuŋine bonep bonep mainge nɛboniake.

*Kristo Wane Ra More Anuturop Kima Okangone*

<sup>11</sup> Nene Waom ewine kito more gekenane raraine, ea dere more ŋei edane kito ma peseon okanon okanmaine. Yale okanŋem, Anutuŋo kotozane kine detluk okanmaike, so na detmaile, wetŋineŋo nanane kine yaleka ŋidangŋi det okanmami.

<sup>12</sup> Nene yale ranem detpi, ŋene soringe more ma pese qe pese don ramaine, yale mi okaniake, ŋene yaup ŋidane mauلك okanmaine, ŋenane masi kau paki, Anutu

wane bakom kitokei, pakimo njine jei natne kotoene sap saune wele midaine geu paki, solaokengo kine kine kepe wane abonj, ea waneka sola mawa mawa okan okanmami, eje don yewa edane more qekat njonikei.

<sup>13</sup> Nene wetze siukmaikeo yemo, Anutu uratainane ra more wet siuk okanmaike, me wetze ululuŋ pamaikeo yemo, njine mitirop okangei wane ra more yale pa okanmaike.

<sup>14</sup> Kristo wane wet maepnjō kotoze warekamaike, ea wane qe more iwa yale det okanmaine. Njei wekuŋo jei korop njenane turuŋzane ra more seukke, eajo yemo jei koropnjō enjerop wenenj seukkone okanmaike.

<sup>15</sup> Eje jei korop njenane turuŋzane seukke, ea wane gege eamo njene njenzane mida, turuŋzane ra more seukki, koso Anutuŋo ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke enjane ra more gekene.

<sup>16</sup> Iwa yemo miti nasoo sola tanikka gege soginoken aeke more detnagu detnagu ea maine mi okanikei. So Kristo eje yaleka alakan sola tanik manikine kajem paki, detka more mapit kakone, ea wane rokop naso iwao koso mi okanikene.

<sup>17</sup> Ea wane jei mane Kristo wano takot kemaikēo, eje jei kine mane okanmaike. Masi tanik kine kine sogine eamo siukkimo, kine kine muselējo sari wakon mange.

<sup>18</sup> Kine kine korop iwa yemo Anutu wane masi, oŋo Kristo wane ra more njabao njene main njongi paki, enjine kimakoune njebuke. Pakiso, njene kima natne ebukenane, kima ebu ebu ea wane don kisi ranjem sua ariakane urata ra njebonge.

<sup>19</sup> Njēnane don yemo yale, Anutu eje Kristo wano kito more jei korop kima ebuwareke, Anutu eje jei borikineene qelingi mi pa ebonge, eje turuŋjene qelingē. Pakiso, eje daleo ebu more kima okanonge, ea wane kima oka okan wane don ra wakone njebonge, iwa pamaike.

<sup>20</sup> Ea wane njene Kristo wane siron qe-qeŋo Anutu wane ra ma ewek don njidan okanmaine. Kristo wane tungo njene mejenjune ramaine, njine Anuturop kima kima okanikei.

<sup>21</sup> Kristo eje borikine mane mi detke, njō siluŋ Anutuŋo njēnane ra more borikino birakake, eamo njedo Kristorop qeturage more Anutu ware gege koboboine maine gekenane yale okange.

## 6

*Paulo Eje Anutu Wane Jei Kine Kine Loutne Okane Ari More Kineine Ma Qe-lanjanje*

<sup>1</sup> Anuturop urata qeturage weku maine, njedo nanj njingu more ramaine, yemo njine Anutu wano njine dan gunut makoi, ea qeligeu wele midaine mi okanikei.

<sup>2</sup> Ea wane Anutu wane Papijanjo ramaike, "Na naso maine njibongole, eao detjungle, pakiso njibu njibu kaiwe naso yewao qesinj njungle." Kau, iwa mo Anutuŋo maine rake, ea wane naso, enjane dangunut maikēi, so iwa mo mena menanj ea wane kaiwe naso maine.

<sup>3</sup> Nene jei eje urata mamaze mi qaisik kaikei, ea wane numa mi lenjon okanmaine.

<sup>4</sup> Nene Anutu wane urata jei gemaine, ea wane kine ma qelanjane more kine kine iwa yale okane ari okanmaine. Wikile koto wet pesek ge okanmaine, njene njene kutno ge okanmaine, matali qetali njebuwi ea wane kutno ge okanmaine, kaet kotino ge okanmaine.

<sup>5</sup> Kumunamnjō njengu okanmami, mulapko biranjon okanmami, njaba keuo ge okanmaine, urata togole ma more wikile det okanmaine, kulu mi papa ruo wisika ge okanmaine, paki njarawane seuk okanmaine.

<sup>6</sup> Sot midaine ge okanmaine, wet dereret korop ge okanmaine, wet peseko ge okanmaine, kima maulukon okanmaine, Asu Koboboinerop ge okanmaine, paki njene Anutu wane urata jei gemaine ea wane kine njēnane wet maep wele ea sikanon okanmaine.

<sup>7</sup> Don wele ra okanmaine, so Anutu wane zonongō ge okanmaine. Njēne koboboine eajo miti wane tebe zaun leleki wongō so kanao wenenj ma ge okanmaine.

<sup>8</sup> Ewe kito kito so ewe mabaik koto ge okanmaine, don maine so don borikinane kotino ge okanmaine. Nene isi jei njedorau, njene don welekatne ra okanmaine.

<sup>9</sup> Kineze mi detkamami, njō siluŋ kisi- size koropnjō det okanami, seu seune, njō siluŋ wisikae ge okanmaine, njengu matali njonmami, njō siluŋ mi seuk okanmaine.

<sup>10</sup> Wet borik okanjonjō, njō siluŋ naso banjem wet peseko ge okanmaine, abonje midaine gemaine, njō siluŋ jei loutne qesinj okanmaine, njene yeye kine kineze midaine, njō siluŋ morian gorop ge okanmaine.

<sup>11</sup> O Korinti jei, wetze njinaneka zok okoraki anjaze ewekmaike.

<sup>12</sup> Njēnane wetzenjo togogole njine luk njunmaine, njō njinane wet maepnjinenjo yemo nigatneka pamaike.

<sup>13</sup> Ea wane dokone na njidanbe, njine turuŋjine mainge more njine korop wetnjine suaine motpi njenano payake.

*Qelaj Tanik Manik Ea Wane Girem Don*

<sup>14</sup> Qelaj nej eje waunjemene tewekue, njine eje misuk qesijone more tewekkei. Maine so borikine ere daleo kima okanikeik? Me qelajan so panaman ere daleo weku takot nagukeik?

<sup>15</sup> Me Kristo so nej borikine ere daleo wet weku okangeik? Me doku tau tau so qelaj eje daleo qeturangei?

<sup>16</sup> Me Anutu wane Bakom Urum so lopio ere daleo tako rakot okangeik? Detmami, Anutu gegeinerop enjane urum yemo njene. Anutu onjom iwa yale rake,

“Na baj enjane keuo gekale, so ari sari okangale, so na baj enjane Anutu okangale, eso eje baj nanjane nej njerep okane gekei.”

<sup>17</sup> Ea wane Waomjo ramaikae,

“Njine eje qelajonikei, pakiso eje biraone toitoine gekei. So kine kine diinerop, ea mane mi uakaikae, eso na baj njine njibukale.

<sup>18</sup> Paki na baj njinane Maganjine okanikale, eso njine baj nanjane gipolekopne so boraso kopne okanikei, Waom Togogolejo don yale ramaikae.”

**7**

<sup>1</sup> Ea wane kima maep kopne, kine kine yalinane Anutujo binjek qe njebo njebonane njene maine kine kine qotkoinenjo koto so solazo maki sigile okanmaiike, ea sauk walalakkene, so Anutu ewine kito more kotoze qelajangorop gekene.

*Paulo, Eje Korinti Matkoinje Kisi Dere More Wetine Menange*

<sup>2</sup> Njine kotojnje misuk mawaluke njebonge. Njine masi kine kine borikine njinano mane mi okangone, njene njine matali qetali mi okanungone, me kine kine mane yaup mi njakone.

<sup>3</sup> Na don iwa njinane detpe boriki mi ramaile, na mo alakan njidanile, njene wetzenjo lukjunmaine, eamo njinerop wenenjekenane me seukkenane.

<sup>4</sup> Na wetnenjo njinaneka zok motpe paki, manerop ra ewek ma njunmaile, Na wetne zok ma pese pesenane, wikile kine kine kotino wetpese zok suaine detmaile.

<sup>5</sup> Njine Makedonia kepeo sari lotke more yaleka daleo kito peseluke genjem rap. Iwa solaoken kawali so kotooken kaet, kine kine yewanjo wakone qepok mapok okan njongi gekone.

<sup>6</sup> Wanap magunut onmaiike, Anutu, onjo yemo siluj njenane kito pese qe pesezane Titus birakaki zingeke.

<sup>7</sup> So eje zingeke ea waneka mida, njine wet menaj don olatkoi, ea masariki dere more wetze peseke. So na detnane gemami, so qom borik korop ge okanmami,

so nanjane ra more uratanjine qesinjau paki sorin borin okan okanmami, ea nolatki wet pese suaine detkole.

<sup>8</sup> Na alakan kibi mane qe njibone more, qom wikile ma wakone njibongole, ea wane wetne mi borimaike. Qe njibongole, naso nigatne yewao eamo welekatne wetne borike.

<sup>9</sup> Pakimo iwa yemo wet pesek detmaile, eamo njine zok wikile detkoi, ea wane midaka, qom wikilenjo njinano wet mai main ma wakonge, ea wane qomne menajmaiike. Anutu dereretinane rokopko qom wikile mayakatne detkoi, wane njenane donzenjo mi matali njunge.

<sup>10</sup> Qom wikile mayakatne yewanjo wet mai main ma wakongi nej menajjene, paki qom wikile yaline maratkayakenjo njado ea wane mi detki boriakae. Njo qom wikile sigitne me diinerop, nej dereret wane rokopko wakon okanmaiike, eanjo yemo wet qelaj mawakongi seu seu maratkaikene.

<sup>11</sup> Kau! Anutujo njinane qom wikile njine mayakatne ea wane njinano wele zok manerop ma wakonge, yemo ewe ewek, kine ma wakon ma wakon, borikine mapapka mapapka, kaet qeli qelaj, dere worik, sorin borin, makoboe makoboe! Kine kine yale ma wakonge, pakimo njinano borikine motke motke, so qesi qesij mi pamaikae, ea wane kine tingo wakonge.

<sup>12</sup> Eso Na kibi yewa qe njibongole, yemo nej borikine make, ea wane midaka, me borikine okan onge enjane midaka, don njidanjem Anutu wane kaitko njenano anja tewe tewek njinane kine wakoniaike, ea wane qe njibongole.

<sup>13</sup> Eso njine yale okanbi paki wetze ma pesekoi.

So wetze ma pesekoi eaka midaka, njine koropjo Titusi qesinjka more wet pese okankau zingeki njene zok manerop detnjem menange.

<sup>14</sup> Na alakan solanjine mawa more Titus olatkole, don yewa isi mi okange. Njine don njidanbe welerop okanwareke, yalewaka njine mawanjune more Titus don olatkole ea yaleka weleropka okange.

<sup>15</sup> Titusi eje njinano uki njine ewine kitou paki anjane tewekko, eje ea wane wetkeki paki wetinenjo njinane zok okan kamaikae.

<sup>16</sup> Na wetne menajmaiike, yemo njinane rawe paki dere qeka midaine maine gekale.

**8**

*Makedonia Doku Tau Tau Magu Enjano Qom Ewek Zok Pake*

<sup>1</sup> Kimakop, Makedonia kepeo doku tau tau magu enjano Anutu wane morian wakonge, ea wane njidanjem detpi.

<sup>2</sup> Eje njene njene kotino ge more ma zuaŋ okane ket qeqine gemami, ŋo siluŋ miti wane oi bakom zok kakapa pa ebonmaikane wet pese wane wesi natne matuzupkekei.

<sup>3</sup> Na eŋane detlukmaile, eje enjene wetenane eweke more zonomenane rokop motkoi, so rokop ea yuanka more qewa motkoi.

<sup>4</sup> Nedo mi ra onjŋem, eje edom tale njone more miti jei eŋane wet pese wane kine kine maratka more qesiŋ njongeŋ wane rakoi.

<sup>5</sup> Pakiso, kine kine ewekine okanikei ranjŋem mo eje iwa yale okangoi, Eje lewine kotoene Waom sunka mangoi, pakiso njene weneŋ Anutu wane ra more yaleka sunka njebongoi.

<sup>6</sup> Eje yale okangoi, wane Titusiŋo njinano wetpese urata maki paki sotakine qeliŋgi pake, yewa maki qoeyakane ra manmaine.

<sup>7</sup> Pakimo njene mali malip so miti rara, so miti wane kine detpi qoe qoe, so urata wane sorin borin oka okan, so wet maep okanŋon okanŋon, kine kine yalinane wele zok marat kakoi, wane wet menaŋ wesi raraine ea wane yaleka ewekkei.

<sup>8</sup> Na qebinjune more mi ramaile, dereret natne eŋano ewe ewek wakonge, pakimo njinano wet maep rokop dalino pamaile, ea wane kine wakoniakane ramaile.

<sup>9</sup> Njine Waomze Yesu Kristo mauluk maulukinane det okanmami, eje riwe morianine kakapaŋo njinane ra more awa abonjine midaine okange, yewa yemo eje madu so abonjine midaine yale, eajo raki njine riwe morian gorop okangeŋi wane ra more yale okange.

<sup>10</sup> Pakimo iwa mo don mane njidanmaile, ea tewekeu welerop okaniake. Njine koma qei bano wesi esatka qeturangeŋi wane eweke more kieke motkoi.

<sup>11</sup> Yewa mo iwaka takotke more motwareu ewe eweknjinane wele kine kine pa njibonmaike, ea wane rokop wakoniake.

<sup>12</sup> Kine kine qom ewek okane mot mot, ea wane dere menaŋ wakoniake, kine kine mot mot ea mo mane eje mere manmaike ea wane rokop mosiake, mi mere manmaike, ea wane rokop misuk mosiake.

<sup>13</sup> Na qom ewek wane kine kine mot mot wane ramaile, iwa yemo jei natne eje sola pesek geu njidoka gereune qenagare wikile desikeiwane midaka.

<sup>14</sup> Njinane abonj morianŋo naso iwao eŋane bodi mogatki ariki kine kine rokop wekuka wakoniakane raraine, pakimo gemage, naso maneo eŋane morianŋo njinane bodi mogatki ariki njinano rokop weku yaleka wakone njiboniake.

<sup>15</sup> Ea wane Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale qeqine,

“Neiwa zok loutne peikke eje morian zok mi pa mange, ŋo nejwa maŋo etkemde peikke eje bodi mi maratkaŋe, magu etke rokoune maratkaŋe.”

*Titusi So Kimatkine Mauluk Onikeiwane Don*

<sup>16</sup> Anutu bakomine kitoŋem, eje Titus ma ewekkaki, njene qomzeŋo njinane ewekmaike rokop yewaka eŋane qomino wakon kamaike.

<sup>17</sup> Ea yemo njedo uyakane olatnjem detke ea waneka midaka, eŋine wetinane eweklukki paki uyakane okanmaike.

<sup>18</sup> So eŋerop njene kimaze mane eje doku tau tau magu eŋane keuo ge more Miti Don Maine ra edangi detpi menaŋ okanmaike, eje weneŋ talekanjŋem umamik.

<sup>19</sup> So weku eaka midaka, doku tau tau magu edo jei yewa eje wet menaŋ wesi mama wane njene qesiŋ njoniakane ma wakon kakoi. Urata iwa Waom ewine kito more qom ewek zane mamaine.

<sup>20</sup> Ra siuk okanbi paki yaup wane dere worik njonikei wane ra more wesi yewa deŋo de ka more ware naganjŋem paki, ma qeturanjŋem okanmaine.

<sup>21</sup> Njene kine kine okanjŋem, Waomjoka detki njenane menageakane midaka, njeiŋo yaleka njenane weneŋ detpi menageakane ra okanmaine.

<sup>22</sup> Eso njene ererop kimaze mane weneŋ birakanjŋem umami, jei ea njene naso natno liwekka kanjŋem sorin borininane kine wakonge, iwa yemo njine wet pese detpi paki sorin gemaile.

<sup>23</sup> Eso njine Titus wane mo detmami, eje nanjane kima qesi qesiŋne, njene weneŋ urata mama jei etke njine gemaite, so kimatkeze erane yaleka detmami, ere doku tau tau magu edo biraotmami, eŋane qelit jei eje Kristo wane qeli ewe zonom sikanonmami.

<sup>24</sup> Ea wane njene njine ma walaknjun okanmaine, ea wane don iwa welerop okaniakane, jei yalijeŋo uwi kima ebu maulukonbi, doku tau tau natne eje desikei.

## 9

*Doku Tau Tau Kimakopene Wesi More Qesinikei Wane Edange*

<sup>1</sup> Yuda miti jei maulukone more wesi ebonikei wane, ea mo maine detmami, ea wane daleo zok qe njibonikale.

<sup>2</sup> Iwamo na detmaile Akaia doku tau tau magu njine koma qei bano wesi maratka more qeturanjŋem ea kiekkoŋi, na don kisi ea Makedonia jei edanbe, jei natne korop eje njinane sorin borin so togole togole njinane kisi detpi qomene kitoke.

<sup>3</sup> Nene mawalak njungone yewano wele midaine okaniakane na kimakopne biraonbe uwi njine silurj na rakole yale waka kine kine okane onikei wane ewekkei.

<sup>4</sup> Na Makedonia nje enjerop wenenj unjem njine wesi mot mot wane njanakeiwo, enje kau don yewa wele midaine okangi njine so na wenenj gamu kutzo wayake, paki njine koso mane mi mauluk njunikene.

<sup>5</sup> Ea wane kimakopne raonbe alakane umami. U lotkeu qom menanj wesi mosikei-wane nolatkoi, ea lewine ma qeturage motpi mesiake. Eamo anja togon wesi midaka, mitiwane qom menanj wesi, sikanonikei.

*Qomi Qomineka Kine Kine Mot Mot Me Oka Okan Ea Wane Anutuwo Detki Menanj Okanmaike*

<sup>6</sup> So iwa yale desikei, Mane enje waet ewekine ebosiake enje wele ewekineka mane gene okaniake, no mane enje waet loutne ebosiake enje wele loutne mane gene okaniake.

<sup>7</sup> Ea wane iwa yale okanwarekei. Mane enje qomne bapene mi raki paki kine kineine qom ewekinane rokopko mosiake, qebi qebingo me anja togon wane midaka. Kine kine yaup qomne bapne mi raki paki mosiake, nje yaline enjane Anutuwo detki simileka okanmaike.

<sup>8</sup> So Anutu enje zonom welainenjo qom ewekinane mosop njungi morian wakone njibongi njinjine mane gene okane ge more urata kine kine maine maikai wane kine kine mane mi zuarjei.

<sup>9</sup> Ea wane Anutu wane Papiawo iwa yale qeqine,

“Enje ma pororoke damo qe abonene midaine ebon okanmaike, enjane mayakatneinenjo papa togon pa ariake.”

<sup>10</sup> Enje nje waet ma wakone ebongi qe met okan okanmami so wele ma wakone ebongi ma ne okan okanmami, Anutu enje njine yaleka qe met okanikei wane, waet ma wakone njibone more mosopkaki qom eweknjinane wele wakone sua leule okaniake.

<sup>11</sup> Pakimo riwe morian gorop okane, nje abonene midaine kito qesinj okan okanikei, enje njene ra more Anutu bakom mawa mawa okankaikei.

<sup>12</sup> Njine miti nje wet pese kine kine okanonbi, enjo bodi njine esop kayake, eaka midaka, enjo bakom mawa mawa ea wane morian ma wakongi, Anutu wane okaniake.

<sup>13</sup> Njine Kristo wane miti don dere tewek okan okanmami, ea wane kine wet pesek kine kinenjenjo ma wakongi miti nje so doku tau tau magu natne korop enjerop

kima kima tako rakotnjine wakongi, enje ban Anutu mawakaikei.

<sup>14</sup> So njinano Anutu mitiinane wele wakone sua leule okanmaikane, wetenenjo lukjune more Anutu merjenkaikaikei.

<sup>15</sup> Nene Anutu wane bakom maine mi ra wakonikene, yaup welelepke more mawakanjem!

## 10

*Paulo Miti Uratainane Iretke More Don Rake*

<sup>1</sup> Iwa na Paulo nojo Kristo qom menanjnane so wet peseinane njidanbe detpi. Natnenjo nanjane iwa yale ra okanmami. Enje iwa sari ge more kima don okanjon okanmaike, no eriwa ari ge more kawali don okanjon okanmaike.

<sup>2</sup> Na njinano u ge more, kawali don njidanikalane mi qebin nanikei, natnenjo nanjane solaoken ea wane binjek gemaike, yale ra okanmami, nje yewa enje yemo kawali don maine edanikalane wetne ewek okanmaike.

<sup>3</sup> Nene solarop kepeo gege i welekatne ge okanmaine, no kawalirop qeli wane gege yemo sola wanenjo mi ge okanmaine.

<sup>4</sup> Nene tebe bim ba kawali qekenane ma ge okanmaine, yemo kepeo njine midaka. Yemo Anutu wanonjine tebe bim zonomine togogole, enjo nja wane sen turonj togogole kito ra barakenjem ari okanmaike, so isi kine kineinane njene kitipke rape senjem ket okanmaike.

<sup>5</sup> Nene anja soranj, wawaine me isisi don kine kine, yewano Anutu wane don yuanka okanmaike, yewa qe ra zoratenjem ket okanmaike, paki njene dereret kine kine korop, yewano Kristo wane anja tewetewek ka wakoniakane, wokomka okanmaine

<sup>6</sup> Ea wane njene Kristo so njene anja don tewekeu kamaine, yewao nje natnenjo anja mi tewekeu, ea sot turunjene ebonnjem kaikei.

<sup>7</sup> Njine solaokengo yeye kine kine yawwine ea wane detpi wele okan okanmaike, njinano njine nje mane enje enjinane detki Kristo wane nje wele okan okanmaikeo, iwa yale desiake. Enje wekuwo Kristo wane nje mi ge okanmaike, njene koropno Kristo wane njekouneka ge okanmaine.

<sup>8</sup> So eaka mida, Waomjo Aposolo urata makenane zonom njebonge, ea wane mawa mawa don manerop raikaleo, na ea wane gamu kutno mi wayake, zonom yemo njinano urata manjem njibu kesiakane mida, njibu wieki menarjei wane njebonge.

<sup>9</sup> Na papiawo kibi qe njibon okanmaile, ea wane detpi kaet donka mi okaniake.

<sup>10</sup> N̄ei natneño nan̄ane iwa yale ra okanmami, “Paulo donine gereunerop so togogle qe n̄ebon okanmaike, n̄o solaineño n̄enerop wenej̄ gemaik̄eo, yemo zonomine midaine, so don raraineño yemo ketkele.”

<sup>11</sup> N̄ei yaline eñane iwa yale rawe desikei, n̄ene abaran geñem paki kibi qe n̄ibon okanmaine, rokop yalewaka keun̄jine geñem paki don n̄idan okanmaine.

#### *Urata Wane Sola Mawa Mi Gekene*

<sup>12</sup> N̄ei sola mawa ge okanmami, n̄ene yalaineño eñano takotke more rokop weku maine mi okangene. N̄ei yewa eñe natne n̄enane okane mamaze ea wane mi wetkeu paki en̄jenaneke ra more sola mawa mawa don zauj̄ zauj̄ ra okanmami.

<sup>13</sup> N̄o n̄ene yemo Anutuño urata wane rokop more n̄ebonge, yale ma umage n̄inano lotkekone, ea wane dere more mawa mawa don ra okanmaine, n̄o rokop midaine, yaup rara eamo mi okan okanmaine.

<sup>14</sup> Uratazane zawoine yemo welekatne n̄inano pamaik̄e, n̄ene uratazane rokop yewa mi ra sua okanmaine, n̄edo lewine n̄inano lotke more Kristo wane Miti Don Maine mikepka n̄idangone.

<sup>15</sup> N̄ene n̄ei natne eñane uratao kobu waket okora more sola mawa mawa don qazan̄ rara ea mi okan okanmaine. N̄o n̄enane wetzeño wetkemaine yemo iwa yale, n̄inane mali malip̄jine sua kakapa lele ariki, n̄enane urataze n̄inane keuo maine eaño takotke sua ariake.

<sup>16</sup> Paki n̄ene Miti Don Maine yewa kepe natne natne n̄inane n̄adeñino yewao maine edane arikene, so n̄ei mane wane urataine kepe mane make, wele ea wane welaine okangi, so sola mawa mawa yemo mi okanikene.

<sup>17</sup> “N̄o mane eñe sola me kine kine mane mawa mawa don rawe, raso yemo Waom wane ra more raki menageake.”

<sup>18</sup> Mane eñe eñine solaine mawa kaki, eñe mi menañmaik̄e, raikene. Waom̄jo eñe mawa kaki, eñe welekatne mo menañmaik̄e raikene.

## 11

### *Pauloño So Aposolo Isisine*

<sup>1</sup> N̄ine detnanbi, na qelan̄ don nigatne n̄idanbe, siluñ maine detnanikei me?

<sup>2</sup> Na n̄inane ra more sorin borin okanmaik̄e, so sorin borin donne ea yemo Anutu wano n̄jine. N̄ine yemo n̄erep natewen mane koboboine n̄ei wekurop aukei yale, noño Kristo wane biñekkoune okane eñeropka weku koboboine gekei wane maturañ n̄ungole.

<sup>3</sup> N̄o siluñ dere mezet okanmaik̄e, yemo koman̄jo Ewe borikinane isikaki pelekke,

masi yalewaka n̄inano wakongi wet dereret̄jine wiriake, pakimo tanik manik libekaka okane more Kristo waneke dere gege eamo ban̄ qelin̄gei, na ea wane kaet nanmaik̄e.

<sup>4</sup> Onoka wane, n̄inano n̄ei maneño lotkeakeo, Yesu wane kine n̄ene n̄idan okanmaine, yewa eñe n̄idaniake midaka, oño tanikine mane n̄idaniake, so Asu n̄enano n̄jine makoi, yewa midaka, eñe kuneñjine mane n̄iboniake, so Miti Don n̄edo n̄idan̄jem detkoi, yewa midaka, eñe wetne mane n̄idaniakeo, yewa n̄jine mi rawetkau paki detpi zok menageake!

<sup>5</sup> Na detmaile, yemo noño nigatne n̄inane “aposolo” natne eñane ketkele mi okanmaile.

<sup>6</sup> Welekatne na miti gereunerop mi mane ra okanmaile, n̄o siluñ miti wane kine dereret̄ yemo det okanmaile. N̄ene numa kine kine ma okangone yewa korop n̄jine sikan̄ñun warekone.

<sup>7</sup> Na Anutu wane Miti don Maine n̄idangole, naso yewao na ea wane lewine qole nanikei wane mi rakole. Na yale okanbe paki nae ma ket bira nagu more n̄jine n̄ibu wiekole, na yale okanbe borike me?

<sup>8</sup> Na n̄inano miti urata makalane, yemo welekatne doku tau tau magu mat natne edo wesi abon̄ ninbi ebu makole, yale okangole, eaño yemo yaup oma ongole yale okanmaik̄e, n̄o yemo n̄jine qesin̄ n̄unikalane okangole.

<sup>9</sup> So na n̄jinerop gekole, naso yewao na wesi abon̄ wane zuagewe paki, n̄ido qesin̄ nanikeiwane ra men̄jen mi okan n̄ungole. Na ma zauj̄ okane gewe kimakopne Makedonia kepeo n̄jine sarikoi, edo yeye kine kine zuangole, yewa korop ma sari qesin̄ nangoi. Na n̄inano yaup gewe, n̄jine nan̄ane wikile mi detkoi, yale waka n̄ado nan̄ane wikile mi desikei.

<sup>10</sup> Kristo wane don wele eaño nan̄ano pamaik̄e, yalewa wanemo welekatne Akaia loli lolik korop n̄inano n̄jine abon̄ wane, n̄ei maneño nan̄ane mawa mawa donne ea mane mi maket birananiake.

<sup>11</sup> Eso na onoka wane don iwa ramaile? Na n̄inane mi nanmaik̄e ea wane me? Midaka! Anutuño detmaik̄e, na n̄inane nanmaik̄e!

<sup>12</sup> So na masi iwa okanmaile, ea ban̄ takotke yale okane arikale. Yale okane more n̄ei natne leñonbe, eñe numa natne maratkau paki, eñe n̄ene urata mamaine, ea wane rokopka mamaine rau paki, n̄ei natne eñane kaitko mawa nagukei wane qesi qesin̄enane numa qekakei.

<sup>13</sup> Eamo iwa yale, n̄ei yaline eñe aposolo wele Midakaka! Eñe aposolo isisine, eñe urata kakiene isiu paki tanik manikene

ea maingeu, solaeneŋo onbi Kristo wane aposolo wele okanmaike.

<sup>14</sup> So ŋine ea wane onŋine misuk ɔaeake! Satan eŋe yaleka onomka solaine qeingeiki kau, aŋelo qelaŋan gorop eŋane rokop okaniake!

<sup>15</sup> Eso yalinane eŋane qelit ŋeikoune eŋe ŋei eŋane kaiteno edomka solaene qein gekeiwo, eŋe onbi miti ŋei koboboine eŋane rokop okaniake. Ea wane detpi, masi kunerŋine mi okaniake. Nɔdo eŋe baŋ masi kine kineene okane ma okane gekoi, ea wane rokopko turuŋine marat kaikei.

*Pauloŋo Aposolo Eŋe Urata Wane Umat Maratkake*

<sup>16</sup> Na rele eaka koso rawe, ŋei manerŋo nanane detki qelaŋ misuk okaniake, ŋo ŋine nanane ŋei qelaŋine norawe raso norakei, pakiso, na yaleka solane nigatne mawakaikale.

<sup>17</sup> Na don iwa raikale yemo, Waom wane don wane rokopko mi raikale, yaup sola mawa mawa don kieke relane siluŋ qelaŋ yale okane raikale.

<sup>18</sup> Nŋei loutneŋo sola okengo kine kine yauwine kepeo ŋine, ea wane sola mawa mawa don ra okanmami, wane na yaleka sola mawa mawa don rakale.

<sup>19</sup> Yai, kine dereret ŋine, qelaŋ ŋei natenŋo masirak don ŋidanbi detpi menaŋ okanmaike!

<sup>20</sup> So ŋine ŋei manerŋo qelit mamakoune ŋibuyake, me kine kine ŋine ŋibumane okaniake, me isinune more ŋibuyake, me ŋei waom okan ŋuniake, me kaitŋino ŋinguyake, yewa ŋine detpi menaŋ lukeake.

<sup>21</sup> Na dere worikewe paki ramaile, ŋene ketkele, ŋo yalewa daleo okan ŋunŋemrap?

No ŋei mane eŋe eŋinane detki wawaine okangi, mawa naguayakeo, na yaleka naewane detpe waki mawanagukale. Don ramaile eamo qelaŋ don, dere more ramaile.

<sup>22</sup> Eŋe Hebru me? Na yaleka. Eŋe Israel me? Na yaleka. Eŋe Abraham wane ŋosa ŋabokoune me? Na yaleka.

<sup>23</sup> Eŋe Kristo wane urata ŋei me? Na yaleka ŋo na siluŋ qelaŋ don rawe, na Kristo wane urata ŋei rokop mane, eŋane rokop yuan waremaile. Na urata togogole mamaile, ea rokop mane, so mulap urumgo waket okanmaile, ea rokop mane, kumunam nirot okanmaike, ea rokop mane, seukkalane okan okanmaile, ea rokop mane.

<sup>24</sup> Atak 5 Yuda ŋei edo izutŋo nekuwi zaleine 39 okange.

<sup>25</sup> Atak karewe (3) kumunamŋo nekukoi, atak mane wesinŋo nekukoi. Atak (3) karewe seki wiriki kiwetko ket more kaiwe weku so ruo weku kiwet kutno poge pakole.

<sup>26</sup> Atak loutne na numa kiroine arimaŋkole, yewao ŋaba zok marat kamaŋkole. Doku qakumgo midakalane okangole, ŋei ŋaba eŋane keuo wikile kutno gekole, Yuda ŋei kimakopne eŋane keuo wikile marat kakole, qelaŋ ŋei eŋane keuo wikile marat kakole, ŋei gege matko wikile kutno wa gekole. Kepe yaup papaine, ŋei mi gegeeno wikile kutno wa gekole. Kiwetko wikile marat kakole, miti ŋei isisine eŋane keuo wikile kutno wa gekole.

<sup>27</sup> Na urata kine kine suaine zok manerop makole, naso baŋem kulu mi papa managole, goiŋ wisika urata mamaŋkole, ŋara doku wane seu seu, koya momoo ruru qise wise, ge more takot bilaŋket mida wane zua zuan, yale okane gekole.

<sup>28</sup> So yewaka mida, kaiwe baŋem umat loutne wakongi nanane qelit sari zeine gereune okannanbi, mat baŋem doku tau tau magu eŋane dere mezet okane ge okanmaile.

<sup>29</sup> Daleo ŋei manerŋo tik peplek kito geki, na dere wa kitip midaine maine gekale? Daleo ŋei manerŋo qeyauki, na maine kito luke mesikale?

<sup>30</sup> Eso na mawa nagukaleo yemo, na ketkele gemaile, yewa weku mawakawe menageake.

<sup>31</sup> Anutu, Waom Yesu wane Magaine, eŋano bakom mawa mawa naso baŋem pa ariakeŋo don welekatne ramaile iwa detmaike, na isi mi ramaile.

<sup>32</sup> Damasiko yewao ŋei waom Aretas wane bano ware ware onŋo diam gege ŋei na neu luknanikei wane biraongi mat suainane madetko toe rapoke pakoi.

<sup>33</sup> No siluŋ kimakopne edo kelao nakore nane more mat buroro ŋine kitolotkeu okorake yewaoka mulapko luke birananbi ket sen ŋadino kito more ware ware wane metino ŋine rakake arikole.

## 12

*Pauloŋo Kine Kine Kunerŋineka Detka Okange*

<sup>1</sup> Na mawa mawa don rawe mi menaŋ okanmaike, ŋo siluŋ raikale, yemo Waomŋo wetne malotkeke so wetne maingeke, ea wane donkisi rawe.

<sup>2</sup> Na Kristo wane ŋei mane detkamaile, eŋe kine kine mane ka more gemageki, koma mo 14 okanmaike, ŋei yewa eŋe Anutuŋo qeli wawaine yewao ma wake, na mi detmaile, eŋe solarop okange me sola midaine deinerŋo mane zingeki kake, Anutuŋoka weku detmaike.

<sup>3</sup> So na detmaile, ŋei yewa eŋe qeli yewao ma wake, eŋe solarop okange me

sola midaine okange, eamo mi detmaile, Anutuño detmaike.

<sup>4</sup> So eje yewao don ñei añajo mi raraine so kepeo mi ra wakon rawakone yewa detke.

<sup>5</sup> Eso na ñei yewa mawa kaikale, ño nae yemo mi mawa nagukale, weku ketkele gemaile, ea wane maine raikale.

<sup>6</sup> Na mawa mawa don rawerap, eamo mi borikirap, ea rawe wele okangirap, ño siluñ ñei natneño nanjane detpi zok wawaine okaniakane ea mi okanikale. Na kine kine ma okanmaile, so don rawe det okanmami, yewanjoka payake, ea menanjayake.

*Sitman Wakele Yalenjo Paulo Wane Solaino Qelotke Okorake*

<sup>7</sup> So kine kine de kunenjine Waomño sikan nangi kakole, ea wane na nae wane detpe wawaine mi okaniakane, Anutuño sola bikumne kotino sitman wakele yale mane motke, ea wane detpe, Satan wane qelit medep maneño mete tabeño weku gemaile, yale okanmaike. Eañjo neku more neu ket biranangi kotonane detpe wawaine mi okaniakane kine kine yewa more ninge.

<sup>8</sup> Na atak karewe ea wane ra more Waom menjen kakole, olatpe kine kine yewa ma biraki ariakane.

<sup>9</sup> No onjo iwa yale nolatke, “Mauluk maulukneño rokop gan okanmaike, so nanjane zonomño ñei set pelek okanmami, yewao sua more ebuki qesin okanmami.” Ea wane, na zonomne midaine rawe paki, qomne mi umareake. Midaka! Na okole wenenj gemaile, wet pesek manerop ea wane dere more set pelekne mawa kaikalane, pakimo Kristo wane zonomño nanjano maine payake.

<sup>10</sup> Na Kristo wane ra more zonomne midaine gekale, wikile so wet borik desikale, me neku kito okanikei, me umat kine kineño neuyake, me matali qetali okannanikei, me qeka maka wakon naniake, yewao na wet menañ det okanmaile. Na zonomne midaine naso yewaoka, wikile so wet boriko na togole okanmaile.

*Paulo Aposolo Uratainane Kine Wakonge*

<sup>11</sup> Na don yewa rele yemo, masirak don rele, ñido qebinnanbi siluñ rele, ñine ñidom solane mawakau rap yemo menangirap. Na ñei yawuine gemaile, eamo det okanmaile, so na aposolokop ñine wawaine eñane baneno ketkele gege yemo mi ge okanmaile.

<sup>12</sup> Na ñinano sorin borin okane urata mawe, masi so kine kine de kunenjine so kine kine zonominerop wakone more yewañjo na aposolo gemaile, ea wane kine ma wakonge.

<sup>13</sup> Pakimo, ñine ea wane doku tau tau magu kepe mat natno ñine eñane ketkele mi gemami? Yaup kine kine omakñune ne yewa weku yemo mi okan ñungole. Sot yemo wekumde mane okan ñungole, pakimo ea wane siluñ turuñne qelingei.

*Paulo Eje Korinti Ñei Eñane Wetne Suaine Pake*

<sup>14</sup> Iwa yemo, na u ñunbe, atak karewe okaniakane eweke gemaile. Umore alakan okangole yale okane more kine kine ñibu ma ne i mi okanikale. Na wesi abonj ñinane midaka. Nijnñinane zok nanmaike. Njerep medep eje naga maga kopene eñane urata ma more yeye kine kine mi teba okanmami. Midaka. Naga maga edo yemo njerep medewekopene qesinonikei wane urataine ma more yeye kine kine teba okanmami.

<sup>15</sup> Na banj wet peseko ñinane onja onjanjine menageakane rawe paki, wesi abonñeka mida, nae gegene wenenj qikka more qesin ñunikale. Nanjane wetneño ñinane zok manerop pamaike, pakimo ñinane wetñineño daleo nanjaneka nigatne pakep me?

<sup>16</sup> Pakimo, ñei natneño nanjane iwa yale ra okanmami. “Welekatne eje ñenane yeye kine kineze didiwo ñebu ma ñebu ma, yemo mi okange. Njo sanko ñei isione more yeye kine kineene ebu ma ebu ma, ea yemo okange mane.”

<sup>17</sup> Pakimo daleo? Na ñeikopne natne ñinano biraonbe ukol, eje taleonbe edo ñinano ñine kine kine mane ñibuma ne okangoi me?

<sup>18</sup> So na Titusi ñinano uyakane qebin kakole, so doku tau tau kimane mane wenenj birakawe eñerop wenenj ukoik. Pakimo, Titusinjo u more ñinano ñine kine kine mane ñibuma ne mane okanñunge me? Eje so na ñere Asu weku mi pa ñeponmaike me? So ñere numase weku ka mi gesoke gemaite me?

*Ñei Natneño Wetene Maingeki Wane Girem Edange*

<sup>19</sup> Njine korop wetke ramami, ñene ñedomka ñinane denjino yaup qesin nagumaine, yale okanmaike me? Yale midaka. Nene Kristorop ge more Anutu wane kaitko don ra okanmaine, so kima maepkopne, ea wane me ea wane mida, ñine menangei wane done ra okanmaine.

<sup>20</sup> Na kaet so dere mezet nigatne okanmaile, yemo na ñinano u more nanjane wetko pamaike, ea mi ka more ñunbe kine mane okanbi, detpe mi menageake, me ñine nanbi na kine mane okanbe, detpi mi menageake. Na kaet nanmaike, yemo na banj ñunbe tanik kine kine iwa yale ñinano payake, sori sorin, dere worik, busu,



wawaine, ewe mabaik, sigi qeqe, don qeqe, matali qetali. Na kine kine yaline njinano paki ukalane dere mezet okanmaile.

<sup>21</sup> Na njinano koso ukale naso yewao nanjane Anutuŋo ban njinane kait njino gamu ningi paki, neu ket birananiake. Pakimo na ban jei njerep loutneŋo alakan borikine makoi, paki borikine diinerop makoi, yewa mi rapoke njadekkakoi, wenip, so bailalan, ea wane enjane aroke qom borik makalane dere mezet okanmaile.

## 13

### *Korinti Jei Sotene Ma Wesakkeiwane Edange*

<sup>1</sup> Iwa yemo atak karewe njinano u njunikale. Na u lotkewe, njene Waom wane don me papianjo ramaike, ea wane rokop jei etke me karewe ŋo jei mane wane sotinane kine kine rau donine donine raikene.

<sup>2</sup> Jei alakane borikine makoi, so jei natne njine korop, na atak etke njinano uwe gejem paki, masi daleo njado njinano makale, ea wane girem don njidangole. Girem don yewaka koso siluŋ iwa abaran gewe paki iwa yale ramaile, na koso njinano manerop ukaleo, yemo borikine mama jei yewa na mi sese onikale.

<sup>3</sup> Nanjane kotono don motki ra okanmaile, Kristo, enjane zonom wakongi kaikei wane ra okanmami, wane kaikei. Kristo enje urataine njinano pelelekatne Midakaka, zonominerop sot turuŋinerop mi seserjuniake.

<sup>4</sup> Onoka wane, alakan yewa mo welekatne enje pelekki kiberŋ qabego qeu seukke, wane iwa yemo Anutu wane zonomgo wisikae wieke zonominerop gemaikae, njene yaleka enjerop makatake ge more pelek okanmaine, ŋo siluŋ koso njene njinerop weku gemaine, ea wane Anutu wane zonomgo njene ban enjerop wenerŋ zonom gorop gekene.

### *Girem Don*

<sup>5</sup> Njine mali malip korop ge okanmami me mida, ea wane koto njine liwekka kau paki, kine ma wakone more njine njidomka kinenjine liwekka more detlukkei, Yesu Kristoŋo koto njino gemaikae, yewa njine mi detmami me? Mi gemaikae yemo, solanjo doku tau taune raikene ea mo mi kopke-maikae.

<sup>6</sup> Njene liwe liwek eanjo mi yuanjonge, ea wane kinenjine ban ka detkaikei, na det maile.

<sup>7</sup> Njene Anutu menjen kamaine, onjo qe-sinŋungi, njine masi qotkoine mane mi

okanikei. Nene njonbi miti jei wele okan-gene me mida, njene ea wane mi ra okan-maine, njine miti don tewekeu wele okani-akane, weku ra okanmaine.

<sup>8</sup> Ea wane, njene yalinenjo miti don wele yewa njaba maine mi okankaikene, ŋo siluŋ kima okankaikene, eaka weku pamaikae.

<sup>9</sup> Nene zonom zuage gejem, njine zonom gorop gekei yemo, njene qomze menageake. So ra makoboe qekoboe okanŋunbe, njine koto njine sauke mauluk, bile sot midaine okane gekei wane, Waom menjenka okan-maine.

<sup>10</sup> Ea wane, na iwa abaranka gewe paki, mo don iwa lewine qe njibonmaile, yemo na njinano ukale yewao Waomjo urata wane zonom ninge, ea wane gereune okan njunikalane mali malipnjine ma togole more girem don qe njibonmaile, Waomjo zonom ninge, yewanjo matali njunikalane mida, kito qesinŋ okan njunikalane ninge, ea wane na mi ukale mali malipnjine mau togoleki geu, na ban sariwe paki, don gereune mi njidangale.

### *Mosop Don*

<sup>11</sup> Kimakopne don rawe qoeki, iwa yale rawe, “Kaiwe maine” Njine numa njine maulukeye paki wet menago doku tau tau magu wele so togogole okane gekei, njine nanjane don dere more koto njine sauke mauluk okane wet wekuka more gekei, njine wet weku okanware more peamgo geu, wet maep Anutu enje peam welainero njinerop geake.

<sup>12</sup> Njine mitiwo lulu zam zam au warekei, yewanjo Anutu wane jei njerep wele.

<sup>13</sup> Anutu wane miti jei enje korop njine “kaiwe maine,” njibonmami.

<sup>14</sup> Waom Yesu Kristo wano njine wet menan, Anutu wane wet maep, so Asu Koboboinane kima wet maep eanjo njinano pawareake, O weleka!

## Galatia

### *Pauloŋo Galatia Eɗane Kibi Qeke*

<sup>1</sup> Na aposolo Paulo. Ɗei edo mi biranangoi, me Ɗei manenjo aposolo urata maikalane mi biranange. Midakaka! Yemo Yesu Kristo so Anutu Magak, eɗe Kristo seu seuo Ɗine ma wisikae kaki wieki, eto urata iwao bira nangoik.

<sup>2</sup> Nae so kimakopne narop gemaine Ɗene korop Galatia doku tau tau magu Ɗinane kibi iwa motmaine.

<sup>3</sup> Magak Anutu so Waom Yesu Kristo eto mosop so peam Ɗibonbik, wet menaɗ kotino bororom gekei.

<sup>4</sup> Kristo eɗe Magak Anutu wane anjaine teweke more, kepe wane masi tanik borikino Ɗine makok Ɗioniakane gegeine qaisik kaki paki, borikinezane turuɗine seukke.

<sup>5</sup> Ea wane Ɗene naso banjem Anutu eɗetine ora oi bakom kito tako rakot mawaka gekene! Weleka.

### *Bijek Don Weku Pamaik*

<sup>6</sup> Ɗine masi tanik yewa okanbi na Ɗunbe paki, onjane qaemaik, Anutuɗo Kristo maineinane ra more Ɗine Ɗidorake, pakimo Ɗine ikopkamde eɗe qeliɗka more, Ɗine koso ari sigi maep kuneɗine maneo makatakamami.

<sup>7</sup> Sigi maep kuneɗine mane mi pamaik, midakaka, Ɗei natne edo wet dereretɗine ma siuke more matali qetali mau paki, Kristo wano ra more eɗe edomka sigi maep mayakakatne, yewa mapap kamami.

<sup>8</sup> So Ɗene Ɗedomka sigi maep don ea Ɗinano ra qelaɗangone, me qeliwo Ɗine anjelo manenjo sigi maep ea Ɗinano ra qelaɗange, Ɗo Ɗene sigi maep ea alakan kito Ɗibongone, ea mo yewa yale mida, ea wane mo Ɗei mane eɗe yale okaniakao, eɗe sora gerepko kesiak.

<sup>9</sup> Nene mo alakan rene, yalewaka koso manerop rawe, Ɗei mane eɗe sigi maep don Ɗedo rakone Ɗine wetkekei, yewa mi kito Ɗibone more kuneɗine kito Ɗiboniakao, eɗe sora gerepko kesiak.

<sup>10</sup> Pakimo Ɗine daleo wetkemami? Na don iwa ramaile, yewa mo Ɗei edo nanjane detpi menageakane me? Anutuɗo nanjane detki menageakane ramaile? Midakaka! Anutuɗo nanjane detki menageakane. So na Ɗei kelok don edanikalane urataine mamaile me? Midakaka! Na Ɗei kelok don edanikalao, yemo na Kristo wane urata Ɗei mi okanikalao.

### *Pauloŋo Aposolo Okangane Don Kisi*

<sup>11</sup> Kimakopne, na koboboine Ɗidanbe detpi. Na sigi maep don kito Ɗibonmaile, yewa Ɗei manenjo mi ra wakonge.

<sup>12</sup> Na Ɗei mane wano Ɗine sigi maep don ea mi makole, me Ɗei manenjo yewa mi kito ninge. I midakaka! Iwa yemo Yesu Kristo onjom na sigi maep don yewa ra wakone sikan nange.

<sup>13</sup> Kimakopne, Ɗine na kine kine mo sogino okangole, ea wane don ea Ɗine mo detkoi, na alakanka Yuda Ɗei eɗane numa mogare gewe paki, masi tanik okangole, yewa Ɗine mo detka warekoi, na Anutu wane doku tau tau magu engu more matali qetali ebuwe doku tau tau maguɗo Anutu wane urum okanmaik, ea siukkei wane okangole.

<sup>14</sup> Na aso Ɗabokopne eɗane numa kine kine, ea togogole mogatkole, so Yuda kimakopne nanjane tego eɗe korop yuanone more, Yuda eɗane numa ea welekatne warewe paki, koboboineka mogat lukkole.

<sup>15</sup> Ɗo, siluɗ Anutu eɗe nabokɗo mi neuki kotino metpe, naso yewaoka mo rakoke urata yewa maikalane biranange, wane Ɗado ban onjom naso motke, yewao na ma wakonnane more, eɗine wet maepinane qelitine qekalane norake.

<sup>16</sup> Anutu eɗe gipole na sikan nange, so nonjo gipolane sigi maep don ra suawe paki, qelaɗ mali malip midaine panamango gekoi, Ɗei Ɗerep natne eɗe edangale, ea sikan nange, pakimo, Ɗei natnenjo kito qesiɗ neukei wane dere qeka okane eɗano mi arikole.

<sup>17</sup> So na Yerusalem matko nanjane numa alakan aposolo natne mo alakane Waom eɗine dokoino gekoi, eɗe onikalane mi arikole. Ea midakaka, yemo na ea wane turuɗine na ikopka Arabia kepeo ari ea gekole. Ban Ɗado ea Ɗine zinge more koso Damaskus matko arikole.

<sup>18</sup> Boan Ɗado koma karewe qoekiso, na Yerusalem matko Petoro wano don auke-tane arikole, ari eɗerop soda etke so urata mama weku metkole.

<sup>19</sup> Naso yewao aposolo natne mane mi ongole, wekuku kakole yemo Yakop, Waom wane Ɗole, eɗeka maratka more kaitne kakole.

<sup>20</sup> Kibi iwa qemaile, yemo welekatne Waom wane kaitko don wele, na isi mi ramaile, ea wane Anutu ge qesiɗ nannom!

<sup>21</sup> Ea wane Ɗadino na mat natne Silisia kepeo so Siria wane kepe kotino pamaik, yewa yaup lolike arikole.

<sup>22</sup> Ɗo naso yewao Kristo wane doku tau tau magu natne Yuda kepeo gekoi, eɗe kaitne mi nangoi, so wet etke, ea nigatne pake.

<sup>23</sup> Eɗe weku natnenjo yemo nanjane don kisi iwa yale rau det okangoi, “Ɗei

yewa alakanka njengu kito okanjone wikile n'ebon geke, ea enje ukude mo naso iwao yemo mali malip wane sigi maep don yewa qe njabaka more matali qetali makeo, njine koso zinge wet maingeki paki, maine sigi maep kima okanka more koso ra wakon-maike."

<sup>24</sup> Enje don yalewa dere more, Anutuño nanjano masi tanik kine mane make, yewa wane enje zok manerop Anutu enjetine ora ma waka oi bakom okankakoi.

## 2

### *Paulo Enje Aposolo Natne Maratonge*

<sup>1</sup> Boanj njado na gewe, koma 14 qoeki, ea wane njadino Barnabas wenenj koso Yerusalem matko arikote. So na Titus wenenj mawe njererop arikone.

<sup>2</sup> Anutuño arikalane ra sikan nange, ea wane arikole. Ari more, Yerusalem matko doku tau tau magu wane njetine suaine enjene matko njenzeka bonep wa mere more, sigi maep don qelanj nej njerep natne enjano ra suawe paki edangole, yewa wane kine ra qelanjane sikan ongole, so na iwa yale detkole, na uratane alakan makole, so na uratane ukude iwa mamaile, yewa yemo yaup wele midaine mi okaniake, ea na mo detmaile.

<sup>3</sup> Titus narop gemaik, enje Grik nej, nj, enje korop don lewa lewanjjo solaine kitasikenane mi ramaik.

<sup>4</sup> Welekatne, nej natne kima isisine gemami, enje njenze keuzo sanko sari sakel lewa lewanjjo ge more, kineze ka detka okanmami, nej ea enje sigi qeqe so walik matiwan. Enje kineze kau, njene Yesu Kristonjo borikino njine so ra rokop dongo njine, siwot njone more, enjino takotnjongi njene ululuw yawwine gemaine. Nei yewa edo koso borikino so ra rokop dongo bira njone more luk njonikei wane okanmami.

<sup>5</sup> Nj njene enjane donene dere more, Titus wane solaine kitasikei wane mi rakokmaine. Nene enjane donenane bango mane mi silonjmaine. Nene sigi maep don wane don wele yewanjo njinano naso banjem payake so koso tanik mane mi okaniake. Pakimo, njine naso banjem koboboine mogare gekei.

<sup>6</sup> Nei natne enje nej suaine, enjete doku tau tau magu wane njetine, nanjane wetko yemo enjete korop me enjete midaine, ea maine, yewanjo wele mida. Anutu enje nej enjete ea wane zok mi det okanmaik, nej ea enjetererop, enje nanjane miti dongo koso manerop takotke more, don mane mi ra okanmami.

<sup>7</sup> Midakaka togole! Enje mo detmami, na Anutuño sigi maep don nej magu natne qelanj enjano ra wakone edanikalane urata ninge. Anutu enje Petoro yale waka Yuda

enjano urata don mange, enje sigi maep don ra wakone edaniakane.

<sup>8</sup> Welekatne, Anutu enje Petoro zonom sunka mange, yemo Yuda nej njerep enjane keueno aposolo urata mayakane, rokop yalewaka Anutu enje onjomka qelanj nej njerep enjane keueno aposolo urata maikalane, ra zonom sunka ninge.

<sup>9</sup> Yakop, Petoro so Yohane enje enjete njetine pakane, nej njerep doku tau tau magu enjane njetine gekoi, Anutuño na urata kine mane ninge, yewa enje mo detkakoi, ea wane enje Barnabas so na njere metese njepuwi tatiñon wele yale okangone. Paki don auye wetze weku qeturage more, njere Barnabasrop qelanj nej njerep enjane keueno urata maikete, nj enje Yuda nej njerep enjane keuo urata maikeni wane rakone.

<sup>10</sup> Enje korop don weku iwa yaleka ra more njetingoi, njere nej ket qeqine, madu wanap, wesi abonjone midaine doku tau tau magu keueno gemami, ea qesij oniketane, urata don yewa ra njepongoi. Kine kinemde yewa mo soginoka bakom kito makole, wane mo koso iwa togoleka maikalane urataine ma gemaile.

### *Paulonjo Petoro Antiok Matko Rawetkake*

<sup>11</sup> Nj koso njado yemo, Petoronjo numa didiwo qeyau more tinkake, enje masi tanik mi oka okane okange, ea wane ra, enje Antiok matko sariki, na nej njerep enjane kaiteno meinoka koboboine kito tileke olale more busu kakole.

<sup>12</sup> Yakop wane njekoune natne enje yewa mi lotkekol, naso yewao Petoro enje qelanj nej enjerep mere njara nekoi. Nj banj njado koso Yakop nej koune, enjine tego sari lotkeu, naso yewao Petoro enje one more qelanj nej enjerep koso mere njara wenenj mi neke, onoka wane, enje nej natne edo qelanj nej yewa solaene kitasikei wane sorin gekei, ea wane kaet okange, enje yale okane more qelanj nej qelinjone, enje enjine kimakoune enjano takotke more yaup deine wazainenjoka okan onje.

<sup>13</sup> Pakiso, Yuda nej kimakoune natne enje wenenj enjerep masi isisine yewaka okangoi, so masi tanik isisine yewanjoka okane more Barnabas wane wet dereretine warageu, enjano ari makatakke.

<sup>14</sup> Pakimo, na kawo enje sigi maep don wele ea wane rokopko numa koboboine, te-goo mi gesoke arikoi, ea wane na nej enjane kaiteno Petoro olale rakole, "Ge Yuda, nj ge silun qelanj nej enjane gege yale gine, Yuda enjane gege tanik yale mida. Pakimo ge daleo qelanj nej sorin onnom, enje Yuda enjane gege yale gekei?"

*Anutuño Yuda Nej So Qelanj Nej Mali Malipenane Ma Menanjoniak*

<sup>15</sup> Welekatne, njene Yuda jei wele njene Yuda tegoo njine wakongone, njene nabok enjane njateno njine wakongone, njene qelanj borikine mama mida.

<sup>16</sup> No njene silun iwa yale detmaine, Waom enje iwa yale mi detmaike, jei enje Mose wane numa mogasikei, kine ea wane maine jei enje koboboine okanikei, ea midakaka! No jei mane enje Yesu Kristo malip kayakeo, Anutuño jei yewa koboboine orayake, njene yalewaka, njene mo sogino Yesu Kristo malip kakone, ea wane Anutuño njene jei koboboine njedoramaike, onoka wane, njene numa ea mo detmaine, numa yewa waneka Anutu enje ge koboboine gorayake. No ra rokop don wane ra, yemo midakaka!

<sup>17</sup> Pakimo, njene Kristo wano makatake more Anuturop sot turun midaine gekenane ramaine, njono koso silun borikine ma Yuda okanmaine, njene qelanj jei yale borikine mama tego, wane mo njene iwa yale maine raikene? Yewa mo Kristo onjom maki sua togole arimaikene? Yale mida, njene yale mi raikene, so numaine yale mi pamaikene!

<sup>18</sup> No, na ra rokop don wane gege me tanik manik kine kine mane ra barakewe ketki njadekkale, paki koso mawe wieki kieke, tego yewa okangaleo, na nonjom ma wakone more, koso borikine mama okan-gale.

<sup>19</sup> Yuda wane ra rokop don togonjo yemo mo seu seu wane numa so gegeo biranange paki, na ra rokop wane numao yemo na mo seu seune, na koso manerop don ea maine mi tewekale, ea mo na Anuturop gege maine gekale, Wawainene mo Kristorop qeu enjane kibego seukke.

<sup>20</sup> Pakimo, gege musele iwa gemaile, so gege yewa, ea yemo nonjomka mida. Yemo Kristonjo kotono ket gemaile, gege yewa na ukude gemaile, na malip malipnerjo Anutu Suainane Gipole malipka gemaile, onjo nanjane ra more wet maepinane gegeine qikkake.

<sup>21</sup> Na Anutu wane wet maepine mosop bile ea mapap kawo, kine kine yawuine yale mi okaniake, njene Mose wane ra rokop don togon teweke more, Anutu wane deino jei koboboine sot midaine oka okane mane pakirap, yemo Kristo enje yaup kine midaine nanjenka seukke okangirap.

### 3

#### *Nene Ra Rokop Don Togon Mogatkene me Mali Malip Don Mogatkene*

<sup>1</sup> O Galatia jei njerep qelanjine! Njene Yesu Kristo mo sikan njunjem njinjine denjinejo kau mo kibego seuke rasike ket okorake,

pakimo manjo dereret njine maki koso qelanjine wakonmaike?

<sup>2</sup> Na kine kinemde weku iwa waneka geson njurbe njine nolatpi detpe, njene Anutu wane Asu Koboboine makoi, yewa mo ma numao okora makoi? yewa Yuda wane ra rokop don togon teweke more makoi, me sigi maep don dere more wet mali malipnerjo malipka more makoi?

<sup>3</sup> Njine onoka wane wet qelanj okanmami! Njine numanjine mikep kieke ma arikoi, yemo Anutu wane Asurop kieke urata ma arikoi, njono koso iwamo njine njinjine zononjo urata makei wane okanmami me?

<sup>4</sup> Alakan umat suaine njinano wakonge, ea mo yaup nanjenka tewekkoi me? Welekatne na wetkemaile, njine kinerop tewekkoi!

<sup>5</sup> Anutu enje onoka wane, Asu njibone more masi togogole ea keu njino ma okanmaikene? Njine ra rokop don togon tewek okanmami, ea wane me sigi maep dere more wet mali malipnerjo malipka okan okanmami, ea wane njibon okanmaikene?

<sup>6</sup> Iwa mo Anutu wane papianjo Abraham wane ramaikene, "Abraham enje wet malip malipnerjo Anutu malipkake, ea wane Anutuño mali malipinane ra more, enje jei koboboine orake."

<sup>7</sup> Ea wane njine yalewa desikei, jei njerep korop enje sigi maep yewa malipka lulukkeiwo, enje Abraham wane njosa njabokoune wele okanikei.

<sup>8</sup> Mokaka Anutu onjomka qelanj jei njerep enjane detke, enje boanj njado sigi maep detpi, wet mali malipenane ebu enjinerop biraongi gekei, ea wane dere more, mokaka Anutu wane papiao Abraham wane sigi maep don raki iwa yale qekoi, Anutuzerjo rake, "Abraham genjane ra more kepeo jei njerep korop mosop onwarekale."

<sup>9</sup> Ea wane, Abraham enje wetnerjo Anutu malip kaki, enje mosop kake, ea wane jei njerep korop enje wetnerjo Anutu malipkaikene, enje yale waka wenerj Abraham wane rokopka mosop oniake.

<sup>10</sup> No jei korop enje banj Anutuño soa kuteno mosiake, yemo enje edom iwa yale wetke ramami, njene ra rokop don togon yewa mogare arinjem mo yewanjo raki, njene banj Anutu wane kaitko maine onjom koboboine njedorayake. Onoka wane, njono Anutu wane papianjo enje yale ra wakonmaikene, "No jei mane enje ra rokop dongo korop pa waremaikene, ea maine mi mogasikene, sisinimde qeyauyake, enje Anutuño soakka more matali kayake."

<sup>11</sup> Pakimo yewa wane kine ea mo ra qelanjani, ukude didiwo wakonmaikene, ra rokop don togon wane ra more Anuturop sot midaine koboboine gege ea mo mi

pamaike, onoka wane, Anutu wane papiaño yale ramaike, “Ñei mane eje wetino Anutu malip kayakeo, ñei ea Anutuño koboboine orayake paki, eje maine gege marat kayake.”

<sup>12</sup> No ra rokop dongo numa, eañjo yemo malip malip wane mane mi ramaike, ea mo midakaka, ea eje eñineka mane mo Anutu wane papiaño turuñine iwa yale ramaike, “Ñei mane eje ra rokop don gege nigatne nigatne yewa korop tewek wareake paki, eje yale waka gege togon ge ariake”

<sup>13</sup> No ra rokop donjo yemo iwa yale ramaile, ñene korop ra rokop don maine mi mogat warekeneo, ñene mo soa wane biñek, pakimo, qesin ñoniakane yemo Kristo, pakimo, Kristo onjom qesinone more, ejet yewa “Ñine mo soa wane biñek,” ea make. Ea mo qoleñone more ñenane soa yewa maki, eñine kutno wake, onoka wane, Anutu wane papiaño yale ramaike, “Ñei korop ñine mo kibego ñingu ñigune, yemo Anutuño ongi, ñei korop mo soak oniakane rokop okan warekoi,” wane don yewa rake.

<sup>14</sup> Kristo eje masi yewa okange, yemo iwa yale wane, Anutuño mokaka mosop ea Abraham ra togole mange, yewa mo koso Yesu Kristoño qelan ñei maine eboniake, ño ñenewa ea mo mali malipzane ra more, maine Anutuño mokaka ra togoleke, ea wane Asu maikene.

#### *Anutu Wane Ra Rokop Donineño Rara Togon Donine Yewa Maine Mi Esopkayake*

<sup>15</sup> Kimakopne, na naso banjem ñei ñedom okan okanmaine, yewa rokop kito more rawe, ñei etke ere kine kine mane wane ra togole more, wetetne weku waki kibiwo mosikeik. Paki mo ñei maneno erane don yewa mi mapap kaki paki, koso onjo don mane takotkeake.

<sup>16</sup> Iwa yemo Anutuño kine kine bile ban wakoniakane rake, rara togon donine Abraham eñine so ñaboine eponge, Anutu wane papiaño iwa yale mi ramaike, “Geñone so ñabokopñone ñei ñerep loutne.” Eje ramaike, “Geñane ñabonone”, eje ñei weku Yesu Kristo waneka ramaike.

<sup>17</sup> Na ramaile, yemo kine iwa yale, Anutu eje mokaka Abraham tako rakot kibi make, so ware kayakane ra togoleke, paki koma 430 qeeki, ñado ra rokop don qekoi, yewajo tako rakot kibi yewa maine mi qekat kayake, so Anutu wane rara togon don mi saukeake so esopkayake.

<sup>18</sup> No, ñene Yuda wane ra rokop don tewekñem paki, mete zamot yewa makone ra, yemo Anutu wane rara togon don yewa wele midaine okangirap, onoka wane, Anutu eñine rara togoninane raki paki,

mete zamotine lewine midaine yewa Abraham wane biñek qeke.

<sup>19</sup> Pakimo, ra rokop don togon wane kine ea mo daleo pamaike? Yemo iwa yale, Anutuño borikinane kine didiwo wakoniakane raki paki, ra rokop don yewa koso rara togon wane ñado takotkeke, wane, ra rokop don yewa eje pa mageki, Abraham wane ñaboine Kristo sariakane Anutuño rara togon don rake, naso yewao midayake. Ra rokop don iwa mo añelo eñane piwo ñine birakau ket more ñei qeturan, Mose eñane metino wake.

<sup>20</sup> No Anutuño yemo añainerjoka Abraham rara togon donine koboboine mikepka mo olatke, ea wane ukude weneñ añelo me pris mane, ñei qeturan mi gemami, mida, Anutuñojoka gemaik, eje qeturan ñonmaike.

#### *Ra Rokop Don Wane Kine*

<sup>21</sup> Ra rokop donjo Anutu wane rara togon don yewa esop kayake me dale? Yale midakaka! Eje ra rokop donba ñebonge, yewajo teba kaki ñeiño wisikae more, gege ea maine wakongirap, yemo gege kobobine maine yewa ra rokop donjo Anutu wano bira ñongirap.

<sup>22</sup> No siluñ Anutu wane papiaño ra rokop don ea wane ra more rake, “Kepe banjem ñei ñerep korop eje borikinane mulap urungo waket gemami,” paki, ea wane lewine yemo ñene mali malipño Yesu Kristo malipka more kine kine yewa Anutuño ñei miti mali malipene koropño maikei wane ra togole ebonge, yewa maine eboniake.

<sup>23</sup> Alakan mali malip wane numa mi wakonge, naso yewao ra rokop wane donjo mulap ñei yale madet leñ ñongi, mulap urungo ge mageñem, mali malip wane naso yewa didiwo wakonge.

<sup>24</sup> Paki, ra rokop donjo ware wareze okane ware ñongi ge mageñem, Kristo lotkeke. Yewa mo ñene mali malipzane ra more, Anutu wane Kaitko sot midaine mitirop koboboine gekenane yalewa okan ñonge.

<sup>25</sup> Pakimo, ukude yemo mali malip wane naso ea wane ra rokop donjo koso manerop mi ware ñoniake.

<sup>26</sup> Ñine korop mo mali malipñineño Yesu Kristo malipka more eñerop tako rakot ñine wakonmaike, yalinane ñine mo Anutu wane dokoine okanmami.

<sup>27</sup> Ñine doku tauñune more, Kristo wano takot ñunge, paki ñine korop Kristo wane tanik manik koboboine, eañjo takotñine kiroine yale kitou ketke.

<sup>28</sup> Pakimo, ñine Yesu Kristo wane tego, ea wane Yuda ñei so Grik ñei, wawaine so ketkele, ñei me ñerep, keu ñino mapo mapokñine mane mi pamaik, ñine mo

koropŋo Yesu Kristo wano takotke more kop weku okangoi.

<sup>29</sup> So ŋine Kristo wane biŋek okan-goiwo, yemo mo Abraham wane doko ŋosa ŋabokoune wele okane gekei, wane boan Anutu rara togoninane rokopko mete zamotine Abraham dokoine eboniakane rake, yewa mo ŋido magekei.

#### 4

*Kristo Wane Ra More Ŋene Anutu Wane Ŋerep Medep Okanmaine*

<sup>1</sup> Na koso donne takotke ramaile, yemo iwa yale, medep nigatne mane eŋe eŋineka wekuku, eŋe boan magainane aboŋ kine kine mete zamot yewa mayake, eŋe medep nigatne gemaikane, eŋe magainane qelit medep yale okaniake, ŋo kine kine korop ea wane welaine yemo welekatne oŋom okanmaike.

<sup>2</sup> Eŋe medep nigatneka metkimo, waw-erekoune me ŋesokoune edo medep eŋine so metezamot kine kineine, yewa wenenj wareka ge mageu medep suaki magaineno naso motke, yewao wamo, mo ea medep metino kine kine ea korop mosikei.

<sup>3</sup> Ŋenze rokop eŋe yalewaka pamaike, ŋene moka aso ŋabokopze eŋane masi tanik mayakatne pamaike, yewanjo teba ŋongi, ŋene medep nigatne gege so dereret ge more, ea wane qelit qe gekone.

<sup>4</sup> Ge magenjem Anutuŋo naso koboboine motke, yewa bomileki eŋine gipole birakaki ketke, ketki paki, ŋei ŋenze wako wakon wane rokopko Maria wano wakone, Yuda ŋei eŋane ra rokop don wane bango waket tamge geke.

<sup>5</sup> Ea mo ra rokop don wane mulapko ŋine siwot ŋongi, Anutu wane ŋerep medep okangenane yale okange.

<sup>6</sup> Pakimo, ŋine ukude Anutu wane ŋerep medep okanmami, wane mo Anutuŋo Gipolane Asu kotozo birakaki ket more, Asuŋo iwa yale qebinŋone eŋano boka okanmaike, “Magak, nanjane magane.”

<sup>7</sup> Yalinane mo, ŋine koso qelit ŋeikoune yawuine mida, ŋine mo dokoine okanmami, ŋine Anutu wane ŋerep medep geu paki, iwa yale desikei, ŋene Anutuŋo mete zamotine korop dokoine eŋane mage-maike, yewa boan ŋeboniake.

*Pauloŋo Galatia Ŋei Ŋerep Eŋane Dere Mezet Okange*

<sup>8</sup> Welekatne, ŋine sogine Anutu mi de-tka more lopio, anutu isisine, yewa eŋane qelitene qe qelit medep yawuine yale gekoi.

<sup>9</sup> Ŋo, ukude iwa yemo ŋine Anutu mo detkamami me na iwa yale maine raikale, Anutuŋo ŋine mo det ŋunmaike, ea wane mo ŋine onoka wane Anutu

ŋadekka more, asu isisine wet borikinerop zonomine midaine eŋano arimami? Eŋe maine mi mapik ŋunikei, ŋine onoka wane koso eŋane qelit medep yawuine okane more manerop eŋane qelit qekei wane okanmami?

<sup>10</sup> Pakimo, ŋine ea wane ra rokop donine pamaike, ea mogare more peadaine kaiwe maneo, me meso maneo, me koma muselo met okanmami.

<sup>11</sup> Na ŋinane tanik manik ŋine, yewa ea wane dere kaet nanmaike, na uratane ŋinane keu ŋino makole, yewa mo, gege wele midaine okaniake.

<sup>12</sup> O kimakopne, na ŋinane togogoleka ramaile, na ŋinane rokop okangolane, ŋine na yale okanikei. Na Yuda wane ra rokop don qelinŋa more ŋine yale okangole. Pakimo, ŋine naso yewao masi tanik mane mi oka okane, ea nanjano mi okangoi, ŋine nae yale okane so aso ŋabokopŋine eŋane masi tanik manik, ea qelinj kaikei.

<sup>13</sup> Ŋine mo manerop detmami me? Na onoka wane mikepka sigi maep don ra wakone kieke ŋidangole, ea mo zoma kine mane zok okan nange, naso eao, ŋo ŋido na masi qotkoine mane mi okan nangoi.

<sup>14</sup> Na set pele pelek zok manerop okan nangi, ŋine siluŋ nanjane bauŋine mi wake, ŋine dere umat okane more mi ŋadek nan-goi, so nanjane bauŋine mi wake, midakaka, ŋine nanbi, na Anutu wane aŋelo mane yale okanbe, mawaluk nangoi, ŋine nanbi na Kristo Yesu yale okangi, ma waluk nan-goi.

<sup>15</sup> Ŋine oi bakom okane qom menaŋ zok okan nangoi, pakimo oi bakom yewa mo diao qeligeu arike? Na nomor masi tanikŋine mayakatne ea wane welekatne ŋidanbe. Ŋine naso yewao deŋine woune yewa maine qe potau saketkirap. Qe potau saketki mo na ninbirap.

<sup>16</sup> Me daleo? Na don iwa welekatne ŋidanbe paki, na ŋinane ŋabanjine okanmaile me?

<sup>17</sup> Welekatne detpi, ŋei natne eŋe ŋinane simileon okanmaike. Ŋo, don kelok so isieneŋo yemo zok qotkoine. Eŋe ko-rop yewa okanmami, yemo ŋine mapok ŋunbi, na qelinjane more eŋane eŋetene mawakone more qesin onikei wane yale okanmami.

<sup>18</sup> Kine kine mainane ra more kima natne eŋano masi tanik bile oka okan, ea wane simile manerop desikeiwo, ea mo maine. Yewa yemo welekatne, naso baŋem maine okane gekei. Ŋo, weku na ŋineropka gewe yewaka mida. Na ŋinerop mi gewe ŋine masi maine yewa misuk qelinjgei.

<sup>19</sup> O gipon borasokopne! Ŋerep manero medep mayakane gae maki wikile detokanmaike, rokop yalewaka na ŋinane wik-

ile koso manerop dere ari magewe, njine Anutu wane njerep medep Kristo wane kait toqaine so ewe zonominejo njinane koto njino wakoniake.

<sup>20</sup> Na naso iwao njinerop gekalane nanmaike, paki, na don iwa qelinge more kima don njidanikale, na njinane zok dere mezet okanmaile, so na mi detmaile, na daleo qesinj njunikale.

#### *Hagarjo Sara Erane Rokop*

<sup>21</sup> Yuda wane ra rokop don wane qelitine ge okanmami, na qesonnjunbe nolatpi, njine ra rokop donjo ramaike, yewa dapore mi det okanmami me?

<sup>22</sup> Eajo don yalewa ramaike, Abraham eje gipoletkine etke, mane qelit njerep yauwine Hagar wano njine wakonge, jo mane yemo enjine njanomine Sara wano njine wakonge.

<sup>23</sup> Gipole qelit njerep wano njine, ea mo njei njerep wako wakonzane rokopko yauwine wakonge, jo, gipole Isak enjine njanomino njine, eje yemo Anutu rara togon dominane rokopko wakonge.

<sup>24</sup> Don yewa wane nat paromine iwa yale pamaike, njerep etke yewa ere Anutu dominane tako rakot etke, ea wane rokopko okangoik. Anutunjo Yuda njei njerep enjane ra rokop don, Sinai bonagao motki sarike. Hagar qelit njerep so enjane doko njosa njabokoune eje qelit qeje okangoi, tego yewa eje ra rokop don ea wane rokop okangoi.

<sup>25</sup> Hagar yewa eje Sinai bonaga, Arabia kepeo metmaike, jo Yerusalem mat yemo Sinai bonagarop rokopetne weku okanmamik. Jo ea wane, njei njerepewokoune Yuda eje korop qelit qeje okanmami.

<sup>26</sup> Jo Yerusalem mat mane weti qeliwo metmaike, mat ea wane njei njerep eje qeka makaine midaine, ululunj ari sari gemami, ea yemo eje Sara wane rokop. Onjo Abraham wane njanomine koboine, eje nagaze okanmaike.

<sup>27</sup> Anutu wane papiano Sara wane ra more ramaike,

“Njerep qaton medep mi ebu ebune, ge wet pesek desikene! Medepno gae mi geuki, wikile mi det okanmaine, ge medepnone wakongi, boka more aroke, oi bakom kitokene! Njerep njonerop eje doko njosa njaboetne etkemde wakonikei, jo njerep qaton doko njosa njaboine eje manerop wakonikei.”

<sup>28</sup> Kimakopne, njine yemo Isak yale Anutu wane dokoine, njine enjine rara togon dominane rokopko enjine dokoine okanmami.

<sup>29</sup> Naso yewao medeppa zonom yauwine njei wako wakonzane rokopko wakonge, onjo Asu wane zonomgo njine medep

wakonge, eje njabakake, rokop yalewaka naso iwao wenenj pamaike.

<sup>30</sup> No Anutu wane papiano iwa yale ramaike, “Qelit njerep enjine so gipole esop otnom ariuk, qelit njerep wane gipolejo njanomine gipolerop magak wane mete zamot yewa misuk mayake.”

<sup>31</sup> Ea wane kimakopne njene detnjem, njene qelit njerep wane dokoine midakaka! Njene enjine njanomine dokoine.

## 5

### *Njene Siwotnjongane Ululunj Gekene*

<sup>1</sup> Ea wane mulap midaine gekenane, Kristono Yuda wane ra rokop don wane mulapko njine siwot njonge! Ea wane njine ululunj gesoke togole okorakei, so njidomka misuk eweke more, Yuda wane ra rokop don wane qelit qeje okanikei.

<sup>2</sup> Na Paulono don iwa njidanbe, njine ket more detpi! Njine solajine kitasikei wane njidom rakokkeiwo, yemo Kristo wane uratanjo njine mi qesinj njuniake.

<sup>3</sup> Na koso manerop girem njidanbe detpi. Njei mane eje solaine kitasikei wane wae naguyakeo, eje Yuda wane ra rokop don yewa wenenj koropka tewek wareake.

<sup>4</sup> Ra rokop don teweke more sot midaine koboboine gekei wane ramami njine Kristorop tako rakotnjine yewa mo njidom kitat nagumami. Pakimo, njine Anutu wane mosop ea bira njungi, njine njadino gekei.

<sup>5</sup> Jo Anutu wane Asuno yemo mali malipze ma wakongi, mali malipzane ra more, njene sot midaine koboboine gejem, Anutunjo njebu more enjino bira njoniakane dereret gemaine.

<sup>6</sup> Njene Kristo Yesu wano gejem paki solaze kitasikene, ea wele midaine okaniake, me njene solaze mi kitasikene, ea eje yalewaka wele midaine okaniake, jo mali malipjo yemo njei njedomka wet maep okan nagu okan nagu wane desikenane qomze ma ewek okanmaike, yewano yemo wele, ea wane, njene Anutu wane wet maep njei njerep natne sikan onikene, yewano yemo wele raikene.

<sup>7</sup> Njine alakanka numa maine gesoke ariko. Pakimo manjo koso numa lennjungi mo njine don wele yewa koso manerop mi mogare arimami?

<sup>8</sup> Njine numa me dereret yewa mogatmami, yewa mo Waom wano njine mida, me onjo mi qebin njunge, ea midakaka!

<sup>9</sup> “Yismde nigagatne yewano maine maki bret ea piwiwige wie okanmaike, ea mo njine mo detmami,” njine yale ra okanmami, ea wane don borikitnejo gine mo matali njunge.

<sup>10</sup> Jo na silun njinane dere wetkemaile, yemo tako rakotze Waom wane pamaike,

ea wane qesij nungi, njine nanane don yewa mi ndek kaikei. No, nei yewano me yewano wet masiuk okan njuniake, eje sot yewa wane turunjine Anutuño boan mainge maniake.

<sup>11</sup> O, Kimakopne, na welekatne nej so-laene kitasikei wane donene maine qesijka edangole ra, yemo daleo Yuda edo mane nekuwirap? Na don yaline sola kitasikei wane welekatne edanbe rap, yemo na Kristo wane kibej wane don edangole, yewano dere worik mi ma wakongirap.

<sup>12</sup> Na wetkemaile, yemo nejno wet geqe okanjne more, edomka esop nagu more, doku tau tau maguo njine qei ndino kesikei.

<sup>13</sup> No, kimakopne, njine yemo Anutuño ululun gekei wane njidora newan njunmaike, so Yuda wane ra rokop don wane mulap midaine ululun geu pakimo, sola wane masi tanik qotkoine geqe sogine, ea maikei wane misuk desikei. Anutuño njine wet maerjjo nej kimakop njine ejerop njidomka qelit geqe okan nagukei wane newan njunge.

<sup>14</sup> Yuda wane ra rokop don korop, ea mo don weku iwanjo qepot kemaile, "Ninjine wet maep okan nagumami, yalewaka nej njerep korop eje wet maep okanonikei."

<sup>15</sup> No, njine osom zuba enjane masi okane more, njidomka njaba nagu more yaku kito misuk okanikei, yemo kaulukkei, diam gekei, njidomka boan yaku matali qetali okan naguwareu paki, njinjinarek siuke mida lelekei.

*Asu Wane Masi So Nei Wane Masi Ki-  
neetne Etke Okanmamik*

<sup>16</sup> Na iwa yale takotke ramaile, njine Asuño numa manbi sikanjungi, enjano kito more gekei. Njine yale okangei, eamo sola wane tanik manik qotkoine yewa mi mo-gasikei.

<sup>17</sup> Wet dereretze geqe soginane simileño Asu maket biraka okanmaike, njno Asuño wet sogine yewa ma ket biraka okanmaike. Asu wane masi so sola wane masi ere etkenjo njaba njaba okanbik, ea wane njine kine kine okangei wane ra more eweke oka okan, ea njine maine mi okanmami.

<sup>18</sup> No njine Asuño numa alakane njiboniakeo, yemo njine Yuda enjane ra rokop donjo nej waom okan nungi, enjane qelit geqe ea maine mi okanikei.

<sup>19</sup> Wet soginane urata yemo siu suiko mi pamaike, yemo iwa yale wakon okanmaike. Bailalan nej njerep wenip yau yaup, matali qetali ebu ebu, masi borikine mado madojnine, borikine kine kine natne oka okan wane qom riwe wie wie,

<sup>20</sup> eje anutu isisine enjetene edoramami, sunja qare ma okanmami, bailalan wetno qole qole, njaba qepok okanmami, kawali

don ra okanmami, liak nagumami, busu lele okanmami, nej njerep eje enjenaneka simile det okanmami, nej njerep qepok mapok okane more njaba de aeke ge okanmami.

<sup>21</sup> Eje ra waizit okanmami, doku togole ne more qelarj urata ma okanmami, kiki enjet borikine kito more masi tanik yaline natne okanmami, kine kine yalinane mo alakanka girem don njidangole, njno koso manerop iwa njidanbe, nej korop masi tanik yaline okanmami, nej yalinenjo Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom kotino mi wakesikei.

<sup>22</sup> No, Asuño yemo kine kine maine, wele iwa yale ma wakon okanmaike, wet maep, wet menan, peam, wet pesek, qom ewek, qom pesek, kima geqe,

<sup>23</sup> weteneño ketkele, wetno sawe geqe. Masi tanik iwanjo korop Asu wane wele, yewano ra rokop doninerop korop mane mi pamaike.

<sup>24</sup> Nej njerep korop Kristo Yesu wane biejek gemami, eje geqe mageene sogine, bailalan so borikinane simileinerop mo kibego qeu seukki, mida leleke.

<sup>25</sup> Asuño geqe togon njebongi ge okanmaine, eje yalewa okanjo okanmaike, ea wane njene gegeze manjem warekaki, njene Asu enjine numaoka gesoke arikene.

<sup>26</sup> Njine enjetze yaup wane misuk mawa nagukene. Njine kimakopze ejerop kawali wane sot litok misuk okan nagukene. Njine kima natne enjane kine kine wane wetno qole qole bailalan misuk okanikene, so misuk liak nagukene.

## 6

*Nene Qesi Qesijnagu More Umatze  
Tewekkene*

<sup>1</sup> kimakopne, nej maneno borikine kine kine mane maki, njine Asurop gemamino wet peseko bororom borikineine, ea ma koboe kaikei. So Satano njine wenenj sot marat kaikei wane liwek njuniakane, njine yale waka gegenjinane diam ma ware kaulukkei.

<sup>2</sup> Qesi qesij okannagu more maneno mane wane umatjine yewa maine wenenj qesij nagu tewekkei. Yalewaoken okangeiwo, yemo njine Kristo wane ra rokop don yewa maine tewekkei.

<sup>3</sup> Nei mane enjetne midaine eje rayake, "Na enjetne wenenj," yale rayake, eje onjomka isi naguyake.

<sup>4</sup> Nei korop eje urataene maine me mida, yewa eje edomka dere wanok me dere detsorok okanikei, nej eje yale wa okane more, eje onjom maine okanmaike, me mamaike, yewa wane oi bakom okaniake. No eje nej natne enjane tanik manikenerop



enjene, ea dere wanok me dere detsorok misuk okaniake.

<sup>5</sup> Ea yemo iwa yale wane hei korop eje umatene so tanik manikene yewa eje bonep bonep edom tewekkei.

<sup>6</sup> Nei mane njinane keuo njinejo Anutu wane miti don kito ebon okanmaike, njine hei yewa eje abonj kine kinejine bile natne damo qe mapoke, kito ebo ebon njine yewa kito qesinj okane manikei.

*Gemage Gege Magezane Wele Maratkaikene*

<sup>7</sup> Njine njidomka misuk isi nagukei. Nei maneno Anutu maine mi isi kayake. Nei mane eje njara mane mesiake, metki njara tanik weku yewanjoka euino wakongi, eje njado koso njara enjet mane mi maratka more, eje enjet weku yewaka lokakeake.

<sup>8</sup> No hei mane eje gege soginane numa mogare mo borikine kine kine ma nogan kayake paki, eje gege soginane numa me tanik manik mamaike, yewa wane weleine, eje seu seu marat kayake, no mane eje Asu wane numa so tanik manik mogasiakeo, eje Asu wane weleine gege togon maratka more naso banjem geuluke ge ariake.

<sup>9</sup> Ea wane njene kine kine maine okanikene, me makenane bau wawa misuk okanikene. Nene qewolon mi okanikeneo, yemo boanj gemage, Anutujo naso motke, bomileki asu onja onjazane morian mayakatne marat kaikene.

<sup>10</sup> Yalinane njene keune natne numa maratka more wakongi, yemo naso banjem hei korop kine kine bile so maineka ma masuluk onikene, so kimakopze mali malipenejo Waom malipka gemami, enjane wenenj dere more, togogoleka kine kine mayakatne kito qesinj okan onikene.

*Paulojo Galatia Nei Njerep Girem Don So Mosop don Edangi Qoeke*

<sup>11</sup> Njine kibine suaine iwa kau, na nae metenejo njinane qemaille.

<sup>12</sup> Nei natne eje mawa naguwi paki, solanjine kitasikei wane qebin njunmami, eje yewa okanmami, yemo weku iwa yale wane, eje Kristo kibenjane ra more wikile kuteno mi wayakane kaet okane more, yale okanmami.

<sup>13</sup> So hei solaene kita kitatne, eje yalewaka Yuda wane ra rokop don yewa mi tewek okanmami, eje yemo yaup njido solanjine kitare more, enjano takotkeu enjene mawa naguwei wane detpi paki, yale okan okanmami.

<sup>14</sup> No na, na yemo kine kine mane ea me ea wane enjetine ra more mi mawa kaikale, na yemo weku, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane kibenjane sigi maep yewa waneka mawa kaikale, Kristo wane kibenjane ra more kepe wane masi tanik

nanjano, ea mo korop seukwareke, no na yale waka kibego kepe wane masi tanik wane ra more, mo nojom wenenj seukkole.

<sup>15</sup> Nei solaine kita kitatne, me hei solaine mi kita kitatne yewa eje yalewaka wele mi okanmaike. Gege sogine qelige, gege musele koboboine maikai, gege yewanj yemo wele okanmaike.

<sup>16</sup> Qarja so bonj yewao okoramami, rokop heiwa wet dereretenejo don iwa ekap kotino malipka more, gegeenejo yewa mogare gemami, enjano peam, so qom pesek, so wet maep, enjano enjerop pa rokopke pawareake! So Anutu wane hei njerep magu wele Israel enjano wenenj korop pa wareake!

<sup>17</sup> Na ekap iwa yale qewe qoeyake, hei maneno umat koso manerop misuk nini-ake, onoka wane, na Waom Yesu wane lopotjo solano paki magemente, enjano hei njerep eje iwa yale sikan onmaike, "Eje welekatne Kristo wane hei koboboine."

<sup>18</sup> Kimakopne, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane mosopjo maine njinane asu njino pawarekep! O, weleka!

## Epeso

<sup>1</sup> Na Paulo, Anutu enjine simileinane na Kristo Yesu wane aposolo biranange.

Noŋo Epeso matko njine, Anutu wane njei njerep doku tau tau magu, wetjinejo Anutu malipka more, gegeŋinejo Kristo Yesurop takorakot gemami, njine kibi iwa qe njibonmaile.

<sup>2</sup> Magaze Anutu so Waomze Yesu Kristo eto mosop so peam maine njibonge.

*Kristo Wane Ra More Anutuŋo Mosopjunge*

<sup>3</sup> Nene Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Anutu so Magaine bakomine kitoŋem, oŋo Kristo wane ra more oŋa oŋaze qesinj kayakane, qeli wane miti mosop mayakakatne korop mosopjone njebongane, njene qem mawa okane more, bakomine kitokene.

<sup>4</sup> Mokaka Anutu enje qeli so kepe mi ma wakon otko, naso yewaoka enje njene enjine binjek biranonge, pakimo, Kristo wane ra more njene koboboine sot midaine enjine kaitko gekenane, oŋom mo dere wanok okan jonge.

Onoka wane, Anutu enje wet maepinane njene sot midaine so wet dereret koboboine gekenane ra more,

<sup>5</sup> mokaka wetkeki pake, pakimo, ban Yesu Kristo uratainane raki paki, qom menaŋ okanŋone more, enjine njerep medewekoune okangenane njebu more ra togoleke. Enjine simileinane yale okanŋonge,

<sup>6</sup> Anutu wet maepine kakapa suaine njenane pamaikae, eamo lewine midaine, so ea yemo enje Gipon maepinane manerop kamaŋke, yewa sunka njebonge, ea wane njene Anutu wane mosop so zonom qelanjan manerop qe watke njebonge, ea ka more, Anutu oi bakom so qem mawa manerop okankaikene.

<sup>7</sup> Anutu wane wet maep yemo zok manerop kakapa suaine, ea wane Anutu enje Kristo wane seu seu so weŋeminejo borikinane mulap urumgo njine siwotjone more, borikineze ea mataliki korop siukwareke.

<sup>8</sup> Anutu enje wet maep so dereret wane namuŋ suaine yewa korop matuzupke more, qakki njenano ketwareke.

Paki enje dereret kine kine so wet dereret mayakatne yewa njebonge,

<sup>9</sup> mokaka Anutu enje kine kine yewa Kristo wane uratao mayakane rake so wetkeke, pakimo, enje dereretine yewa ea mo sanko pake, pakimo yekuat musele ban njado mo wetkeke so rake, so simileine

sanko pake, yewa njene iwa yale sikan njonmaike.

<sup>10</sup> Na wiliŋaine ma ari magewe, kine kine qeliwo so kepeo motkole, ea wane nasoine bomileake, pakimo ban Kristo oŋom qe-wotke more, ea wane lewet so bosinjine okaniake.

<sup>11</sup> Waom enje enjine wet so dereretine yewa mogare more kine kine korop ea okan okanmaikenjo, Kristo wane raki paki, mokaka miti mete zamot yewa weneŋ Kristorop maikenane dere wanokjone more rakoke njebonge.

<sup>12</sup> Yuda njene Kristo wetzenjo malipka more, enjano kito okora njadino mogare, enjerep arikenane mikep oŋom ma wakonjonge, so njene Waom enjine ora ma wiekene.

<sup>13</sup> Njo qelanjo doku tau tau magu njine yalewaka, njine binjek don welekatne eamo dere malipkau, Anutu wane sigi maepjo njibu mainjune sa biranunge, paki njine Yesu Kristo malip kakoi, yalewa okane more, Kristo detlukkau Anutu enje rara togonine mo sogino okange, ea wane wele njine Asu Koboboine ea njebonge, enje yale okange, ea mo njine Anutu wane njei njerep so magu koboboine okangei wane enje yale okanjunge.

<sup>14</sup> Njene Asu Koboboine mo makone, so mo detmaine, njene ban kine kine mayakatne natne weneŋ makene, ea mo Anutuŋo njei njerepwekoune eboniake, mo ra togoleke, wane Asu Koboboine ea mo Anutuŋo qakaze ea ka more, boan njado njebuyakane qolenjone more, Asu Koboboinejo kibi njebuke, wane njene njebuyake, ea dere more, yewa wane njene kine kine zonomine togogle, ea wane tomaka geŋem njebuki, enjerep gekene, so njene enjet binjekine mawaka geŋem! Anutu njenano urata kiekke, ea ban njado makokeake.

*Anutuŋo Epeso Njei Njerep Wetene Malotkeakane Pauloŋo Anutu Meŋenkake*

<sup>15</sup> Kine iwa yale wane, njine Waom Yesu detluk kamami, so Anutu wane njei njerep magu wet maep okanon okanmami, na ea wane don kisi detkole.

<sup>16</sup> Ea wane na njinane ra more meŋenkamaile, rokop na Anutu bakomine kitoka okanmaile. Na naso banem njine detjune more, wet pese dere Anutu meŋenka okanmaile.

<sup>17</sup> So na iwa yale meŋenka okanmaile, njine Suaineze Yesu Kristo wane Magak, enje weto mane so mayakatne, enje qelanjanine suaine so qeli ewe zonominerop, oŋo Asuine njibongi, Asuinejo mapikjune more, wetjine ma lotkeki, Anutu enjine doninane kine ea detluk kakei, so Anutu

wane kine, ea ra wakone njidangi, njine banj detwarekei, na njinane yalewa ra menjenka okanmaile.

<sup>18</sup> Na ramaile, yemo njinane wet dereret njine maine ma lotkeki enjine qelanjane kaikei, paki eja onakaka njiboniakane njidorake, yewa njine boanj dere more, wet pesek okane tomakaikei, so njine Anutuño jei njerep magukoune njinane kibi maep mosopine binjek qeke, ea wane detpi wele okaniake.

<sup>19</sup> So njine yale desikei, njene Anutu wane zonomine kakapa yewano detluke malipka okanmaine, njene naso banjem qesinjjon okanmaiike, yemo zonom mane togogole, zonom yewa yemo njenano pamaike.

<sup>20</sup> Zonom togogole yewano Anutu enje Kristo seu seu njine ma wirikkaki wieke, paki mawa more qeliwo enjine wonino birakake metmaiike.

<sup>21</sup> Kristo enje yewa metki paki, qeliwo jei waom kine kine korop gemami, yewa yuonone wareonmaiike, Ware Ware Suaine, Nei Waom Suaine, jei wawaine zonomenerop, jei togogole, ewe bibienerop, so enjet binjekenerop, qeliwo so kepeo korop onjo jei waom okanone more, wareon wareake, kepe iwao me boanj njado, enje onjoka wareki pa wayake.

<sup>22</sup> Anutuño kine kine korop matuzupke more, Kristo wane kinane bango gumeki paki, jei njerep magukoune enjane lewet okane, kine kine korop Waom okanoniakane ma wakonkake.

<sup>23</sup> Jei njerep magukoune, enje Kristo wane kie metine so solaine, nj Kristo onjom yemo kine kine korop ea wane kotino mere qe watkeake more, leweteene okaniake, so enje jei njerep magukoune enjane kotoeno mere enjine so Asuine wenenj eretnarek zok manerop qewatonikeik.

## 2

### *Onja Onjaze Seu Seu Njine Wisikaeke*

<sup>1</sup> Njine mokaka anja bira wira njinane borikine kine kine ma more, sot korop okangoi paki, yewano njinguki onja onjanjine korop seu seu wane binjek okange.

<sup>2</sup> Naso yewao njine kepe iwa wane tanik manik qotkoine yewarop gekoi, ge more asu borikinane jei waomine enjane anjaine tewekko, asu borikinane jei waom enje qeli keuno gemaikae, yewano jei Anutu wane anjaine bira okanmami, enjane kotoeno ket more urata ma okanmaiike.

<sup>3</sup> Njine korop mokaka jei borikine yewa enjane rokokpa ge more, wetze gege soginane simile yewa mogare arikone, paki solazane so njenze gege soginane wet dereret yewa wane anjaine teweke more, jei natne enje yale okanjem paki, ea wane turunjine

Anutu wane busu marat kaikenane binjek mo okangone.

<sup>4</sup> Welekatne, sot turunjeno njenguki njene seu seune gekone, yale gekone, nj silun Anutu wet pesekine i manerop watke pamaikae, ea wane Anutu enje zok njenane wetine boriki, wet maep suaine okanjonge,

<sup>5</sup> Anja bira wirazane ra more seu seune gekone, njene mi qelijnone, enje Kristorop wenenj ma wisikae njonge, welekatne, Anutu wet pesekinane ra more, njene koso mainjone biranjonge.

<sup>6</sup> Enje njene Kristo Yesurop tako rakot ge more, Anutu enje ma wisikae njong paki, ukude enjerop qeli gege togon koto biranjongi, enjinerop ware ware urata mage-maine.

<sup>7</sup> Yewa okange, yemo jei njerep boanj njado wakone raikae, "Anutu enjine wet pesekine zok kakapa suaine pamaikae, yewa wane wet maepine njenano ma qelanjaniakane sikanjone more, Kristo Yesu kepeo birakaki ketke, ea naso banjem ukude so njado dere qelanjnjem qe watnjoniakae."

<sup>8</sup> Yemo iwa yale, njine Anutu wetne pesekakatnane mali malipnjine raki paki, seu seu njine njibu sesenjunge, njine njidom kine kine mane maine makoi, ea wane ra more Midakaka, yemo Anutu enje enjine wet maep so qom menanjine, yaup njibu sesenjunge.

<sup>9</sup> Yewamo urata mane bile makoi, ea wane lewine Midakaka, yalinane mo njine solanjine misuk ma wakaikae.

<sup>10</sup> Anutu enje onjomka njebuke, so njene Kristo Yesurop tako rakotze wenenj payakane, onjom njebuki, njene koso jei njerep musele okanjem onjom ma wakonjonge, so numa maine Anutuño mo ma wakone njebongane, njene yewaoka gesoke arikenane rakoke njebonge.

### *Njine Kristorop Weku Okangone*

<sup>11</sup> Njine wakongoi, naso yewao njine Anutu mi detkakoi, qelanj wakongoi, njine Yuda jei edo njinane solaene mi kita kitatne yale njidora okangoi, so njidora okanmami. No, enjenane yemo, 'solaze mo kita kitatne' yale ra okanmami, iwa yemo jei edomka solaene piwitne kitare gekoi, ea wane ramaikae. Njine njine yemo alakan gekoi, yewa njine mo detnami, njine qelanj jei njerep gekoi.

<sup>12</sup> Naso yewao njine Kristo biraka abaran gekoi, paki Yuda jei enje mat welaine okane geu, njine lobo yale gekoi, so Anutu enje rara togon donine ra more magukoune ebuki paki, binjek donine ma togole Yuda tego ebongi mageu, njine zepe natkoune yale okane, yaup tego yauwine gekoi, so njine kepe iwao ge more, wetnjinejo kine kine mane wele banj njado sariakae, ea mane mi

dere malipka more, Anutu midadaine yaup togole gekoi.

<sup>13</sup> Njine mokaka sogino yemo zok abaran togogole gekoi, ŋo ukude yemo Kristo wane wenemineŋo njine waraŋ njungi sarikoi, paki Kristo Yesu wane ra more njine Anutu wano mo ososop so osino gemami.

<sup>14</sup> Kristo oŋomka qom menaŋso wet maep ma wakon njebongi paki, Yuda nej so qelaŋ nej qeturaj ŋongi, magu weku okangone. Mo sogino yemo Yuda nej so qelaŋ nej miti midaine keuo zawo so senŋo okoraki paki, mapok ŋongi, ŋaba ŋaba okane gekone, sen yewa mo Kristo enjine seu seueneŋo kito ra barakki arike, paki tego etke ea mo qedugu otki, weku okangoik.

<sup>15</sup> Eje Yuda wane ra rokop dongo sawe so titiinerop gege, so rawe rawet don loutne raraine, so don natne ea yale, yewa enjine solaine qaisik kaki paki mataliki siukwareke, eje yale okane more, nej magu etke qeturaj otki, enjinerop nej magu musele so weku okange, eje numa yale-waoken okane more wet weku so peam ma wakonge.

<sup>16</sup> Kristoŋo kibego seukki paki, nej magu etke yewa qeturaj otki, sola weku okangi, koso mainka more, Anutu wano birakake. Enjine kibego seu seuine yewaŋo ŋaba wane masi tanik manik sogine pake, yewa korop geki ket siuke mida lelewareke.

<sup>17</sup> Paki, Kristoŋo sari more, peam wane sigi maep don yewa korop iwa yale ra qelaŋane njeɗange, “Njine ukude mo iwa wet weku geki,” don yewa mo njine qelaŋ nej, Anutu kakakka abaran gekoi, njine njidange, so Yuda nej njerep Anutu enjine osino gekoi, eje wenej edange.

<sup>18</sup> Bijek don iwa yale, Kristo wane ra more njene korop Yuda nej so qelaŋ nej, njene magu etke, njenane Asu wekuŋo numaze lalanje, njene ukude Magazane kaitko maine ari lotke warekene.

*Doku Tau Tau Magu Njine Anutu wane Mat Urum Wele*

<sup>19</sup> Ea wane ukude yemo qelaŋ nej njine koso nej loboine kepe matene midaine me nej mikeune yale mi okanmami. Njine mo Anutu wane nej njerep magu, enjane tego so kimakopene, so Anutu wane dokoine enjane sotawekopene doku tau tau magu wele okanmami.

<sup>20</sup> Njine yemo mat yale, mo Anutu oŋom make, Anutu wane aposolo so qelit nej, njene yemo mat yewa wane bosinj njereune bira njongane, kauk njunjem okora arimami, ŋo Kristo Yesu oŋom yemo bosinj nejine okanmaike.

<sup>21</sup> Eje wekuŋo mat yewa wane set tolomine, so seqa kine kineine yewa korop ma togole more, wokom ŋongi enjano takot

nagu okoramaine, so maki mat yewaŋo sua arimage Waom enjine urum koboboine okan okanmaike.

<sup>22</sup> Njine yalewaka Kristo wano takotkeu paki, Anutuŋo nej njerep magu natne enjerep takot njungi, njine Anutu wane mat wele tako rakot okanikei, pakimo, Anutu enjine so Asuineŋo mat urum yewa wane kotino mere wie okane gekeik.

### 3

*Pauloŋo Qelaŋ Magu Enjano Bijek Don Ra Qelaŋange*

<sup>1</sup> Kine yewa wane Paulo, na qelaŋ nej njinane so Kristo Yesu wane mulap nej okan-gole gemaile, na Anutu mejenka okanmaile.

<sup>2</sup> Welekatne, njine mo detnanmami, Anutu wetne pesekakatnane urata iwa njinano mawe menangei wane ra more biranange.

<sup>3</sup> ŋo san wetinoka pake, yewa Anutu eje ra qelaŋane nolatki detkole, na ea wane don bamgo mo alakan qe njibonile.

<sup>4</sup> ŋo, njine boanj kibi qekole, yewa daposikeiwo, yemo njine maine iwa yale desikei, nanjane wet dereretneŋo Kristo wane urata mamaike, ea wane don sane yewa na mo detka warekole.

<sup>5</sup> Mokaka nej bano ge sarikoi, naso yewao Anutu eje don sanine yewa nej natne mi ra wakone edange, ŋo ukude yemo Anutu Asuineŋo don sanine yewa ra qelaŋane aposolokoune, njene so qelit njeikoune propet biranone more ra qelaŋane njeɗange.

<sup>6</sup> Don sanine iwa yale, sigi maep don wane weleine, qelaŋ nej njine so Yuda nej njenerop rokop weku, so magu weku okangone, paki, njene korop Kristo Yesu wano Anutuŋo ra togole more, njenane kine kine bijek qeke, yewa korop njeɗom welaine okane magekene.

<sup>7</sup> Ea wane Anutuŋo sigi maep don ea ra qelaŋangalane qelit nejine ma wakone biranange, eje wet pesek okanangi paki, zonomine kakapa suaine, na urata yewa qesinj nangi maikalane, so zonom yewaŋo ma togole naniakane so enjine kine ma wakongalane wenej ninge.

<sup>8</sup> Na Anutu wane nej njerep magu enjane bango umi qe tamgewe, Anutu eje wet pese so enjine qom menanjine, nej njerep natne enjano sigi maep don ea ra qelaŋanikalane ra ninge. Anutu eje Kristo wano morian suaine yaup papaine, wat watko motke pamaike, sigi maep enjano ramaike, kine kine korop Kristo wano pamaike, eamo maine mi dapo rapotne, so mi detnjem qoewareake.

<sup>9</sup> Anutuño kine kine korop ma wakonwareke, mikepka kine kine korop mayakane dereret, yewa motkeki sanku pake, dereret yewa mo qei bano motkeki, sanku naso banem kiroine pa sake, ño ukude yemo noño dereretine sane yewa ra barake, ma qelanane edanikalane na biranange.

<sup>10</sup> Mokaka qei sogino yemo motkeki sanku pake, ño ukude yemo Anutu enje doku tau tau ñei ñerep magukounerjo urum suaine yale okane more, dereret kine kineine mayakatne yewa ra qelananbi, kibine kine kine wakongi, qeliwo ñei wawaine, zonom gorop anjelo magu so asu, enje maine Anutu wane kine desikei wane urata ebonge.

<sup>11</sup> Anutu enje mokaka yale okaniakane wetnerjo don ea ra togoleke, ea wane wele Waomze Kristo Yesu birakaki ketki, enjane raki paki mo mawakone more ma qelanange.

<sup>12</sup> Nene Kristorop tako raketze payake, so mali malipzerjo enjano paki, ñene kaet mi okanikene, paki iwa yale desikene, Kristo enje Anutu wano lotke wane numa so madet, don enjano mali malipze ma togoleki, ñene kaet midaine Anutu mo detka eweze-ropp okane arimaine.

<sup>13</sup> Na koso ñidanbe detpi, na ñinane ra more wikile wakile kutno gewe, wetñine misuk qorodoge kesiake, Midakaka, ea mo ñine korop enjet biñekñinerop okangei wane, na wikile detmaile, kine kine yewarjo qesinj ñungi, ñine mayakatne Waom gorop wekumane banj gekei.

#### *Yesuño Ñenane Qom Borik Detke*

<sup>14</sup> Anutuño ñinane ra more kine kine ea make, ñene yewa wane ra more qeliwo so kepeo ñei maguine maguine rokoppo gewa ramaine, na Magak wane kaitko, kine ea wane ra more, wawetne qe umi ket more, Anutu meñenka okanmaile.

<sup>15</sup> Anutu wano ñine qeliwo so kepeo ñei ñerep magu gemaine, pakimo, enje orjom ñei tego yewa ñene enjetze wele mawakon ñebon okanmaike.

<sup>16</sup> So ea wane na ñinane ra more Waomze so Magaze Anutu wele wawet qe meñenka okanmaile, "Ge enjet biñekñone suainne qelanan gorop, ea wane ge Asuño taleka more zonom ebonnom, geñane zonomgo wetenerjo sua togole okaniake,

<sup>17</sup> so mali malip ñinane wele Kristo enje koto ñino geake, so mat urumine mayake." Na meñenka maile, yemo wet maepño wetñinane kine so ñodine okangi, ñine yewao ma qotke more eki yale togole okorakei.

<sup>18</sup> Paki, ñine so Anutu wane ñei ñerep magu korop, ñine wenerj maine zonom

mau paki, Kristo wane wet maepine so sigi maep donine zok kakapa suaine, kine so kutne, so eri kiroino arimaikne, so weti wamaikne, so qeirop ketmaikne, yewa wane kine detlukkei.

<sup>19</sup> O maine ñine sari more Kristo wane wet maep, ñei kima mane wane simile dereret, enjo dereret korop yuanka waremaikne, ea wane kine detlukkaikne, pakimo, Anutu wano koto wane morian wat watko pamaikne, yewa ka koso ñine gewatke ñiboniake.

#### *Mawa Mawa Don*

<sup>20</sup> Anutu enje zonominane kine ñei kotozo ma wakon okanmaikne, so Anutu enje urata mamaine so zonominejo ñenane meñe meñenze so wet dereretze zok manerop yuanka waremaikne. So ñene kine kine korop Anutuño mayakane meñenka okanmaineño, yewarjo enjane zonom mi yuankamaikne.

<sup>21</sup> Yewa wane doku tau tau maguño naso banem naso banem Anutu bakomine kito enjetine ma wie more, Kristo Yesu wane enjetko qem mawa mawa, me oi bakom tako rakot ñenze me doko ñosaze enjano okanñem, enjo papa togon pa ariake! O, Weleka!

## 4

#### *Asuño Qeturarñongi Magu Weku Okan-gone*

<sup>1</sup> Paulo na Waom wane ra more mulap ñei gemaile, na enjane urata ñeiño matogole ñune more ñidanbe, ñine kine kine wawaine pamaikne, ea wane raki paki Waomño ñidora newan ñungi sarikoi, ea wane ñine numa koboinneka rokoppo gesoke gekei.

<sup>2</sup> Pakiso, doku tau tau magu natne enjane deo ketkele bororom gekei, so naso banem wetñine pesekakatne ge more, wet maep okan nago more ea wane weleine kima kopñine enjerop kito qesinj aukei.

<sup>3</sup> So Asu enje peam wane mulapño qeturarj ñune more wokom ñungi, ñine magu weku okangoi, mulap yewa kitasikei wane, diamine manerop togoleka mauluke magekei.

<sup>4</sup> Nene Kristo wane sola bikum weku, so enjane Asu weku, yale waka ñene wetze weku waki, qeturage more, qeli wane kine kine weku wawaine Waomño okan ñoniakane, ñene enje tomaka gekene, wane. Anutuño ñene ñedorake,

<sup>5</sup> Waom weku gemaikne, mali malip tanikine weku, doku tau tau weku.

<sup>6</sup> Anutu weku gemaikne, enje wekuño ñei ñerep korop Magaze, enje wekuño weti, ñene korop yuanyon waremaikne, enje wekuño ñei ñerep keuzo urata ma more,

koto banjem zonom more n̄ebon okanmaike, so n̄ei n̄erep keuzo me koto banjem mere kito okan okanmaike.

*Waom̄jo Miti Urata Wane N̄ei Kine Kine Biraŋonge*

<sup>7</sup> Kristo eŋe mokaka sogino dereret maki paki, oŋa oŋazane bakom suaine manerop n̄ebongane, n̄ene ukude mage waremaine, so Anutu eŋe weneŋ yale waka, eŋe wet maepine kakapa n̄ei n̄erep bonep bonep oŋa oŋazane bakom n̄ebonwareke.

<sup>8</sup> Ea wane Anutu wane papianjo iwa yale ramaike,

“Waomze eŋe wetika weti wa arike, Naso yewao eŋe mulap n̄ei loutne weneŋ ebuki arikoi, eŋe kine kine korop n̄ei n̄erep bakom wet pese ebon wareke.”

<sup>9</sup> “Eŋe weti wake”, ea wane kine daleo? Kine yemo iwa yale, eŋe alakan ketke, yewa mo ket mage qei kepe kaino lotkeke.

<sup>10</sup> Ketke n̄ei weku yewaŋoka koso weti wake. Eŋe qeli kotino so kepeo kutno korop oŋom rokokpe ge wareakane wake.

<sup>11</sup> So Kristo oŋomka n̄ei korop “biŋek don wane bakom ebonge.” N̄ei natne aposolo urata maik̄ei wane biraŋonge. Eŋe biŋek don wane urata kiek̄e ma togoleu okorake. N̄ei natne propet bira onge, eŋe Anutu wane don ra qelaŋangei wane, n̄o n̄ei natne eŋe qelaŋ n̄ei n̄erep sigi maep don edanikei wane. N̄ei natne pasto biraŋonge, eŋe lama magu wareonikei wane. N̄o n̄ei natne eŋe sigi maep don wane kito ebo ebon urata maik̄ei wane biraŋonge.

<sup>12</sup> Kristo eŋe urata yale n̄ebonge yemo urata n̄ei n̄erep ma wakon onjem, Anutu wane n̄ei n̄erep magu n̄ene kito qesin n̄onbi urataine maine ma ariŋem, Kristo wane kie metine, so sola bikumine sua togole okaniakane n̄ei yale biraŋonge.

<sup>13</sup> Ea wane n̄ene urataze yale mamage, mali malipze maine korop qeturaŋjem Anutu medepine detlukka more weku okora, gege ea weku okaniake. Paki n̄ene korop Anutu suainane Gipole, ea kine dere more, takotki takot okane, Kristo wano n̄ine zonom warage wet weku ge wakene. Yale okane gemage n̄ene boan̄ Kristo eŋine yale n̄ei wele lelekene so okanikene.

<sup>14</sup> N̄ei wele okan̄jem paki, n̄ene medep nigatne eŋane rokok misuk okangene. N̄ene togole more geŋem isi n̄ei eŋane isi don, me liwe liwek donjo dibom yale kauk̄none more ea wane momoin̄eŋo main qein misuk n̄ebuki, n̄ene mat me kepe diao arikenane ra n̄ebo n̄ebone, ea qeliŋgene.

<sup>15</sup> I Midakaka, ea wane turun̄jine yemo n̄ene don wele magekene, paki, n̄ei n̄erep kopze wet maep okanone more, don welekatneka kito edankene, yale okan̄jem paki lewetz̄e

Kristo wano kito qedugu nagu takotke more, n̄ei wele lele gekene.

<sup>16</sup> Weleze Kristo wane bango kie metine, kai sotne, eŋe deine, n̄ene korop weleoka qeturaŋ waremaine paki, ginogomin̄eŋo tutuino korop makatak̄on̄gi, we-lazerop weku okan okanmaine. Wane si-sine weku weku n̄ene urata ma nagujem paki, kima natne eŋerop n̄edomka simile detnagu more, masi tanik manik yewaŋo wet maepko sua togole okanikene. N̄ene mo solaze suamaik̄e so togole lukeake.

*Kristo Seu Seuinane Ra More N̄ene Gege musele Gekene*

<sup>17</sup> Na Woam wane eŋetko don mane iwa yale rawe detpi, pakimo na girem togogle n̄idanbe, n̄ine qelaŋ miti midaine, eŋane gege yale koso manerop misuk gekei. Eŋe wet dereretene mo qelaŋ okangimo, kine kine sinoine wele midainaneka yewa waneka motpi pa okanmaik̄e.

<sup>18</sup> Eŋe weteene panaman okan okane, ea wane eŋe qelaŋ so wet togon okane more, Anutu wane gege me gege togon ea mo n̄adek kakoi. Pakimo, Anutu wane gege togon yewa wane n̄adino ge okanmami.

<sup>19</sup> Eŋe kine kine borikine okan okanmami, ea wane gamu gamu mane mi pa ebonmaik̄e, mo qeligeu siukke, ea wane eŋe weteene suikki, n̄ara berek ne gidin̄ gidin̄ okorau, qomene manerop wieki, bailalan̄ okane, borikine kine kine diine teine zok loutne ma okanmami.

<sup>20</sup> N̄ine yemo gege yaline okane gekei wane ra more, Kristo wane kine mi kito n̄ibongoi.

<sup>21</sup> Ea welekatne, n̄ine kineine kito n̄ibonbi, Yesu wane don wele detkoiwo, yemo iwa yale detkoi:

<sup>22</sup> N̄ine qelaŋ gege sogine, yewa n̄adekka more wet dereret̄jine musele, ea sogin̄eŋo isi okangi paki, bailalago matalika okanmaik̄e, yewa kito qokwarekei.

<sup>23</sup> Paki koto n̄ine asu detkau kito wirikki, koso wet dereret̄jine, ea mo korop mau musele okaniake.

<sup>24</sup> N̄ine wet musele kitou kesiak̄e, yewaŋo mo Anutuŋo eŋine kait toqaine yale. Gege wele ea mo oŋom koboboine so kunen̄jine ma wakonkake.

*Borikine Kine Kine Qeliŋgene*

<sup>25</sup> Ea wane n̄ine koso isi tanik manik kine kine, ea manerop misuk okanikei, n̄ine don welekatneka doku tau tau magu n̄ei kimakop̄jine natne eŋererop aukei so edanikei. Onoka wane n̄ene kima kima korop̄jo okanmaine so n̄ene qeturaŋjem, Kristo wano sola weku okanmaik̄e, yalewa wane.

<sup>26</sup> So n̄ine koton̄jine gereweki, sot osi osi okanbi paki mageu, yewaŋo teban̄jungi,

borikine misuk maikei, ea wane njine njidom wane nagukei. Njine so sot osi osi okane geu, naso me kaiwe misuk qoeake, me kepe kesiake.

<sup>27</sup> Njine sot osi osi naso kiroine okane gekeiwo, Satanjo njine liwek njuniake, ea wane njine Satan misuk newanka more waranj kakei.

<sup>28</sup> Kobu mamaño kobu qelingi paki, metinejo urata togole maki, eanjo njara abonj suaine maratka mangi, gege mageine maineka geake, paki so eje maine nej natne abonjene midaine kine kine wane zia zian gemami, eje kito qesinj okan oniake.

<sup>29</sup> Don borikine kine kine mane ananjino njine misuk detkau sakesiake, Midakaka, don maineka yemo kito qesinj okan okane wane numaine wakongi rau, nej natne pelekine gemami, kima ebuyake. So Waom wano njine wet maep warage, newankau saketki desikei.

<sup>30</sup> Njine Anutu wane Asu Koboboine misuk qaisikkau wet borik okaniake, eje Anutu wane Asu Koboboine yewa, yemo eje njebu njebu nasoo kibi maepine onjo okangi kaki paki, Anutu eje boanj siwot njune bira njungi, qeka maka midaine gekei wane ra more njibonge.

<sup>31</sup> Njine turunj kiroroino mage mage, sot osi osi, koto gerep, don suaine au au, mabaik mabaik, so don mai main, yewa so sigit borikine natne yewa keu njine misuk wakoniake, ea korop njadek kawarekei.

<sup>32</sup> Paki njine ea wane turunjine, ea mo masi tanik manik kine kine manerjo doku tau tau magu natne enjerop kima kima okan nagulukkei, so turunj bira wira okanikei, kine wekua Anutu eje yalewaka Kristo wane seu seuinane raki paki, turunjine mo qelinge.

## 5

### *Borikine Qepapka More Qelanjango Gekene*

<sup>1</sup> Njine Anutu eje simin kauluk-maike, wane njine njerep medewekoune gemamiño, yemo Anutu enjine gemaik, yale waka masi tanik kine njine, ea wane rokopko ma gekei.

<sup>2</sup> Njinane gegenjine yemo kimakop njine enjerop wet maepno watke paki, njine wet maep korop gekei wane zok manerop okanikei, Kristo eje yalewaka njenane ra wet maep okanone more, gegeine so solaine qaisik kaki, Anutu wane bakom goune simile teine okange.

<sup>3</sup> Njine njerep yau yaup matali qetali ebu ebu me nej natne enjane abonj kine kine wane bailalaj oka okan, me kine kine natne mado madojne oka okane, so kanj hap sua ea wane don sanje pienjo Anutu

wane dokoine miti nej njerep njinane keuo njino misuk wakoniake, so njido yalewa eje mi okanikei so maikei.

<sup>4</sup> Don gamu gamune, qelanj don, so don sinoine so kaine yewa misuk raikiei. Masi yewa okanbi, Anutu wane kaitko mi menageake. Midakaka! Ea wane njine yewa raikiei, wane turunjine njine yemo njine maineka Anutu enjine bakomine kitou menageake.

<sup>5</sup> Njine njidom mo detmami. Nei njerep wenip yau yaup magemami, so nej kotoene panaman gorop, so nej bailalaj gorop, so nej bonepnene yewa eje korop lopio mejenka okanmami. Nei iwa yaline eje Kristo so Anutu eto kine kine mayakatne korop ma wakongoik, ea wane kotino qeli qelanj so qeli ewe zonom met met yewa zuage mi marat kaikei.

<sup>6</sup> Ea wane njine qelanj don don sinoine njibu isi njune more njidanbi, njine detpi yewanjo don wele misuk okaniake, ea wane njine diam togole maikei. Borikine yalinane iwenjnune ari bira njunbi maikei wane, turunjine yemo Anutu wano njine banj maikei, njine Anutu eje enjane don qeqe, nej yaline enjane det worik magemaike.

<sup>7</sup> Ea wane njine nej yaline enjerop weku okane more misuk qesinjonei.

<sup>8</sup> Njine mokaka panamango gekoi, nj ukude yemo mo Waomno njibu more biranjungi, qelanjango lotke more, qelanj gorop okangoi gemami. Ea wane njine qelanj wane nej njerep okane ea wane binjek ge arikei.

<sup>9</sup> Qelanj wane wele wakan okanmai, yemo wet dereret so gege maine, so koboino gege, so don welekatne rara.

<sup>10</sup> Ea wane njine kine kine maine okangei wane rau paki, yemo Waomno detki menageake me mida, yewa dere wanokeso okangei.

<sup>11</sup> Nei natnejo panaman wane urata mau, njine enjano takotke more, misuk eje qesinjonei. Ea wane turunjine yemo njine ebu more qelanjango biraonikei, so kitat one borikine yewa sikanonbi paki ra qelanj onikei.

<sup>12</sup> Eje kine kine sanko okan okanmami, ea wane na done mane mado madojne, so gamu gamune misuk raikale, yemo welekatne eje gamuinerop okaniake.

<sup>13</sup> So kine kine korop san pamaike, yewa wane sikittine makokejem, qelanjango qeki, ea wane kine didiwo wakoniake.

<sup>14</sup> Ea wane paki, didiwo wakanmai, yewanjo yemo maine qelanjanka okaniake, ea wane done iwa yale raraine,

“Kulu pamaine ge wienom, so seu seuenjo wisikaenom! Paki, Kristonjo boanj ma qelanj gangep!”

*Wet Siuk Okane Naso Misuk Matalikene*

<sup>15</sup> Njine gege magenjinane diamine mau paki gekei, so njine jei kapa qelaŋ yale misuk gekei, njine jei wet dereretinerop yale njinerop gekei.

<sup>16</sup> Naso iwa mo Waom wane urata maikai wane naso, ea wane ukude naso iwamo borikinejo sua rokopkeke pamaike, ea wane naso natne urata maune mi qelige more, urata mauluke sorin borin okane maikai.

<sup>17</sup> Njine qelaŋ qe more, wet dereret midaine, yale misuk okane gekei, njine Waomjo urata ra njibone okanmaike, yewaka detka kauluk qeuluk okane maikai.

<sup>18</sup> Njine wain doku zok misuk neu paki, qelaŋ gekei, doku yewajo njine matalinjun okanmaike, yewa nekei wane turunjne yemo qeligeu Waom wane Asujo kotorjino ket qewatkayake.

<sup>19</sup> Paki, Asujo qebin njuniake, rokop njine kimakopnjine ejerop don miti aukei, yemo ejet miti sogine sangoka kito more, wet ama nagu qema nagu okangei, jo Anutu wane ejet museloka so Asu ma togole kayakane ejet, yewoka naso banjem njine ejet sogine so museloka kito more, wetnjinejo Waom bakomine kito more, wetnjinejo Waom bakomine kito mawa kaikei.

<sup>20</sup> Eje kine kine korop ma wakone njebon okanmaike, ea wane naso banjem Waomze Yesu Kristo wane ejetko, Anutu Magak kine kine natne bakomine kito mawa kaikene.

*Nao Nanom Ejjane Don*

<sup>21</sup> Njine Yesu Kristo wane desikei, oŋo yemo njinane Suaine, njine eje ewine kito more, njidomka aŋa tewe tewek okanwarekei, so bonep bonep kimakop njine ejjane bango tam ge more, rokop weku yale waka njidomka okan nagukei.

*Paulojo Jei Njerep Nao Nanom Ejjane Rake*

<sup>22</sup> Njerep njine Waom wane bango tam ge umi qe aŋaine tewek okanmami, yalewaka njakopnjine ejjane bango tamge ge more, aŋaene tewek okanikei.

<sup>23</sup> Onoka wane, yemo jei eje njanominane lewet okanmaike, yalewaka Kristo eje doku tau tau magu wane lewet, so njene ejjane kie mete sola bikumkounne, Kristo eje doku tau tau magu wane ra more, gegeine qikka more, sot turunje matalikaki siuke.

<sup>24</sup> Doku tau tau magu, eje Kristo wane bango gemami, yalewaka njerep njine njakopnjine ejjane bango gekei.

*Nao Ejjane Don*

<sup>25</sup> Jei njine njanowekopnjine wet maep okanonikei, Kristo eje yalewaka doku tau tau magu wet maep okanka more, solaine qaisik kaki paki, turun make.

<sup>26</sup> Eje yale okangi paki, doku tau tau magu, njine njine doninejo dokurup taunune sauknjungi, ejjane deine libeka musele okanbi, Anutu wano biranjunge, so doku tau tau magu ea mo ejjane binjek okange.

<sup>27</sup> Paki, ejjane binjek deino wekumane gekei wane raki paki, kibi maep korop, so sot midaine, so seket sola worik midaine, koboine biranjunge.

<sup>28</sup> Wane jei njine njinjne solanjine mauluk mauluk okane, simile njune okanmaike, yalewaka njanowekopnjine mauluke one more, ejjane simile njuniake. Jei mane eje njanomine maulukka more, wet maep eaja ejjane simile kayakao, ejjinane yalewaka mauluk nagu more similekayake.

<sup>29</sup> Jei manejo solaine qikkaki paki, njara doku mawalukka more, mi njabakayake. I Midakaka! Eje solaine njara surok mauluke gumekaki paki, wareka okanmaike, rokop yalewaka Kristojo doku tau tau magu naso banjem okanon okanmaike.

<sup>30</sup> Njine kie mete so sola bikuminane tutulekounne gemaine, jo Kristo oŋom yemo lewetze.

<sup>31</sup> Anutu wane papiao yale ramaike, "Kine iwa yale wane, jei mane eje boan ejjane magaine so nagaine qelij osiake, paki njanominerop takot nagu more, ere etkejo koso koto so sola weku okanikeik."

<sup>32</sup> Anutu wane papiao don sane iwa yemo kine zok umatne, jo na noŋom detmaile, yemo Kristo so doku tau tau magukounne ejjane ramaike.

<sup>33</sup> Jo yewa eje njinane yalewaka ramaike, "Jei weku weku njine njinjinane siminjun okanmaike, yalewaka njanowekop njine ejjane simin njuniake, so njerep eje njakopene ejjane eweene kitokei.

**6***Njerep Medep So Naga Maga Ejjane Don*

<sup>1</sup> Njerep medep, njine Waom wane ra more naga magakopnjine ejjane donene mogare, aŋaene tewek okanikei, ea mo Suaine njine njinerop takot nagu okara, doku tau tau magu urata njine, ea maine maikai.

<sup>2</sup> Waom wane papiano don iwa yale ramaike, "Ge magajone so naganjone erane donetne dere teweke mogasikene," eamo Anutu wane ra rokop don eamo zok manerop wawaine, ra rokop don eao rara togon don iwa yale takot kemaikne,

<sup>3</sup> "Paki ge yale okanikeneo, yemo urata kine kine, gerjano korop maineka payake,



so ge kepeo gegenone kiroine iwao ge arikene.”

<sup>4</sup> No naga magak, njine njerep medewekopnjine, dereretene misuk matali one more, wet gerep okan onikei, mida, njine Suainenjanane kaitko masi tanik manik mayakane okan onikei paki, weku maneka makoboe one more Suainane don kito ebonikei so edanikei.

*Qelit Qeqe So Ware Ware Enjane Don*

<sup>5</sup> Qelit qeqe medep yawwine, njine wetjine maine paki, ware warekopnjine enjane ewe kito kito okan one more, kaetjinerop ware warekopnjine enjane anjaene tewek okanikei. Njine Kristo wane anjane tewekkei, yale. wake okan onikei, njine masi tanik mi oka okane mane enjane kaitko misuk okanikei.

<sup>6</sup> Njine ware warekopnjine enjane kaitko qelit mau, edo njinane detpi menageakane, me don kelok okan one more urata solanjoka mama, ea Midakaka! Nene Kristo wane qelit qeqe, yale ra more Anutujo numa rake, yewa wet dereretjine ewekineka okangi, gesoke Anutu wane simile, ea mogare, oi bakom gorop okora arikei.

<sup>7</sup> Paki so njine qelit qeqerjo uratanjine wet maep so wet peseko maikai, so njine nei enjane urata mamaine, yale wetke more Midakaka! Njine Waom wane qelidine gemaine, yale wetkeu paki qelit qeqei.

<sup>8</sup> Njine mo detmami, qelit qeqe me nei wawaine, mane erje urata weku mane mauluke mayakeo, erje Waomjo lewine boan wekumaneka qolekayake.

<sup>9</sup> Ware ware, njine rokop yalewaka qelit qeqekopnjine tanik manik wekumane okanonikei, so kaet don eamo misuk edanikei, detmami, njine so qelit qeqekopnjine njinane Waomjine weku qeliwo gemaika, enjane magu, ea wane Waom erje tanik wekuka banj okan njuniake.

*Njine Anutu Wano Njine Kawali Wane Abonj Magekene*

<sup>10</sup> Na don qoi qoine iwa yale njidanmaile, njine Waom wano kito togole okorau, zonomine kakapa yewanjo ma togolenjungi, zonom so ewe bibi njinerop gekei.

<sup>11</sup> So njine Anutu wano njine kawali wane abonj, epam maloku matokeu, ket solanjine kawetkeake, paki, sukukunjine quge more, tebe koaknjine teweke okorau, Satanjo borikinane isi njune more liweknjungi, njine boanj ewe bibinjinerop okane more wie more mogasikei.

<sup>12</sup> Njine nei sola bikumene wenej enjerop kawali mi qe okanmaine, Midakaka, njene asu so osorja borikine weti qeliwo gemami, so enjane nei waomene togogole, so enjane ware wareene kepeo ge more, panaman

iwa wareka okanmami, enjerop kawali qe okanmaine.

<sup>13</sup> Ea wane njine Anutu wano njine epam maloku njine matokeu ketki, sukukunjine qeqei, so tebe koaknjine so enjane kawali abonj korop ma okorakei! Paki, borikinane naso bomileki, njine boanj togole more, njaba wane kawali yewa esopkaikei, so kawali qe ariu qoeiki, ea wane njadino njine togogole okorakei.

<sup>14</sup> Ea wane njine mauluk nagu okorakei wane raso, yemo Anutu wane don wele ra okanmami, yewanjo radeppjine okangi kebanjino ramukei, so sot midaine gege yewanjo malokunjine okangi, solanjine kawetkekei.

<sup>15</sup> So peam wane sigi maep don Anutu enjine nei njerep enjerop wet weku okanikei wane, ma eweke more ma okora raikai, yewanjo kie tabe njine okangi birau waki, gesoke togole okorakei.

<sup>16</sup> So nagaine suaine, yemo mali malipnjinejo sukukunjine okangi, naso banjem quge okorakei, paki borikine mama Satan wane tebe njoronj me zaunine bolamineropjo yato njuniakane okane tekingi, njine boanj eweke more mali malipko kito togole okora more, ea qe papkakei.

<sup>17</sup> So njine gege togon wane marok togogole, eanjo birau lewenjine ket kawet kayake, erjetine mauluk mauluk, so Anutu wane don Asujo njiboniake, yewanjo kawali wane pilanjine okaniake.

<sup>18</sup> Njine naso banjem Asu wane zonomgo mejenka okanikei, so yalewa kine kine wane mejenkau paki, Anutujo qesinj njuniakane olasikei. Kine yalewa wane njine bau wawa mi okanikei, njine diamnjine togogole ma geu paki, naso banjem meje mejen urata ma, Anutu wane nei njerep magu enjane mejenka okanikei.

<sup>19</sup> So nanane wenej mejenkau, Anutujo pine ma ewekki na kaet yewa qeligewe ketki, Anutu wane don sanku pake, yewa didiwo ra qelanjankale.

<sup>20</sup> Anutujo enjane miti don rara nei bira nange, na don ea wane ra more, na mulap urungo gemaile, ea wane njine Anutu mejenkau, onjo na qesinj nangi, kaet yewa qeligewe ketki, togole more nei njerep enjano sigi maep don ra qelanjane edanikale.

*Don Qoi Qoine*

<sup>21</sup> Tikikusno boanj u more, urata korop mamaile, ea wane kine njidanwareake, erje njenane kima maepze so erje Waom wane qelit nei, anja tewe tewekinerop.

<sup>22</sup> Ea wane, na njinano talekawe umaika. U more njene korop iwa daleo gemaine,

ea wane don kisi njidangi njine wet pesek desikei, so wet dereret njine ma togoleake.

<sup>23</sup> Anutu Magak so Waomze Yesu Kristo eto kimakopne, njine peam ma wakone, njibone more mali malipnjine ma togoleki, wet maep korop gekei.

<sup>24</sup> Anutu wane mosopnjo nej njereppa Waomze Yesu Kristo wet maep takorakot okanka okanmami, so enane simileene paulumaike, enano papa togon pa ariake.

## Pilipi

*Paulo Eje Pilipi Edo Ejerop Oko-  
raluktoi Wane Bakom Kitolukke*

<sup>1</sup> Paulo so Timoti, Yesu Kristo wane qelit nejtkine.

Neto Anutu wane jei jerep Pilipi matko Kristo Yesurop wenej qeturage magu weku gemami, so doku tau tau magu jenetekopene so qesi qesinjkopene njinane kibi iwa qe njibonmaite.

<sup>2</sup> Anutu Magaze so Waom Yesu Kristonjo wet menanj so peam njine njiboniake.

<sup>3</sup> Na naso banjem njinane wetkewe paki, Anutune bakomine kito okanmaile.

<sup>4</sup> So naso banjem na njinane qesinjuniakane korop mejenka okanmaile, yemo na wet peserop bakom kito mejenka okanmaile.

<sup>5</sup> Na njinane wet pese zok detmaile, onoka wane, njine mikepka kaiwe weku eao narop qesijnane more, don maine miti urata, ea ma sari mageu mo ukude okanmaike.

<sup>6</sup> Eso na ea wane iwa yale detlukmaile, Anutu eje urata maine iwa njinano kieke makenjo takotke ma ari mageki, Kristo Yesu lotkeake kaiwe naso eao urata qoeake.

<sup>7</sup> Njine naso banjem qomjunbe nanjane kotono gemami! Eso ea waneka na njinane detpe menangi, yaleoken wetke okanmaile. Njine koropjo narop wenej urata wane mapik nanmami, eamo Anutuwoj wet maepinane mosop ra ninge, ea makoi, mulap urungo metmaile, naso iwao so yaup gekole, naso yewao na binjek don qesinj kakole so togoleka ra qelanjnmaile.

<sup>8</sup> Anutuwoj detki, na don welekatne ramaille. Na ramaille nanjane wetnejo njinane zok manerop pamaike, yemo korop Kristo Yesu enjine kotino njine sarimaikae, paki na njunikalane zok nanmaikae.

<sup>9</sup> Na njinane mejenka okanmaile, yemo iwa yale, njinane wet maepjo takotke more manerop sua leule okaniake, so wet dereret wele so dere wesakmaine, ea wenej koto njino sua payake.

<sup>10</sup> Paki njine banj eweke more tanik manik kine kine mayakakatne ea kaulukke more makei. Mau paki, njine banj Kristo lotkeake, Kaiwe Naso yewao korop koto njine libe libe qelanjn gorop so sot midaine koboine okane gekei.

<sup>11</sup> Njinane gege njine yemo banj mainane wele mayatkatne, ea Yesu Kristo enjineka maine ma leuleki morian wakongi, ea wane jei jerep kau, Anutu wano qeli ewe zonom kau paki bakom kito okanikei.

*Yesu Wane Ra More Gekene*

<sup>12</sup> Kimakopne, iwa yale desikei, masi tanik nanjane solano wakonge, eanjo

welekatne peam don lej kayakane mida, eanjo qesinjka more don maine ea maki sua ariake, so togole pawayakane.

<sup>13</sup> Kine iwa yale, Sisa, Roma kepe ea wane ware ware suainane urum kotino kawali jei enjane ware ware, so jei natne korop iwa eje mo detmami, na iwa mulap urungo metmaile, eamo onoka wane mida, na Kristo Yesu wane qelit jei okangole, ea wane.

<sup>14</sup> Eso na mulap urungo metmaile, eanjo yemo kimakopze natne korop zonom manerop ebongi Waom malip kamami, paki eje naso banjem togole more kaet midaine Anutu wane don ea ra qelanjnmaile.

<sup>15</sup> Welekatne, jei natnejo onbi, jei edo na enjet suaine ninmami, paki eje ea wane det worik okane more neu maket biranangei, kine ea wane eje Kristo wane miti don ea ramami, jo jei natne edo yemo wet dereretene maine paki miti don ramami.

<sup>16</sup> Nei ea eje mo detmami, na iwa mulap urungo metmaile, yemo don maine iwa ma togolekalane Anutuwoj urata ra ninge, ea wane eje wet maep okannanbi paki, peam me wet maep don ra wakonmami.

<sup>17</sup> Jei natne eje yemo Kristo mi detlukka more, eje enjine enjet binjek mawa manjei, so eje takotke more, Yesu wane don wenej ra okanmami, eje dereretene koboboine maine paki mi ra okanmami, mida, eje masi eamo nanjane ra more koso umatne takotke mulap urungo metpe ninmami.

*Paulo Eje Gege Wane So Seu Seu Wane Wenej Okankake*

<sup>18</sup> Eanjo mi borimaikae! Na wet pese detmaile, yemo masi kine kine loutne, masi gotkoino njine me masi maine njine eje Kristo wane don yaleka wenej ra wakon okanmami, eso na ea wane takotke banj wet pese manerop desikale.

<sup>19</sup> Na koso wet pese detkale, onoka wane mida, na mo detmaile njinane meje mejen so Waomjo qesinj naniakane qesi qesinj Asu Koboboine Yesu Kristo wano njine mejenkau birakaki sarimaikae, eanjo qesijnangi na banj qeka maka midaine ululuj gekale.

<sup>20</sup> Na detluk kamaile, so wetnejo teba kamaile, yemo na uratane makalane mane mi pelekkale, me gamu mane mi makale. Siluj naso banjem so naso iwao nanjano banj togole togolejo watke payake. Paki na solane so kotone wenej korop tebakawe, Kristo wane bakom mawa mawa banj, na wisika gekaleo me seukkaleo, naso yewao.wakoniake.

## 2

<sup>21</sup> Gege eamo onokaka? Kristono gegene okanmaike, ʒo seukkale eaʒo yemo kine kine lewine suaine manerop gege togon waraŋkaki sari niniake.

<sup>22</sup> ʒo na wisika kepeo gekaleo, yemo ʒei eʒano qesiʒone urata mawe wele loutne wakonmaike, ʒo siluʒ na numa daleo okanikale, yemo mi detmaile.

<sup>23</sup> Na nat so nat eretnaret malip nanmamik, na gege iwa qeligewe paki, Kristorop gekalane zok manerop nanmaike, eaʒo yemo manerop kine kine weku mane okanmaike.

<sup>24</sup> ʒo siluʒ na ʒinane ra more wisika gemaile, yewaʒo yemo zok manerop wele, okanmaike.

<sup>25</sup> Na uratane ʒine qesiʒ ʒunikalane ʒinano pamaike, ea yemo mo dere malipka lukmaile, yale. wane na mo detmaile, na baʒ ʒinerop ge more qesiʒ ʒunbe mali malipʒine togoleki, oi bakom kitokei.

<sup>26</sup> Eso na ʒinano koso manerop u gewe, ʒine nanane batne manerop okanbi paki, gegene Kristo Yesu wano motpi paki, bakomine kito mawaka okankakei.

*Paʒ Aito Qeturage Okorau Paki Wetʒo Kawali Qekei*

<sup>27</sup> Iwa yemo kine kine wele, ea wane ʒine gege ʒine koboine, Kristo wane miti don maine ea mogare, eaʒo ramaike, ea wane rokopko geulukkei, paki na ʒinano eweke more sari ʒunikale, me mi sari ʒunikaleo, yemo na don kisijineka baʒ detpe, ʒine togogle more wet weku motpi paki okorakei, so kawali orodon dereret weku motpi paki qekei, yale okanbi, ʒei ʒrep mali malipʒine miti don mainane motpi payake

<sup>28</sup> Pakimo, na baʒ ʒinane iwa yale det ʒunikale, eʒe kimakopeene edo okanonbi, baʒ kaet maine mi okanikei, ʒo ʒabakopʒine eʒe ʒunbi, ʒido kaet midaine okanbi, kau paki eʒe iwa yale desikei, “ʒene baʒ pelekkena!” ʒo ʒine yemo Waom Anutu oʒom qesiʒ ʒungi, eʒine zonomgo baʒ kito togole okarakei.

<sup>29</sup> So ʒine iwa yale detpi, Anutuʒo ʒine masi maine okanʒunge, yemo Kristo wane qelitine qe more, detlukka malipkakei waneka midakaka, ʒine eʒane eʒet binjek wane ra more wikile weneʒ desikeiwane rakokʒunge.

<sup>30</sup> Sogine ʒine nanbi, na kawali ea gekole, na kawali yewao gekole, so kawali weku eaka na iwa qewe, ʒine mo detmami, so ʒine wikile ea detmami, yemo iwa yale, ʒine mo nanʒano takotkeu, ʒene narop qeturage weku okane more, kawali weneʒ gekene.

*Wet Weku Ge More Mauluk Mauluk Okannagukene*

<sup>1</sup> ʒine Kristono gegene so wet dereretʒine mo maki togolemami mane? Me eʒe ʒinane simile dere more maki, wet pese so wet menaʒ gorop gemami me? ʒine Asu weneʒ kima okanka more eʒane gege wane kotino waketluke gemami me? ʒine wetʒineʒo kimakopʒine qotone more ʒidomka qom borik det nagu okanmami me?

<sup>2</sup> Eso yalewa yemo ʒine masi tanik mayakatne okanikei, ʒine yemo wet dereretʒine wekuka magekei, so numa tanikʒine weku mogareluke, kima natne eʒane weneʒ simin ʒuniake, paki wet wekuka gekei, ea yemo nanane wet pese so oi bakom manerop wakoniane

<sup>3</sup> ʒine ʒinʒinaneka misuk wetkekei, me wetʒine suaine wawaine okangei wane misuk desikei, ʒine siluʒ kimakopʒine eʒerop wetʒine ma ket more ketkele gekei, ʒinʒine mo mayakatne, ʒo ʒei kimakopʒine natne yemo qotkoina, wet dereret yaline mane misuk desikei.

<sup>4</sup> ʒine ʒinʒine yeye kine kine bonep eaka misuk warekakei, ʒei kimakopʒine natne eʒane yeye kine kineene ea weneʒ warekakei, so qesiʒonbi geulukkei.

*Yesuʒo Numa Gesoke ʒebonge Eaka Gesokkene*

<sup>5</sup> ʒine wet dereretʒine wekuka magekei, yemo Kristo Yesuʒo wet dereret mageke, eaka magekei,

<sup>6</sup> Eʒe naso baʒem qeli kotino Anutu wane kine so tanik manik ea mageke, ʒo eʒe siluʒ gegeine ea mi ma walukke so Anutu maine yuan kayakane mi wetkeke.

<sup>7</sup> Ea okaniakane, turuʒine yemo eʒe eʒine wet bonepinane ea korop qeliŋka wareke, pakiso eʒe ʒei yauwine yale okangi paki, qelit medep yauwine okange, eʒe ʒei yale okange, so eʒe ʒei kait toqa ma more kepeo wakonge.

<sup>8</sup> Eʒe ketkele geki paki, ʒei yauwine yaline aʒa tewe tewek wane numa gesoke, Anutu wane don mogare ari mage ea wane seukke, eʒine seu seuine eamo kibene qabene kutno qeu seukke.

<sup>9</sup> Kine ea wane Anutuʒo eʒe ma wie more zok manerop weti qeliwo birakake, paki eʒet kakapa suaine mange, eaʒo eʒet natne korop yuanka waremaike.

<sup>10</sup> Eso ea wane ewine kito more eʒet Yesu orake, yeye kine kine gege enerop korop, qeli kotino aʒelo, so kepe kutno ʒei magu, so qei kepe bano seukoi edo gemami, eʒe

banj korop wawetene qeu paki umi kesikei, so enjane bango so enjane deinoka pa wareake.

<sup>11</sup> So enje banj korop anjaene suaineka anjage raikae, Yesu Kristo enje Waom, so enje Anutu Magak ora mawaka more maine enjet bijek suaine manikei.

*Kepeo Njei Enjane Keuo Kiwa Yale Qelanjangene*

<sup>12</sup> Eso, kima maepkopne, na njinerop gekole, naso eao njine naso banjem anjane teweke gekoi, ea wane rokopka ukude naso iwao na biranjune ari kiroine gewe, njine anjane teweke gekoi, yale waka gekoi, eajo manerop wele okanmaike. Waom enje mo njibuke, ea wane njine takotke more mapi mapik njinane wele marat kakeiwane, kaet so zonom ore ore wenenj urata togoleka mau paki, wele marat kakei.

<sup>13</sup> Onoka wane, Anutu enje naso banjem njinane koto njino urata ma okanmaike, njine ma ewekjungu, ewekeu paki anjaine teweke enjine simile mogare urata makei wane.

<sup>14</sup> Njine yeye kine kine makei, eamo boromgo geu paki, njaba qepok so busu don so anja soranjine midaine geu paki makei.

<sup>15</sup> Yale okanbi paki, njine maine sot midaine so wet qelanjang gorop; libe qotqole, Anutu wane njerep medep koboboine yale okane more, borikine kepeo so jei borikineerop enjane keuo gekoi, so Waom wane don togogole geueinerop ea magekei paki, njine enjane keueno serekin edo qeliwo lawe qelanjanejeno motpi qagagae pamaike, yale njinane qelanjangho enjane keueno lawe qelanjane payake.

<sup>16</sup> Njine gege wane don maine ea malipkau paki, eaka dere okanikei. Njine yale okangeiwo, yemo na kinerop ea wane rawe paki, Kristo lotkeake, naso yewao na njinane banj detpe wayake, onoka wane, eajo banj sikan njoniake, yemo nanjane zonom so urata makole, ea wele midaine mi okange.

<sup>17</sup> Njinane mali malipnjine yemo Anutu wane wet pese so soe soep okanmaike Njo nanjane enje na yale waka detmaile, na wenjeme njinane mali malipnjine togoleakane ra more qakkale, enje Anutu wane wet pesok so soe soep okaniake, na ea wane yemo zok manerop wet pese so oi bakom suaine njinerop wenenj okanikale.

<sup>18</sup> Rokop yalewaka njine wet pese desikei, so narop wenenj qeturage batne okanikene.

*Timoti Wane Don*

<sup>19</sup> Na Waom Yesu detluk kamaillane, onjo detki, na banj eweke more Timoti talekawe imdaka njinano uyake, paki na maine njinane don kisi ea detpe, qomne menageake so eajo matogole naniake.

<sup>20</sup> Enje wekujo narop wet amanagumaite, so jei manerjo Timoti yale eamo

mida, so enje welekatne numa daleo maratka more njine mapik njuniakane njinane wetine suaine wetke gemaike.

<sup>21</sup> Njei natne yemo enje enjane yeye kine kineeneka don urata so dereret urata ma okanmami, njo enje yemo Yesu Kristo wane urata ma more, eajo sua ariakane don me dereret urata ma simileine manerop detmaike.

<sup>22</sup> So njine njidom Timoti gegeinane kine mo detmami, enje so na njere mame gipon yale okane don maine so bijek don wane rate paki, urata qeturage njetsarek ma okanmaite.

<sup>23</sup> Eso na naewo kine kine qeingeiki, dale me dale wakoniake, ea banj detlukewe paki, enje talekawe esatka njinano uyakane wetkemaile.

<sup>24</sup> So na Waom detluk kamaile, wane onjom detnangi, eweke more mi azonji, na nojom njinano sarikale, yale detmaile.

*Epaproditus Wane Don*

<sup>25</sup> So na mane wetkewe maine okanmaike, yemo kimaze Epaproditus, koso mainge birakawe njinano uyake, enje nanjane wazano urata wenenj mayakatne mamaike, so kawali wenenj qeyakane, so enje njinane qelit qe more urata mapik naniake, ra more njidom talekau nanjano sarike.

<sup>26</sup> Enje njinane korop dere qeka okane more njuniakane zok kamaike, so njine enjane dere qeka okanikei wane enje qomine zok umaremaike, yemo onoka wane, enje zoma kaki njine don kisiine mo detkoi, ea wane.

<sup>27</sup> Welekatne enje momomde zomakake, paki enje seukeakane rokop okange, njo Anutuwo yemo enjane qom borik make, so enjaneka mi make, midaka, enje nanjane qom borik wenenj make, paki qom borik suaine, njo nanjane kutnoka wa more mi ki pelek naniakane wetkeke.

<sup>28</sup> Ea wane na njinano talekawe uyakane zok nanmaike, u lotkeki njine enje kau paki, wetnjine manerop banj peseake, eso nanjane dere qeka eamo banj mida leleake.

<sup>29</sup> Ea wane u lotkeki, njine korop wetnjine peseki, Waom wane rau paki, kima okankakei, jei suaine enje yale korop enjane ewe kito okanikei.

<sup>30</sup> Onoka wane, enje Kristo wane urata wane raki paki, gegeine qikka more seukeakane okange, njine njidomka maine mi qesijnane makoi, njine enje urata mangoi, ea wane enje qesijnaniake ra, yale okange, so enje enjane ra more yale mi okange, ea wane enje koso zoma qepapka more urataine naso iwao wenenj mamaike.

## 3

*Koboboine Ea Wele*

<sup>1</sup> Kimakopne, don qoiqoine iwa yale rawe qoekep, Waomño njine wet menañ manerop njibongi, wet pese desikei. Don alakan qekole, eaka esenake koso qe njibonikalane mi detpe qekamaike, eso eanjo njine maine kito qesinj okan njuniake.

<sup>2</sup> So njine diam seleleine maikei, nej borikine kasi zubaine yale, enje miti urata matali matali nej, enje njenane ramami, njene korop solaze kitare more, Israel enjane rokop okanikenane.

<sup>3</sup> Ea welekatne njene mo sola kita kitat mane makone, eamo Kristo Yesu mali malipko sola kita kitat wele, yewa makone, onoka wane njene Anutu enjine Asuinejo oi bakom kito mejenka okanmaine, so gezezenjo Kristo Yesu wano makatake okanmaine. Njene mali malipze solao mi motjem pa okanmaike. Yewa njedo Kristo wane takotke more sola kita kitat wele enjetne mali malip ea magemaine.

<sup>4</sup> Na kine kine yaline ea malip kawe ra, yemo maine okanbe rap, nj nej natne enje solaoken maine malipkakei wane wetkekeiwo, yemo noño eamo kinerop ea wane solaoken numa yale oken manerop wetkekale.

<sup>5</sup> Na solane kitatkoi, yemo wakone pawe, sodane weku so kaiwe karewe okangiso, kitatkoi, na Israel nej enjano njine wakongole, paki, na rara togon wane numa ea mo modat lukkole, na Benyamin wane tego njine, na Hebru nej enjane wenjem, tutule, so naga magane ere yaleka. Na Yuda rara togon numa, ea ware kakolane na Parisi enjane tego gekole.

<sup>6</sup> So na sorin borin okane, Waom wane urata makalane detkole, yalinane na doku tau tau magu njabaone more matali qetali ebukole. Nei manenjo na rara togon don wane numa mogatkole, ea wanoke desi-akeo, yemo na sot midaine rara togon don wane numa ea mogasiakenjo, enje nej.wele.

<sup>7</sup> Namore rele, na sola wane numa ea mogat kakole, yemo na nej natne maine yuan onikale, nj siluj yeye kine kine ea korop na maine dapotpe wele okange, wane iwa yemo Kristo wane rawe paki detpe, wele midaine okanmaike.

<sup>8</sup> Yeye kine kine ea waneka mida, na Kristo Yesu wane detpe Waomne okanmaike, enjane rawe paki, yeye kine kine korop kepe wane abonj ea qelinj warekole, na ea yemo korop detpe sino qotkoine okanwareke, wane Kristonjoka weku maine malilipka gekale.

<sup>9</sup> So enjeron wenenj qeturage gemaile, na nojomka rara togon don numa teweke

more, koboboine gege ea wane mi nanmaike. Na iwa yemo Kristo detlukka more mali malip wane ra more nej koboboine gege ea wane nanmaike, koboboine sot midaine gege, ea yemo Anutu wano njine sari okanmaike, so ea yemo mali malip wane kutno kito pa okanmaike.

<sup>10</sup> Na Kristo weku detluk kakalane nanmaike, so enjane seu seu njine wie wieinane zonomine nanjano wakongi, enje wikile detke, ea na wenenj desikale, so enje yale okane seu seuino seukkale. Na enjane wikileo takotkemaile, na Yesu Kristo detlukka more malip kamaile.

<sup>11</sup> Na yale okane tebaka ari magewe, seu seuonjane banj ma wirik nangi, wisikaekale.

*Dagoino Njine Biririke Ari Lotkekene*

<sup>12</sup> Na mo biririk mage dagop qoi qoino lotke mo yuangole, me mo menangole, na yale mi ramaile, na tako rakotka biririke ari maile, yuane more gege togon lewine maikalane, nj ea wane ra more, Kristo Yesuno yemo mo neu malip nange.

<sup>13</sup> Kimakopne, welekatne, na dago qoi qoine ea mo yuangole yale mi wetkemaile, kine kine weku na okanmaile, ea yemo kine kine njadeno pamaike, gege soginane abonj ea yemo njadek kamaile, eso qomnoken gege musele pamaike, ea marat kakalane, yemo kauluke biririkmaile.

<sup>14</sup> Eso na dago qoi qoino pokup okoramaike, yewaokenka koboine togogoleka biririke arimaile, yemo yuane more lewine makalane, ea yemo Anutunjo Kristo Yesu wane raki paki gege weti qeliwo pamaike, ea wa marat kakalane raki paki nora tebanange.

<sup>15</sup> Njene korop sua warekonejo dereretze ea motjem, nej dereret yale bile so wekumaneka payake, kine kine weku ea waneka ka mogare gekene, nj natne njine wet mane nej isisine enjane isisiwo ari more wetkekeiwo, yemo Anutunjo banj wetnjine ma qelanjangi detlukkei.

<sup>16</sup> Njona mo numa so tanik manik weku gesoke sarikene, so makone, iwa gemaine, numa weku eaka mogare gesoke arikene.

*Njine Qeli Mat Ea Wane Weleine*

<sup>17</sup> Kimakopne, njine korop nanjane numa so tanik manik ea takotke mogare arikei, njene numa so tanik manik wele ea sikan njungone, wane nej natne enje numa ea mogare gemami, ea one more enje mogatone arikei.

<sup>18</sup> Na don iwa yemo atak loutne mo alakanka njidangole, so iwa yewaka esenake koso njidanbe, dene dokune wenenj ketmaike, nej loutnenjo Kristo enje kibego seukke so wisikae wieke, ea wane njabaine okanmami.

<sup>19</sup> Njēi yewa eņe arimage, gegeene sora gerepko ezoki goeake, onoka wane, eņe solaeane similenjo anutuene okanmaike, eņe kine kine gamuinerop ea wane batne zok okanmami, so eņe wet dereretene yemo motpi, iwa kepe wane abonj, ea waneka zok manerop pamaike.

<sup>20</sup> Njēne, yemo qeli mat wane biņek so weleine, so nēi njerep magukoune, eso ea wane njene Mapi Mapikze Waom Yesu Kristo qeliwo njine sariakane batneka toma kamaine.

<sup>21</sup> Eso eņe banj eņine zonomjo maingeki, solaze pelekakatne iwa umat kine kine ari-ake paki, ebuki eņine solaine qelaņan wagi wagnerop yale okangei, pakimo zonom yewaņoka qesiņkaki, yeye kine kine korop kepe so qeli kotino maki eņine bango sari wareu ware oniakane.

#### 4

##### *Paulo Kima Qesiņkoune Eņane Don*

<sup>1</sup> Ea wane nae kimakopne, njine Suaine njinano kitoluke okorakei, na njinane detpe wetne zok pesemaike, so na njunikalane nanmaike. So na njinane dere wa kitip zok okanmaile, njine yemo kine kine natne leweene wawaine yale gemami, mo noņjom makalane urataine togogleka makole, na njinane wet pese so bakom manerop okanmaile.

<sup>2</sup> Euodia so Sintike, njire detpik, njire magu natne eņerop njerep wele, ea wane, njire wetņitne weku Waom wano motpik paki okorakeik wane na njitanmaile.

<sup>3</sup> So urata nēi kimane, ge yaleka, njerep etke ea erane golatmaile, ge qesiņ osikene nanmaike, ere narop biņek don maine ra qelaņanikenane urata togogle makoik. Ere so Klemen so nanjane uratanjēi kima kopne natne, eņane eņetene Anutu wane gege togon buk suaino pamaike.

##### *Ra Ewek Don*

<sup>4</sup> Njine naso banjem gegenjinejo Waom wane batne okanikei, na koso manerop rawe, njine batne okanikei.

<sup>5</sup> Njine nēi korop bororom okanonbi, eņe njinane kine me urata maine so tanik manik ea kaulukke, detlukeu, Waom eņe mo sari- maike.

<sup>6</sup> Njine kine kine natnane ea wane dere mezet misuk okanikei, njō meņe meņenjinejo yemo korop Anutu kine kine mane wane njāņaeu paki, ra umatņine ea maine mawakone olasikei, naso banjem wet njino bakom kito kitoņjo watke paki, eņe meņenkau qesiņ njuniake.

<sup>7</sup> Peam so qom menaņ wane zok manerop Anutuņjo kine kine bile njebon okanmaike, ea wane kepe nēi njene ea wane kine maine mi dere qelaņangene,

ea wane mo Anutu oņjom njibuki eņine qom menaņ koto wakēt luke geulukkei, so Yesu Kristorop weku okorau paki, wet dereretņine mayakatne pa togoleake.

<sup>8</sup> Kimakopne, na don mane koso takotke njidanbe, njine don wet dereretņino kine kine maine so ewe kito kitoinerop eaņo gewatkekei, kine kine wele pamaike, kine kine maine, kine kine koboboine, kine kine libe libe qelaņanerop, kine kine similerop, so kine kine eweinerop.

<sup>9</sup> Nanjano njine don detkoi so makoi, don mo rawe detkoi, so okanbe kakoi, yewa okane ma okane gekei, eso Anutu peam njebon okanmaike, oņjo banj njinerop geake.

##### *Pilipi Edo Paulo Kine Kine More Mangoi Eawane Bakom Kitoke*

<sup>10</sup> Na gegenejo Waom wano paki wet pesek kakapa suaine, yemo njido qomne ma wie more qesiņnanbi, ea wane detmaile! Njine naso kiroine ge sari mage njadino nanjane koso manerop wetkemami. Njine nanjane niget njungi qeliņ nangoi, yale mi ramaile, njine nanjane mo wetkekei, i welekatne, njō numa wane qekakoi.

<sup>11</sup> So na ramaile, iwa yemo sola wane qesiņ ea wane njāņaeuwe paki mi ramaile, onoka wane na kine kine iwa pa ninmaike, ea mo rokopno so eamo maine done midaine magekene, ea wane kine mo detkole.

<sup>12</sup> Na abonj midaine gege, so abonj gorop gege ea mo mayakatne na tikņane gekale, ea mo detmaile. Na iwa wane kine sane mo detkole, wane naso natno yewao mo detmaile, newe njatne qemaikēo me njarawane seukmaileo, riwe morian gorop gege me bodirop gege, ea wane zok mi raikene.

<sup>13</sup> Na yeye kine kine korop maine okan warekalane zonom paninmaike yemo Kristoņjo zonom mo korop nin waremaike, na maine ma warekale.

<sup>14</sup> Njō na siluņ iwa yale rawe, njado na kine kine okane bakom kitomaile, na wet boriko wikile dere gewe njine nanjane wikile ea weneņ qesiņ nane detkoi wane, detpe menaņmaike.

<sup>15</sup> So Pilipi matko njine nēi njerep njine njidom kine mo detlukmami. Na alakan kieke Anutu wane miti don maine ea ra qelaņanikalane Masedonia kepe qelige arikole, naso yewao doku tau tau magu natneņjo na wesi kine kine wane qesi qesiņ mi okan nangoi, weku njidoka qesiņ nangoi, so narop wet ama nagu qema nagu okan nagukone.

<sup>16</sup> Na Tesalonaika matko gekole, naso eao na zonom zuagewe, njine naso natneo qesiņ nangoi, eso koso njado qesiņnanbi paki motpi nanjano sarike.

<sup>17</sup> Na njinano njine sola qesinj kine kine njido ninikei wane rawe paki, mi ramaille, mida, na miti njinane wele takotke wakone sua ariakane, so yale waka pa wayakane nanmaike, njine yalewa geu, ban Waom onjom mauluk njuniake.

<sup>18</sup> Iwa yemo nanjane kine kine korop more ningoi, ea wane kibiine iwa motmaile, eso eamo mo rokop kemaikae! Epa-proditusjo njinano njine sola qesinj kine kine korop ma sari ninwareke. Na njanjkole, eamo iwa korop ma sari ninwareke. Njine kine kine iwa korop na okan nangoi, yemo bakom me soe soep qoune simile teine Anutu okan kakoi, yale okanmaike, Anutujo bakom me soe soep yaline kaki, maine okangi mayake.

<sup>19</sup> So nanjane Anutu eje morianine kakapa suaine Kristo Yesu wano pamaikenjo ban kine kine zuanjei, ea korop more njiboniake.

<sup>20</sup> Nenane Anutu so Magaze, enjano ea qeli ewe zonom papa togon tako rakot pa ariake, weleka.

*Don Qoi Qoine*

<sup>21</sup> Na Anutu wane nej njerep magu korop Kristo Yesu wane bijek gemami, na njinane kaiwe maine ramaille, kimakopne narop wenenj iwa gemaine, enj njinane kaiwe maine ra njidanmami.

<sup>22</sup> Anutu wane nej njerep korop iwa enj yaleka njine kaiwe maine ra njidanmami. Natne Emperor Siza wane matko urata mamami, edo wenenj kaiwe maine ra njidanmami.

<sup>23</sup> Eso maine Waom Yesu Kristo wane dan gunutjo njinane asuninerop korop bonep bonep pawareake.



## **Kolosai**

### **Kine Kine Korop Pamaike Ea Wane Lewet Yemo Kristo, So Anutu Wane Gege Numa Me Tanik Manik Eje Wenej Kristo Wano Wat Watko Pamanmaike**

#### *Mosop Don*

<sup>1</sup> Paulo, na Anutu wane pidon Kristo Yesu wane aposolo okangalane Anutu onjom biranage, so kimaze Timoti eje wenej.

<sup>2</sup> Njeto Anutu wane nje jerep magu, Kolosai matko kimakopse Kristo wano njine tope kiaro mali malip korop gemami, njinane kibi iwa qe njibonmaite,

Anutu Magazenjo maine wet menaj so peam njiboniake.

#### *Bakom Kito Menje Menjen So Mali Malip Korop Gege*

<sup>3</sup> Njene naso banjem menjenka okanmaine, naso eao njere njinane detsorokeyem paki, Anutu Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Magaine bakomine kito menjenka okanmaine.

<sup>4-6</sup> Nere njinane don mo iwa yale detmaite, sigi maep wane don wele mo njinano wakonge detmami, njine kine kine bile, ea mo malip kakoi, ea mo Waom onjom njinane ma wakone more qeliwo motke, njine maikie wane tomaka gemami. Pakimo, njine yalewa wane Yesu Kristo malipka luke gemami, so Waom wane magu nje jerep korop wet maep okan onmami. Pakimo, kepe banjem nje jerep loutnenjo malipka more sigi maep ra qelanane mogare arimami, enjane gegeene ea mo maine menajmaike. Tego yewaka njinane keuo wakonge, ea wane njine kieke more mikepka sigi maep ea Waom wet maepinane kine mo maine dere lulukmami.

<sup>7</sup> Njine Epaprasjo sigi maep wane done maine mo yewa kieke kito njidangi detkoi, Epapras eje Kristo wane urata nje wekumane, eje njenerop urataze weku, so njene enjane manerop simin jonmaike, eje njine qesij njune more Kristo wane urata maine mauluke wamaike.

<sup>8</sup> Njene mo onjom Waom wane nje jerep magu enjane don tanik manik so simile daleo detlukkene, don kisi yewa mo Asu Koboboinejo njibonge, ea mo korop njedan wareke.

<sup>9</sup> Njinane don kisinjine maine mikep detkone, naso yewaoka kieke njene naso banjem Waomjo qesij njuniakane, njinane menjenka gemaine, njene Waom enjine simileine detkaikie wane, so Anutujo enjine

simileinane dereret, ea Asu koboboine wet dereret kine kine, ea qe watke njiboniakane olat okanmaine.

<sup>10</sup> Paki mo njine banj eweke more Waomjo enjine nje jerepewekoune gekei wane detmaike, ea wane rokop gekei, so naso banjem njine urata kine kine ma okanbi, tanik maniknjine kaki menageake, pakimo njine banj urata kine kine loutne maine maikie, so naso yewa Waom enjine detluk kaikei, so njine wet dereret njine naso banjem Anutu wano more enjerop gege enjo banj sua ariake.

<sup>11</sup> So njene iwa yale menjenka okanmaine, njine Anutu enjine zonom togogle wekumane, zonom yaline enjo ma togole njungi, njine maine togole okora more, umat kine kine kutjino waki ewekeu paki, wet maepko batneka kauke okorau, umat ea banj mida leleake, paki njine wet pese dere bakom kitokei.

<sup>12</sup> So njine batneka Magak bakomine kitokei, ea yemo, mo onjo njibuki njine mo tanik manik me numa maine gesokmami, ea wane njine banj kine kine mayakakatne mo njinane bijek geke, ea maikie, njine ea banj Waom enjine nje jerepewekoune enjerop maikie, tego me magu yewa njene mo Waom wane qelanjan koto gemaine.

<sup>13</sup> Njene mo panaman koto gekone, eje panaman wane zonomgo njine makok njonge paki, nebu sesenone ari enjine gipon maepinane mat urum koto bira njonge.

<sup>14</sup> Yemo njene enjane wenjeminenjo mo qolenone more siwot njonge, so sot turunze eamo mo mataliki siukke.

#### *Kristo Wane Masi So Uratainane Paulonjo Rake*

<sup>15</sup> Njene Anutu maine mi kaikene, jo gipole Kristo eje Anutu sane, denjo mi kakaine, enjine kait toqa Anutu yale, eje Anutu enjine alakan Medep, eje Anutujo yeye kine kine korop ma wakonge, ea wane lewet so enjane suaeneene.

<sup>16</sup> Medep enjo, enjane kutko so metino Anutu eje yeye kine kine korop qeli kotino so kepe kutno ma wakon wareke, kine kine denjo kakaine, so mi kakaine, ea so anjelo kine kine zonom ewe bibienerop, so asu zonom gorop, so kine kine natne asu qotkoinane zonom gorop, nje waom, ware ware, so nje njetne korop, Anutujo yeye kine kine korop enjano so enjane bijek ma wakon wareke.

<sup>17</sup> Kristo eje yeye kine kine korop ma wakongi, enjane bango mokaka qei kinoka kieke, ge sari geke, so yeye kine kine ea korop enjane zonomjo malipongi mayakakatneka, numaeno numaeno pawaremami.

<sup>18</sup> Doku tau tau magu, eje enjane kie metine korop, enjane lewetene, yemo onjom

okanmaike, doku tau tau maguño ejane solaine, eje solawane gege ma wakone more warekaki, doku tau tau eje gegeinerop okane pamaike, eje gege ea wane kine, eje Anutu wane medep alakan wako wakone, eje seu seu njine wieke, ea wane kie kiek, oño kieke wisikae wieke, yemo eje wekukuño alakane yeye kine kine korop qeli so kepe kotino, ejane numaene maine oño ma mo leweteene okanmaike.

<sup>19</sup> Anutu eje detki menanji, gipole eje onjomka Anutu ejine gege so zonom wane namujine, ejano wat watko payakane eje qe watke luke mange.

<sup>20</sup> Anutu eje yeye kine kine korop, qeli so kepe kotino, koso ebu more, ejino bira oniakane, so wet weku okanikei wane wetkeki paki, gipole birakaki, gipoleño kibego seukki, wenemineño peam so gege maep ma wakonge, pakiso yeye kine kine korop, kepe kutno so qeli kotino pamaike, ea koso ebu mainone more, ejino takotone more bira onwareke.

#### *Yesu Seu Seuineño Milinjonge*

<sup>21</sup> Njine mokaka Anutu njadekkau paki, eri ekeket gekoi, so Kristo wane njabakoune aman okane gekoi, onoka wane njine borikine kine kine makoi, so wetke magekoi, ea wane.

<sup>22</sup> Wane ukude yemo Gipoleño sola bikumine korop wakone more kibej qabego wisika qolu seukke, masi yewa wane Anutuño ejine njabakoune njebu milinjonge, wetine weku okangi, yale okangi paki njebuki, koboboine, libe libe qelanan gorop, so sot midaine okane ejine kaitino gekei wane biranjonge.

<sup>23</sup> Ea wane njine takotke more, mali malipjo nago nagon njine okangi, eao ra bidange togogole okorakei, paki njine njidomka misuk detonbi, sigi maepjo teba teba ma wakone njibonge, ea kine kine manejo misuk ruzakki buratke kesiake, don kisi maine iwa yemo nej njerep korop kepe bajem ra edan warekone, na Paulo sigi maep iwa, ea wane qelit nej okangole, paki, kepe bajem nej ejano njene zonom eajo qebin njongi, urataze sorin borin maine.

#### *Pauloño Kolosai Doku Tau Tau Magu Qesinjonge*

<sup>24</sup> Na njinane rawe paki, wikile kutno ge more, ukude na oi bakom so wetne pese-maike, detpe nae solaneño wikile desikale, yemo na Kristo wane solainane wikile sotakine pamaike, eamo doku tau tau magu, ea takotke qesinjka wikile desikale.

<sup>25</sup> So na doku tau tau magu ejane qelit nej, Anutuño neuki paki, urata ea mawe njine menanji wane ra ninge, ea yemo

Anutu ejine donine korop ra qelananbe, rokokpeakane ninge.

<sup>26</sup> Don ea yemo sane, eje motkeki sanki qei kino njine nasoine nasoine korop pa saki, nej kine kine eje korop mi detkakoi, wane ukude yemo nej njerep doku tau tau magukoune ejane kaitko didiwo maputulake sikan ongi, ka waremami.

<sup>27</sup> Anutu wetinane kine yemo iwa yale, don sanine ea tingo ra wakongi, nej njerep magu koune eje detkei, don san riwe morianine kakapa suaine, so qei ewe zonom gorop, iwa yemo eje nej njerep magukoune korop, njine Yuda njadino gemami, ejane binjek mage waremaike, so don sane yemo iwa yale, Kristo eje njinane kotojino gemaike, ea wane kine yemo njine ban Anutu wane kibi qelanjane ea wenenj enjerop qeliwo makei.

<sup>28</sup> Ea wane njene Kristo wane don kisi nej njerep korop ra njidan okanmaine, njene nej njerep korop girem njidan okanmaine, so kito njibon okanmaine, yemo korop wet so dereret korop, eamo nej njerep bonep bonep njibunem, njine doku tau tau magu wele okane, Anutu wane kaitko maine lotke more, kotojine menanji, Kristorop gekei.

<sup>29</sup> Ea mawe qoekane, na urataine togogole wikilerop, so qeka makainerop mamaile, Kristo njone zonom suaine more ninmaike, eajo nanjane kotonon urata ma qelanjangi, na urata ea gereunerop mamaile.

## 2

#### *Togogoleka Kristo Malipka More Isi Don Kine Kine Ea Korop Qepap Kaikene*

<sup>1</sup> Njine iwa yale njidanbe desikei wane nanmaike, na Laodikea matko nej njerep doku tau tau magu gemami, njine korop so nej njerep doku tau tau magu natne eje kaitne mi nangoi, njinano urata suaine zok, ea qesinj njunikalane ma okanmaile.

<sup>2</sup> Na urata togogole yale mawe, ejane kotoeno sorin borinjone maine watke payake, so eajo ma wisikae njungi, Anutu wane nej njerep enjerop wet maepjo wenenj orodonjka qeturage maine weku paki, eje dereret welenjo riwe morian wat watko tebakaki sarimaika, ea mage gekei, paki eje ban Anutu wane san qabuine detluk kakei, ea yemo Kristo onjom ea wane kine okanmaike.

<sup>3</sup> Eje yemo ki, eajo qekokki korop Anutu wane wet dereret so dereret abonjine kine mane kine mane, natne Kristo wane san motkeki pamaika, ea didiwo wakon wareake.

<sup>4</sup> Ea wane na njidanbe njine detonbi, nej natne edo misuk isi don so anja kelok okane,

eaŋo isinunikei, ea wane na don iwa ra-maile.

<sup>5</sup> Na solanejo yemo abaran gemaile, ŋo wetnejo yemo ŋnerop gemaikae, paki ŋine mali malipŋine Kristo wano motpi paki, gesoke togogle koboina okorau ŋunbe, wetne menanŋi bakom kitomaile.

*Kristo Wano Kito More Wisika Gege Maikene*

<sup>6</sup> ŋine Kristo Yesu eŋe Waom ŋine okaniakane makoi, wane eŋane gegeo takotke more eŋerop wenej gekei wane rake.

<sup>7</sup> So ŋine eŋano togogle more okorakei, yemo ekiŋo kepe qeirop ŋodine ma qotke okoramaikae, yale ma qotke luke okorakei. So mat bosin togolejo manjem metmaikae, ea wane rokop ŋine mali malipŋine togoleka bosin ŋine Yesu Kristo eŋane so sigi maepine kito ŋidangone, yewa wa kutno motpi payake. So mali malip wane numa kito ŋibone more sikan ŋungone, ea wane rokopko mali malipŋinejo manerop sua togoleake, so Anutu bakom man manjo ŋinanano manerop pa ariake.

<sup>8</sup> So ŋine wenej kaulukkei, ŋei manejo eŋine wetko ŋine isi don ŋei dereret isisine, wele midaine, ea kito amanagu sa gekoi, ŋei yaline eŋe esep milop kopŋine mo sogine mage sakoi, eŋane dereret so kepeo ŋine, asu qotkoine ŋetne eŋano ŋine, so ea eŋe Kristo wano ŋine wet dereret koboboine, ea mi magemami wane, ŋine ea wane diam seleleine makei.

*Anutuŋo Kristo Wano Takotŋonge*

<sup>9</sup> ŋine mo det waremami, Anutu wane wisika gege tanik manik, eaŋo Kristo wane kotino so solaino korop watke kepeo geke rokopke ware pamaikae, paki, eŋe siluŋ ŋei yauwine yale ŋenane rokop wakonge.

<sup>10</sup> Kine kine zonom gorop eŋane lewet so ŋine gege, ea eŋerop tako rakot wenej gekei wane ŋibonge, Kristo eŋe gege so numa kine kine mot okanmami, ea wane ŋetne, so zonom kine kine pa ebonmaikae, ea wane asu koboina so qotkoine eŋane ŋei waom suaine magu eŋane Lewet so Wawaineene.

<sup>11</sup> Eŋano takotke eŋerop gekoi, yewao ŋine kibi ŋibuke, ŋeiŋo sola kita kitat kibi, eamo sola waneka midakaka, ŋo yemo Kristo eŋine kibi, gegenjine sogine borikinejo watke watkine, ea wane zonom qe more siwot ŋungi paki, koto ŋino kibi ŋibuke, yewaŋo masi koboboine okanmaikae.

<sup>12</sup> ŋine miti doku taukoi, naso yewao ŋine Anutuŋo Kristorop wenej deŋesereo dukŋunge, wane ŋine koso Anutu wane zonomŋo Kristo deŋesereo ŋine koso ma wieke, ŋine yewa malipka more miti doku

tauwi, Anutuŋo ŋine koso Kristorop wenej ma wirikŋungi wiekoi.

<sup>13</sup> ŋine mokaka qelaŋ, solanŋine Yuda wane kibi midaine geu paki, borikine kine kine qotkoine mau, eaŋo oŋa oŋanŋine mataliki seu seune gekoi, naso yewao yemo ŋine sogi numa gesokkoi, pakimo Anutuŋo yemo siluŋ seu seuonŋine Kristorop wenej ma wirikŋungi, wisikae wie more gege ŋine wakonge, so Anutuŋo turuŋze ea korop qeliŋwareke.

<sup>14</sup> Eŋe sot kine kine okane gekone, ea wane rara togon donjo sotze makoke ŋeboniakane, zaleine so nasoina more numaine kibiwo qe more sake, so ŋebu ma ket biraŋongi, eŋane zonomine bango gekoi, so dongo bira ŋoniakane rokop, eamo Anutu Magak oŋom korop sauke rakoke qeke matali more, ra rokop wane numa ea kiruŋaŋo Kristo wane kibego rasu pelekki siukwareke.

<sup>15</sup> So kibeŋ qabeŋ kutno okora more, asu togogle eŋane zonom matali wareke, so Kristo eŋe oŋomka ŋei waom so ŋei wawaine eŋane zonomgo ŋine makok naguke, eŋe asu qotkoine wawaine so zonom gorop eŋane zonom ma qororongi paki, ŋei ŋerep eŋane kaitko yuane more, berum maki paki kineene ma wakonge, so eŋe iwa yale sikanonge, eŋe mo yuane more maki, zonomene mida lele waremaikae.

*Rara Togon Don Kine Kinejo Mi Mapikŋoniake ŋene Mo Yesu Kristorop Seuŋjem Queke*

<sup>16</sup> Ea wane ŋei mane detkau, oŋo ŋara nene me doku nene, me zonom mama naso nigatne met met wane me meso musele ea wane taboŋ met met wane, me qezareko taboŋ met met wane numa mane misuk mosiake, so qom qeŋe don okan ŋuniake.

<sup>17</sup> Kine kine korop yaline, ea yemo baŋ ŋado kine kine wakoniake, ea wane oŋa oŋanŋine, ŋo wele yemo Kristo.

<sup>18</sup> ŋei natne eŋe enjenane ra okanmami, eŋe mayakatne, onoka wane eŋe wetene zingeki kulu kuluo kine kine ka okanmami, so solanjo ketkele sola geu paki, anelo meŋenon okanmami, ŋei yaline detonbi misuk maket bira ŋunikei, ŋei yaline eŋe dereret sogine mogare okoramami, eŋane dereretenane tanikene yemo korop kine midaine eŋe enjenane detpi, mayakatne okanmaikae.

<sup>19</sup> So eŋe Kristo maine mi malipka luke okoramami, oŋo lewetze, ŋo ŋene kie metine so sola bikumine, Kristoŋo kie mete so sola bikum ea korop warekaki, eŋane bango geki ŋara gume kamaikae, so tutuine ea maturage more ginogom gorop malipkeki, Anutuŋo suayakane det okanmaikae,

ea wane rokopko zonom mangi, sua togole okanmaike.

*Seuke More Kristorop Wenenj Gekene*

<sup>20</sup> Njine Kristorop wenenj seukkoi, paki kepe so qeli wane asu qotkoine zonomnjo warenjungi gekoi, ea mo korop qelinj warekoi, pakimo njine onoka wane kepe iwa wane nej okane gemami? Njine onoka wane don numa iwa yaline dere tewekmami?

<sup>21</sup> “Yewa misuk makene,” “Yewa misuk nekene,” “Ge yewa detkanom, eje gejnane solanono misuk pora uagangep me?”

<sup>22</sup> Rara togon don kine kine ea korop njene maikenane rau, urataine atak weku manjem eaka bori okanmaike, so ea yemo nej edomka rara togon don kito ebon ebon wane don so numa ea motkoi.

<sup>23</sup> Welekatne, rara togon don yaline, yemo iwa yale kaikene, eje miti donjo njebu wie wet dereretze, ea geu kesiake, pakimo solanjoka qebinjone gereune okan njonikei, ea wane nej natne eje ramami, rara togon don eamo numa so dereret maine, solanjoka ketkele sola geu paki, so anjelo mejenon okanmami, ea wele midaine, njora rara togon don yewanjo maine mi qesinj njoniake, ea wele midaine, so gege me wet dereret sogine ea mi qeki kesiake.

### 3

*Njine Mo Yesurop Wisikae Wiekone*

<sup>1</sup> Njine mo Anutujo Yesurop ma wirik njungi wisikae wiekoi, ea wane njine wetnjine motpi, weti qeli kotino yeye kine kine pamaike eao payake, ea wane urataine maikai, yewao Kristo eje Nei Waom wane metino, Anutu wane wonino metmaike.

<sup>2</sup> Ea wane njine wet dereret njine motpi, kine kine weti wane koboine ariake, iwa kepeo yeye kine kine pamaike, yewao misuk motpi payake.

<sup>3</sup> Njine, mo kepe wane ra more seukkoi, njora njinane gegenjine yemo Yesurop wenenj Anutu wano san siu siuko pamaike.

<sup>4</sup> Njinane gegenjinane wele so kine yemo Kristo, wane eje didiwo wakoniake naso yewao, njine banj yaleka enjorop wenenj didiwo wakoniake paki, enjane qeli ewe zonom so qelanjane ea wane kotino bira njuniake!

*Njine Wakonluke More Nei Njerep Musele Okangene*

<sup>5</sup> Njine koto njino kepe wane simile kine kinenjo urata ma okanmaike ea geu siukeake, kine kine iwa yale, njerep yau yaup ebu ebu, masi tanik diinerop oka okan, borikine mama wane qom wieki, simile zok mage mage, sigit borikine, so wetnjo nej natne enjane kine kine wane

bailalanj qole qole, ea yemo lopio so waom isisine mejenka okanmami.

<sup>6</sup> Ea wane nej yaline borikine kine kine me masi tanik manik ea okan more, Anutu sot osiosi okankau, turunene borikine ma more toma onmaike, enjane anjane mi dere tewek okanmami, nej yaline enjane kuteno banj payake.

<sup>7</sup> Sogine njine yalewaka nej yewa enjorop geu, gegenjino tanik earjo watke paki, masi kine kine yaline ma gekoi.

<sup>8</sup> Wane ukude yemo njine kine kine ea korop qelinj warekei wane ramaille, sot osi osi, wet togon, so kotonjoka njaba wetke mage mage, don sigigitne me don sinoine sogino njine ra kima natne eda edane, ea mane misuk pinjino njine sakesiake.

<sup>9</sup> Njine doku tau tau isisi natne enjorop misuk okan nagukei, onokawane njine kotonjinane wet dereret sogine tanik maniknjine qotkoinerop kine mane eamo qelinjka warekoi.

<sup>10</sup> Pakimo njine nej musele okangoi, ea yemo Waom onjom njibukimo, njine nej musele okangoi, ea wane eje dereret musele natne zok manerop koso njibonge, paki eje njibuki njine nej musele, so enjane tanik manik so kait toqaine ea wakon lukkoi.

<sup>11</sup> Njine mo nej musele okangone, ea wane weleine, yemo njene Grik nej enjane tego me Yuda nej enjane tego mida, me njene solaene mo kita kitatne me mi kita kitatne, kubai nej me sawek nej, njene taongo njine me mat njene, qelit qege me nej wawaine, midakaka, Kristonjo yemo korop, kotozo qeturanj njone ge waremaike, so gege me wet dereret sogine ea esopka njebongji paki, korop gege muselo njebu biranjone okangi paki, onjom keuzo ge waremaike.

*Mitiwo Wet Maep Korop Gege Ea Wane Don*

<sup>12</sup> Njine Anutujo mo mawesak njunge, ea wane njine enjane nej njerep okane gemami, eje njinane zok manerop siminkamaike. Ea wane njine masi tanik kine kine iwa yale okanikei, kima natne enjane zok manerop qom borik okanikei, so mauluk onikei. Njine njinnjine ma ket bira nagu more, nej bororom okan onikei, so nej edo matali njunbi, ea wane ra qom gerep misuk marat kaikai, wet momoine, earjo takotnjine okangi, bira kesiake.

<sup>13</sup> Njora nej mane keunjino, eje don mane kimainenjo kine kineine mane mo matali mango, eje umat yewa mawaluke more, kimainane sot ea qelige maniake, njinane sot turunnjine eamo suainenjo qelige njibonge, ea wane njine yale waka kima enjane sot turunene qelige ebonikei.

<sup>14</sup> Njine wet dereret njinejo kimakop njine jei njerep natne ea ebu malip onlukkei, masi yewarjo tanik manik natne, ea korop yuanka waremaike. Pakimo, eajo sua wakone togoleakeo, yemo maine wet qe-dugu okora okora, ea wakoniake.

<sup>15</sup> So eje njine yale waka sikan njungi, bororomgo okan nagukei, pakimo bororomgo wet maep korop gege, eajo wetnjine warekaki, maine geulukkei, Waom eje njidora newan njungane, njine sola bikum weku okane more, wet maep okan luluke gekei, so naso banjem Waom wane bakom kito mawaka gekei.

<sup>16</sup> Kristo wane don korop riwe morianine suaine, eajo yemo njinane kotojnino ket more payake, kito ama nagu qema nagu so matogole qetogole eamo wet dereret korop okangei, miti sogine enjet kitokei, miti musele enjet kitokei, so bakom enjet kitokei, Anutu koto njinejo oi bakom okankau paki enjet kitokei.

<sup>17</sup> Yeye kine kine okangei me rakei, yemo korop Waom Yesu wane enjetko ora okangei, eamo njine eje bakomine kito more Anutu Magak oi bakomine kitokei.

*Nao Njanom, Njerep Medep So Nabok Magak Epane Don*

<sup>18</sup> Njerep, njine njakopnjine epane bango ge more anjaene tewekei, njine doku tau tau magu gemamijo yemo yale okane gekei, masi me tanik manik yewarjo suaineze Yesu wane kaitko mayakatne okaniake.

<sup>19</sup> Jei, njine njanowekopnjine wet maep okanonge, so don togole misuk okan onge, paki weteene mau misuk sigileake, njine njanowekopnjine epane simin njuniake.

<sup>20</sup> Njerep medep nigatne, njine yewamo doku tau tau magu njinane urata so numa njine togogole naso banjem nabok magak kine kine wane ra njunbi, anjaene tewekeu, Anutujo detki njinane similekayake.

<sup>21</sup> Nabok magak njine dokonjine okanonbi, soteene osiki busu misuk lelekei, njine njerep medewekopnjine sot osi osiwo okan onbi, kotoene misuk matalikei, eje yale okanikeiwo, yemo eje urata wele mane maine mama wane mi wetkekei.

*Qelit Mama So Jei Waom Epane Don*

<sup>22</sup> Urata medep njine ware warekopnjine, epane don kine kine korop ea tewekei, njine don kelok okane more eje osop osop geu, epane ra more me edo njunikei wane ra urata maine maikai. Yale mida, njo njine weti suainane kaet njungi, njine naso banjem dereretjoka nasoo, numaino, mau menar geakane wetkeu, paki makei.

<sup>23</sup> Njine urata kine kine natne makei korop maikai yewa njine kotojno simile dere more wet korop togogoleka

mauluke maikai so Waomjo detki menageakane wetke makei, so jei edo detpi menageakane midakaka.

<sup>24</sup> Njo detmami, njine Waomjo banj turunjine njiboniake, paki yemo mo onjom jei njerep magukoune epane binjek kine kine wareki pamaike ea banj njine njibongi makei, Kristo eje jei Waom welekatne, njine anjaine teweke qelidine qe okanbi, onjom njinane ware ware wele okan njuniake, yewao banj njibongi makei.

<sup>25</sup> So jei mane eje borikine mama, urata borikine mayake, ea wane turunjine yemo eje banj lewine borikineka mainge maniake, Anutu eje jei gege mageenane rokopko wanok one okanmaike, eje banj jei borikine ea mi lolonj oniake.

#### 4

<sup>1</sup> Urata medep epane ware warekopeene, njine numa maine so bileka okanonikei, njine mo detmami, njinane ware ware Waomze suaine eje yale waka weti qeliwo gemaike.

*Meje Mejen Wane Don*

<sup>2</sup> Njine meje mejen wane numa togoleka matogole ma gekei, paki, njine mejen kakei, naso yewao banj detluk kaikei, ea wane njine diamnjine mau paki, meje mejen gorop Anutu oi bakomine kito okane gekei.

<sup>3</sup> Naso yewaoka Waomjo njene qesij njoniakane, wenej mejen kakei, pakimo Anutujo njenane numa maine lalage njebongi, enjine miti donine ra more Kristo wane don sane rawakone edanikene, don kisi eamo sogino san pake, naso iwao yemo mo wakonge, pakimo jei loutnerjoka, ea wane zok mi onmaike, kine ea wane ra more na mulap urumgo iwa biranangoi metmaile.

<sup>4</sup> Ea wane njine mejenkau qesij nangi eweke more, na miti ea didiwo maine ra qelanjangale, Waom eje nanjane yalewa wetkemaikale, na urata ea maine maikale.

<sup>5</sup> Jei qelanjine mali malipene midaine doku tau tau magu ea wane njadino gemami, ejerop gekei, naso yewao njine numa bile so dereret tanik manik koboboine okanikei, njine naso banjem ewek luke more, eje Yesu Kristo wane numa me tanik manik bile ea sikan onikei.

<sup>6</sup> Naso banjem njine don maineka raikei, jei don kine kine desikei wane onmaike, ea raikei, paki njine maine detlukeu paki, don koboboine jei korop mainge ebonikei.

*Tikikus So Onesimus Erane Don*

<sup>7</sup> Njanane kima maepze Tikikus, eje urata jei mayakatne, so eje Waom wane uratao qelit jei kimaze wekumane, onjo urata kine kine mamaile ea wane donkisi banj njidaniake.

<sup>8</sup> Ea wane na eje talekawe njinano umaike, nene korop iwa daleo gemaine, njenane don tanik manikze so kineze ea wane njidaniake, so eje don njidane more, eje njinane wet mali malipnjine, ea korop ma togoleake.

<sup>9</sup> Eņerop wenenj birakawe uyake, yemo Onesimus, eje njenane kima maepze mayakakatne, eje njinane magu onjine Kolosai kimanjine, eto kine kine iwa wakonmaiike, ea wane donkisi banj korop okanjunikeik.

*Don Qoiqoino Paulonjo Kaiwe Maine Ebonge*

<sup>10</sup> Aristarkus, eje narop mulap urumgo wenenj metmaite, onjo njine kaiwe maine njibonmaiike, so Mareko eje Barnabas wane njeweune, eje yale waka njine kaiwe maine njibonmaiike, njine enjane don kisiine mo ra njidanbe detkoi, wane njinano u lotkeakeo, yemo njine kima okane more oi bakom okankakei.

<sup>11</sup> Yosua, enjetine mane Yustus, eje yale njine ka kaiwe maine ra njibonmaiike. nej iwa eje Yuda nej, eje karewenjoka narop Anutu qeli ewe zonominane urata maine, so eje koropņo zok urata suaine manerop qesinj nangoi.

<sup>12</sup> Epapras njo kaiwe maine ra njibonmaiike, eje njinane kimanjine maguo njine, so eje Kristo Yesu wane qelit nej, eje naso banjem njinane ra gereunerop menjenka okanmaiike, eje Anutu menjenkaki, onjo njibuki njine doku tau tau magu wele okane more gesoke togole nej okora okorao lalipke okorakei, paki enjane don wane rokopko kine kine detluke Anutu wane simile yewaka mogare gekei.

<sup>13</sup> Na enjane kineine maine njidanbe, eje urata togogole qesinjņune more ma okanmaiike, njine so Laodikea matko njine doku tau tau nej njerep enjane so Hierapolis matko njine enjane wenenj.

<sup>14</sup> Luka, njenane dokta maepze enjane zok siminjņon mageake, eje so Demas ere kaiwe maine ra njibonmamik.

<sup>15</sup> Nene kaiwe maine ra njibonmaine, ea kima kopze Laodikea matko gemami so Nimpa so doku tau tau magu Nimpa njerep kimaze mane wane matko lewanj okanmami enjane ebonikene.

<sup>16</sup> Ge kibi iwa dapotnom qoeki, ea wane njadino ge desikene, ea yaleka doku tau tau magu Laodikea matko njine enjano wenenj dapotpi, eje desikei. Naso weku yewaoka, na kibi mane Laodikea enjano qe ebongole, ea wenenj daposikei.

<sup>17</sup> So Akipus olasikei, ge Waom wano njine urata makone, ea manom qoe wareake.

<sup>18</sup> Nae meteneņo kibi sisinimde iwa gemaille, Na Paulonjo kaiwe maine

njibonmaiile! Na mulap urumgo pamaile, ea deskei!

Anutu wane dan gunutņo maine njinano tako rakot pa ari payake.

## 1 Tesalonaika

<sup>1</sup> Paulo, Sailas, so Timoti, njedo hei njerep doku tau tau magu, Tesalonaika matko gemami, Anutu Magak so Waom Yesu Kristo wane hei njerep, njinane kibi iwa gemaine, wet menan so peamjo maine njinano payake.

*Tesalonaika Magu Ejane Gegeene So Mali Malipenane Paulonjo Anutu Bakomine Kitoke.*

<sup>2</sup> Nene naso banem korop njinane Anutu bakomine kito okanmaine, so njinane meje mejenzo enjetjine njidora mejenka okanmaine.

<sup>3</sup> Nene Anutuze so Magazane kaitko wetke ra wakone olat okanmaine, so yemo njine mali malipjinane urataine mau paki wele maratka okanmami, wet maep njinejo qebinjungi mauluk mauluk urata togole ma okanmami, so wetjine Waomze Yesu Kristo wano tako rakotka motpi paki tomaka gemami.

<sup>4</sup> Nene detmaine, kimakop, Anutuwo wet maep okanjungi paki, ejine binjek okanikei wane njibu tebanjunge.

<sup>5</sup> Nedo Don Maine njinano ma ukone ea njidanjem detpi weku wane donka mi okange, jo yemo zonominerop so Asu Koboboinerop wenenj okange, so maki koto njino ea wane weleine wakonge, njene njinane keuo gege daleo gekone, ea njine mo detkamami, njine menannghei wane yale okangone.

<sup>6</sup> Njine njenane masi yewa mogare okangoi, so Waom wane masi yewa wenenj mogare okangoi, so njine wikile zok manerop yaleka detkoi, paki njine Anutu wane don dere ma nogankakoi, yemo Asu Koboboineropo simile qe watjungi makoi.

<sup>7</sup> Njine yale okanbi paki Makedonia, so Akaia kepeo njine hei njerep mali malip korop gekoi, eje alakane ebone more, nu-maene sikan ongoi.

<sup>8</sup> Waom wane miti donjo njinanonjine sua ariki paki, Makedonia so Akaia kepeoka mi lotkeke, jo siluj njinane mali malipnjine Anutu wano pamaiki, don yewanjo yemo, mat korop rokopkeki, hei njerep korop eje detwarekoi, ea wane njene don mane njedo edangenane, kop mane mi okange.

<sup>9</sup> Nei njerep yewa, eje njene njinano sarinjem newanjonbi paki, urata manjem wele wakonge, ea wane donkisi njedan okanmami, sogine lopio njadekkau paki, Anutu wano takotke makatake more Anutu wele so gegeinerop enjano ariu paki ejane hei njerep magu wele okangoi.

<sup>10</sup> Paki ejine Gipole, qeliwo njine sariakane tomaka gemami, ejine Gipole Yesu eje seu seu njine ma wisikae kaki wieke, eje gemage qeliwo njine sariake, yewao njene mapok njoniake.

## 2

*Paulonjo Tesalonaika Matko Miti Urata Make*

<sup>1</sup> Njine njidom mo detmami, kimakop, nae njine qeare njungole yewa wele midaine mi okange.

<sup>2</sup> Alakan Pilipi matko njengu kito okangoi, so dongo biranjonbi, njene njado njinano Tesalonaika matko sarikone, njine ea mo detmami, jo njenane Anutuwo yemo enjionjine Don Maine sarike, yewa njine njidanikenane zonom njebongi, njene njaba ejane kaet mi okangone, midakaka, njene sorin borin okane more ra wakone njidangone.

<sup>3</sup> Nene don njidanmaine, yewa dere siuk kutno mida, me wet siuk, me njene ikopka more hei natne mi isi njunmaine, midakaka!

<sup>4</sup> Ea wane turunjine yemo hei naso banem Anutuwo detjungi ra okanmaine, onoka wane, eje njongi menangi Don Maine iwa raikenane ra njebonge, njene edo njenane uratazane detpi, menageakane mida, Anutuwo detki menageakane, onjo njenane wetzane kine mo liwekka detka okanmaike.

<sup>5</sup> Njine mo detluk waremami, njene njinano sari more donzenjo kelok mi okan njungone, me donjo wesi abonj wane qom riwe riwe yewa mi kawetka njidangone, Anutuwo njenane kine detlukmaike!

<sup>6</sup> Njene hei maneno enjetze njedora mawa njoniake, me njido, me hei natne edo, ea wane mi rakone.

<sup>7</sup> Welekatne, njene Kristo wane aposolo gemaine, ea wane njido mawa njonikei wane njene maine ra njunjem rap, jo siluj njene njinerop ketkele gekone, ketkele genjem paki, nabokjo medewekoune kito qesinj ebu okanmaike, rokop yalewa okan njungone.

<sup>8</sup> Onoka wane njene njinane simileze pakane, njene eweke more, njinerop Don Maine Anutu wanonjine yewaka njidanikenane mida, njene gegeze njinane qikkaikenane wenenj ewekkone, onoka wane njinane wetze zok pake ea wane!

<sup>9</sup> Welekatne njine mo detmami, kimakop, njene urata togogole wikilerop makone! Njene wikile njibonjem baujine wayakane ranjem paki kaiweo, so ruo me sola wane urata wenenj gereunerop makone, yewa mama mama so Anutu wanonjine don Maine yewa wenenj njidangone.

<sup>10</sup> Njine mo detmami, Anutu eje yaleka detmaike, njene njinanoken tanik manik

manjem ka more malip kakoi, yemo libeka, koboboine, so sot midaine.

<sup>11</sup> Njine detmami, Magak manerjo enjine gipon borasokoune okanon okanmaike, rokop yalewaka njedo njine okanjnjem paki, weku weku njibu don girem njidan warekone.

<sup>12</sup> Nene njidane ma togole njungone, njene wetnjine ma pesekone, so takotke gege njinejo geu, Anutu kima okan kayakane qe-bin njungone, oŋo njidora newanjune okanmaike, enjinerop gekei wane, enjine Gege Togon Mat Urungo so qeli ewe zonom kotino.

*Anutu Wane Don Dere Kumunam Kikoi*

<sup>13</sup> Sogine njene Anutu bakomine kito okanikei wane njidangone, so kine mane iwa yale, ea wane njene yaleka naso banjem Anutu bakomine kito okanmaine, njene Anutu wane don njinano ma sari njidanjem, njine yewa detpi paki ma nogankakoi, yeo jei mane wane don yale midakaka, ŋo yemo Anutu wane don welekatne iwa pamaike, yewa ma nogan kakoi, Anutu enje malipka okanmami, njinane kotonjino urata ma okanmaike.

<sup>14</sup> Njine, nanjane kimakopne, njinano masi tanik wakonmaike, masi tanik weku yewaka Anutu wane doku tau tau magu, Yuda kepeo gemami, enjano wakonge, jei njerep yewa enje Kristo Yesu wane magu, njine njinjine matnjine wekuo njine, jei yewa edo wikile njibonmami, rokop weku yewaka enje Yuda jei kimakopene edom wikile ebongoi.

<sup>15</sup> Enje Waom Yesu qeu paki propet engukoi, eso koso njene njengu esopjon okanjnjongoi, enje Anutu kima mi okanka okanmami, enje miti jei korop njabaon okanmami!

<sup>16</sup> Enje soringeu paki kitatnjongoi, njene qelan jei miti don edanjjem, enjo koso ebuki maine menanjgeu rap, masi yaline ma okangoi, iwa yemo sotene naso banjem borikine kutno ma wakoi, paki yekuut namo Anutu wane busunjo njado qoe kuteno wake pamaike, enjo enguki mida lelekei.

*Paulo Enje Koso Manerop Qeare Oniakane Kake*

<sup>17</sup> Eso njene qelinj njungone, yemo kimakop, wet korop mi qelinj njungone, yemo solanjoka qelinjnjune, nasomde bamgoka biranjune gemaine, paki wetzenjo yemo njinano pamaikane, njene koso njine manerop njunikenane zok urata suaine makone!

<sup>18</sup> Nene njinano koso zinge ukenane njonge, na Pauloŋo atakine atakine ukalane soringekole, ŋo Satanno qelinjnjongi mi ukone, numa kitatnjonge.

<sup>19</sup> Njado korop yemo njine, natne enjane ketkele midakaka! Nene wetze njinaneka pamaike, njene banj nasoo ge ari gekene eamo njinaneka, yemo kine iwa yale wane, Waomze Yesu Kristo njado koso zinge sariki, nenzarek orodonj kaitino okorakene, yewao njido njenane oi bakom kakapa suaine tebakau sariake.

<sup>20</sup> Welekatatne, njine njenane mawa mawaze so njenane oi bakomkopze!

### 3

*Pauloŋo Timoti Talekaki Tesalonaika Ma Togole Oniakane Arike*

<sup>1</sup> Nene yewa koso kiroine mi ma okorakene rokop okange, pakiso njene njenzeka Atens mesikenane rakone.

<sup>2</sup> Njo kimaze Timoti enje yemo talekanjem uke, enje njenerop Anutu wane urata maki paki Kristo wane, Don Maine yewa ra okanmaike, njene talekanjem njinano uke, yemo matogole njuniakane so mali malipnjine qe-sinjgali ma togolekeiwane.

<sup>3</sup> Paki, njinanonjine natnenjo peleke more, mi zingekei, onoka wane wikile wakile so umat pamaike ea wane, njine njidom mo detmami, wikile wakile yaline yemo Anutu wane dereret sotakine, njene yalinerop okora urata maikenane detmaike.

<sup>4</sup> Nene njinerop gekone, naso yewao mo alakan njidane rakone, njene wikile wakile banj okanjnjonikei, wane njine mo detluk waremami, njidangone ea wane rokop wakon waremaike.

<sup>5</sup> Na yalinane rawe paki, Timoti talekawe uke, na yewa maine mi ma okorawe rap, eso ea wane mali malipnjinane kine kayakane talekawe uke, welekatne, Liwe liwek nejjo mo liwek njungirap, paki kelok okan njunike, pakimo njenane urata ea, korop wele midaine okane, mida leleki rap, ea desikalane Timoti tale kawe uke.

*Timotiŋo Donkisi Maine Masariki, Pauloŋo Wetpese Detke*

<sup>6</sup> Timotiŋo njinano njine mo zinge njenano sari lotkike, eso enje njinane don kisi maine yewa ma sariki paki, mali malipnjinane so wet maep njinane don njedange. Njine naso banjem njenane detpi menanj okanmaike, so njene njine njunikenane njon okanmaike, rokop yalewaka njine njene njonikei wane njon okanmaike, ea wane donkisi njedangi detwarekone.

<sup>7</sup> Eso umat kine kine so wikile wakileŋo kotozo wikile njebongi dere gejem kimakop, njinane miti don ma gege njinane donjo ma togolejonge, njinane mali malipnjinenjo njene ma togolejonge.

<sup>8</sup> Onoka wane, njine gegerjine Waom wano motpi paki, togole okorakeiwo, ukude njene gege wele gekene.



<sup>9</sup> Ukude njene maine njinane ranjem paki, Anutu bakomine kitokene, njene erje bakomine kitokene, yemo onoka wane, njene njinane ra more wet menan Anutuzane kaitko magemane, ea wane.

<sup>10</sup> Kaiwe so ruo, njene erje njenze wetze kotinerjo korop olat okanmaine, yemo detnjongi ununjem paki, mali malipnjine midawe raki, koso takotke njibongenane.

*Miti Erjano Wakone Pa Togoleakane Paulono Mejenkake*

<sup>11</sup> Anutuze so Magaze onjom, so Waomze Yesu Kristono maine njenane numaze ma suatkeki njinano sarikene!

<sup>12</sup> Waomjo njinane wet maepnjine maine maki, njidomka kima kima okangei, so nje njerep korop enjane maki manerop suakei, paki kakapa okane njene njine wet maep okanjun okanmaine, yale okanikei.

<sup>13</sup> Numa yalewa oken okangi paki, erje banj maki njinane mali malipnjine togoleake, so njine banj koboboine so libe qot qole okanikei, Anutuze so Magazane kaitko okorau Waomze Yesu sariake, enjine so enjane binjek magukoune.

## 4

*Gege Koboboinejo Anutu Kima Okankayake*

<sup>1</sup> Kimakop, njine gege daleo geu, gegenjine yewanjo Anutu kima okan kayakane, njenano njine kau paki waetne makoi, numa yewa, yemo njine mo maine gemami, pakimo iwa yemo njene koso ra njunmaine, so qebin njunjem, njine Waom Yesu wane enjetko koso manerop okanikei.

<sup>2</sup> Nene suaineze, Yesu wane enjetko don kine kine korop njidangone, eamo detwaremami.

<sup>3</sup> Anutu wane similejo yemo, njinane iwa yale dere njibon okanmaike, erje njine koto njine libe libe geu paki, borikine yau yaup mama bailalanj yewa qelinjalukkei wane ra okanmaike.

<sup>4</sup> Nei bonep bonep njine iwa yale desikei, njanom weku enjo, koto njino libe libe so, ewe kito kito ea wane numao okorakene.

<sup>5</sup> Bailalanj mane wetke more misuk, qelanj edo Anutu mi detkau paki okanmami, yale misuk okanikei.

<sup>6</sup> Yalinao nje manerjo kimane njerep wane ra misuk matali kayake, me ea wane misuk isi kayake, njene don iwa yemo mo alakan njidangone, njene togoleka girem don njidane rakone, borikine yaline maikeni, nje yewa erje Waomjo banj turunjine eboniake.

<sup>7</sup> Anutunjo kotoze dika gekenane mi njedora newanjonge, midakaka, kotoze libe libe gekenane newanjonge.

<sup>8</sup> Ea wane nje mane erje don iwa njadek kayakeo, erje nje mi njadek kayake, erje

Anutu, Asuine koboboine njibon okanmaike erje ea mo wener njadek kayake.

<sup>9</sup> Njine miti don dere mali malip korop okangoinjo, kimakop njine wet maep okanonikei wane, don zok mi qe njibonikene, Anutu onjom kimakop njine wet maep daleo okan onikei, ea wane kine mo kito njibonge.

<sup>10</sup> So njine kimakopze korop Makedonia kepeo ge arimami, numa yaleoken okan wet maep okan onmami, no silunj kimakop, njene koso manerop okanluku suayakane qebin njunmaine.

<sup>11</sup> Njine wet dereret njine togogle motpi paki, ari sari so don ukat mi okane more mat njino donjane metluku paki, metenjinejo njinjine urata mauluke maikeni paki, gegenjine maratkaikeni, njene alakan don njidangone yale okangei.

<sup>12</sup> Njine numa yaleoken okanbi, qelanj erje njune ewenjine kitokei paki, njine kine kine mane wane mi njanjekei.

*Waom Sarikane Don*

<sup>13</sup> Kimakop, njene nje seukoi, enjane don welekatne iwa njidanjem detpi paki, mitiene midainerjo wetborik okan okanmami, yale misuk okanikei.

<sup>14</sup> Njine detlukmaine, yemo Yesu erje seukki paki koso wisikae wieke, wane njene detlukmaine, yemo nje Yesu malipkau paki erje Anutunjo banj Yesurop wenerj ebuki gege togongo arieki.

<sup>15</sup> Iwa yemo Waom enjine don njine njidanjem detpi, wisikaune gemami njene Waom sariake, naso yewao nje alakane seukki, erje yuan one more njedo banj lewine mi alakanikene.

<sup>16</sup> Yewao yemo bokawoka suaine bokaki, anjelo suainane don wakongi, Anutu wane romon taron wakone paki, Waom enjine banj qeliwo njine sari kesiake paki, nje mo sogino Kristo detlukkau paki seukoi, edo gege togon wane alakane wisikae wiekei.

<sup>17</sup> Wieu, njene wisikaune gekenerjo, naso yewao korop banj qeturage erjerop wenerj kezonj kutno wa keuo Waom marat kaikene, paki njene banj Waom gorop banine tako rakot ge arieki.

<sup>18</sup> Ea wane njine don iwanjo wetnjine ma pesenjungi wet maep okan nugu gekeni.

## 5

*Waom Sariakane Masuatnagukene*

<sup>1</sup> O, kimakop, iwa yemo kaiwe ma nasoo, masi kine kine iwa wakoniake, njine mi njanjeamami, wanemo mi qe njibonikene.

<sup>2</sup> Njine njidom kine mo detlukmami, Waom sariakane Naso yemo kobu mama nje manerjo goigo sanko sari okanmaike, yalewa sariake.

<sup>3</sup> Njei n̄erep qelan̄ eje raikei, “Kine kine korop yemo qamen sororokmaike, so maine,” paki, eaka kine kine kaetnerop̄no ban̄ engu matali oniake! Eje ban̄ mi kakakka arieki, eamo ban̄ n̄erep mane medep mayakane gae poradan̄ so maki qisemaikē, yale okanoniakē.

<sup>4</sup> N̄o n̄ine, kimakop, yemo panaman koto mi gemami, Wane Waom wane Naso yewan̄o poradan̄ so, n̄ibuki kobu mama n̄ei yale mi qisekei.

<sup>5</sup> N̄ine n̄ei n̄erep korop yemo qelan̄an wane bin̄ek, n̄ine kaiwe wane bin̄ek, n̄ene ruo goin̄ wane bin̄ek midakaka, me panaman wane bin̄ek midakaka.

<sup>6</sup> Eso ea wane n̄ene n̄ei natne eje kulu pau qesin̄one more n̄ene kulu seu seune misuk paikene, n̄ene wet wisika diamze man̄em paki kotozane sawe gekene.

<sup>7</sup> Goin̄ keremaikē, nasō yewao n̄ei n̄erep eje kulu pa okanmami; goin̄ keremaikē, nasō yewaoka n̄ei n̄erep eje doku togole neu paki wet siuk ma wakone okanmami.

<sup>8</sup> N̄o n̄ene kaiwe wane bin̄ek okangonen̄o, yemo kotozane sawe gekene. Ge more mali malip so wet maep̄no sukukuze okangi, biran̄em ket kawet n̄oniakē, paki wetzen̄o mena menan̄ wane dere tebaka gege yewan̄o marokze okangi biran̄em ket qorot n̄oniakē.

<sup>9</sup> Anutuño en̄ine wet gerepinane wikile marat kaikenane mida, yemo Yesu Kristo wane raki paki, mena menan̄ wane welaine okangenane n̄ebuke,

<sup>10</sup> oño n̄enane ra seukkane n̄ene en̄erop wenen̄ wekuoka gekene, wisikaune gemaineo, me seu seu marat kaikeneo eje sariakē nasō yewao qeturān̄ n̄oniakē.

<sup>11</sup> Ea wane n̄ine iwa okane gemami, yale okanbi paki auye matogole qetogole okanikei, so kito qe qesin̄ okan̄o nagu gekei.

### *Nan̄ Qeqe Don So Mosop Don*

<sup>12</sup> N̄ene n̄ine qebin̄ n̄unmaine kimakopze, yemo n̄inane keu n̄ino wikile urata mamami, eje mauluke eweene kitou paki añaene tewekkei, n̄eiwa Waom̄no alakane n̄ibonikei so sikan̄ n̄unikei wane ma wakon̄ onge ea qesin̄onkei.

<sup>13</sup> En̄ane detpi zok manerop wayake, so wetmaep̄ okan̄ onikei, onoka wane eje urata n̄inano mamami, ea wane, n̄in̄ine keun̄jino yemo peamka paki gekei.

<sup>14</sup> N̄ene togoleka qebin̄n̄unmaine, kimakopze, N̄ine n̄ei tabon̄ bau wawa gemami, eje don girem edanikei, n̄ei kaet gege kito qesin̄ okanonikei, n̄ine n̄ei korop eje bororom okanonikei.

<sup>15</sup> N̄ine n̄inano n̄ine kau n̄ei manen̄o borikinane turun̄ mako makok misuk okaniakē, n̄o n̄ine nasō ban̄em yemo wetn̄ine

weku motpi paki, n̄ine n̄idomka mauluk̄o nagu gekei, so n̄ei natne korop okanonikei.

<sup>16</sup> Wet menan̄ kutno nasō ban̄em ge arieki.

<sup>17</sup> Men̄e men̄en gorop nasō ban̄em gekei.

<sup>18</sup> Kine kine korop yewa wane bakom kito kito okane gekei, iwa yemo Anutuño n̄ido gegen̄ine Kristo Yesu wano paki, yale okane gekei wane ra n̄une okanmaikē.

<sup>19</sup> Naso Asu Koboboin̄o kine kine mane maikē wane ma wisikae n̄ungi, n̄ine len̄ka more misuk qewolongei.

<sup>20</sup> Anutu wane Asu wane pidon̄ n̄idanbi misuk dere n̄adek kaikei.

<sup>21</sup> Kine kine korop dere qe wazae warekei, maine yewamo magekei.

<sup>22</sup> Eso borikine kine kine yemo n̄adekkaikei.

<sup>23</sup> Anutu peam̄ n̄ebo n̄ebon wane kine welaine, on̄om n̄inane wisika gegen̄ine maki en̄ino ariki sauke mauluk̄o okan̄ n̄ungi korop kunenen̄ maine okan̄ warekei, paki warekaki wet dereret so sola korop sot midaine mayakatneka ge magen̄em, Waomze Yesu Kristo koso zinge sari lotkeake.

<sup>24</sup> Eje on̄om n̄idora newan̄ n̄unmaiken̄o ban̄ yewa okan̄oniakē.

<sup>25</sup> Kimakop n̄enane yaleka men̄enkaikei.

<sup>26</sup> Kimakopze korop eje mete au au okan̄ warekei.

<sup>27</sup> Na n̄ine ra qebin̄ okan̄n̄unmaile, Waomzane en̄etko, wane n̄ine kibi iwa kimakopze doku tau magu n̄ei n̄erep korop dapore edanbi desikei.

<sup>28</sup> Waomze Yesu Kristo wane mena menan̄no n̄inano pa ari payake.

## 2 Tesalonaika

<sup>1</sup> Paulo, Sailas so Timoti nedo jei nrep doku tau tau magu, Tesalonaika matko gemami, Anutu Magak so Waom Yesu Kristo wane jei nrep, njinane kibi iwa gemaine.

<sup>2</sup> Anutu Magak so Yesu Kristo maine wet menan so peam njboniake.

*Kristo Yewao Wano Wanok Wakoniake Lotkeake*

<sup>3</sup> Kimakop, naso banjem njene njinane ranem paki Anutu bakomine kito okanmaine. Nene iwa okanmaine, yemo mayakatne, onokawane njinane mali malipnjinejo zok manerop suamaike, so wet maep njine bonep bonep yewajo doku tau tau magu okan nagukei, yewa mo zok kakapa suaine okanmaike.

<sup>4</sup> Kine ea wane, njene njedom Anutu wane doku tau tau magu gemami, ejane keueno njene njinane don kisi ra mawa njene okanmaine, njene ra edane mawanjune okanmaine, yemo njaba edo masi worik okanjunbi, njine wikile so wetborik korop geu paki, mali malipnjine mi qorodongji soringeu paki, togogole malipke okoramami paki, umat so wikile kine kine korop teweke okoramami, ea wane.

<sup>5</sup> Iwa yemo Anutu wane wano wanok koboine, onoka wane kine korop iwa yalinane, njine banj gege togon Mat Uruminane kotino wake waket wane rokop maratkaikei wane njine wikile kutno gemami.

<sup>6</sup> Anutujo detki koboine pamaike, ea wane rokop banj okanjoniake, njine wikile njibonmami, jei yewa enj wikile ebioniake.

<sup>7</sup> No wikile detmami, njine yemo magunut njungi paki, njene yaleka okan joniake, enj iwa banj okaniake yemo Waom Yesu enjine lotkeake, naso yewao anjelo magukoune zonominerop loutne enjerop qeliwo njine sari okanjoniake.

<sup>8</sup> Gerep bolamgorop sariki paki Anutu mi detka okanmami, jei yewa so Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Don Maine yewa dere njadek okanmami jei yaline korop engu matalioniake.

<sup>9</sup> Jei yewa enj turunjine bori wori wane wikile togogole maratkau Waom kaitino njine so zonomine togogolane saraino, njine ebu mapok one biraongi ariki.

<sup>10</sup> Ene sariake, Kaiwe Naso yewao yemo, jei nrep magukoune korop enjano njine qeli ewe zonom mayakane, so mali malipkorop enjano njine bakom mawa mawa mayakane, njine yaleka wener enjane keuo

okorakei, onokawane njene don njidangone, yewa njine dere malipkakoi, ea wane.

<sup>11</sup> Kine iwa yale wane, njene naso banjem njinane menjenka okanmaine, njene Anutu olatmaine, yemo njine gege gekeiwane raki paki, njidora newanjunge, ea wane rokopko gekei wane, olat okanmaine, wane enj enjine zonomjo maine qesinjungi, kine kine maine korop okangei wane wetkemami, yewa okanwarekei, paki mali malipnjinane urata wele maratka warekei.

<sup>12</sup> Numa yaleoken okanbi, Waomze Yesu wane enjineteno njine njibu wieake, no njido enjane enjine ma wiekei, iwa yemo Anutu so Waomze Yesu Kristo qomine rarainane yale okan juniake, ea njene njinane menjenka okanmaine.

## 2

*Borikine Mama Jei Ene Wakone Jei Wet Masiuk Okanone Geki Yesu Lotkeake*

<sup>1</sup> Kimakop, Waomze Yesu lotke lotkeinane so njenze enjerop wener maratnagu gege wane don iwa yale njidanmaile,

<sup>2</sup> isi jei natne enj rakoi, Waom sariakane nasoina mo lotke more yuanyunge, yale ra njidanbi njine ikopka wetnjinejo misuk dere siukkei, me mi qisekei. Njinano njino jei natnejo Asu wano more raikiei, me njenane anjao more njidanikei, me raikiei edo kibiwo qe njebongoi, yale njidanikei.

<sup>3</sup> Don kine kine yale, me yale ra isinjunbi misuk desikei, Waom wane Naso ikopka mi bomileake, alakane miti Matali Qetali Mama Jei yewa wakone pakimo, Borikine Mama Jei enj gerep sora wane binjek, ketki zeakane didiwo wakoniake.

<sup>4</sup> Ene banj jei enj yeye kine kine korop ea wane ra menjenka okanmami, so jei enj yeye kine kine mayakatne ra okanmami, yewa njabaka wareake. Ene banj enjine enjine mawa naguki paki, natne korop ebu ket biraoniake, paki Anutu wane Bakom Urungo ari waketki paki pese mere enjinane "na Anutu" rayake.

<sup>5</sup> Na njinerop gekole, yewao iwa wane mo korop njidan warekole, njine ea mi detmami me?

<sup>6</sup> No iwa yemo wakonbe rakimo, kine kine manejo lenkamaike, ea njine mo detkamami, nasoina pamaike, yewao yemo Borikine Mama Jei, yewa enj banj didiwo wakoniake.

<sup>7</sup> Borikine enj urata mo sanko ma okanmaike, no tanik daleo wakoniake, eamo ikop mi wakoniake. Ene paki jei mane manjo mainkaki zinge okanmaike, ea maki masakaniake.

<sup>8</sup> Pakimo Borikine Mama enj banj didiwo wakongimo, Waom Yesu wane

Asuinejo anjaino njine ban saketki paki qeake, paki didiwo sari lotkeakane qeli ewe zonominejo qe kito pelekki siukeake.

<sup>9</sup> Borikine Mama Nei yewa, eje ban Satan wane zonom yewarop sariake, paki masi kine kine togole mayake, so tanik kine kine isisine so qotkoine kunejnine mayake.

<sup>10</sup> So nei midakei wane binjek gemami, eje borikine maikei wane, wet masiuk okanoniake, eje midakei yemo onoka wane mida, eje don wele dere mena menarj yewa njadekka okanmami, ea wane midakei.

<sup>11</sup> Kine iwa yalinane, Anutujo liwe liwek wane zonom yuaine talekaki ket more, nei enjane keueno urata maki, eje isi don wele midaine yewa dere malipkaikai.

<sup>12</sup> Ea wane weleine yemo nei korop don wele dere mi malipka okanmami, jo eje silun borikine simile det okanmami, jo eje silun borikinane simile det okanmami, eje turunjne wikile maratkaikai.

*Anutujo Koso Njibuyakane Mo Ma Wakonjunge*

<sup>13</sup> Kimakop, njine Waomjo wet maep okanjon okanmaikeye, njene ea wane njinane Anutu nasobanjam bakomine kito okanmaine, Anutujo mokaka koso njibuyakane ma wakon njunge, yemo Asu wane zonomjo njibuki Anutu wane nei njerep magu libe libe okangoi, so mali malipjinejo don wele dere malip kakoi, yale okangoi wane, Anutujo koso njibuke.

<sup>14</sup> Nene don maine njidangone yewao, Anutujo njidora newan njunge, eje newan njunge, yemo njine Waomze Yesu Kristo wane qeli ewe zonom yewa welaine okane ma gekeiwane.

<sup>15</sup> Eso ea wane kimakop, njine togogole okorau paki, don wele kito njibongone, anjajo njidangone, me kibiwo qe njibongone, yewa malilipka okorakei.

<sup>16</sup> Waomze Yesu Kristo onjom, so Anutu Magazenjo wetmaep okan njonge, so enjne wetne mayakakalnane wetpese papatogon yewa, njenane binjek rake, ea toma kakenane ra njebonge.

<sup>17</sup> Onjo maine njinane kotonjne maki qaeake, so ma togolejnungi togole more urata maineka maikei, so don mayakatneka raikai.

### 3

*Nenane Menjenkau Anutujo Qe-sijnoniake*

<sup>1</sup> Kimakop, njenane rau paki menjenkau, Waom wane donjo tako rakotka sua ariki qeli ewe zonomine njinane keu njino wakonge, yalewaka wakone ariake.

<sup>2</sup> Eso koso yaleka menjenkau, Anutujo nei borikine mama so tanik manikene

qotkoine enjane meteo njine makoknjoniake. Nei koropjo Anutu wane don dere malipka mi okan okanmami.

<sup>3</sup> No Waom yemo raki togole togole, ea wane eje ban ma togolejnuniake so warejnungi, Nei Borikine Welainejo mi njibu teba njuniake.

<sup>4</sup> So Waomjo njinane raki paki wet pesek njebonmaikeye, njene detlukmaine yemo njene don njidangone, yewa njine dere ma okanmami, wane njene koso don njidangone njine ban dere takotke ma okane gekei.

<sup>5</sup> Waomjo maine kotonjne iwenkaki, Anutu wane wet maep yewa qeioro dere ketpi paki, Kristonjo togogole okora umat teweke njebonge, yewa detluk kaikei.

*Urata Kitoqoke Qewolonj Ge More Miti Mage Mage Eamo Mi Pamaikai*

<sup>6</sup> Kimakop, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane enjetko njene togoleka njidangone detpi, kimakopze doku tau tau magu natnejo tabonj qewolonj ge okanmami, eje njedo don kito edangone, yewa mi teweke mogare ge okanmami, nei yaline enje korop kakakjone arikeye.

<sup>7</sup> Njine njidom kine mo detlukware mami, wane njene okangone ea wane rokopka njine okanikei, njene njinerop genem paki, tabonj qewolonj mi gekone.

<sup>8</sup> Nene nei mane wano njine sola qesinj mane lewine midaine mi omakakone, midakaka, oma kaikenane turunjne yemo njene urata makone, so wikile detkone, kaiwe so ruo urata togogole makone paki, natne njine wikile urata mi njibonikenane, yale okangone.

<sup>9</sup> Nene iwa okangone yemo, njene Aposolo njetne wesi abonj wane qesinj njonikenane ranjunnjem rap, jo njene njinano njine sola qesinj mane mi ranjunnjem njebonge mi midaka, njene iwa okangone, yemo njine njene okangone, yewa kau paki mogare, yalewaka okane gekeiwane numa sikan njungone.

<sup>10</sup> Nene njinerop ge more, iwayale njidangone, "Nei mane urata mayakane bawine wakiso, njine njara misuk manbi neakei!"

<sup>11</sup> Nene don iwa ramaine yemo onokawane, njene detnjem, nei natne enje njinane keu njino tabonj qewolonj geokanmami, eje urata mane mi mama yaup nei natne enjane uratao dongoka welainejo qole qole don sawarj rau paki, qewolonj geokanmami.

<sup>12</sup> Nene Waom Yesu Kristo wane Pidon wane nei yewa togoleka edane more, girem don iwa yale edangone detlukkei, enje pese ketluke mere urata mau wele wakongi, enjono njine ma nekei.

<sup>13</sup> Njo kimakop, njine yemo siluŋ masi tanik maine okanikei wane, bauŋine misuk wayake.

<sup>14</sup> Yewao nej manenjo don korop kibiwo qe njibonmaine, iwa banj dere mi tewekeake, enje yale okangiso, njine kineine detkau paki, kine kine mane misuk okanka more qelinjau, enjineka geake. Paki kineine dere banj gamukaki, wetine maingeake.

<sup>15</sup> Njo njine njaba yale misuk okankaikei, ea wane turunjine yemo kima ma more, girem don olasikei.

*Don Mosop Piwitne*

<sup>16</sup> Waom enjine, yemo njenane peam wane kine, oŋo naso banjem peam maine ma wakone njiboniake paki, njinano rokopke ware payake, Waomnjo njinerop korop ge wareake.

<sup>17</sup> Na Paulo, nae metenenjo kibi piwitne iwa qe more, kaiwe maine ramaile. Kibi qe okanmaile, korop ea wane mete kibine iwa yale mot okanmaile.

<sup>18</sup> Waomze Yesu Kristo wane mosopnjo njinano korop papa togon pawareake.

## 1 Timoti

<sup>1</sup> Na Paulo, kibi iwa qemaile, Anutu so Yesu Kristoŋo na aposolo wane uratao bira nangoik, Yesu wane pi don wane gemaile, Anutuŋo ŋene mapit ŋonge, so naso Yesu Kristo kine kine korop maulukeake, ea wane tomaka gemaine.

<sup>2</sup> Na Timoti, nanane kibi ge iwa qe ginmaile, ge nanane giponne koboine, mali malipse weku, maine Anutu Magak so Yesu Kristo, Waomze eto mosopgane more sot turuŋone nigetosiake, paki peam gingeik.

*Isi Don Kito Ebon Ebon Wane Girem Don*

<sup>3</sup> Na Makedonia kepeo arikalane, okane more gokat kole yale okangene, so Epeso matko takotke ge natneŋo isi don kito ebon okanmami, yewa rawetonnom qelingei.

<sup>4</sup> Eŋe nemu kisi rau paki, ŋei atanjine atanjine ge sakoi, eŋane kine rau ket sa okangi ra kito qokinerop wakon okanmaike, yale okanbi, Anutu wane wet dereretine mi qesiŋkamaike, ŋene mali malipzeŋjoka Anutu wane wet dereretne detluŋkamaine.

<sup>5</sup> Don wele rara, yemo iwa yale wakongi menageake, wet qelaŋan, wet koboboine so wet mali malip korop ge more wet maep maratkakene.

<sup>6</sup> Nei natne eŋe numa iwa qeyau more don sinoine wele midaine ma wakone magemami.

<sup>7</sup> So eŋe enjenane Anutu wane ra togon don wane kito ebo ebon okangei wane ra okanmami, eŋe sorin borin okan okanmami, ŋo eŋe siluŋ enjene donene yewa mi detokanmami, yale okane more don yau yaup ra okanmami.

*Rara Togon Don Ea Don Maine*

<sup>8</sup> Nene ra togon don wane iwa yale det okanmaine, ea don maine, so kineine detluke more magekene.

<sup>9</sup> Kine iwa yale desikene, rara togon don yewa eŋe ŋei maine sot midaine eŋane biŋek mi okanmaike, eamo ŋei iwa yaline eŋane biŋek okanmaike, eŋe rara togon don qe barakmami, eŋe aŋa biramami, eŋe Anutu ewine mi kito okanmami, eŋe sot korop, eŋane masi borikine, eaŋo Anutu wane masi so don koboboine ea qe barakmami, eŋe nabok magak enguwi seukmami, eŋe ŋei ŋerep enguwi seukmami.

<sup>10</sup> Bailalaŋ ŋei ŋerep eŋe ŋei ŋerep yau yaup marat nagumami, ŋeiŋo ŋei edomka marat nagumami, eŋe wesi maikai wane ŋei ŋerep kobu ebumami, isi ŋei, eŋe Waom wane ejetko ra more isisiwo ra togolemami, so eŋe borikine natne, ŋenane kito ebo ebon don koboine ŋabaka okanmami,

rara togon don iwa yemo kine kine yalinane ra wakon ra wakone.

<sup>11</sup> Don wele ea yemo, miti don yale, noŋo ra qelaŋanikalane ra more Anutuŋo ra ninge, biŋek don iwaŋo ŋedanmaike, yemo Anutu eŋe qeli ewe zonom so mosopinerop.

*Anutuŋo Paulo Wane Qom Borik Okange Ea Wane Pauloŋo Anutu Bakomine Kitoke.*

<sup>12</sup> Waomze Yesu Kristo eŋe zonom nine more matogole nange, ea wane bakomine kito okanmaile, oŋo detnangi menaŋgi, eŋane urata makalane ra ninge.

<sup>13</sup> Na qei bano enjetine ra matali okan ka more ŋeikoune engu kito okane more wawaine okan kakole, onoka wane na mi malip kakole, kineine ŋaŋaewe paki, yale okan kakole, ŋo Anutuŋo yemo nanane qomine boriki siluŋ turuŋne qelinge.

<sup>14</sup> Paki, Waom eŋe manerop mosopnane more Yesu Kristo eŋane simile zok pa mangane ra more, eŋane mali malipine wenen qe watke ninge.

<sup>15</sup> Yesu Kristo eŋe borikine mama korop ma menaŋ ŋoniakane, kepeo ketke, don iwa welekakatne, ŋei ŋerep koropŋo dere more malipka warekene, so qom borik desikene, noŋo sot okangole paki, borikinane biŋek suaine okane gekole.

<sup>16</sup> No Yesu Kristo oŋo yemo ŋei ŋerep koropŋo iwa yale detluŋ kaikei wane, eŋe ŋei borikine me sot turuŋenerop bororom okanon mageake, yalewa wane, eŋe alakan nanane qom borik detki paki, makoboe biranange, yemo ŋei ŋerep koropŋo maine nanano masi make, ea ka more korop eŋe malip kaikei, so wisika gege mau paki, naso baŋem naso baŋem ge ari gekei.

<sup>17</sup> Nei ŋerep eŋe maine naso baŋem Anutu wane ewine kito more oi bakom mawa mawa okanka ge arikei, eŋe naso baŋem naso baŋem gege togon ge ariake, dezeŋo mi kakaine, eŋe Anutu koboine weku, weleka!

*Pauloŋo Timoti Biŋek Don Wane Kawaliine Qeakane Birakake*

<sup>18</sup> Medepne Timoti, alakan geŋane rara togon, don doku tau tau ŋei ŋerep eŋane propet edo wakongoi, ea wane rokopko don togon ra gingoi, iwa yale ra more ginmaile, ge don yewaŋo tebe ŋororŋone okangi, kawali togole qekene.

<sup>19</sup> Paki ge mali malipŋone so wetŋone qelaŋanerop koboinaka warekanom pakep, ŋei natne eŋe wet qelaŋanerop koboine gege ŋadekkakoi, wane mali malipene qorororŋi qeyaukoi.

<sup>20</sup> Ejaŋo ŋine mane Himenaesus mane Alekzander, ŋei iwa ere na Satan wane meteo biraotkole, Satanaŋo wikile epongi,

geuk paki ere wetetne zingeki, ere koso Anutu wane ewe ma baik mi okankaikeik.

## 2

### *Meje Mejen Wane Don*

<sup>1</sup> Na alakan don mane doku tau tau magu edane qebin ongole, njine doku tau tau magu edanbi, eje Anutu mejenka dage olatpi, onjo nei njerep korop qesinj oniake. Njine Anutuño nei njerep qesinj oniakane mejenkau, so Anutu wano eberjine bonep-kekei.

<sup>2</sup> Njine nei njerep korop enjane ra more Anutu mejen kaikei, kepe nei ware ware so njetneekopene enjane wenerj mejenkau Anutuño qesinjoniake, pakiso ware njonbi peamgo bolomine so pitikatne geuluke more Anutu wane tanik manik koboine yewa mogasikene.

<sup>3</sup> Anutuño njene korop ma menanj onge, ea wane meje mejen yalinenjo Anutu zane kaitko wekumane okanmaikane detki menageake.

<sup>4</sup> Onjo nei njerep korop menage more, don welekatnane weleine dere wetke okangei wane ra okanmaike.

<sup>5</sup> Anutu weku ge njebonmaike, so Yesu Kristo onjomka Anutu so nei keuzo qeturanjone gemaikane, eje nei okange, njo ge njebonmaike.

<sup>6</sup> Eje gegeine qaisikka more, nei njerep korop njenane turunje make, ea wane don kisiineno didiwo sua ariakane, Anutuño nasoine motke, yewao eje njenane wetine suaine paki menanjgenane rake, ea wane weleine sikan njonmaike.

<sup>7</sup> Pakimo eawane donkisi edanikalane, Anutuño na enjane tungo biranange, don kisi yewa don wele, na nei qelanj eje don wele ea wane kine malip kaikei wane ra qelanjane kito ebonmaile, na mi isimaille, na welekatne ramaile.

<sup>8</sup> Na matko matko nei mejen kaikei wane ramaile, nei yewa sotene mi osiake, Anutuño mejen mejenene desiakane eje malipkau, yale okane more meteene libeka paki Anutu wano bira more mejenkakei.

<sup>9</sup> So njerep enjane ramaile, eje takotene mayakatne bira more ketkele geu, yewano kibi maepene okaniake, eje wawaine misuk okane more lewetene kibi makei, me solaeno kikum kibine kine kine me gol, me takot lewine wawaineno qoli qoline yewano aukei.

<sup>10</sup> Midakaka, njerep eje Anutu wane medep gekei wane dere more eje urata kine kine mayakatne yewa makei.

<sup>11</sup> Njerep eje ketkele mepene qoiqoine gekei, paki ketene more so dereret urata makei.

<sup>12</sup> Na njerep mane detonbe, kito ebo ebon urata mama me nei yuanone gege ea wane mi detonmaile, eje yaup ketkele gekei.

<sup>13</sup> Adam eje alakan mawakonkake, njo Ewa yemo njado ma wakonkake.

<sup>14</sup> Satanjo sari Ewa liwek kaki, Anutu wane anjaine birake, njo Satan eje Adam mi liwek kake, eje silunj anjaine birake.

<sup>15</sup> Njo silunj njerep eje medep ebu ebu wane menageake, mali malip so wet maep korop okane more wet koboboine gege njerep yaline eje Anutuño maine ebuyake.

## 3

### *Miti Wane Njetne Mama Enjane Donv*

<sup>1</sup> Mane eje miti wane njetne mama geakane rayake, eje urata lewine suainane similekamaike yale raikene, don iwa welekatne.

<sup>2</sup> Pakiso, miti wane njetne mama eje sot midaine koboboine njanomine weku enjeropka geake, so kotinane sawe geake, okangi bori worine midaine mayakatne geake, nei kunenjne mat maneo njine sariu kima ebuyake, so kito ebo ebon urata mauluke mayake,

<sup>3</sup> eje doku togole ne qelanj qe gege mane misuk nekei, eje sot osi osiropp mida, wet pesek so peamine geake, eje wesi abonj wane bailalanj misuk okaniake.

<sup>4</sup> Eje enjine sotawekoune me njerep medepine mauluke wareoniake, so eje raki gipon borasokoune ewine kito more anjaine tewekkei.

<sup>5</sup> Mane eje enjine sotawekoune so njerep medepine mauluke mi ware oniakenjo Anutu wane doku tau tau magu daleo magak okan oniake?

<sup>6</sup> So doku musele tau taune nei mane eje miti wane njetne mama misuk geake, sogino Satanjo Anutu wawaine okan kaki, osopkaki ketke, wane nei yaline eje wawaine okangi, Anutuño yalewaka osopkaki kesiake.

<sup>7</sup> Nei mane eje enjine koboboine nei njerep doku tau tau maguo mi takotkeki, enjano payakenjo njene mamaine geake paki, eje qaisikkau Satan wane subarjo mi kitoyake.

### *Doku Tau Taune Enjane Qesi Qesinj Enjane Don*

<sup>8</sup> Doku tautau enjane qesi qesinj nei, eje yalewaka wetene koboboine, wet me belakam etkeka misuk gekei, me doku togole ne qelanj qe gege ea mane misuk nekei, me nei natne enjane wesi abonj wane bailalanj misuk okanikei.

<sup>9</sup> Eje wetene koboboine qelanjaneropp paki, Anutu wane mali malip don sogine sankane pake, so wele mo sikan njonge, yewa malip kakei.

<sup>10</sup> Njine mikepka urataenane liwek ongei, liwekone onbi urata maineka makeiwo, yemo enje maine doku tau tau magu enjane urata nei okane gekei.

<sup>11</sup> So njanowekopene enje yalewaka wetene weku paki, yeye kine kine wet maepko okangei, don njade njade misuk rakei, sawe ge more koboboine gekei.

<sup>12</sup> Doku tau tau magu enjane qesi qesinj nei, enje njanomine weku enjerep wet peseko ge more, njanom dokoine ma suluke ware-ongi, anja tewe tewek korop gekei.

<sup>13</sup> Njewa doku tau tau magu enjane qesi qesinj nei ge more, urata mauluke ma okanmami, enje enjetene weku mane wakonge, enje maine eweke more mali malipene Yesu Kristo wano ra qelanjangei.

#### *Anutu Masi Tanikinane, Don Lopenjine*

<sup>14</sup> Na mo welekatne genjano ikopka umore ganikalane okane more, kibi iwa qe ginmaile.

<sup>15</sup> Na esatka mi u lotkekaleo, yemo ge kibi yewanjo Anutu wane mat urumgo koboboine gege wane golasiake, Anutu gege togon wane mat urum yemo nei njerep magukoune, enje bosinj togogole njomat umatne teweke okoramaike, yalewa Anutu wane don wele teweke okorakei.

<sup>16</sup> Anutu wane don sankapake, ea ra qelanjane okanmaine, yewamo njana qae qaeinerop, nei manenjo don yewa maine mi bisopkeake, enje nei yale didiwo wakonge, Asunjo kineine ma wakonge yewamo koboboine, so Anjelo edo kakoi, don kisiineno nei njerep korop enjano ariake, kepe banjem nei njerep enje detluk kakoi, Anutu enjine qelanjane koto qeliwo mawake.

## 4

### *Isi Nei Enjane Don*

<sup>1</sup> Asunjo alakan iwa yale ra wakone ra okanmaike, ban njado nei natne enje mali malipene qeligeu paki, asu isisine enjane dongo makatake more, anjelo isisine enjane anjaine teweke qelitene qe gekei.

<sup>2</sup> Isi nei enje kotoene di kiti kitine yalinane, masi tanik isisine mau paki, isi don yewa ma wakan okanmami, njomat wetene yemo seu seune, gerepenjo zeki ososot ke-maika yale paki, enje borikine yewa maine mi desikei, me duma koboboine mi mosasikei.

<sup>3</sup> Paki nei isione raika, njerep mi ma more yaup qaluwit gekene, so nei natnenjo Yuda wane ra rokop don togon mogare ge more rau, njara yau yaup misuk nekei, njine yaup saweka gekei, njomat korop yemo Anutu nekenane, ma wakan warekane mali malip korop njene kineine yale dere

more, Anutu bakomine kito more ma ne okangene.

<sup>4</sup> Anutu kine kine korop ma wakonge, yemo mayakatneka, ea wane menje menjenjo bakomine kito more ma ne okan okanmaine, yewa mi qaisik kaikene.

<sup>5</sup> Onoka wane, Anutu wane don so menje menjenjo qesinj kiki, kine kine yewa koboboine okangi, Anutu enje detki menanj okanmaika.

### *Timoti Enje Kristo Yesu Wane Qelit Nei Mayakatne*

<sup>6</sup> Ge don ea nei njerep natne doku tau tau magu enjane wet dereret qe wisikae more edangeneo, ge Kristo Yesu wane qelit nei mayakatne anja tewe tewek korop gekene, paki Anutu wane don wane kine wele yewanjo mali malip njonane lopenjine qesinj okangi gekene,

<sup>7</sup> paki sele njerep edo donkisi yauwine ra okanmami, don kisi sinoine yaline eamo njadek kaikene, ge Anutu wane tanik manik, ea wane kine detluk kaikene, kotonjonane ewe ewek wakoniakane njaine teweke gesokkene.

<sup>8</sup> Sola ewe ewek wane liwekke gege, enjo zok wele wawaine mi okanmaika, njomat koto ma ewekka more, njaine geso gesok ea wane weleine yemo iwa kepeo so ban gemage, qeliwo wenenj wakoniakane.

<sup>9</sup> Iwamo don welekatne nei njerep korop njomat dere more malip kaikene.

<sup>10</sup> Anutu nei njerep korop koso ebu okanmaika, so nei njerep wetnjo Anutu malipka okanmaine, njene mainjone okanmaika, njene Anutu gegeinerop enje wetzenjo malipka more, njebuyakane toma kamaine, kine yalinane njene urata suaine mamaine.

<sup>11</sup> Don ramaille, korop iwa nei njerep korop kito edannom, dere more tewekkei.

<sup>12</sup> Ge nei qaluwit gemainane, nei njerep enje enjane detpi ketkele misuk okaniakane, ge wet maep korop, so mali malip korop, so wet qelanjane gorop, ge more, doku tau tau magu donjone so gegejeneno alakane ebonikene.

<sup>13</sup> Ge nanjane tomanane genom paki, Anutu wane don wele didiwo yewa nei njerep dapore kito ebongene, so edane mauluk okane genom, na sari lotkekale.

<sup>14</sup> Miti wane njatne so doku tau tau magu edo propet enjane don teweke more, meteene lewenjone more mosop gangoi, mosop yewa wane weleine siuke ginakane, mauluke ware kanom payake.

<sup>15</sup> Ge ea wane dere mezet okannom paki, urataine togole ma more mauluke manom, ea wane weleine wakone sua ariki, nei njerep korop enje kau menageake.



<sup>16</sup> Gejonane diamnjone maikene, so jei njerep kito ebo ebon njonane diamine wenenj maikene, ge diam tako rakot yale ma gekene, onoka wane, ge yale okangeneo, yemo uratanjone yewanj gejonane qesinj ganiake, so jei njerep kito edannom detmami, eje wenenj qesinj oniake.

## 5

### *Nei Njerep Ma Koboe Onikenane Don*

<sup>1</sup> Ge jei mane suaine don gereunerop misuk olasikene, olatkenane okannom paki, yemo magane ranom paki, don bororomgo olasikene, njon jei medep yemo njon tarekopne yale ram pakiso, tikjanen makoboe onikene.

<sup>2</sup> No sele njerep yemo nagakopne yale ranom paki, bororom makoboe onikene, njon njerep natewen eje yemo kiarokopne yale detnom paki, wetjone koboboineka paki makoboe onikene.

### *Njerep Mala Ejanane Don*

<sup>3</sup> Njerep mala njakopene welekatne seu seune ejanane eweene kito more mapitongene.

<sup>4</sup> Njerep mala, mane eje gipon borasokoune me njosakoune gekeiwo, yemo eje miti wane numa iwa yale okanikei, eje anja tewe tewek pamaikane, nabok magak so aso migakopene ejanane turunjine ma suluke wareone more, qelitene qekei, onoka wane yale okanbi, Anutu njon detki menageake.

<sup>5</sup> Njerep mane eje welekatne mala, doko njosakoune midaine, manjo warekayake, eje wetnejo Anutu wane motki paki, qesinj kayakane tako rakot ruo so kaiwe merjenka more olasiake, eje mala wele raki paki mapitongene

<sup>6</sup> No mala njerep mane eje solainane don teweke bailalarj urata mayakeo, eje silun wisikauneno koso seu seune yale okaniake.

<sup>7</sup> Don iwa edan lukenom dere more maneno sot mane misuk ma wakoniake.

<sup>8</sup> No mane eje kimakoune so enjine wejem sotakkoune mi ma suluke ware oniake, eje mali malipine mo qelinjgi paki, qelanj jei ejanane gege yewa yuane, qelanj togole okaniake.

<sup>9</sup> Njerep mala mane eje komaine 60 mi maratkakaji, njerep mala natne ejanane enjet tegoo misuk takot kekene, njon mane eje njane weku maki paki, enjeropka geki paki, seuke eje koma 60 okangi, maine enjetine mosikene.

<sup>10</sup> So eje urata kine kine mayakatne mauluke make, kineine yale desikei, so eje gipon borasokoune ebuki paki mauluk one more mire gume onge, me ejanane jei lobo sariu ebu more matino koto biraonge, me Anutu wane jei njerep ejanane kieene saukke, ket qeqine bori worine

maulukonge, so eje mauluk mauluk urata kine kine mayakatne make, kine yale dere more njerep yaline ejanane enjetka qekene.

<sup>11</sup> No ge njerep njakopene seu seune ejanane enjetene eamo misuk papiao qekene, onoka wane eje jei koso ebukei wane simileene paki Kristo njadekka okanmami.

<sup>12</sup> Paki alakan rara togon donene yewa qebarake more, sot korop okanmami.

<sup>13</sup> So urata kito qoke more qewolonj ge okanmami, so yewaka mida, eje mat maneo njine mat maneo wawa ketket ge okanmami, paki don sinoine borikine yewa natne ejanane njine kobu ma ari more, don kine kine mi raraine, yewa rau sua ari okanmaike.

<sup>14</sup> Ea wane, na iwa yale ramaile, njerep njakopene seu seune eje koso njakopene ebuwi paki, doko medewekopene qepokeu paki, kat matene mauluke warekaikei, yale okane geu, njabakopze eje don borikine njedangei wane numa zuagem more qelinjgei.

<sup>15</sup> Njerep njerep mala wejem musele natne eje mo ikopka numa qeyau more, Satan mogatka ari okanmami.

<sup>16</sup> Njerep mane eje mali malip korop, ejanane keuo njine mala njerep natne gekeiwo, yemo onjo mala yewa kito qesinj ebuyake, eje umat yewa doku tau tau magu ejanane kuteno misuk mosiake, pakiso doku tau tau magu eje mala njerep sotawekopene midaine, yewaka weku kito qesinj ebukei.

### *Njerep Wareongenane Don*

<sup>17</sup> Jei sele njerep urata weku mane maulukke ma okanmami, eje doku tau tau magu njine lewine mawa more qoleonikei, njerep urata togole ma more Anutu wane don edan okanmami, so kito ebon okanmami, yewa ejanane ramaile.

<sup>18</sup> Anutu wane papiao yale ramaike, "Bulamakau eje kinejo urata mau, wit lapelekkaji ariki, anjane misuk mawon gekene, eje maine neake, yale waka urata mama jei eje lewine maine mayake."

<sup>19</sup> Jei njerep mane wane qalosip don wakongi, jei weku njon raki ejanane don misuk desikene, jei etke me karewenjo rau so, yemo maine desikene.

<sup>20</sup> Jei njerep natne borikine maikewo, yemo njerep kimakopene ejanane kaitko don girem edannom, njerep kimakopene eje one more kaet oniake.

<sup>21</sup> Na Anutu wane kaitko, so Kristo Yesu wane kaitko, so anjelo koboboine ejanane kaiteno, don ra togole more rawe detnom, na don golat warekole, yewa qeligenom mane misuk kesiake, so gejonane wetjono qeyau jei njerep tanik kine mane kine mane zok misuk qebin onikene, ge kine wekuka rokopko okan onikene.

<sup>22</sup> Ge Waom wane urata ranom paki, ñei mane esatka ma more misuk metenone lewino more mosop kaikene, enjane sotno geñjane kutjono wayakane, geñjane ko-tonjone warekanom, libeka payake.

*Zoma Don So Borikine Wako Wakon Wane Don*

<sup>23</sup> Ge qom kiki so zoma wikile zok okan-gan okanmaikane dokuka misuk nekene, wain doku ewekine me nigatnemde wenenenonem, kanjone qesinj kayake.

<sup>24</sup> Ñei natne enjane borikineene yemo kine ma wakon ma wakon naso mi bomileki, esatka didiwo wakongi, ka okanmaine, ño ñei natne enjane borikineene yemo sanko pamaike, ñado wakoniake.

<sup>25</sup> Rokop yalewaka tanik manik mayakatne eawane weleine natne yemo esatka didiwo wakonge ka okanmaine. Ño natne sanko pamaike yewamo gemage yalewaka mi payake ban didiwo wakon-wareake.

## 6

*Qelit Gege Enjane Don*

<sup>1</sup> Qelit gege, enjane korop ñei waom kopene enjane detpi waki eweene kito more, anjane teweke qelitene bororom qekei, yale okanonbi, enjano ñine qelan ñei natnejo Anutu wane enjane misuk detpi kesiake, so doku tau tau magu ñenze kito ñebo ñebon enjane misuk detpi kesiake.

<sup>2</sup> So ñei waom kopze natne enjane doku tau tau, so mali malip korop, ñene kima maine okan nugu okanmaine, qelit gege ñei enjane yale rau paki, ñei waom kopene misuk ma ket biraonikei, enjane iwa yale desikei, ñei waomkopze enjane doku tau tau magu, enjane kimakopze, ño uratazane lewina qolenon okanmami, qelit ñei enjane yale rau paki, qelitene wet pesekko ge more qe ebonikei.

*Wesi Abonj Wane Bailalanj Zok Mi Okan-gene Ge Don Iwa Ñei Ñerep Korop Kito Ebon Warekene So Mauluke Edannom Dere More Malipka Warekei.*

<sup>3</sup> Ñei mane enjane don iwa qeyau more, don kuneñine mane ñei kito edaniake, enjane Waomze Yesu kristo wane don welekatne so ñenze numa koboboine, yewa qaisikka more ñadekkamaike.

<sup>4</sup> Ñei yaline enjane wet qelan okangi paki, solaine mawayake, so kine kine wane kine mane mi dere more, don yau yaup ra ariki, yewano bailalanjine okaniake paki, ea wane sori sorin, so don ñaba okangi, yewano tebakaki, qaisik qaisik don, kobu edo edo, mabaik mabaik don so det worik yewa wakon okanmaike.

<sup>5</sup> Paki, enjane naso banem don busu au okanmami, ñei yaline enjane wet dereretene qelanjine okangi, enjane don wele yewa mane

mi malipka ge okanmami paki, enjane iwa yale wetke okanmami, Anutu wane don so tanik manik yewano tebakaki, wesi abonj gorop okangene, yale det okanmami.

<sup>6</sup> Welekatne, ñei mane enjane Anutu wane don tewekki paki, enjane numa mogasiake, enjane Waomjo warekake, mi ñanjæke kine kine maine wet pese desiake.

<sup>7</sup> Ñene nagakopze enjane ñatenone ñine wakon okanmaine, naso yewao wesi abonzerop kepeo wakon okanmaine me? Midakaka! Me ban gemage, kepe qelinjene naso yewao wesi abonj wenen ma arikene me? I didakaka!

<sup>8</sup> Ea wane ñene ñara soep so takot laplap mane pa eboniakeo, yemo maine rokopzo ma gekene.

<sup>9</sup> Wesi abonj suaine koangei, ñei ñerep yewa enjane borikinane liwe liweko wakot warekei, paki, kine kine yauwinane bailalanj okane, ea wane wetene suaine motpi paki, qelan so ñet korop yewa wane simileño ñei ñerep yewa waranjongi ket ware, seu seu wane suba bano wakotpi enguwareake.

<sup>10</sup> Wesi abonj wane simileño borikine kine kine ea wane ekiine okanmaike, ñei ñerep natne wesi abonj wane simile zok dere mageo, yewano waranjongi, mali malipene qelinjka wareu paki, qom borik wikile suaine zok maratkakoi.

*Gege Togon Marat Kaikenane Sorin Gekene*

<sup>11</sup> Ño Anutu wane ñei, ge kine kine yaline ñadekka warekene, paki dere qeka midaine, ñei wele, mali malip korop, wet maep korop, togole togolerop, so wet pesek korop okanikenane sorin borin okanikene.

<sup>12</sup> Paki, mali malip wane gege urata mauluke maikene, ma more gege togon marat kaikene, ge gege yewa marat kaikenane Anutuno gora newan gange, so ge gonjom yale okanikenane, ñei lewa lewago ra togolenon detkoi.

<sup>13</sup> Anutu, yeye kine kine korop enjane gege ma wakon okan mageake, enjane kaitko so Yesu Kristo, Pontius Pilat wane kaitko don welekatne ra togole golat lukewe,

<sup>14</sup> ge Anutu wane don yewa mauluke warekanom, matali qetali midaine so ma sigileu diine midaine, libeka pamageki, naso Waomze Kristo Yesu lotkeake.

<sup>15</sup> Kristo lotkeakane naso, yemo mo Anutu onjom ka motke, naso yewa bomileki, Anutu mosop welaine so ware ware weku, ñei waom enjane, ñei waom so waom enjane Waom, onjomka Kristo talekaki didiwo wakoniake.

<sup>16</sup> Enjane bonepine seu seuine midaine qelanjan koto gemaikene, qelanjan yewa ñei

manejo mi marat kayake, so nei manejo mane mi kakoi, so nei manejo mi kayake, enjano bakom mawa mawa so zonom papa togon pa ariake! O, Weleka.

*Lopenjine Papa Togon Maratkaikene*

<sup>17</sup> Nei kepe iwa wane abonj suaine pa ebonmaike, eje edannom solaene mi mawa nagu more, kine kine yauwinane detpi, yewano lopenjene okangi, yewao mi gesoke togole okorakei, midakaka! Anutu eje morian ma wakone nebongi nema okan okanmaine, enjano kito gesoke togole okorakei.

<sup>18</sup> Edannom, nei abonjene suaine eje urata mauluke maikai, ma more ea wane weleine mayakatne maratkaikai, paki qom ewek, okane more wet peseko kimakopeene natne mapoke ebonikei, yale okanbi paki, wet pesek desikei.

<sup>19</sup> Numa yalewaoken okanbi paki, nago nagon mane papa togon yewa maratka more, ea wane weleine njado okanikei, paki eje ban njado maine gege wele yewa marat kaikai.

*Timoti Wane Girem Don*

<sup>20</sup> O Timoti, ge Anutuŋo urata ginge, yewa mauluke warekanom paki magekene, don sinoine wele midaine so isi don, nei natnejo mage okan okanmami, yewa njadek kaikene, eje isi don yewa mage more, iwa yale ra okanmami iwa, “dereret don” yewa yemo Anutu wane tanik manik ea wane njabaine okanmaike.

<sup>21</sup> Nei natne eje ra okanmami, “Nene dereretz wener,” yale ra more Anutu wane don wele, mali malip wane numa yewa qeligeu siukke.

Anutu wane mosopŋo njinano korop pa wareake, o, weleka.

## 2 Timoti

*Pauloŋo Kibi Atak Etke Koso Qe Timoti Mange*

<sup>1</sup> Na Paulo, na Yesu Kristo wane aposolo, na Yesu Kristoŋo gegeze ma wakonge, ea wane bijek donine ra wakongalane, Anutu enjine simileinane na aposolo biranange.

<sup>2</sup> Timoti, gipon maepne, kibi iwa qe ginmaile, Magaze Anutu so Waomze Kristo Yesu eto maine sot turuŋŋone qelige more mosopgane so peam ginkeik.

*Bakom Kito Kito so Matogole Matogole Don*

<sup>3</sup> Aso ŋabokopne eje Anutu wane masi tanik yewa mogare, wet koboboine qelitine qe sari gekoi, pakimo na yalewaka wetne koboboineka paki, Anutu wane numa yewa mogatmaile. Na naso baŋem goigo so kaiweo geŋane detsorok more, meŋe meŋengo Anutu bakomine kito alat okanmaile.

<sup>4</sup> Na geŋane deŋone dokune ea wane detsorok okanmaile, so ganbe paki, wet pesek desikalane zok nanmaike.

<sup>5</sup> Na mali malipŋone wele pa ginmaike, ea wane detsorok okanmaile, mali malip yaline, ea yemo alakan migaŋone, Lois so naganone Yunis erano weneŋ pake, pakimo na detlukmaile, mali malip yewa ge weneŋ pa ginmaike.

<sup>6</sup> Ea wane na wetŋone qe wisikaewe, ge Anutu wane bakom geŋano pamaike yewa desikene, na metene leweŋono motkole, naso yewao ge bakom yewa makone, ukude ge bakom yewa koso qe wirikenom, ŋeiŋo gerep puanbi zemaik, yale ze suayake.

<sup>7</sup> Pakiso iwa yale desikene, Anutuŋo Asu ŋebonge, yewa zonomze qeki kesiakane mi ŋebonge, Anutu wane Asuŋo togolekenane zonom, wet maep so ŋedomka wet dereret-zane sawe masuluke ware nagukenane qe watŋonge.

<sup>8</sup> Ea wane ge Waomzane bijek donine ra qelaŋanikenane misuk gamu ganiake, me mulap ŋeiine naŋane don raikenane misuk wererepkekene. Ea wane turuŋjine yemo ge Anutuŋo zonom ginmaike, rokop narop bijek don ra qelaŋangenane wikile kutno wakene.

<sup>9</sup> Anutuŋo enjine ŋei ŋerep magukoune okanikenane raki paki ŋebuke so ŋedorake. Eamo ŋenze mainezane ra more midakaka, eje oŋomka detki pakane, wet maepinane yale okan ŋonge. Anutu eje mokaka qei kino qeli so kepe mi ma wakonotke, naso yewao Kristo Yesu wano wet maepine yewa ŋebonge.

<sup>10</sup> ŋo wele yemo turuŋje mayakane kepeo ketke, Kristo Yesu enjano wakonge paki, enjane urata mamao Anutu wet maepine didiwo wakonge. Kristo Yesuŋo seu seu wane zonom kito peleke paki, bijek donze gege so kine kine gege togon, yewa ma qelaŋane ŋebonge.

<sup>11</sup> Pakimo bijek don yewa ra qelaŋanikalane, Anutuŋo na aposolo so kito ŋibo ŋibon bira nange.

<sup>12</sup> Kine yalewa wane na wikile wakile kutno gemaile, ŋo siluŋ na yewa wane mi gamu nanmaike, midakaka, onoka wane, na ŋei wa detluk kamaile, enjane wet etkeka mi detmaile. Midakaka, na iwa yale detlukmaile, eje zonomineropŋo urata meteno motke, yewa maine warekaki mayakatneka naso baŋem pa ari mageki, Naso suaine yewa bomileake.

<sup>13</sup> Don welekatne yewa wane tegoine kito gingole, yewaka magekene. Eamo oŋa oŋa yale yewaŋo numa mayakatne sikan gangi, ŋei ŋerep natne kito ebongene, ea wane ge Kristo Yesu wano kito more mali malip korop so wet maep korop ge more, yale okanikene.

<sup>14</sup> Asu koboboine kotozo gemaik, enjane zonomŋo qesiŋ gangi, dereret wele mayakatne qe watke ginge, yewa ware kaikene.

<sup>15</sup> Ge mo detmaine, Asia kepeo ŋine ŋei ŋerep natne, eje so Pigelus so Hemogenes, eje narop kine kine natne maik, yale waulukmami.

<sup>16</sup> Waomŋo maine wet maepine Onesiporus wane weŋem sotawekoune sikan oniake, onoka wane eje na mulap urumgo metpe, eje naso baŋem qelipkenan okange. Na mulap urumgo metpe, eje ea wane mi gamukake,

<sup>17</sup> Onesiporus eje siluŋ Roma kepeo sari lotkeki mi azonŋi yewaoka kiek, zuaŋnane sari mage marat nange.

<sup>18</sup> Waomŋo maine qesiŋkaki, naso suaino, yewao Waom wano ŋine wet maep marat kayake! So na Epeso matko gewe, eje atak zok loutne qesiŋ nange, ea ge mo detlukmaine.

## 2

*Timoti Eje Kristo Yesu Wane Kawali ŋei Mayakatne*

<sup>1</sup> ŋo medepne, ge yemo Kristo Yesu wano ŋine wet pesekze pamaik, yewa ŋine togole togole marat kaikene.

<sup>2</sup> Don korop ge det nannom, na ŋei ŋerep enjane kaitko ra qelaŋangole, don yewa ge malip kanom paki, ŋei natne don maine wareka okanmami, eje ebonnom edo maine eweke more, ŋei ŋerep natne yale waka kito edanikei.

<sup>3</sup> Ge Kristo Yesu wane kawali ñei mayakakatne okane more urata iwa wane umatine ñenerop tewekekene.

<sup>4</sup> Kawali ñei mane eje ware wareinejo kaki paki, wet pesek desiakane raki paki, ñei ñerep yauwine eñane gege yaline mi ge okanmaike, midakaka.

<sup>5</sup> Biririk biririk ñei mane eje biririke more lewine yaup mi wayake. I midakaka, eje biririk biririk wane don numa pamaike, yewa dere tewekeake, ño yemo yuane more lewine mayake.

<sup>6</sup> Ñei mane eje ñara urata togole mayake, oño ñara lewine alakane more, eu yewa wane kotino ñine neake.

<sup>7</sup> Na don ea ramaile, ea wane iwa yale desikene, ban Waomño dereretjone ma lotkeki, ge don iwa wane kine korop desikene.

<sup>8</sup> Ge Yesu Kristo detlukkaikene, eje seu seuojine wisikae wieke, eje Davit wane ñosa wili wiliine, Biñek Donño yale rake, na don yewa ra qelañanmaile.

<sup>9</sup> Na Biñek Don iwa ra qelañanbe, ñei eje ea wane nanjane ñei borikine rau paki, wikile kine kine kutno motmami, so borikine mama yale mulap togogolejo wenej wokom nanbi metmaile, ño siluñ Anutu wane don yemo mulap urumgo maine mi birakaikeli.

<sup>10</sup> So na yewa wane rawe paki, wet dereretne ma togole more umat kine kine yewa teweke okoramaille, yewa mo Anutu oñomka ñei ñerep magukoune alakan ma wesake biraonge, eje wenej gege maepine Kristo Yesu wano pamaike, yewa so gege togon qeli ewe zonom gorop yewa maikeli wane, na qesin onmaile.

<sup>11</sup> Don iwa yemo welekatne,

“Ño ñene eñerop wenej seukkonane, ñene ban koso eñerop yalewaka gekene,

<sup>12</sup> ño ñene takotke more togogole okorakene, ñene ban yale waka eñerop ñei waom okan warekene. No ñene eje bisoune qekeneo, eje yalewaka ban ñenane bisopze qeake.

<sup>13</sup> So ñene anjaine teweckenane rañem paki, koso qewolonjene. No eje yemo anja tewe tewecka geake, eje oñomka anjaine mi birayake, midakaka, urata mama ñei wele, eje eñetine Anutu wane kaitko pamaike.”

### *Anutu Wnae Urata Ñei Wele*

<sup>14</sup> Ge naso banjem don iwa ñei ñerep magu kopñone qe wirike edan okanikene, so ge Anutu wane kaitko girem don togole edanom, eje don yauwinane kawali zok misuk qekei. Masi tanik yalinerjo ñei mane maine mi mapik kayake, midakaka, yemo ñei wa ketene more, don yaline det okanmami, eñane wetene matali okanmaike.

<sup>15</sup> Ea wane, ge urata togogole ma more, so Anutu wane kaitko urata ñei wele okane gekene, paki ge Anutu wane don welekatne koboine, yewa gamu midaine Anutu wane kaitko kito edanlukkene.

<sup>16</sup> Don kine kine yauwine so qelañ don wele midaine, yewa kakak kaikene, don kine kine yalinerjo ñei natne zok tebaongi, Anutu ñadekka eri abaran ge okanmami.

<sup>17</sup> Ñei yaline eñane don kito eda edaneene, yemo ban kubet suainerjo sola so bikum zatkeki ari okan okanmaike, ñei yewa eñane kito ebo ebon kimatkeene etke, Himenaesus so Piletus.

<sup>18</sup> Ñei yaline eje don wele yewa qeliñkau paki, iwa yale ra okanmami, “Ñene mo wisikae wiekone, ban koso ñado mi wisikae wiekene.” Don yale rau paki, ñei natne eñane wet mali malipene ma qorororj okanmami,

<sup>19</sup> ño Anutuño bosin togole, sele pañojine mo yaso biraki ketke okoramaike, yewamo ruzakeu maine mi okmageake, pakiso, don iwa yale kutno qeke, “Waom eje ñei ñerep magukoune eñine biñek, ea mo deton waremaike, so, ñei ñerep natne eje raikei, ‘Ñene Waom wane biñek’, yale rau paki, eje borikine yewa ñadek kaikei.”

<sup>20</sup> Mat suaine mane wane kotino yewao pelet suaine loutne so lase loutne kine mane kine mane met waremaike. Natne silwanjo mamaine, natne golño mamaine, natne ekiño mamaine, ño natne keperjo mamaine. Natne urata wele mot mot wane, ño natne ea urata yauine mot mot wane.

<sup>21</sup> Ea wane ñei mane eje masi tanik gotkoine yewa korop qeliñka wareki paki, koboboine geake, ñei yewa eje pelet suaine urata wele mot mot ea wane rokop, eje ban urata mane wele yewaoka talekaki mayake, onoka wane, eje suaineinane anjaine teweke qesinika okanmaike, eje mo ewekmaike, ea wane urata kine kine wele yewa maine mayake.

<sup>22</sup> Ñei qaluwit eñane weteno dereret borikine kine kine wakongi, wetke mage okanmami, ge masi tanik yewa ñadek kaikene. Pakiso ge tanik manik maine, koboboine, mali malip wetño Waom malipka more, ñei ñerep sunka ebo ebon, so peam gege, yewa ñei natne wet qelañan gorop gemami, eñerop Waomño qesin ñuniakane eñetine ora meñen kaikei.

<sup>23</sup> Ño ge yemo don kine kine sinoine ñei qelañine, dereretene midaine, eñane don yewa ñadek kaikene, ge mo detmaine, don yalinerjo kawali ma wakon okanmaike.

<sup>24</sup> Waom wane qelit ñei, eje anja soran misuk okan oniake. Eje ñei korop wetinerjo kima ebuyake, so kito ebo ebon mayakakatne wetne pesekakatne geake.

<sup>25</sup> Eje urata bororom maki paki, jei don qeqe ejane wetene ma peseake. Eje yale okangi, Anutu onjom qesinj one more, wetene maingeki eje don welekatne yewa maine detluk kaikei,

<sup>26</sup> paki, eje ban koso dereretene lotkeki, alakan Satan wane upiko waketpi ebuki, ejane ajaine teweke more, qelitine qe gekoi, upik yewa njine ban maine kakakka saket arieki.

### 3

*Naso Qoi Qoino Masi Umatne Wakoni-ake*

<sup>1</sup> Ge iwa yale desikene! Naso qoeake, naso yewao umat kakapa suaine wakoni-ake.

<sup>2</sup> Jei eje ban enjenane simileka desikei, wesi wane simile zok desikei, jei eje enjene enjetene mawa nagukei, so wawaine kine kine okanikei, eje Anutu ewe mabaik okankaikei, nabok magak ajane birakei, eje ewe mi kitokei, so masi tanik koboboine yewa ndek kaikei.

<sup>3</sup> Eje wejem sotawekopene kima maine mi okan onikei, turuj mage more jei matali qetali ebukei, sigi qeqe okanikei, gilik gilik kito more ket souj soujine geqe. So jei engu kito okan onikei. Eje tanik manik maine yewa qaisikka more njaba kaikei.

<sup>4</sup> Eje ban kimakopene ejane kineene ra wakone more, njaba ejane meto bira onikei. Eje wawaine kine kine zok okanikei. So enjenane detpi, eje jei wawaine okangi, mawa nagukei. Eje ban kine kine sinoine sola wane abonj, ea wane simile zok dere more Anutu wane simile mi desikei.

<sup>5</sup> Eje ban Anutu wane don so tanik manik, yewa yemo solanjoka ma gekoi, nj Anutu wane zonomine welekatne yemo ndekkaikei. Ge jei yaline eje kakak onikene.

<sup>6</sup> Jei yaline ejano njine natne eje tik peleleke mat banjem wawa ket ket ari more, njerep yau yaup gegeene, so kine kine loutne marat kakoi so bailalanjo waranj ongi, ari rasu sari rasu ge okanmami. Yalinenjo ejane okangei wane, kelok more waranjone okanmami.

<sup>7</sup> Njerep natne naso banjem don wele ea wane kine desikei wane, dereret urata ma okanmami, nj don wele ea wane kine mi detlukka okanmami.

<sup>8</sup> Mokaka Yanes so Yamberes ere Mose wane don maketkoik, yalewaka jei, eje wetene siuk siukinane mali malip wane numaine njanjaekau paki, qelanj okan okanmami.

<sup>9</sup> No siluj eje kine kine oka okaneenenjo eri manerop mi kirowone kereake, onoka

wane wet qelanj gemami, ea wane kine ban didiwo wakongi, jei korop eje kawarekei, yemo alakan Yanes so Yamberes erano wakonge, ea wane rokop.

*Ge Anutu Wane Don Togogle Malip-kaike*

<sup>10</sup> No ge yemo narop ge more, nanjane don raranane kine, gegenane tanikine, urata mamananane numaine, mali malipne, wet menajne, wet maepne, sorin borinne, ge mo korop kakone.

<sup>11</sup> Sulu kine kine okan nangoi, so wikile kine kinene korop wakon nange, ge yewa mo detka waremaine, Antiok matko so Ikonium matko so Lистра matko sulu pasi okan nanbi, wikile zok manerop detkole! No Waomnjo yemo siluj yalinane njetro njine korop makok nanwareke.

<sup>12</sup> Jei korop eje gegeene koboboine Kristo Yesurop takotke gekoi wane onmaike, eje ban sulu kine kine wenenj wakon oniake.

<sup>13</sup> No jei borikine so isi jei eje ban jei isi onikei, pakimo, Satanjo enjene yalewaka isioniake, isisi urata yale ma arimage, ban borilukkei.

<sup>14</sup> No ejane yemo iwa yale, ge yemo don welekatne kito ginbe dere more malip kakone, yewao takotke togole okorakene, ge njewa manjo kito gokatke, yewamo ge mi njanje kamaine.

<sup>15</sup> So ge mo detmaine, ge medep nigatneka ge more, papia koboboine yewa dapore det okane sa gemainane, yewanjo wetnjone ma qelanjngi, kristo Yesu detlukka more, mena menaj maine marat kaikene.

<sup>16</sup> Papia korop yewa Anutu wane Asunjo jei ejane wet derereteno motki papiao gekoi, ma wakon wareke, don yewanjo dereret mayakatne njeboniake, so borikineze sikan njoniake, so gegeze makoboake, paki, masi tanik koboboine ea wane kito sikan njoniake.

<sup>17</sup> Yale okan njongi paki, ma ewek njonmanji, njene Anutu wane jei wele okane eweke more, urata kine kine mayakatne maine ma wakon warekene.

### 4

*Ge Anutu Wane Don Wele Ra Wakonikene*

<sup>1</sup> Na Anutu so Kristo Yesu, eje Waom zonom gorop gemage lotke more, jei seu seune so wisikaune donze rakokeake, so Kristo Yesu eje ban jei korop ejane kaitko lotkeki paki, Jei Waom naso banjem ge ariake, ejane kaitko ra togole more gokatpe.

<sup>2</sup> Ea wane, ge miti don yewa raulukkene, jei eje don yewa desikei wane naso mo bomileki, ewekmami me mida, ge siluj naso banjem soringe more, ra edan

okanikene. Eje wetene maingekei wane, ge main qein ebu makoboe onikene, so erje Anutu wane tanik manik maine yewa mogare gekei wane, ge girem don edane ma togole onikene. Paki, ge naso banjem bau wawa midaine uratajone bororom ma more, kito edanikene.

<sup>3</sup> Ban jado naso bomileki, jei eje don wele yewa ketene more, bau wawa okanbi paki, mi desikei, midakaka, eje ban enjene wet dereretene yewa mogasikei, paki eje edomka kito ebo ebonkopene zok manerop ebuwi, sari more enjene wetenejo onokaka desikei wane zilik ongi, simile onmaike, yewa ban edanikei.

<sup>4</sup> Eje ban Anutu wane don wele yewa njadek kaikei, paki ket wetene more nemu kisi so don yawwine yewa desikei.

<sup>5</sup> No ge yemo naso banjem diamnjone togogole maikene, paki wikile kine kine kutnjono waki, togole more teweke okorakene. Ge bijek don yewa ra wakone, jei edanikenane urataine mauluke maikene. Ge Anutu wane qelit jei gemainane, urata njone korop mauluke ma warekene.

#### *Urata Mo Qoeakane Okan Maike*

<sup>6</sup> No na miti wane ra more kepe jei edo nekuwi seukkalane, naso mo iwa sarimaikene, na gege iwa qeligewe paki, arikalane naso mo iwa bomilemaikene.

<sup>7</sup> Na bat sobenjene mayakatne biririke sarikole, wane ukude yemo na mo dagopnao lotkemaile. Na mali malipne togogole warekakole.

<sup>8</sup> Wane ukude yemo togole more yuane lewine mama, yewa mo tomanane metmaike, yewa mo koboboine gege wane marok, ea Waom, Wano wanok kobobine, ojo ban naso suaine yewao niniake. So na naeka mi niniake, jei natne eje sari lotkeki kaikei wane rau paki, wet maep korop tomaka gemami, eje wenen korop eboniake.

#### *Don Sotakine Natne*

<sup>9</sup> Ge esatkamde nanano sarikene.

<sup>10</sup> Demas eje kepe abonj wane simile zok detki paki, na qeliqnane more Tesalonaika matko arike. Keresens eje Galatia matko arike, jo Titus eje Dalimatia matko arike.

<sup>11</sup> Luka wekujo narop gemaike, ea wane ge Mareko wenen ma iwenkanom sarikeik, onoka wane ojo na urata maine qesin naniake.

<sup>12</sup> Na Tikikus talekawee Epeso matko arike.

<sup>13</sup> Ge sarikenane okane, so nanane momo takotne Troas matko Karpus wane urungo more sarikole, yewa wenen ma sarikene. Papiane suaine qeuwanj qeuwanjine so osom solainerjo mamaine, yewa wenen ma sarikene.

<sup>14</sup> Alekzander, aenjo kine kine ma okanmaike, jei ojo masi qotkoine zok okanange, masi qotkoine okan nange, ea wane turunjine banj Waomjo maniake.

<sup>15</sup> Ge yalewaka ejane diam togogole wenen maikene, eje nenane don zok manerop ma biraki ketke.

<sup>16</sup> Mikepka nanane don urata na mulap urungo wakesikalane okangole, naso yewa wakongi, jei maneno nanane osono okora more mi qesijnange, midakaka, eje korop kakaknane ari warekoi. Anutujo ea wane turunjine maine mi eboniake.

<sup>17</sup> No Waomjo yemo miti don ra suawe qelanj jei korop eje detluk warekei wane raki paki, na qesijnane more ma togolenange, paki mulap urum wane ware warena rake, laionjo ne nangi siukewerap, jo Waomjo numa ea lenge.

<sup>18</sup> So Waom eje ban borikine kine kine korop ea wane njetro njine makok naniake, paki tikjane neu sesenane more, ejine qeliwo ware ware mat urum kotino birananiake, ejano qeli ewe zonomjo naso banjem naso banjem pa ariake! Weleka.

<sup>19</sup> Na Prisila so Akila so Onesiporus wane kimakoune, ejane wenenj wetke more, "kaiwe maine" ramaile, yewa ge wenen edanikene.

<sup>20</sup> Erastus eje Korinti matko metke, jo na Tropimus birakawe Miletus matko zoma kaki metke.

<sup>21</sup> Ge kepe maine pamaikene oka esatka sarikene. Eubulus, Pudens, Linus, so Klaudia so kimakopnjone natne, eje genjane "kaiwe maine" rau sarimaikene.

<sup>22</sup> Waomjo asujonerop geake, Anutu wane wet menanjo korop njinano tako rakot payake.

## Titus

<sup>1</sup> Paulo, na Anutu wane qelit ñei so Yesu Kristo wane Aposolo, na matok nange paki, biranangi sarikole, yemo Anutuño ñei ñerep magukoune matok onge, yewa enjane mali malip qesinjawe ma togolekei wane, so iwen onbe don wele Anutu wane numa don eajo kito ebonge, yewa wane kine detlukkei.

<sup>2</sup> Ea wane kutno simileño gege togon waranjaki sariake, Anutu eje isiine midaineño mokaka naso qei bano kiek kiekino, gege iwa ea binex qe ñebonge.

<sup>3</sup> Eso nasoinne motke, yewao enjine don kisi yewa ra qelanjange, donine yewa ea nanjane kutno motke, eso nonjo Anutu ma mena menanze, enjane anjaine teweke more, don kisiine yewa ra qelanjambe sua arimaikae.

<sup>4</sup> Titus na kibi qe ginmaile, ge giponne welekatne, ñere mali malipse weku pamaikae.

Anutu Magak so Kristo Yesu erane mena menanjo wet menaj so peam maine gini-ake.

### *Titusjo Krete Siao Urata Make*

<sup>5</sup> Na Krete siao bira gangole gemaine, yemo urata natne mi mamaine, pamaikae yewa mauluke more, numaino mot warekenane, so matko matko doku tau tau magu enjane ware ware biraone arikenane biragane sarikole. Nanjane don numa golae sikan gangole, ea mo detluk waremaine.

<sup>6</sup> Ware ware bira kaikene, ñei yewa eje sotine midaine, eje ñanomine weku, so dokoine eje mali malip korop, so wetnejo zuba wet mi mageake, me anja bira wiraine midaine, yaline biraonikene.

<sup>7</sup> Eje Anutu wane urata wareka okanmaikae, doku tau tau magu, yewa enjane ware ware yewa eje sotine midaine. Eje wawaine misuk okaniake, me sot osi osi misuk okaniake, me doku togole zok misuk ne geke, me kawali misuk qeake, me wesi aboj wane bailalaj misuk okaniake.

<sup>8</sup> Eje ñei mat maneo ñine sariu kima ebu more mauluk oniake, so eje tanik manik maine ea wane simile kayake. Eje dereret mayakatne yewaka mogasiake, eje gegeine koboboine geki paki, Anutu wane tanik manik yewa mogare ariake, so eje wetinane sawe geake.

<sup>9</sup> Eje Anutu wane miti don kito manbi paki, numaine ma togole mangoi, yewa togogole malipka okorayake. Numa yale-oken okangi paki, eje maine eweke more ñei natne don wele yewajo wetene ma

togoleake. Paki ñei natne don wele qe ñabaka okanmami, enjane sotene yalewaka sikan ongi kau ebu kesiakae.

### *Krete Siao Isi Ñei Loutne Gekoi*

<sup>10</sup> Yewao, ñei loutne eje ñabaine okanbi paki, ñei natne don wele midaine rara so isienerop gemami, so Yuda ñei natne wetneñ enjane ñine doku taukoi, edo yale okanmami.

<sup>11</sup> Ñei yaline enjane anjaene ma wonge more donene ma walukkene, onoka wane, ñei yaline eje wesi aboj maikae wane rau paki, masi tanik gamuinerop mi oka okane, yewa okane more, ñei korop enjane so rem qiekopene matali one more kito ebonmami.

<sup>12</sup> Krete ñei enjane ñine propet, ñei wet dereret suaine mane, onjo iwa yale rake, “Krete ñei eje isiene matkine, osom zubaine borikine, so eje ñara ñat qeqe neu paki, tabonj gege.”

<sup>13</sup> Eso eje don yewa rake yemo wele, kine yalinane ge don togoleka edane ra wetonikene, pakiso, eje mali malipene libeka maine ma gekei.

<sup>14</sup> Paki eje Yuda ñei enjane don kine kine wele midaine, yewa kiroine misuk malipka geki, so ñei natne kepe iwa wane ramatok don mogare gemami, eje miti don wele ñadek kakoi, enjane Yuda wane ra matok don yewa misuk desikei.

<sup>15</sup> Ñei kotoene libeka gemami, enjane kine kine korop libeka ñoka pamaikae, ño borikineño maki kotoene sigleke so mali malipene midaine okangoi, enjane kine kine mane libekaka mi pamaikae, onoka wane, enjane dereretene so kotoene mo korop sigilewareke, ea wane.

<sup>16</sup> Eje pienenjo raikei, “Ñene Anutu wane kine detmaine,” yale ra okane mamaenjo yemo bisop onmaikae, eje mado madoñine so don qeqe, eje urata kine kine maine, yewa mane mama wane rokop midakaka.

## 2

### *Ñei Ñerep Suaine Enjane Don*

<sup>1</sup> Ño goño yemo koboboine gege, yewajo doku tau tau magu wele, ea wane don edane kito ebonikene.

<sup>2</sup> Edannom, ñei suaine eje doku togole mi nene, ea wane sawe titiinerop geki, so dereretene warekau, mayakatneka payake. Eje mali malipene payake, ea wane rokopko wet maep korop geki paki, umat kine kine wakongi, eje mi pelekei, eje togogole okorakei.

<sup>3</sup> Rokop yalewaka edannom, ñerep suaine eje ñerep wele gegeene koboboine geki, paki eje kisi qeqeene midaine geki, me doku togole wainj misuk ne geki, so ea wane qelit qeqe okanikei, eje ñei ñerep



natne natne kine kine maine yewaka kito edanikei.

<sup>4</sup> Edane more njerep sikanonbi, eje njao kopene so medewekopene wet maep okanonikei.

<sup>5</sup> Eje wet dereretene warekau mayakatneka paki, gegeene libeka payake, so eje matene ma suatke warekau mayakatneka paki, njao kopene so medewekopene kito qesinj ebuwi paki, njao kopene ajaene tewekkei, yale okanbi, jei eje Anutu wane don mi qikkaikei.

#### *Nei Qaluwit Ejane Don*

<sup>6</sup> Rokop yalewaka jei qebin onnom, eje dereretene masuluke warekaiki.

<sup>7</sup> Paki, ge gojom tanik manik kine kine korop mayakatneka okan warekene, jei eje kau paki, yewaka mogare okanikei, Miti don mauluke more urataine mam paki kito edanikene.

<sup>8</sup> Don maineka ra edanikene paki, jei eje don qotkoine mane misuk raikei, don yewajo njabakopjone qomene kitopoke gamuo biraongi, eje njenane don mane qotkoine mi mageu paki raikei.

#### *Qelit Mama Ejane Don*

<sup>9</sup> Qelit mama eje ware ware kopene ejane ajaene tewekeu paki, urata kine kine korop maineka mawareu, ware ware kopene eje detpi menageake, eje donine turujine misuk maingekei.

<sup>10</sup> Me ejano njine kobu kine kine mane misuk maikei, kobu maikei wane turujine yemo eje naso bajem maineka okanikei so bororom gekei. Yale okanbi, ejane tanik manik mayakatne okane maine yewajo tebakaki, Anutu njenane Mapi Mapitze, ejane don kito njidan okanmaine, ejane ejet binjek ma wieake.

#### *Nene Libeka Ge More Kristo Wane Naso Yewa Tomakaikene*

<sup>11</sup> Anutujo jei njerep korop menanganane raki paki, njebu sese njoniakane numa mo ma wakonge.

<sup>12</sup> Sese njonge, yewajo kito njedanmaike, yemo njene gege borikine so kepe wane masi tanik qotkoine, yewa qelinja warekene, paki, njene detluke more numa koboboine gesoke ari, Anutu wane masi tanik yewa mogare kepe iwa wane kutno naso iwa gekene.

<sup>13</sup> Naso suaine mosopinerop kaikenane wetke tomaka gemaine, njenane Suaine Anutu so Mapi Mapikze Yesu Kristo wane qeli ewe zonom baj wakoniake.

<sup>14</sup> Eje njenane raki paki, gegeine qikka njebonge, borikine kine kine korop yewao njine makok njongi paki, njebuki jei njerep libe qe more ejine bonepine okane eweke

more masi tanik maineka okangenane, yale okanjonge.

<sup>15</sup> Don ea korop kito edanikene, paki donjone togogleka edane ma togole onikene, so donjone desikei, yewa ra wetonikene. Qelinj onnom ejano njine manejo ge misuk yuangane geu ket biraganiake.

### 3

#### *Asu Wanonjine Wako Wakon Musele Wakongone*

<sup>1</sup> Ge jei njerep magukopjone don qe wirike ejane ware ware so jei waom eweene kitou paki, ajaene teweke more kine kine maine yewaka eweke okanikei.

<sup>2</sup> Edannom, eje jei mane don qotkoine misuk olasikei. Mida. Eje jei peamine so kima kima gekei. Paki naso bajem jei korop ejane kaitko wet peserop bororom gege yewa sikanonikei.

<sup>3</sup> Nene njedom atak mane wet qelan okane, aja bira wira okangone paki, sot korop okangone. Nene yale okanjem paki, bailalan kine kine ea wane qelit qeqe okane more, qomze qiseki solazane simileka detkone. Nene gegeze korop dere worik so wetjo jei natne ejane aboj kine kineenane bailalan oka okan, jei eje njene njaba njonbi, njene eje njaba onjem, yewa wano matali onwarekone.

<sup>4</sup> No Anutu njenane Mapi Mapikze ejane kima kima so wet maepjo yemo njenano lotkeke.

<sup>5</sup> Eje njene njebu sesenjone ejino biranjonge, yemo njene njedom koboboine ge more, urata mane maine makonane midakaka, jo yemo ejine qomine rarainane njebu sesenjone saukjongi, Asu Koboboinejo wako wakon musele so gege musele njebonge.

<sup>6</sup> Anutujo Yesu Kristo njenane Mapi Mapikze ojo njebu more ejino biranjonge, ejane raki paki, Asu Koboboine zok manerop qe watjonge.

<sup>7</sup> Ejine qomine raraine njene biranjongi, Anuturop koboine ge more sari gege togon wane binjek okane, ea wane dereret gekenane, yale okanjonge.

#### *Don Wele Midaine Nadekaike*

<sup>8</sup> Don iwa yemo welekatne, ge sorin borin okane, don yewa korop togoleka ra edanikene, paki jei Anutu malipka okanmami, eje maine togole okora wetene iwaoka more, urata wele korop maine maikei, so ea okanbi, jei njerep korop mauluk on okanmaike.

<sup>9</sup> No qelan don wane aja soran au au, njosa njabo ejane ejet tego kiroroine mit mit sorin nagu sorin nagu, so Israel wane Rara Togon don wane kawali qeqe, yewa

yemo ge ṅadek kaikene, yewa yemo mi oka okane so wele midaine.

<sup>10</sup> Nei manerjo qepok mapok okangi, ge girem don atak weku me etke olatnom mi detkiso, yemo girem don koso manerop misuk olasikene, qeliṅ kanom enjineka geake.

<sup>11</sup> Ge detmaine, ṅei yaline eṅe numa mo qeyauke, eso eṅane borikineine mo qe wakonmaike, yemo eṅe sot korop.

*Don Qoiqoine*

<sup>12</sup> Na talekawe Artemis me Tikikusjo geṅano uyakeo, ge mayakatne Nikopolis yewao sari marat nanikene, onoka wane na koya naso mat yewao gekalane ramaile.

<sup>13</sup> Ge masuluke more rara togon don wane kine dereret ṅei, Zenas so Apolos ere arikeik wane, qesij otnom numaetne kiekeik, so osikene ere kine kine korop sola so wet maep wane ṅarṅaemamik, yewa mo korop mawarekeik.

<sup>14</sup> Nei ṅerewekopze eburnom, eṅe kito qesij oka okan wane kine detlukeu paki, urata maine maikai, paki sola wane qesi qesij zua zuaṅ wakoniake, rokop kito qesij okanbi, miti eṅe welerop okaniake, eṅe gege wele midaine misuk gekei.

<sup>15</sup> Nei ṅerep narop gemami, eṅe koropjo “kaiwe maine” rau geṅano umaike. Nenane “kaiwe maine” ramaine, yewa kimakopze mali malip korop gemami, eṅe ebonikene.

Anutu wane Mosopjo ṅinano korop pawareake.

## Pilemon

### *Paulojo Pilemon Wane Kibi Qe Mange*

<sup>1</sup> Na Paulo, na Kristo Yesu wane ra more mulap urumgo gemaile, so kimaze Timoti, njeto kibi iwa qe kimase so miti njei kimase Pilemon qe ginmaite. So gejaneka mida.

<sup>2</sup> Doku tau tau magu gejane matko lewanj, okanmami, so kiaroze Apia, so miti njei togogole so zonom gorop, kimaze Arkipus enjane wenenj motmaite.

<sup>3</sup> Magaze Anutu Waomze Yesu Kristo erano njine wet pesek so peam njinano maine payake.

<sup>4</sup> Naso banjem kimane Pilemon, gejane enjetjone gorawe paki Anutune bakomine kito menjeka okanmaile.

<sup>5</sup> Ge Waom Yesu wane wetjone so mali malipjone motnom paki, Anutu wane njei njerep magu wet maep okanon okanmaine, ea wane naso banjem kisinjone rau det okanmaile.

<sup>6</sup> Ge njerep mali malipze weku okanmaike, ea wane na Anutu menjenkawe onjo qesinjngangi, mali malip yewanjo dereretjone malotkeki, ge banj Kristo wano njine mosop wane weleine ma okanmaine, ea wane kine detlukkene.

<sup>7</sup> Kima maepne, ge Anutu wane njei njerep magu wetene ma ewekenom paki, wet maep okanon okanmaine, pakimo wet maepnjonejo nanjano wet pesek so togole togole zok suaine wakonmaike.

### *Pilimon Wane Qelit Mama, Onesimus Enjane Don*

<sup>8</sup> Ea wane nanjane wetko iwa yale. Welekatne, masi mane yemo ge maine okangene Kristo wane enjetko na maine don togole golutpe, ge masi ea maikene.

<sup>9</sup> No siluj wet maepno ge so na wenenj qeturanj njotkimo, don pelekine golutmaile. Ea wane na iwa yale ramaile, na Paulo, na njei sele so na Kristo Yesu wane mulap njei.

<sup>10</sup> Na Onesimus wane don iwa ra golutmaile, ge enje numa maine enje Kristo wane enjetko okankaikene, nae giponne okanmaike, yemo na iwa mulap urumgo metpe paki, magak okankawe paki, Kristo mali malip wane kine kito mangole.

<sup>11</sup> Enje alakanka eu urata gejone wenenj geki paki, maine mi mapitgane more make, njo ukude yemo ge so na miti urata maine mapitjore mayake.

<sup>12</sup> Na mo mainge birakawe gejano umaike, so enjerop na wet dereretne so asune wenenj birakawe umaike.

<sup>13</sup> Na don kisi maine ra qelanjambe ea wane rau paki, mulap urumgo biranambi metkole, paki Onesimus ma walukkawe

gejane tungo iwa mere urata qesinj naniakane detkole.

<sup>14</sup> Nojo anja togon ra ganbe qesinj nanikene mida! Nanjane similenjo, yemo ge gejone similenjonejo raki okanikene. Ea wane na mi ma walukkaikale, Gojo okenom, yemo maine okanikale.

<sup>15</sup> Onesimus enje sot okane, naso bangoka biragane sari geke, ea mo yaup mida, gejano koso zinge sari more, gerop naso banjem geulukeakane, yale okange.

<sup>16</sup> Ukude enje urata medep yauwine mi okanmaike, midakaka, enje tanik yewa mo yuanike. Enje mo kima wele, ea wane njene wet maep okankaikene. Welekatne, na nojom enjane kima wele, yale detkawe paki wet maep okanka okanmaile. Ea wane ge enjane urata medep so Waom wane qelit njei wele yale dere more, wet pesek manerop desikene.

<sup>17</sup> Ea wane ge nanjane detnom gejane urata njei kimanjone okanmaileo, yemo ge Onesimus koso na wetjonejo neukene, yale enje wetjo maikene.

<sup>18</sup> No enje gejane kine kine mane matalike, me sota mane okangeo, yemo enjane enjetine sauke more, nanjane enjet qekene.

<sup>19</sup> Na Paulo, don iwa nae metenejo koboine qemaile. Sot me turuj yewa yemo banj nojo makoke gingale. Pilemon ge nae mali malip medepne, yewanjo nanjane mali malip wane sot me turuj ea gejano pamaike, na daleo zok raikale?

<sup>20</sup> O kimane, na don golutmaile, iwa bakomse Waom wane ranom paki detnanikene. Ge so na njere Kristo wano kima wele gemaitane, ge wet pesek okannom wetne menageake.

<sup>21</sup> Na detlukkmaile, ge anja tewe tewekjone pamaike, wane na kine kine mane wane rawe, ge anjane tewekkene. Na yale detpe paki, kibi iwa qe ginmaile, so na detmaile, ge nojo rakale, yewaka mi okanikene, ge koso manerop takotke okanikene.

<sup>22</sup> Eso koso don mane yemo iwa yale, ge nanjane urum mane maulukenom okorayake, onoka wane na iwa yale wetkemaile, Anutu enje korop njinane menje menjen wane turujine maingeake, paki na koso mulap urumgo njine qekoknane more, njinano biranangi ukale.

### *Don Qoiqoine*

<sup>23</sup> Epapras enje ge "kaiwe maine", ginmaike. Enje wenenj narop mulap urumgo metmaite, njere Kristo Yesu wane mulap njei.

<sup>24</sup> So kima qesi qesinjkopne Mareko, Aristarkus Demas so Luka, enje wenenj "kaiwe maine", ginmami.

<sup>25</sup> Waom Yesu Kristo wane mosopno  
ninerop maine gewareake.

## Hebru

### *Anutu Gipoleŋo Don Miti Ra Qelaŋane Nedanlukwareke*

<sup>1</sup> Mokaka Anutu eŋe propet taleongi, eŋe atakine loutne don tanikine kine mane kine mane, so don numaine kine mane kine mane ŋabokopze edane sarimanŋkoi,

<sup>2</sup> ŋo ŋado naso iwa, yemo Gipole talekaki oŋo don ŋedange, Gipole eŋe weku Anutuŋo talekaki, oŋo yeye kine kine kepe so qeli kotino ma wakon wareke, eŋe wekuŋo naso qoeki yeye kine kine ea wane welaine okaniakane Anutuŋo kutno more birakake.

<sup>3</sup> Eŋe qelaŋanineŋo Anutu wane ewe zonom earop motki qaga gaemaikae, eŋe Anutu eŋine rokop eŋine kait toqaine so kait kewatokine yaleka tokso giridin, so eŋine don zonomine togole eaŋo kepe so qeli korop ea kito qesin maki pa okanmaikae. Eŋe ŋei borikinane zonom sauke mataliki siukwareke, so kepe ŋei ŋerep sot midaine gekenane bira ŋonge, so ea wane ŋadino weti qeliwo wake, Anutu Zonom Ware Ware Welaine wonino metmaikae.

### *Anutu Gipoleŋo Suaineŋo Aŋelo Edo Nigatne Ketkele Okanmami*

<sup>4</sup> Anutu wane Gipole eŋe aŋelo eŋane suaine birakake, ea yemo eŋetine suaine Anutuŋo mange, aŋelo eŋane eŋet eamo nigatne ketkele ea wane kop.

<sup>5</sup> Anutuŋo aŋelokoune eŋano ŋine mane iwa yale mi olatke, so Anutu wane papiao iwa yale mo qeqine,

“Ge naŋane Giponne, ukude na geŋane Magaŋone okanmaile.”

Me Anutuŋo aŋelo mane iwa yale mi olatke, “Na baŋ eŋane Magaine okanikale, eso oŋo baŋ naŋane Giponne okaniakae.”

<sup>6</sup> So mane yemo Anutu eŋe alakan Gipole kepeo birakaki kesiakane okaneso, iwa yale rake,

“Anutu wane aŋelo korop eŋe wa welenene qe ewine kito meŋenka more mawakaikae.”

<sup>7</sup> Anutu eŋe aŋelo eŋane wetke more iwa yale rake,

“Anutuŋo aŋelokoune momo so gerep bolamine yale biraongi, eŋane urata maikei wane ket okanmami.”

<sup>8</sup> ŋo Gipolane yemo Anutu eŋe ora olale rake,

“O Anutu, geŋane ŋei waom met metŋone, yemo baŋ naso baŋem naso baŋem mere ariake! ŋei ŋerep eŋe korop geŋane baŋŋonoka pa waremami, ea koboboineka ware onikene.

<sup>9</sup> Ge masi mainane simin ganiakae, so borikinane bauŋone wayake, kine ea wane

Anutu eŋe geŋane Anutu, oŋo ge mawakon-gane more, kelok leweŋono qakgange, eaŋo oi bakom kakapa zok manerop ewe kiti kitinerop, so aŋelo magu eŋe yaline kaki mane mi okanonge.”

<sup>10</sup> Eŋe koso ora rake,

“Ge Waom, mokaka qei kino lopen ge-leleine more, kepe iwa ma wakon-gone, eŋe togogle pamaikae, so ge geŋone metenoneŋo qeli ma wakon-gone, so kutno kine kine wenen.”

<sup>11</sup> Kepe so qeli eŋe korop baŋ siukwarekei, ŋo ge yemo baŋ ge ari gekene, kepe so qeli ere takot so laplap sogine toi toine yale leleki yeine kito qokkene.

<sup>12</sup> Ge baŋ takot suaine mane rutupke-mami yale, qeli so kepe ere rutupke more ledun osikene, pakimo ere baŋ qeinge takot musele yale okanikeik ŋo ge yemo naso baŋem gemaine yaleka gekene, so ge baŋ sua sele mi lelekene, so nasone mane mi qoeyake.”

<sup>13</sup> Anutu eŋe aŋelokoune eŋano ŋine mane iwa yale mane mi olatke,

“Iwa naŋane zonom wazano wonnoken metnom, na geŋane ŋabakopŋone biraonbe, eŋe kie geso gesok yale kienonane bano metpi gesok onikene, so aŋelokoune eŋe don ea mane edange me? Midakaka!”

<sup>14</sup> Pakimo aŋelo eŋe onokaka? Eŋe korop asu, eŋe Anutu qelitine qe ge okanmami, so edo ŋei mena menaŋ magekei so gege togon wane raraine, eŋe mapik ongei wane biraonge.

## 2

### *Anutuŋo ŋebuki Menanŋone Yemo Zok Kakapa Suaine Manerop*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuŋo propet so Gipole so aŋelokoune biraongi ketkoi, ea wane ŋene don wele detkone, eaka korop togole malilip kaŋem kotozo payake, paki ŋene peleke more misuk ŋadekka arikene.

<sup>2</sup> Anutu wane pi don aŋelo edo ŋabokopze don kisi edangoi, ea yemo don wele mo ra togolekoi, paki ŋei mane eŋe togoleka, ea mi dere mogare geake, so mi dere teweke magekeyake, eŋe tanik manikine qotkoine ea wane turunine wikile qotkoine marat kayake.

<sup>3</sup> Waomze Yesuŋo ŋebuki menanŋone, ea yemo masi zok kakapa suaine, ea wane ŋene mena menaŋ don kakapa suaine, ea ŋadek kaikeneo, daleo borikinane turunine wikile qotkoine ea kakakka arikene me? Midakaka! Eamo Waom Yesu oŋom mo alakan rawakonge, pakimo ketene weleno detkakoi, eŋe rapoke tingo ŋedane sari mageu, mo togole wareke.

<sup>4</sup> Pakimo naso yewaoka, Anutu eje onjom yalewaka takotke more, don ea ma togoleki paki, zonom so de kinejine medepinejo ma wakone more, qesinja more, masi kine kine togogole natne make. Paki, Asu Koboboinane bakom, qaɗaine more, mapoke enjine wetine so simileinane nej nɗerep ebonge, pakimo masi yewajo iwa yale qe wakonmaike, Gipolane don ea mo don welekakatneka.

*Kristo Eje Nebuki Mena Menaj Ea Wane Netne*

<sup>5</sup> Anutu eje kepe mat mane musele banj nɗado ma wakoniake, njene ea wane dereret urata ma don ramaine, yewao anjelo edo ware ware okane warekei wane mi biraonge, midakaka.

<sup>6</sup> Ea wane don, nej manenjo Anutu wane papiao maneo iwa yale qeke, “Anutu, nej eje onokaka wane ge enjane wetke okanmaine, nej wane gipole, eje onokakainane ge wareka okan-gene?”

<sup>7</sup> Goɗo anjelo magu enjane ketkele qei maket baneno nasomde bamgoka geakane rakokka more birakakone, goɗo qeli ewe zonom so bakom mawa mawa, ea wane enjet binjekɗo marokine okangi bira kakone,

<sup>8</sup> paki qeli so kepe erane kotino so kutno kine kine korop kie tabeinane bano biraone mere ware oniakane, ware ware suaine bira kakone.”  
So Anutuɗo eje nej ware ware birakake so yeye kine kine korop wareakane, so enjane bano biraon wareke, ɗo iwa ramaike yemo yeye kine kine korop motke, yewa mane mi mawaluke matoke motki paki, eje koropka enjane meto sunka manwareke, ɗo siluɗ ukude iwa nejino yeye kine kine korop Yesuɗo ware kamaike, me enjane meto pamaike, ea yemo mi kamaine.

<sup>9</sup> No siluɗ njene Yesu kamaine! Eje nasomde bamgoka anjelo enjane bango ketkele birakake, wane ketkele ge more seu seu so wikile detkane qelanaɗo so enjet binjek mangi teweke gemaike, eje Anutu qomine rarainane, nej korop enjane seuke more mapik oniakane rakaki, seu seu wikilerop tabaine, eamo nej korop njenane ra detke. Ea wane Anutuɗo eje ma wie more, enjet binjek suaine manerop, eje manwareke.

<sup>10</sup> Anutu eje yeye kine kine korop, ea wane kine so welaine, onjom kine kine korop ma wakon onwareke, ea wane Yesu eje dokoine ea korop ebuki paki qeli ewe zonom kotino biraongi wakethei wane, raki paki wikile desiakane, Anutu onjom rakokkake, so urata don mange, pakimo Yesu eje ea wane rokop okange, so wikile dere borikino njine mainongi,

qeli wane binjek okangoi, paki mo Waom Anutu eje urata ea Yesu wano motki onjo maki mo koboewareke, ea wane Yesu eje wekuɗo nej iwenongi ariu, Anutu eje koso ebuyake.

<sup>11</sup> So Yesu eje nej nɗerep ebuki, Anutu wane magu wakonmami, so onjom natne borikino njine maulukonge, me qelanaɗo panamango gege ea maki masakangi, libe qekoi. Nej nɗerep yewa eje enjenarek korop Magaene weku okanmaike, ea wane Yesu eje njolekounne edorayakane detki mi qeka okanmaike.

<sup>12</sup> Ea wane eje Magainano ramaike, “Anutu, na banj enjane don kisinjone ea njon qane edanikale, na banj nej miti wane lewageu, enjane kaiteno enjetjone gora bakom kito mawa ganikale, paki magu enjano oi bakom wakoniake.”

<sup>13</sup> So mane iwa yale, “Na banj wet mali malipne Anutu wano more enjano kito togole gekale.”

So mane iwa yale, “Na iwa Anutuɗo nɗerep medep ninge na enjerop wenenj gemaine.”

*Yesu Eje Mapikjoniakane Nej Yale Wakonge*

<sup>14</sup> Nej Borikine eje nej nɗerep ma ket biraongi seuke, siukkei wane zonom kakapa suaine pa mange, ea wane nɗerep medep eje sola so wenem bikum gorop gemami, wane Yesu onjom eje yale okangi paki, enjane tanik manik ea make. Eje yewa okange yemo seukki, enjane seu seuinenjo Satan qe more ma ket birakaki, zonomine mida leleakane.

<sup>15</sup> Paki nej nɗerep enjane gege ene korop seu seu wane kaet gege yewajo qelit qe qe ebuke, eamo Yesuɗo seukki paki, qotkoino njine siwotonge.

<sup>16</sup> Iwa yemo welekatne didiwo wakon maike, eje anjelo mi kito qesin ebu okan onmaike, eje kito qesin okan oniakane turunjine yemo Anutu wane papiaoɗo don mane iwa yale ramaike, “Eje Abraham wane njosa njabokounne kito qesin okan onmaike.”

<sup>17</sup> Ea yemo eje njon qaine enjinerop rokop weku okane, numa kine kine okan wareake, yale okangi paki, enjane Pris Wawaine, Wetne Pesesekatne so qom borik korop Anutu wane urata mauluke mayake, paki nej nɗerep enjane borikineenane turunjine qekoke more mataliki siukeake.

<sup>18</sup> Eso naso iwao yemo eje nej natne liwe liwek wakonongi, eje maine mapik oniake, onoka wane enjine eje liwe liwek wakonkake paki, eje wikile zok maratkae.

## 3

*Yesuŋo Suaineŋo Mose Eje Nigatne*

<sup>1</sup> Doku tau tau kimakopne, njine Anutu eje qeli gege mat wane weneŋ yale waka njidora newan njunge, ea wane njine Yesu miti qelit njei so pris wawainano denjine ka mogare kalilipka arikei, eje Anutjo njene mali malipze didiwo ra wakongone mage-maine, ea wane Pris Wawaine okaniakane taleka more birakaki ketke.

<sup>2</sup> Eje Anutu anjaine teweke urataine mauluke make, onjo urata ea mayakane mawakonkake, Mosenjo urataine bororom mauluk qeuluk, Anutu wane njei njereŋjo mat okanmaike, yewa wane kotino Mose eje mamanke, ea wane rokop, Yesu eje make.

<sup>3</sup> Nei mat mamaike eje mawaka okanmami, mat enjine mi mawaka okanmami, rokop weku yewaka Yesu wane qeli ewe zonominejo Mose wane zomine yuankamaike.

<sup>4</sup> Mat korop ea yemo welekatne kepe njeiŋjo ma okanmaike, eso Anutu eje wekuŋjo yemo qeli so kepe korop mawareke.

<sup>5</sup> Mose eje Anutu wane matko ge more raki, korop tewe tewe urata make ge wareki paki, qelit mama yale magukoune enjano urataine mauluke make, paki Anutuŋjo don ban njado ra wakoniake, ea wane don Mosenjo rake, so qelitne qeke.

<sup>6</sup> No Kristo yemo eje anja tewe tewekinerop, wane Gipoleŋjo Anutu wane mat welaine, onjom wareka okanmaike. Njine enjine mat so urum koune, njene sorin borin okane mali malipze warekanem onjo kaki, mali malip wane binjek qe njebonge, ea waneka seleleine payakeo, yemo naso qoeyake, naso yewao njene ban enjane magu so mato urumine wele okanikene.

*Anutu Wane Njei Njerep Magu Eje Sola Pesek Maratkaikei*

<sup>7</sup> Ea wane don mane Anutu wane papiao qeqine Asu Koboboinejo iwa yale ramaike, enjano njene binjek okanmaike, "Njine Anutu wane don ukude detmamiwo,

<sup>8</sup> yemo njine wet togon alakan okane more njabokopnjine Anutu njabakakoi, yale misuk okanikei, njine kaiwe yewao kepe yaup papaino gekoi, paki eje liwe liweko birakau det worik wakonge.

<sup>9</sup> Ea wane Anutuŋjo ramaike, eje ban nanjane urata na korop togoleka koma 40 masi mawe kakoi, njo koso eje siluŋ wawaine okan nane more liwek nangoi.

<sup>10</sup> Kine ea wane na njei njerep yewa enjane sotne osiki rakole, 'Eje naso banjem wetenejo na mi mogat nanmami paki, naso banjem nanjane numa mo enjane binjek qekole, ea qelinmami.'

<sup>11</sup> Yewa wane na sotne osiki don iwa yale ra togole edangole, 'Welekakatne weneŋ weti qeliwo, eje nanjane matko saket more narop sola pesek mane mi mesikei!' Anutu eje don yalewa rake.

<sup>12</sup> Kimakopne, na ea wane rawe njine kaulukkei, njinane keuo njine manenjo kotine gotkoino so mali malip midaine geki paki Anutu Gege Togon Welaine enjano njine, mi kakakka ariake.

<sup>13</sup> Kaiwe banjem njene ra okanmaine, "Ukude" kamde, yale wane mo njine kaiwe banjem bonep bonep Anutu wane njei njerep don bile so mayakakatneka kito edanikei, so qomene ma ewekkei. Ge njinano njine mane eje borikenejo isikaki paki maki wet dereretine siuke, togoleakane njin girem njine au more, nan qe nagu geki.

<sup>14</sup> Njine korop Kristorop weneŋ enjane soukoune enjine rokop tego weku okanmaine, yemo njene alakan kiekie more detlukka malipkakone, ea togogole malilipka ge more magenem naso qeake, njene yale okangeneo, yemo njene Kristo wane soukoune enjinerop tego weku okangene.

<sup>15</sup> Ea wane Anutu wane papianjo iwa yale ramaike, "Njine Anutu wane don ukude detmamiwo, njine njinane njabokopnjine sogino wet togon okane Anutu njabaka gekoi, yale koso mi geki."

<sup>16</sup> Manjo Anutu wane don dere more wet togon okane sotine osiki eje njabakake? Njei njerep korop Mosenjo ebu iwen ongi, Ezipt kepeo njine arikoi, njei njerep koropnjo okangoi,

<sup>17</sup> ea wane Anutu eje manerop sot osi osi okane geki, koma 40 okange! Yemo njei njerep borikine mau paki, kepe keuno yaup papaine mat mane mi pamaikeo, seuk warekoi, parenene ea pa arike.

<sup>18</sup> So Anutu eje done togogole ratogole more rake, "Eje mane nanjane mat koto mi saket more narop sola pesek mesikei." Eje don ea manjane rake? Njewa wet togon okane njabakakoi, enjane rake.

<sup>19</sup> Ea wane njene iwa yale detmaine, eje Anutu wane don detluke more mi malipkakoi, kine ea wane eje umareu paki sola pesek matino mi waketkoi.

## 4

*Sola Pesek Wane Gege Matko Lotkekene Ra Njebonge*

<sup>1</sup> Iwa yemo Anutuŋjo sola pesek mat yewao waket more, enjerop weneŋ sola pesek gekenane, rara togon ra binjek qe njebonge, ea wane njenano njine manenjo sola pesek gege mat yewao mi wake waket gege keuo peleke more, numao siukeakane njene dere mezet njoniakane.

<sup>2</sup> Nene Sigi Maep Don detmaine, ea wane rokop, Yuda jei eje mo detkoi, ɲo yewajo mi mapik onge, eje Anutu wane don ea dere kotoeno more, mi malipka lukkoi, kine ea wane Anutu eje sola pesek, me gege maep matko waketkei wane iwenonge, ɲo eje mane mi waketkoi.

<sup>3</sup> Nene jei ɲerep mo Anutu detlukka malip kamainerjo, yemo sola pesek mat yewa wane kotino koto wakɲem paki, Anuturop sola pesek mesikene, ea wane eje iwa yale rake,

“Na sotne osike, paki don togoleka ratogole more rakole, ‘Eje welekakatne sola pesek matko mi waket narop wenen mi mesikei, i midakaka togole!’ ”

Eje don ea mo Yuda jei edange, so mo sogino qei bano Anutu eje qeli so kepe mawa reki qoeki, don ea eje wenen yalewa rake,

<sup>4</sup> Anutu wane papia keune maneo sola pesek kaiwe naso sewen ea wane iwa yale ramaike, “Anutu eje uratine mamageki, kaiwe mama mete mane so mete natko etke qoewareki, yewao sola pesek so mere zonom make.”

<sup>5</sup> Don ea waneka koso manerop rake, “Eje narjane sola pesek matko mi saketkei, so eje narop wenen mere zonom mi makei.”

<sup>6</sup> Yalewa wane mo don earjo iwa yale sikan ɲonmaike, jei ɲerep alakane more don kisi maine detkoi, ɲo eje sola pesek matkotino mi ari waket more, Anuturop wenen mere zonom mi makoi, onoka wane, eje don kisi maine ea detluke mi malipkakoi ea wane. ɲo jei natne eje sola pesek mat kotino waket more, Anuturop wenen mere zonom mama, ea wane eje mo detonge.

<sup>7</sup> Ea wane Anutu eje koso kaiwe naso mane jei ɲerep ea eɲane nasoo motke paki ejetine “Ukudeka” orake. ɲado koma naso loutne qoewareki, Anutu eje Dawit wane wetno motki onjo ra wakonge, ea Anutu wane papiano mo reke,

“Ukude ɲine Anutu narjane pi so don desikeiwo, yem ɲine wet togon koso mi okane gekei.” Dawit wane nasoo Anutuɲo rake, “Ukudeka,” yewajo iwa yale sikan ɲonmaike, Anutu eje naso mane koso ban jei ɲerepkoune ari sola pese matko wake waket wane takotke motke.

<sup>8</sup> ɲo Yosua mo mane jei ɲerep iwenongi, Anutu wane sola pesek matko ari waketkoi ra, yemo Anutu eje kaiwe naso mane wane don mi rakirap.

<sup>9</sup> Ea ɲene wane iwa yale desikene, Anutu wane jei ɲerep magu eɲane sola pesek metmet ea wane peada me tabonj naso mane pamaike. Yewao eje Anutuɲo kaiwe mama mete mane so natko etke(7) mere

zonom make, yale waka eje tabonj mere zonom makei.

<sup>10</sup> Jei mane eje sola pesek mat kotino waketki paki Anuturop wenen mere zonom mayake, eje Anutuɲo uratine ma mageki qoeki, mere zonom make, yale waka eje kepo uratine maki qoeki, makoke more mo, eje sola pesek matko waket mere zonom mayake.

<sup>11</sup> Ea wane ɲene urata togogle mauluke manjem qoeki, sola pesek mat koto waket more, Anuturop wenen mere zonom maikene, ɲenano ɲine natnerjo eje okangoi, yale misuk okanikene, eje Anutu arjane so donine qe more birau paki, sola pesek matko wakesikei wane qeka numaene siukke.

<sup>12</sup> Anutu wane don yemo gegerop so zonom goropɲo pamaike, ea yemo eje ɲetne teine, pilan mane ɲadino so qomino ɲetne teine ea wane kop, ɲo zok manerop yuan kamaike, earjo korop qei kotinerop kitare ket mage, wet dereret so onjo onjo erane yaku yakuɲetne ea so set eɲane tutuene ea korop kitat waremaike paki, earjo jei kotoenane wet dereret so dereret ma wesak, so wet mali malip ea wane kine ma wakon okanmaike.

<sup>13</sup> Yewa Anutu wane kaitko yeye kine kine mane mi siukeake, yeye kine kine ma wakon wareke, ea korop eɲane deine metine kutno didiwoka wakone pawaremaike, so eɲano, ɲene korop kineze rapoke olale more don urata makene.

*Yesu Eje Ra Rokop Muselane Pris Suaine So Wawaine Qeliwo Gemaik*

<sup>14</sup> Ea wane ɲene mali malipzane kine didiwo ra wakongone, ea togogle malipka gekene. Yesu, Anutu wane Gipole, ɲenane Prisze Suaine So Wawaine, eje mo qeliwo arike, Anutu wane kaitko gemaik.

<sup>15</sup> ɲenane don borikine mane ɲadeka more qepap kaikenane rokop me togole togoleze yemo midakaka, ɲenane pris suaine so wawaine, eje yemo ɲene set pelek okanjem, eje mi ɲone ɲadekɲon okanmaike. Nene Prisze suaine so wawaine, eje gemaikane ɲenano liwe liwek wakonɲon okanmaike, ea eɲano kito togole okora qesinj ɲonkgi, maine mali malipze ra qelanjane, Yesu eje yale waka eɲano liwe liwek kine kine eamo korop wakonka wareke, ɲo liwe liweko peleke more, borikine mama mo oka okan, eamo mane mi make so okange.

<sup>16</sup> Ea wane ɲene seleleine qe more Anutu wano arikene, eɲano ari more okanikene, paki Anutu eje wet menarj so qom peleine manerop pamaike, yalenane ɲene eɲano naso banjem enjerop tako rakot okora more, eɲano ɲine banj wet menarj so qom



peseinane zonom kine kine natne wenenj manjem, eanjo wakon njongi njanjenem, njo maine mapik njoniake.

## 5

*Yesu Eje Wikile Urata Mamanjki Anutujo Pris Suaine So Wawaine Mawa Birakake*

<sup>1</sup> Pris ma wakon ma wakon ea wane masi so tanik manikine, yewmo iwa yale, Pris Wawaine korop ma wakon ongoi, yemo nej kimakopene eje enjene keuo njine ma wakonbi paki biraonbi, eje Anutu wane don mogare nej enjane ra more Anutu wane qelit qeu paki, borikinane bakom so soe soep mire Anutu manbi, onjo detongi paki, borikineene sauke mataliki siukeakane.

<sup>2</sup> Pris enjine eje kepe nej, setine pelelekatne, ea wane eje nej qelanj so qeyau mayau gegine, njo eje urataine, ea maine bororom Waom wane donjo daleo ramaike, ea wane rokop mogare nej dereretnene midaine me Waom wane numa qeyake matalimanjko, ea enjane bororom ma okan onmanje.

<sup>3</sup> So onoka wane enjine eje kepe nej pelelekatne ea wane eje nej njerep enjane sotwaneka soe soep mi mit manje, eje enjine sotinane soe soep eje wenenj mitmanje.

<sup>4</sup> Pris lewet urata ma gege, ea mo enjet zok suaine so wawaine, ea wane nej mane eje onjomka ma wakakei wane raki paki, pris mi wakonmai, midakaka, ea yemo Anutu onjom weku, nej yewa oraki paki ma wakonka more, pris urata mangimo mamaike. Eje mokaka Aron yale waka oraki paki, urata don mangi make.

<sup>5</sup> Kristo eje yale waka onjomka mawanaguki paki, Pris Wawaine geakane mi wakonge. Onjom wakoniakane turunjine yemo Anutujo olale rake,

“Ge nanjane Giponne okanmaine, ukude na mo gerjane Maganjone nonjo ma wakon ganmaile.”

<sup>6</sup> Eje yaleka amenjine maneo rake,

“Ge ban pris okane naso banjem ge arikene, Melkizedekjo pris geke, enjane kop gekene.”

<sup>7</sup> Mo sogino Yesu eje kepe geke, naso yewao eje Anutu wano suaineka menjenka arokkake, onjo seu seu njine qesinjka makok kayakane, onoka wane eje ketkele geke, ea wane Anutujo menje menjenine detki, menanje paki mapik kake.

<sup>8</sup> Yesu eje Anutu wane Gipole geke, njo silunj koso anja tewe tewek wane kine desiakane Anutu wane ketkele ge more, anjaine teweke umat so wikile korop kutino waki kaukke. Pakimo yewanjo Anutu wane don

me anja tewe tewek wane kine kito mane olatlukke.

<sup>9</sup> So eje yalewa okangi paki, zok manerop Anutu anja tewe tewek wane mayakakatne okange paki, Anutujo olale rake, “Ge Pris wawaine Melkizedek wane rokop,” ea wane eje nejwa anjaine korop tewek okanmami, eje ebu more qesinjone more, mapik ongi, naso banjem geuluke gege togon gearikei.

<sup>10</sup> Paki Anutujo eje ma wakonka more rake, “Ge pris suaine so manerop wawaine, Melkizedek wane kop gekene,” rake.

*Medep Nigatne Enjane Kop Misuk Gekene*

<sup>11</sup> Nene Melkizedek wane don njidangenane zok manerop pamaike, njo silunj njine dereret njine ea ukude yemo zok mi qelanjangi detlukkami, ea wane njene kine ra wakone njidangenane zok umatne okanmai, onoka wane njine kine desikei wane bauwawa njungi bororom det okanmami, ea wane.

<sup>12</sup> Njine naso kiroine doku taune magu, mali malip korop okane, Waom kito njebo njebon wane urata ma gekoi, ea mo maine kopkemaik, njo silunj Anutu wane don kine didiwo kieke more rara, nej natne edo kito njidanikei wane njine njanemami, njine njara togole kipoke nekei, yalemo njine njamuka nemami.

<sup>13</sup> Nej mane eje njamuka ne gemaik, eje medep nigatneka gemaik, pakimo eje maine so borikine ea wane kine mane koboine mi detmai.

<sup>14</sup> Nat paromine yemo njara togole eamo nej njerep suaine enjane bijek, eje nej yaline mo sikan ongoi, ea wane eje mo liwek one more, maine so qotkoine erane kine mo ma wanokekane more detmami.

## 6

*Njine Mali Malipze Malipka Lukkenane Urataine Togoleka Maikene*

<sup>1</sup> Ea wane njene Kristo wane don so don kineine misuk ra modasikene, njene mat bosinjine, ea naso banjem atakine loutne mi yaso okanmaine. Yale waka njene don yewaka atak loutne misuk ra modasikene, njene Waom malipka more, wet maingekenane so kine kine natne, gegeine midaine yewa njadek kaikenane, yemo maine raikene. No njene urata mamami, njene mo njadekakone, ea ra more koso nago nagon misuk mosikene.

<sup>2</sup> Paki mo njene don iwa yale qeligenjem rap? Miti Doku tau tau wane don, so nej lewetko mete mot mot wane, so seu seu njine wie wie, so nasoo Waom wane kaitko borikinane turunjine ebongi, don urata mama wane don, yewa korop qelijn

wareñem paki, ñene ñei mo suaine enjane don raikene, yemo zonom maine papa togon pa ariake, ea ranjem kopkeake.

<sup>3</sup> Ño ñene Waomño maine yale waka urata ea maikenane det ñoniakao, ñene maine yewa ban maikene.

<sup>4</sup> Ñei mitiño ma qelanjarongi, Anutu wane qelanjango mo gekoi, enje qeliwo ñine ñara mo ma nekoi, ea so Asujo mo enjano mere bakomene damo qe ebonge. Enje ea korop qelige qeyau ariu, daleo ebuwi koso wetene maine maingekei me?

<sup>5</sup> Enje Anutu wane don ea yaup solanoka liwekka ka more mau paki, simile mo de-koï, so rakoi ea don maine paki, enje gege togon Anutu wane zonom ñado sariake ea mo detkakoi.

<sup>6</sup> Paki enje qeyau ket Anutu ñadekka ari warekoi! Wane ñei yaline koso ñado ebuwi zinge sari wetene maingekei me? Midakaka, onoka wane enje masi yale okane, Anutu wane Gipole koso manerop kibey qabego qekei paki, ñade don okane, ñei deeno gamu gamuo birakaikei.

<sup>7</sup> Kepe mane koyanjo naso banjem qe more kito ma peseki gukine motki ñei enje ñara met okanmami, enjane ñara zaguk ma wakon okanmaike. Anutuño kepe yewa mosopkaki, mosopinane wele wakon okanmaike.

<sup>8</sup> Ño kepe yewao kine kine wakelerop so touk qotkoinenjo sua wiemaikao, kepe yewao enje borikine, ea wane kine kine ebosikene, yemo wele midaine okan maikane, Anutu wano ñine soa waran kamaike, wane ñado ban gerepenjo zeki mida sololokeake.

#### *Sorin Borinñinerop Okane Okora Gege*

<sup>9</sup> Ño siluñ ñene don umatne iwa koso ñinane ramaine, yemo kima maepkopne, ñine borikei wane mida, mitiwo menjenka luke more, gekei wane ñene detluke more ramaine. Ñene detmaine ñine mosop mayakatne gegenjine maratkaïkei wane magemami.

<sup>10</sup> Anutu enje ñei matali mida, enje ñine urata makoi, me ñine enje qesiñka mangoi, so doku tau tau magu kimakopñine yeka qesiñ onmami, ea wane Anutu enje ñinane urata mamami, yewa mo sogine me musele naso iwao, ea wane mi nigetkamaïke

<sup>11</sup> Ñenane wetze suainenjo ñinane wetke-maine so simin ñonmaïke, yemo ñine korop wet bonop bonop sorin borin ñinerop okane okora mageu naso goeki, yeye makei wane wetke tomaka more Anutu malipka gemami, ea ban wakongi wele kaikei.

<sup>12</sup> Ñine bau wawa okanikei wane ñene mi ñonmaïke, ñine miti ñei mali malipkorop so togole togolerop gekoi, ñine enje yale

gekei, paki Anutuño yeye kine kine binjek qe ñibonge ea maïkei.

#### *Anutuño Binjek Qe Ñebonge Ea Detlukekene*

<sup>13</sup> Anutu enje Abraham rara togon don olatke, naso yewao ñei suaine manenjo Anutu enjine kop yuanka mi geke, ea wane enje ra more donine eaka, Anutu enjine enjetko ra togoleke.

<sup>14</sup> Enje iwa yale rake, "Welekakatne na ban mosop suaine mosop ganikale, so na ma leule ganbe ñosa wili wilikopñone loutne wakonikei wane na rara togon don iwa golatmaïle."

<sup>15</sup> Abraham enje Anutuño rara togon don ratogole more olatke, ea wane tomaka ge more, bau wawaine midaine gemage wele maratkaïke.

<sup>16</sup> Ñei mane enje don mane ra togoleakane okane more, ñei suaine mane enjine kop yuane gemaïke, enjane enjetko ora ra togoleki, enjo ñei kimakoune enjane anja mawonge okanmaïke paki, enje don raïkei wane qeka okanmanjei.

<sup>17</sup> Ukude naso iwao enje yaleka Anutuño don wele mane raki paki motki, don ea mane mi pelekeake me qororogeake enje mo raki togole lukeake. Anutu enje ñei binjek qe ebone more don rake, ea yemo don togogole mane, me pelekeake. Enje rau paki, iwa yale desikei, Anutu enje don ramaïke, ea turunjine mane mi raraine so main maine, ea midakaka!

<sup>18</sup> So Anutu enje isi don mane mi rayake, ea wane don etke ra more motke. Pakimo don enjo mo togoleke, mane yemo enjine enjetine Suaine rake. So mane yemo don togogoleka ra seleeluke more rake, ea wane tutule me enjane ñadino manenjo dere eweke don mane koso takotke raraine, ea yemo midakaka. Enje mo raki togole more togoleke, ea mo wetine kine enje mo dere luluke more rake, enjo ra rokop donine okanmaïke, ea wane ñene Anutuño kine kine binjek qe ñebonge, ea wetzenjo togole malipka more tomaka gekene.

<sup>19</sup> Nene teba teba me newanka gegeze iwa ma gemaine, ea yemo ñenane wet maki pese more momoe wareake. Ñenane wet pesek ea Yesu. Enje qeli wane Bakom Urum ñadino qepoke ari, Urum Kobekine eao wakette.

<sup>20</sup> Yesu enje ñenane raki paki alakane more, Urum Kobekine ea wakette, enje Pris Melkizedek wane kopko, Pris Wawaine okangane, enje naso banjem ge ariake.

## 7

#### *Melkizedek Enje Pris Suaine*

<sup>1</sup> Melkizedek iwa enje Salem wane ñei waom, so Anutu Wawaine weti qeliwo

enjane pris wawaine geke, Abraham enje njei waom etke so etke enjene so magu kopene engu more, kawaliwo njine zinge numao sariki Melkizedekno maratniki paki, mosopkake.

<sup>2</sup> Abraham enje kawali qe more kine kine korop peikke, ea njine ten magu weku ea Melkizedek mange, Melkizedek wane enjetine kine mikepka yemo iwa yale pamaike, "Njei Waom Koboboine." So onoka wane enje Salem wane njei waom geke, wane enjane enjetinane kine yaleka iwa yale oramami. "Peam Wane Njei Waom."

<sup>3</sup> Melkizedek wane magaine me nagaine, me njabokoune enjanonjine natne enjane enjetene mane mi pamaike, me wako wakon naso me seu seu nasoinne midadaine. Enje yemo Anutu wane Gipole yale, enje naso banjem naso banjem tako rakot priska ge ariake.

<sup>4</sup> Iwa kau paki detkpi, Melkizedek enje njei kakapa suaine geke, ea wane qerakze Abrahamno abonj kine kine maine weku mane ea kawali geki paki, ma more peikke korop mapoke nat paromine ten magu weku ea Melkizedek mange.

<sup>5</sup> So Lewi wane njosa wili wilikoune enje Pris Suaine urata ma gekoi, Mose wane ra rokop donno rakoke rake, enje abonj maine ten magu weku, yale Israel njei njerep magu enjano njine peik okangei, yale rarainane, ea yemo enje enjene matkopene enjano njine, enje Abraham wane njosa wili wilikouneka, no silun enjanonjine peik okangoi.

<sup>6</sup> No, Melkizedek enje Lewi wane kominejo mi wieke, no silun enje Abraham wanonjine abonj ten, magu weku yale peikke, paki enje Anutujo miti don binjek qe mangi makane, enje mosopkake.

<sup>7</sup> Njei mosop kamaike, onjo suaine, no njei mosop mamaike, enje nigatne enjane bango gemaikae.

<sup>8</sup> Yemo pris enje ten magu weku peik okanmami, Yuda wane pris njei wawaine yewa enje seukkei, no mane yemo Melkizedek, enje Abraham wano njine ten magu, weku peikke enje wisika gemaikae, Anutu wane papianjo enje seukeakane mi ramaikae.

<sup>9</sup> Eso ea wane iwa yale ranjem, Abraham enje abonj ten magu weku Melkizedek qolekake, Lewi wane njosawili wili koune enje abonj ten, magu weku peikkei wane raraine, no enje wenerj yaleka silun qolekakoi.

<sup>10</sup> Lewi enje mi wakonge, ea wane iwa yale ranjem, enje qerakine Abraham wane wenjem kotino metki, Melkizedek enje Abraham maratniki.

<sup>11</sup> Lewi wane njosa njabokoune edo pris urata makeiwane ra rokop don, enjo Israel njei njerep ebonge. Wane Lewi wane njosa njabokoune enjano pris urata maeneno maine menanjo ra, yemo pris mane kunejnene njado mi wakongirap. Pris mane enje Melkizedek wane rokop, no Aron wane kop ea mida.

<sup>12</sup> Pris urata sogine masikangi musele wakongi Mose wane ra rokop don sogine enje yale waka masikangi muselejo wako-niake.

<sup>13</sup> So njeiwa Anutujo rake, ea yemo enje njei mane enje esep miloppine magu mane njine, wane enjane esep milop magu yewao njine, njei maneno aratao pris urata mane mi make.

<sup>14</sup> Nene det waremaine, njenane Waomze Yesu enje Yuda wane magu enjane tego, ea njine wakonge, wane Mose enje esep milop magu yewa edo pris urata makei, ea mi ra wakonge.

*Pris Suaine So Wawaine Yemo Yesuno Melkizedek Yale*

<sup>15</sup> Nene mo ka more detmaine, pris mane wakonge, eamo Melkisedek yale, ea wane don so kine mo didiwo wakonlukki kamaikae, enje Pris kine mane wakonmaikae, enje Melkizedek yale.

<sup>16</sup> Enje rara togon donno wenjem weku me tego wekujo pris biraonge, me wakon ongi raraine, midakaka! Enje gege papa togon wane zonomgo pris okane gemaikae.

<sup>17</sup> Enjane Anutu wane Papias Anutu onjom iwa yale ramaikae, "Ge ban pris okane Melkizedek wane rokop enje yale naso banjem togogleka ge ari gekene."

<sup>18</sup> No Anutu enje Mose wane ra rokop don so numa sogine, ea mo mapakiki masikanmaikae, onoka wane, no ra rokop don eamo zonomine midaine so mi mapikjonge, ea wane.

<sup>19</sup> Mose wane ra rokop don so numa enjo kine kine mane maki mi menanjukke, paki, ea wane ra more Anutujo njenane teba teba numa mayakatne mane ra rokop don wane tuno ma saket motke, wane yewanjo njene tebanongi, Anutu wane osino maine sari lotke okanmaine.

<sup>20</sup> Anutu magakno Yesu pris njei wawaine birakake, eamo yaup mi birakake, midakaka, enje weti Waom qeliwo ra togole more birakake. No pris sogine enjano, enje yale mi okanongoi, enje njei maneno weti Waom qeliwo raki pris ea mi biraongi.

<sup>21</sup> No Yesuno pris okange, yemo Anutu onjom rakokkaki, mo okange so Anutujo olale rake,

"Suaineno welekatne mo weti qeli raki goeke, wane koso wet etke yale me yale maine mi rayake, 'Ge pris uratao

naso banjem naso banjem ge wak-ene' ”

<sup>22</sup> Kine iwa wane Yesu eje tako rakot musele wele maine, ea wane ekiine okane more, tako rakot sogine ea muselenjo yuankake.

<sup>23</sup> Kine mane, yemo pris natne sogine gekoi eje loutne, ea wane eje seukmanjoi, so takotke gege kiroine geu paki, urataene mi mamaŋkoi.

<sup>24</sup> Njo Yesu yemo gege togon naso kiroine ge ariake, paki enane pris urata ea qoe, nei mane wane kutno mi wayake.

<sup>25</sup> Ea wane eje maine eweke more, iwa so naso banjem nei nrep onjom mapikongi, Anutu wane osino sari okanmami, so eje ebu more mena menan numao biraone more, ejine enetko ma togoleon okanmaike. Onoka wane eje gege togon gemaika, so Anutu njo eje qesinj oniakane menjenka okanmaika.

*Yesu Eje Welekatne Kepe Nei Nenze Pris Suaine So Wawaine*

<sup>26</sup> Yesu eje Pris Wawaine, njene yeye mane wane njanenjem, eje qesinj on okanmaika. Eje koboboine, sot nei me borikine mane kotino mi pamaika. Eje nei borikine mama enane rokop mida, eje libeka, ejineka kine mane, so eje qeli kotino yuane gemaika.

<sup>27</sup> Eje pris wawaine natne enane rokop midakaka, eje kaiwe banjem ejine borikinane bakom soe soep mitki paki, koso njado nei nrep enane borikinane bakom soe soep mit mit naso banjem okan makoi. Njo Yesu urata mane yale mi make, midakaka, eje bakom wane soe soep weku mire mange, eje ea wane ejine solaine atak weku qikka mange, enajo korop naso banjem okane, yale okanmaika.

<sup>28</sup> Mose wane ra rokop donjo nei wetene pelekakadne sot wenenj edo pris wawaine gekei wane biraon okange. Njo Anutu wane rako rakok don togole, weti qeliwo welekakadne, enajo yemo Mose wane ra rokop don wane njadino sarike, yewano yemo Gipole Pris Suaine Togogle birakake, eje banj wet ululunjka koboboine naso banjem ge ariake.

## 8

*Yesu Eje Prisze Nei Wawaine Qeliwojine*

<sup>1</sup> Don iwa korop ea wane woune yemo njene iwa yale ramaine, Prisze Suaine eje iwa nigatne kepo gemami, eje yalineka eje weti qeliwo nei Waom Suaine enane Metmet Zonominane woninoken metmaika.

<sup>2</sup> Eje pris urataine weti miti urum koboboine make magemaika, eje pris

wawaine so suaine, eje Urum Kobekine so Sigeine Togogle, ea wane kotino waketke urata mamaika, mat yewa yaline nei manenjo mane mo mi make, eamo Waomjoka maki wieke, Yuda nejino seli kise kepe yaup papaino ma gekoi, ea wane kop mida.

<sup>3</sup> Pris wawaine korop biraongi, eje Anutu yeyenjo bakom so osomjo mire bakom okan kaikei so soe soep mire okankaikei wane njo nenane Pris Wawaine Yesu, eje yaleka, eje enine wenjem bikuminenjo Anutu bakom atak weku okankake.

<sup>4</sup> Yesu eje kepeo geke ra, yemo eje pris mane mi okangirap, onoka wane eje Pris Nei Wawaine mo loutnenjo gekoi wane, so Anutu bakom okanka oka okan wane pris nei eje urata mo ma gekoi, na so eje ra rokop don ea wane kopko Anutu njara soep me bakom kine kine okanka gekoi.

<sup>5</sup> Pris Wawaine eje Bakom Urum yewao urata ma okanmami, ea yemo eje welekatne nja onjaine so ketkele, njo wele yemo qeliwo manerop wawaine so kine mane metmaika. Ea yemo Anutunjo Mose olatke yale. Mose eje Bakom Urum mane selinjo mayakane okangiso, naso yewa Anutunjo olale rake, “Detmaine, ge kaulukkene so detlukkene, na nja onjaine mo korop bonagao sikanganbe kawarekone, ea wane kop so rokouno detluke maikene.”

<sup>6</sup> Njo Yesu eje Magaknjo pris nei wawaine urata mange, enajo yemo zok manerop kakapa, pris natne enane urata yuanka waremaika, ea yemo onjo keu nejize ge more, tako rakot so siwa siwap muselenjo Anutu so nei keuzo motke, njo tako rakot yewa wane rara togon don ea mo weku mane okanmaika, onoka wane, njo yewano tako rakot don soginane rara togon don, ea zonomine qe more, maki korop detki paki, zonomine mo mida lelewareke.

*Tako Rakot Sogine So Musele*

<sup>7</sup> Alakan siwa siwap so tako rakot sogino pake, yewao boriwori mane mi wakonge ra yemo Anutu eje njado siwa siwap me tako rakotze musele atak mane koso mi ma wakongi rap.

<sup>8</sup> Silunj Anutu eje nei nrep magukoune enane sotene maratka more rake,

“Waomjo rake, na koso naso maneo siwa siwap me tako rakot musele mane banj Israel nei nrep enjerop, so Yuda wane njosa njabokoune enjerop ma wakonikale.

<sup>9</sup> Ea yemo banj sakon qarekopene enjerop na siwa siwap motkole, kaiwe yewao na meteeno ebu more iwen onbe Ezipt kepeo njine sarikoi, ea wane kop mida. Eje na siwa siwap ea enjerop okangole, eje maine

mi warekakoi, pakiso na njadekongole, Waomño rake.

<sup>10</sup> Iwa yemo siwa siwap me tako rakot na ban Israel magu ejerop okanikale, Waomño ramaike, 'Na ban ra rokop donne yewa wet dereretenno qewe payake.' Na ban enjane Anutu okangale, paki enje ban nanjane nei njerep magu okangei.

<sup>11</sup> Enjano njine nei weku weku manenjo nei kimaine miti mi kito maniake, me matino njine nei mane mi olale rayake, 'Waom detkanom,' yale mida, enje ban koropño naso yewao na det nangei, paki nei ketkele, ea njine ariki weti nei njene suaino enjano qoeake.

<sup>12</sup> Na wet maep okanonbe so sot turunene ea ban qelige ebongale, so borikineene ea dere qewologewe paki, koso ea wan mi desikale, Waomño ramaike."

<sup>13</sup> Pakimo, siwa siwap musele me tako rakot, ea wane raki paki, Anutu enje siwa siwap alakan wane ea maki sogine okange, paki yeye mane sogine me sele okaniake so toe barakeake, ea yemo ban yeine siuke midaleleake.

## 9

*Kepe Njine Bakom Kito Kito So Qeliwojine Bakom Kito Kito*

<sup>1</sup> Siwa siwap me tako rakot sogino alakan Anutu bakom me enjet meje mejen wane ra rokop donine pake, so nejijo bakom so enjet meje mejen urum seliño mamaine, mat kobekine, ea wenenj kepo iwa mo pake.

<sup>2</sup> Bakom urum mane seliño makoi, so-lainoken kotine mane qei kaitko, ea wane enjetne Urum Kobekine so Sigeine orakoi, ea wane kotino yewa yemo kiwa, wane ekiine so zake, so beret Anutu wane binjek qe man okangoi, ea anutu wane kaitko me deino metke, ea wane enjetne, 'Urum Kobekine so Sigeine Togogole.'

<sup>3</sup> Lap lap suainenjo sen keune etkeo rasikeu okorake, ea wane njadino kotine mane yemo lap lap manenjo kitatki, urumine wenenj okange, ea wane enjetne Urum Kobekine, Sigeine Togogole so Koboboine.

<sup>4</sup> Ea wane kotino arata golño mamaine kiwakuwe lawe kopuine qounerop okaniakane, so siwa siwapko katapa mane, korop gol njoka kawet kawarekoi, ea metke. Katapa, ea wane kotino gol lase mane so qeli wane njara wenenj kotino motpi metke, so Aron wane qesi mane sotne qemore metine motke, ea so wesi katapa etke, Mose wane ra rokop don qeqine ea wenenj metke.

<sup>5</sup> Katapa ea wane kutno yemo anjelo etke ere Anutu wane Kibi maepine ea ma more qin gim etne maputulakeuk sot turunj mataliu siu siuk so Anutu yewa enjane met met ea sikanone some pake. Silun

iwa yemo ea wane kine kine maine korop mi rawarekale.

<sup>6</sup> Enje yeye kine kine yalewa ma warekoi, paki pris enje kaiwe banjem urum solaine yewao wawa ketket okane more, seli urum yewa urataene ma Waom mejenka okane gekoi.

<sup>7</sup> No Seli Urum kotine mane kobekine so sigegeine, ea wane kotino, ea yemo Pris Wawaine weku onjomka koma mane wane kotino atak wane wakot gegike, enje wenjem wenenj ma wakot more, enjine borikine me nei njerep enjane borikine detpi paki mamarñkoi, me borikine mi dereret ma okan gekoi, ea wane Anutuño sotene saukeyakane qak okane geke.

<sup>8</sup> Asu Koboboine onjo yeye kine kine iwa ma warekoi, ea wane didiwo iwa yale sikan njonmaike, seli kise solaine enje urataine i ma met kika, Urum Kobekine, Sigeine Togogole so Koboboine eao wake wakot ea wane numa, ea mi qoe anjanje,

<sup>9</sup> Bakom Urum seliño mamaine, eamo ukude naso iwa gemaine, ea wane onja onjaine, ea wane kine yemo iwa yale, yeye kine kine Anutu man man so osomño soe soep mire Anutu bakom okanka okanka enjo nei bakom okanmaike, enjane kotine maki libe mi qe okanmaike. Midakaka!

<sup>10</sup> Enje bakom iwa yaline okane gekoi, ea yemo enje njara doku waneka, so sola sau sauk ea wane batka okangoi. Iwa yemo korop sola wane ra rokop numa tanikka okanmaike, ea okane ge ari mageu, njado ban naso bomileki, Anutuño yeye kine kine ea korop ma koboe wareakane motke.

*Kristo Enjine Wenjeminejo Gege Togon Gekenane Qaki Sauknjonge*

<sup>11</sup> No ukude yemo mo Kristo onjo Pris Suaine sogine gekoi, ea yuanonge, yemo mo yeye kine kine maine ma wakonge, ea wane Pris Wawaine okane sarike, seli kise ea enje kotino ge urata mamaike, ea yemo kakapa suaine so zok libe qotqole, ea yemo nei metenjo mamaine yalewa midakaka! Kepe iwa ma wakonge, ea wane nat paromino mi pamaike.

<sup>12</sup> So Kristo enje Pris suaine sogine gekoi, ea yuanonge, enje nonij me bulamakau wenjeminejo atakine atakine Seli Kobek Urum Sigeine Togogole qeliwo mi ma wakotke, midakaka, enje enjine wenjem, enjo atak weku Bakom Urumgo ma wakotki, enjo njene gege togon gekenane qolenjonge.

<sup>13</sup> Nonij so bulamakau nei labe labe enjane wenjemene, so bulamakau medeune gerepko motpi ze osi osine, ea wane qoune ea wenenj qeturageu paki, qakeu nei diene wenenj gekoi, ea tauonge. Enje yaleoken

okanbi paki, solaenaneka borikine ea oma ongoi.

<sup>14</sup> No Kristo wane wenjimine eajo yemo zok manerop saukjonge, ea yemo welekatne! Gege togon Asu oŋo nabok okankaki, koto so solaine koropka Anutu wane soe soep bakom ewe zonom, Kristo eŋe oŋomka sunka mange. Eŋane wenjiminejo baŋ ŋenane kotozo urata kepe ŋeiŋo mi mamaine maki di borikine pa wareke, ea korop saukki ket wareake, ea wane ŋene maine Anutu gegeinerop eŋane urata ma more qelitine qekene.

*Kristo Wenjiminejo Yeye Kine Kine Kiare Nebonge*

<sup>15</sup> Kine ea wane Kristo eŋe eŋine wenjiminejo ŋebuki, ŋene qelanŋangone, pakimo oŋom keuo okoraki paki, siwa siwap so tako rakot musele, ea ma togolemai, pakimo, eŋe siwa siwap me tako rakot sogino okora more, borikine makoi, ea mataliki siukwareke, yalinane ŋei ŋerep eŋe Anutu wane aŋaine teweke modat kaikei, pakimo, Anutu eŋe sogine gege maikei wane ra biŋek qeke, ea mau paki, eŋine ŋerep medep wele okangoi, so Anutuŋo gege togon, gege wane mosop biŋek qe ebonge, ea maine maikei, so eŋe gege togon ge arikei.

<sup>16</sup> Mete zamot wane numa yemo iwa yale, ŋei mane eŋe wetkemaik, na seukewe, naŋane kine kine yewa maŋo welaine okaniake, eŋe yale ra more, eŋe ŋei manerop mo rara togon donne papiao mau kiyake. Medepjo don ea mogare more, magak wane aboŋ ea welaine okaniake, paki magak seukki, ŋei eŋe magak mo seukke, ea dere qelanŋanbi rokop, eŋe magak wane mete zamot ea maine mayake,

<sup>17</sup> ŋeiwa aboŋ welaine ea seukki, rara togon don ea wele okaniake, ŋo ŋei yewa rara togon don rake, eŋe mi seukke more, wisika geki, rara togon donine wele midaine okaniake.

<sup>18</sup> Kine ea wane siwa siwap so tako rakot sogine mikepka pake, yewao eŋe osom qe more wenjimine ea rara togon don yewa qakka okangoi, yemo eajo maki togoleakane pakimo, eajo wele okange.

<sup>19</sup> Mikepka, yemo Mose eŋe ra rokop dongo don numa motmole pamaik, ea wane kopko korop ŋei ŋerep ra qelanŋane edanwareke. Paki ŋado eŋe bulamakau medeune so noniŋ wenjimine so lama zoune wenj, eajo dokurop liwage more, qe murungi paki, ra rokop don wane buk so ŋei ŋerep weneŋ korop zipanon wareke.

<sup>20</sup> Paki eŋe edane rake, “Iwa yemo wenj, eajo siwa siwap so tako rakot.

Anutuŋo teweke mageki wane ra ŋidange ea matogole kamaik.”

<sup>21</sup> Kop weku yewaka, Mose eŋe yaleka wenj yewa Seli Bakom Urum kutno so bakom kito kito wane yeye kine kineine natne ea eŋane kuteno weneŋ korop zipanon wareke.

<sup>22</sup> Welekatne, ra rokop donjo rake, ea wane kopka yeye kine kine korop wenjimeŋo maki libe qewareke, paki wenj zipanbi tauone okange, yewaoka weku borikinane turuŋ qeliŋgi siuke ebon maŋke. No wenj mi zipanbi tauonge, yewao yemo sotene mi qeliŋgeu siuke ebon maŋke.

*Kristo Wane Solainejo Mo Soe Soep Yale Anutu Wane Bakom Okankake Paki Eŋe Turuŋge Qeligeake.*

<sup>23</sup> Masi kine kine iwa yemo wele weti qeliwo pamaik, ea wane oŋa oŋaine iwa wenj yauwiniŋo yaleoken okane saukeu paki libe qekoi. No qeliwo ŋine kine kine ea oŋomka yemo bakom zok manerop lewine suaine mayakakatne, kepeo ŋine ea wane kop mida.

<sup>24</sup> Kristo eŋe Urum Kobekine so Sigeine mane ŋeiŋo oŋa oŋaine makoi, yewao mi ari waketke, midakaka, eŋe qeli eŋine kotino koboboine waketke, eŋe ea ge more, ŋenane raki paki, Waom wane kaitko eŋe bakom urata ŋenane ra magemaik.

<sup>25</sup> Koma baŋem Yuda ŋei Pris Wawaine eŋe Urum Kobekine me Sigeine, yewao osom wenjinerop ma ari naso baŋem waketmaŋke, wenj ea mo eŋine wenjimine midakaka, ŋo Kristoŋo yemo yale mi okange, eŋe qeli kotino Magainane kaitko, oŋom eŋine wenjimine so solainejo soe soep okange, so eŋe atak loutne mida, eŋe atak weku okange.

<sup>26</sup> Kristo eŋe yale okange ra, yemo eŋe Anutuŋo kepe ma wakonge, yewao ŋineka kiekie atakine atakine wikile zok manerop dere sari mageki, ukude naso iwa gemaine, ea weneŋ okangirap. Eŋe yale okangirap, yalemo eŋe atak loutne ea korop qepotke mage atak weku okangi qoeke. Naso mo korop qoeakane bomileki mo, Kristo eŋe sotzane turuŋine qepotke more mataliki siukeakane, solaine Anutu sunka mangi, sotze ea matalike suikke.

<sup>27</sup> ŋene ŋeiŋoka atak weku seukkene, pakimo ea wane ŋadino yemo Anutuŋo kineze ma wakoniake.

<sup>28</sup> Kristo eŋe yaleka ŋei loutne eŋane sotene kauke more atak weku solaine Anutu sunka mange. Eŋe atak mane baŋ koso wakoniake, ea yemo borikine mataliki siukkeakane mida, ea yemo ŋeiwa eŋe tomaka ge sarimami, eŋe ebuyakaneka koso wakonlukeake.

## 10

*Ra Rokop Don Wane Kopko Bakom Urata Meteño Mamaine Eamo Sinoine*

<sup>1</sup> Yuda ñei eñane ra rokop don numa eajo wat watko so eamo ruwitneka, eajo maine kine kine welekatne mida. Eajo kine kine wele ea wane oñaine koboboine zok mi okanmaike, ra rokop donjo yemo ramaike. Eje soe soepño bakom oka okan weku yewaka komaine komaine okane gekei. Yalinane mo ra rokop don numajo ñei ñerep makoboe ongi, bakom meje meñengo maine mi sarikoi, so ra rokop donjo maine ebu maulukongi, menage libe mi qekoi, ea midakaka!

<sup>2</sup> Ñei ñerep Anutu bakomine kitokoi, eajo welekatne borikineeno ñine ebuki maine mo menañoi ra, yemo eje koso bakom soe soep mane mi okanbi rap, yemo eje mo atakine weku sarikoi me okangoi, yewño ebuki qelañanbi rap, so eje kotoeno borikine, ea koso mi wetkeu rap.

<sup>3</sup> Ea yale wa mo midakaka, eje soe soepño bakom oka okan, ea wane qelintine qeu, eajo borikine enane wetene ea qelotkeki komaine komaine wetke okanmañkoi.

<sup>4</sup> Bulamakau ñei labe labe so noniñ weñemine, eajo borikine maine mi mataliki siukeake.

<sup>5</sup> Kine ea wane Kristoño kepeo sari lotkeakane okane more Anutu olalerake, “Ge soepño bakom so kine kine gin gin, ea wane mi ganmaike, ño ge mo sola mane na ninikenane maulukone.

<sup>6</sup> Ge osom korop arata kutno zeze ea wane me soe soep bakomño borikine mataliki siu siuk ea wane mi simile ganmaike.

<sup>7</sup> Pakiso na iwa yale olale rakole, ‘Na iwa, Anutu, ge onokaka wane ganmaike, ea ranom na okanikale.’ Yemo ra rokop don papiao, nanane don qekoi, ea wane kop, geñane simile mogasikale.”

<sup>8</sup> Eje alakan weti kutno ramaike, “Ge soe soep bakom, so kine kine gin gin, me osom arata kutno motpi zeze, so borikine mataliki siukeakane soepño bakom oka okan, ea wane mi simile ganmaike.” Soepño mire bakom oka okan so man man iwa korop ea yemo ra rokop don Numa eajo ramaike, ea wane rokop okangoi, ño eje siluñ koso don iwa rake.

<sup>9</sup> Pakiso eje koso rake, “Anutu, na iwa mo sarimaile, maine geñane simile mogasikale so kine kine mane okanikalane ranom, na okanikale.” Rakiso, Anutu eje soepño mire bakom oka okan sogine ea korop mapapakaki ariwareke. Paki eñane tungo Kristoño soe soep bakom okaniakane birakake.

<sup>10</sup> Pakiso Yesu Kristo eje Anutuño simileine daleo okaniakane wetke mange, ea wane

rokop okange. Eje eñine solaineno soe soep bakom atakine atakine oka okan ea korop qeturage more atak weku okange. Paki eajo ñebuki, ñene borikino ñine korop qelañane more koboe warekone.

*Yesuño Borikine Midayakane Bakom Wele Make*

<sup>11</sup> Yuda Pris eje okorau paki, soe soep mire eajo bakom oka okan ea wane qelintine qe kaiwe banjem bakom wekuka atakine atakine okan okanmami. No siluñ soepño bakom oka okan eajo borikine maine mi mataliki siukeake.

<sup>12</sup> Kristoño yemo borikinane bakom atak weku okangi qeoke, eajo yemo weku mane naso banjem papa togon pa ariake, paki eje Anutu wane zonom mama, ea wane woninoken pese ket metke.

<sup>13</sup> Yewao eje ukude iwa yemo Anutuño eñane ñabakoune eje kinane bano biraongi, wakesikei wane toma gemaik.

<sup>14</sup> Bakom atak weku okange, eajo yemo ñei ñerep borikino ñine ebuki libe qe warekoi, wane eje naso banjem sot midaine maineka ge arieki.

<sup>15</sup> Asu Koboboine eje yale waka ea wane don ra qelañan ñonmaike, so iwa yale ramaik, mikep don iwa yale pamaik, Waomño ramaik,

<sup>16</sup> “Iwa yemo siwa siwap so tako rakot musele na banj eñerop okangale, yemo iwa yale, na ra rokop don numane banj wet derereten qewe payake.”

<sup>17</sup> Paki eje koso iwa yale takotke ramaik, “Na eñane borikineene so masi tanikene gotkoine, ea wane naso kiroine banj koso mi wetke gekale.”

<sup>18</sup> Eso borikine iwa korop mataliki siukwareki, soe soep bakom eajo borikine maki mida mida eamo mida leleake, koso mi okangei.

*Ñene Detluke More Anutu Osino Ariñem*

<sup>19</sup> Kimakop, ñene Yesu seuki, weñemineño qekok ñongane, ñene Qeli Wane Urum Kobekine so Sigeine Togogole eao ñene kaet mi okane more maine wakesikene.

<sup>20</sup> Ñene mat ea wane kotino numa musele gegeinerop, ea maine ari waketkene, numa eamo Yesu onjom lalange, eje lap lap suaine, ea madet yale dewo rasikeu ket okorake, ea ari yuane waketke, lap lap yewa yemo eñine solaine.

<sup>21</sup> Ñene Pris Lewetze Suaine, eje Anutu wan ñei ñerep magu so urumine ware gemaik.

<sup>22</sup> Eje weñemineño kotozo qakke paki, ñene borikineze ea detkanjem, mo eje wetze sauke more, qotkoineze ea maki

masikange, pakimo doku libe libe moimone teinejo qeliŋnem ariki, njene Anutu weku malip kaikene, so enjine osino okorakene.

<sup>23</sup> Nene mali malipze ea ra qelaŋane more, maine toma kakenane, so eaka togogole malilip kaikene, njene misuk peleke qeliŋgene, onoka wane njene Anutu maine detlukka more, kine kine biŋek qe njebonge, ea togogoleka wareka gekene. Waom enje kine mo mayakane rake, ea baŋ mayake

<sup>24</sup> Nene kimakopze enjane wenenj dere njedomka ware nagu more, qesi qesiŋ okan nagu more, qebin mabin okanonjem paki, kima natne enjane simile dere wet maep so masi tanik manik maine oka okan ea sikan onikene.

<sup>25</sup> Nene kimakopze enjerop wekuoka qeturage lewa lewaŋze ea misuk qeliŋgene, nej natne edo okanmami yale misuk okanikene, mida, ea okanikene, yalemo njene njedomka ma togole qe togole nagu more, korop kima natne enjerop wenenj manerop okan nagukene. Njine mo kamami, Waom sari lotkeakane, Kaiwe Naso mo bomile sari maike.

#### *Borikine Dere Eweke Mama Wane Don*

<sup>26</sup> Nene Kristo wane don wele enjo kotozo mo ma qelaŋangi detlukmaine, paki njado dere eweknem paki, njenze similezane borikine koso takotke ma arikeneo, baŋ njado maŋo koso sauknjoniake, me maŋo sau sauk wane soe soep ma wakoniake paki, enjo sauknjongi qelaŋangene, yemo midakaka.

<sup>27</sup> Nene suaine baŋ sariakane detjem paki kaetjongi, nasoo don urata mane wakoniakane toma gekene. Kine mawakon mawakon so gerep qotkoine enjo baŋ Anutu njabaka okanmami, nej yewa ezoki siukwarekei!

<sup>28</sup> Nei mane Mose wane ra rokop don Numa ea qeki, nej etke me karewenjo kau paki kineine rawakonbi sotkorop okanmai-ke, enje nej yewa wane wetene boriki mi seseakei, midakaka, enje yeine qeu seukeake.

<sup>29</sup> No nej mane enje Anutu Gipole maket biraka more njadekkayake, njine nej yewa enjane daleo detkamami? Nej yewa enje baŋ umat kakapa suaine zok manerop wakon kayake, enje mo Yesu wane wenjemjo ma togolekaki, siwa siwap me tako rakot museleo waketke, so enjo enje Anutu wane nej koboboine okange. No ukude naso iwao mo detki wenjem ea mo ketkele okangi, Wet Maep Asu, ea matali qetali okan kamaike!

<sup>30</sup> Nene mo detmaine nej yewa enje rake, “Na baŋ sot ea wane turuŋ makokkale, na baŋ lewine qotkoine mangale.” So enje yaleka koso rake, “Waom enje baŋ nej

njerewekoune enjane kineene don urata ma more ma wakoniake.”

<sup>31</sup> Anutu, Gege Togon Welaine, enjane metino wa more umat maikene, ea yemo zok umatne so kaetinerop!

#### *Miti Ma Qeliŋ Misuk Okangene*

<sup>32</sup> Alakan njine daleo gekoi ea wetkekei. Kaiwe naso yewa Anutu wane kiwanjo njine ma qelaŋan njunge, ea wane njadino nej enje njine wikile kine kine loutne okanŋunbi wakonnjunge, njō siluŋ enjo mi njibu ket biranunge, njine togolekoi.

<sup>33</sup> Njine naso natno lewa lewago nej njerep enjane kaitko biranune more don borikine njidangoi, so matali qetali okanŋungoi, so naso natno yemo njine nej njerep natne numa tanik yaline okanongoi, enjano takotke more njine enje qesiŋ ongoi.

<sup>34</sup> Njine nej njerep mulap urungo biraon- goi, enjane wet borik wenenj det okangoi, so nej enje njinane wesi abonj kine kine njine omanunbi, njine wet peseko bakom kito qeliŋonbi makoi. Onoka wane njine iwa yale detkoi. Njine yeje kine kine njine mai maine ea pa njibonge, ea yemo mi mida midaine, enje baŋ papa togon pa ariake.

<sup>35</sup> Ea wane njine wet mali malipnjine misuk qororogeake, midakaka, onoka wane enjo gemage baŋ tebakaki lewine suaine sariki, maikei.

<sup>36</sup> Ea wane njine togole togole maratka more Anutu wane donka mogare gekoi, paki kine kine biŋek qe njibonge, ea wane wele maikei.

<sup>37</sup> Ea yemo welekatne, Anutu wane pa- pianjo iwa yale ramaike, “Nasomde bamgoka qoeake, paki mo nej maŋo sariakane raraine, enje sariake so enje mi tomayake.

<sup>38</sup> Nanjane nej njerewepone mali malip wenenj koboboine, enje baŋ detlukkau paki, gege togon maratkaikoi, njō enjano njine manenjo kaet ariakeo, yemo na baŋ detpe enjane mi menageake.”

<sup>39</sup> Nene zinge kaet ari wane nej njereune midaka. Nene yale okanikenane turuŋjine yemo, njene mali malip magekene paki, onj onjaze menageake.

## 11

### *Mali Malip Wane Kine*

<sup>1</sup> Mali malip wane kine yemo iwa yale, wetzenjo yeje mane wele maratkakeneane detlukka ma qotke, Waomnjō njeboniakane tomaka gemaine, kine kine natne dezenjo mi kamaine wetzenjoka malipka mage- maine enjo mali malip okanmai-ke.

<sup>2</sup> Anutu wane nej sogine enje mali malipene yaline earop geu, Anutuŋo ongi menanji rake, “Enjane tanik manikene, ea mo maine.”



<sup>3</sup> So mali malip eanjoka raki, njene detlukkamaine, yemo Anutu wane donjo qeli so kepe ma wakon otke, eso yeye kine kine denjo maine kakaine didiwo iwa pamaike, yemo mi kakaine, ea njine maki korop wakon warekoi.

*Abel, Enok So Noa*

<sup>4</sup> Mali malipno rake, Abel eje soe soep bakom maine wekumane, Kain wane rokop ea yuanka more Anutu okankake. Abel eje mali malipinane ra more, Anutujo kaki menangi, jei koboboine orake. Onoka wane, Anutu onjom kaki sot midaine okangi, bakom okankake, ea maki paki kineine mawakonge. Abel eje mo seukke, njo siluj eje mali malip korop gekane enjane don so mali malipineno ra wakon njedanmaike.

<sup>5</sup> Enok eje mali malipine, eanjo warekaki mi seukke, seukeakane turujine yemo eje qeliwo Anutu wano mali malipineno mawake, pakiso, jei natne edo parenjine mi maratkakoi, onoka wane, Anutujo eje qeliwo mawake, Anutu wane papiao ramaike, yemo Enok eje kepeo gegeine maine geki, Anutujo kaki menangi, eje njado qeliwo mawake.

<sup>6</sup> Jei mane eje Waom mi malipkayake, njo Anutu wano simile ea maine mi mogasi-ake, onoka wane, njo jei mane eje Waom wane osino ariwe ra so, jei yewa eje siluj Waom malipka geake, so eje banj Waomjo jei natne enjerop eje zuanja gemami, ea wane kine kine lewine wawaine manerop okanoniake.

<sup>7</sup> Noa eje mali malipinerop geke, ea wane Anutujo masi tanik njado wakoniake, Noa eje mi kake, ea wane girem don olatki eje donine detlukke. Eje Anutu anjaine tewekki paki, seki mane make, yewao enjine so njanom dokoine wau paki waetne gekoi, so eje mi mida leleko, eje yale okangi paki, kepe banjem jei njerep borikinane turujine Anutujo ebo ebon, ea wane kine ma wakonge. Paki Noanjo Anutu malipkaki, Anutu eje jei koboboine orake, so yale waka Anutu eje jei koropjo mali malip korop okanbi, eje yale okan oniake paki, eje gege wane binjek okange.

*Abraham*

<sup>8</sup> Abraham eje Anutu detlukka malipkake, ea wane Anutujo eje orake, paki eje Anutu anjaine teweke more kepe mane maniakane binjek qe mange ea arike, so Abraham eje na diao arikale, ea mi dere, yaup arike, so eje enjine kepe mat qelige mi dereret nanjana don eweke, kepe mat mane kunenjo arike.

<sup>9</sup> Eje mali malipinane Anutujo kepe mat binjek qe mange, eao eje siluj kepe maneo ari lobo geke. Eje seli kiseo Isak so Yakop,

so Yakop enjine gipoletkine wenen kepe weku yewaka Anutujo binjek qe ebonge, yewao gekoi.

<sup>10</sup> Abraham eje mat suaine mane Yerusalem musele bosin kine kineine togogole eanjo motmole, Anutu onjomka wetke wareki paki make, eje ea wane tomaka geke.

<sup>11</sup> So Sara eje yaleka mali malipinerop ge more, Anutu malipkake, medep mama wane rokop mi okane qaton gemage, sele borikine okange, njo eje mali malip wenen okange, ea wane eje zonom gorop okane medep mama wane rokop okange, so Sara eje iwa yale detke, Waom eje rara togon don mo rake, na banj medep mane maikale. Waom eje don welek ra okanmaike.

<sup>12</sup> Ea wane eje jei weku sele borikine okane mo seukeakane okange, jei weku iwa enjano njine yemo njosa wili wili kounne magu suaine qeliwo serekin metmami, enjane rokop, so kiwet rasumaikeo qalak mi daporapotne zok loutne pamaike, ea wane rokop wakongoi.

<sup>13</sup> Jei iwa edo mali malip korop gemage seuk warekoi, yeye kine kine binjek qe ebonge, ea wane wele mi marat kakoi, eje eri amanj paki wele mi kau paki, yaup batneka okangoi, paki rakoi, "Nene kepeo yaup lobo so kulit gemaine, njene iwa nasomde nigatneka yaup sari gemaine."

<sup>14</sup> Njewa don iwa rakoi, eamo njene kine iwa yale detmaine, eje enjane kepe matene mane enjane bonepene maratkaiki wane wetke more rakoi.

<sup>15</sup> Eje kepe matene qelige arikoi, ea yemo wetjo malipkakoi, eje maineka zinge arikei wa numaine mo maine pake, eje maine kepe nateeno qelige koso ariu rap,

<sup>16</sup> eje yale mi okangoi, midakaka, yale okangei wane turujine yemo, eje wet mali malipineno kepe mat mayakatne mane iwa wane rokop mida, ea marat kaikei wane onge, ea yemo qeli mat. Ea wane Anutu eje jei ea edo njenane Anutuze rau, eje mi gamukayake, onoka wane eje mat suaine mane jei yaline enjane mo mauluke ebonge.

<sup>17</sup> Abraham eje mali malip korop geke, ea wane eje Anutujo liwekkake, naso yewao eje soep bakom wane gipole Isak geki paki mire Anutu bakom okan kayakane okange. Abraham weku enjano Anutujo rara togon donine olatke, njo siluj eje gipole wekuku ea mi ma walukka more soep yale qe Anutu bakom okan kayakane okange.

<sup>18</sup> Anutu eje Abraham binjek don iwa yale olale rake, "Isaka wano njine genjane njosa wili wilikopjone wakone arikei."

<sup>19</sup> Abraham eje mo detlukke, yemo Anutuño Isak seu seuonjine maine ma wirikkaki wieakane zonom pa manmaiike. Eso ea wane ñene don rokop mane iwa yale raikene, Abraham eje Isak mo seu seu onjine koso Anutuño mainka mange.

*Isak, Yakop So Yosep*

<sup>20</sup> Isak eje mali malipineño raki, Yakop so Esau mosop otke, paki kine kine ñado wakoniake, ea wane don wenenj etange.

<sup>21</sup> Yakop eje mali malipineño raki eje mo sukeakane okaneso, Yosep gipoletkine Manase so Epraim mosop otke, paki eje qesiinane kutno qesiñagu kere pore more Anutu bakomine kito mawakake.

<sup>22</sup> Yosep eje mali malipineño raki, eje mo sukeakane nasoine bomileki, Israel eje gemage, Ezipt kepe qelige arikei wane edange, so arikei wane okane, setine wenenj ma arikei wane edane maulukke.

*Mose*

<sup>23</sup> Mose wakongi naga magaine ere mali malipetneño raki, ere meso karewe motkauk siuke pake. Ere kauk eje medep wekumane okange, paki ere Ñei Waom Paraowane ra rokop don ñadeke yuangoi, ea wane mi kaetotke.

<sup>24</sup> Mose eje mali malipineño raki, eje suake naso yewao eje Ñei Waom, Parao borasinane gipole orakei wane rau, walukke.

<sup>25</sup> Eje Anutu wane ñei ñerep magu enjerop wikile maratkayakane eweke wakonge. Ño eje borikinane simile nasomde bangoka dere magege, ea wane yemo sakoekake.

<sup>26</sup> Eje detke, yemo Mesia wane ra more wikile dereret, ea wane lewine eajo yemo zok manerop wawaine, eajo Ezipt wane wesi abonj kine kine korop ea yuanka waremaiike. Onoka wane eje ñeine warekaki ñado Anutuño turuñine lewine wawaine qolekayake eaoka pake.

<sup>27</sup> Mose eje mali malipineño raki, Ezipt kepe qelige, eje Ñei Waom sot osi osiine mane mi kaetkake, eje mi koso zinge Ezipt kepeo arike, eje Anutu denjo mi kakaine, eje ka more togoleke.

<sup>28</sup> Mose eje mali malipineño raki, Israel ñei edangi lama qe more wenjemenjo mat madet banjem qederj warekoi, ea wane Seu Seu Wane Anjeloño Israel enjane gipolekopene koma lewine alakan wako wakone mane mi enguke.

<sup>29</sup> Israel eje mali malipeneño qesiñongi, eje Kiwet Takitne yewa toe kepe togole yale paki, eje yuane wawarekoi. Pakiso Ezipt ñei eje yaleka yuane wakene rauso, kiwetño tepke sari ma qorok ongi midawarekoi.

<sup>30</sup> Israel eje mali malipeneño raki, eje Yeriko matko wesi sen togogle, ea lo-like ari sari okane metpi, kaiwe sewen okangiso, quluge ket gili gala arike.

<sup>31</sup> Wenip ñerep Rahab eje sogino geke, eje mali malipineño raki, Anutu anjane birakoi, ñei yewa engu more eje wenenj mi qekoi, onoka wane eje ñei kepe mat kakeik wane arikoik, ere kima okan ore more, biraotki sen ñadino ket arikoik, ea wane sesekakoi.

*Mali Malip Ñei Natne Enjane Don*

<sup>32</sup> Na koso mane onoka wane rakale? Naso mane mi pamaikane Gideon, Barak, Samson, Yepta, Dawit, Samuel so propet natne enjane don mi rawarekale.

<sup>33</sup> Ñeiwa eje mali malipenerop gekoi wane, eajo raki eje mat korop enjerop kawali qeu paki yuanon warekoi. Eje masi koboboine okangoi, paki Anutuño kine kine binjek qe ebonge, ea makoi. Eje osom zubaine laion enjane anjane ma wongekoi.

<sup>34</sup> Eje gerep luñ bolamine ma pilikkoi, eje pilanjo engukeiwane okanbi yuanon-goi. Eje pelekko, ño koso siluñ togolekoi, eje kawaliwo togolekoi, paki mat natno ñine enjane kawali ñei engu esop onwarekoi.

<sup>35</sup> Mali malipenane ra more, ñerep gipolekopene seuke, koso ebuki wisikae wie gemanjoi.

Natne, eje Waom ñadekka ari sola pesek gekoi rau walukkoi, eje wikile ebone sulu kine kine okan onbi seukoi, ea yemo ñado ma wirikongi wiewe paki gege togon marat kaikei wane yale okangoi.

<sup>36</sup> Ñei natne ewe mabaik okan ongoi, paki kumunanjo dimeongoi, so natne kie mete ene mulapño wokom one more mulap urumgo biraongoi.

<sup>37</sup> Eje wesinjo kito pelek ongoi, eje solaene segenjo keuoka qepoke, etke leleki, pilanjo ebeene kitatko. Eje lama me noniñ solaineño kawetnagu more lolike gemageu abonjene midaine okangoi, wikile ebongoi, so masi worik okanongoi.

<sup>38</sup> Ñei mali malipenerop eje kepe ñei wane masi tanik yuon onbi paki, ea wane kepe ñeiño kima maine mi okanongoi! Wane eje lobo yale kepe yaup papaino so menjaino numaka numaka gekoi, kem koto so kepe anjano wakot gekoi.

<sup>39</sup> Ñei ñerep iwa korop eje mali malipeneño kibi maep maine yuangoi, so enjet suaine Waom wane kaitko makoi! Ño eje siluñ Anutuño kine kine binjek qe ebonge, ea yemo mi marat kakoi.

<sup>40</sup> Onoka wane, Anutu eje ñenane kine kine maine mane mosiakane detki pake. Anutu wane kine yemo eje ñei ñerep mali

malip korop gekoi, eje njenerop wenen orodonj nebuki menanjenane wetkeke.

## 12

*Yesu Malipkaikene So Eje Potluke Ka More Ejano Kito Togole More Gekene*

<sup>1</sup> Pakimo njene wamodaleo? Njene yemo jei njerep magu kakapa suaine mali malip korop sogino gekoi, iwa deo kezonj yale lolikjonbi paki Waom malipka lukkamami, wane njene yeye kine kine jebu umare njonmaike, ea kito qok warekene, so borikinejo togogle makatatak njonmaike, ea kitat warekene paki, njene numa mo Anutujo sikanjonje pamaike, eaka togole biririkka arikene.

<sup>2</sup> Njene deze pore Yesu mali malip wane njene mama so mali malip wane wele ma wakon ma wakon, eje weku kalilip kaikane. Onjo mo detjonmaike, mane eje Anutu wane don wele mogasiake, no banj met met maine mesiake so eje oi bakom wakon kayakane raraine, ea wane njene yalewa detjem paki, wikile dere kibej qabej wenenj seukkene. Jei njerep natnejo ramami, kibej qabego seu seuk, eamo jei borikinejo so eje gamu gamune, no Yesu eje kibej qabego wikile dere seu seuk so gamu kutno wawa, ea wane dere ewekke paki, ea wane eje Anutu ejine zonom mama wane met metko wane woninoken ea metmaike.

*Anutu Eje Makoboerjoniakane Wikile Njebon Okanmaike*

<sup>3</sup> Njine detlukkei, borikine mama jei eje sogino Yesu sulu kine kine zok manerop qaisikka more, okankau, eje ea wane kotino wakewet togole okorake, eje mane mi pelekke, njine ea wane kotino wakewet paki, njine mi peleke more togogleka okorakei, eso ea detpi takileu, wetnjine misuk qorodogeake so qisekei!

<sup>4</sup> Njine borikine nabakau paki, kawali qe arj mage, weti qoi qoino makoke seukeu wenjemnjine mi qakke.

<sup>5</sup> Njine Anutujo ejine gipolekoune yale nanj njingu more don njidange, eao qeligeu nigetjunge me? Don iwa yale, eje ejine gipolekoune njidorake, so don iwa yale rake, "Nae Giponne, dere metnom Waom eje geku makoboe gangi detnom ketkele misuk okaniake, so detnom, eanjo kine kine yawwine yale mi okaniake, so dere umat okan lukkene.

<sup>6</sup> Onoka wane, Waom eje jei mane wane simile kaki, eje ma koboe kayake, so mane wane giponne raki paki, eje yale waka wenenj ma koboe kamaike."

<sup>7</sup> Magajinejo maine detkau njingu ma koboe njuniake paki, wetnjine misuk qororogeake. Onoka wane, njinane wikile

eanjo mo kine sikan njonmaike, yemo Anutu eje gipolekopne raki paki yale okan njonmaike. Ma medep mane magainerjo mi ma koboekeke?

<sup>8</sup> Njine Anutujo mi ma koboenjungi, ejine gipolekoune korop gemami ejane kop mi okangeiwo, yemo njine ejane gipolekoune welekatne mida, njine korop kobu medep okanikei.

<sup>9</sup> Njine magakopze kepeo njine edo njengu makoboe okanjonbi, njene ea wane eje eweene kitomanjkene. Wane iwa yemo njene Asu ejane Magak ewine manerop kitojem menageake, so geulukkene, so njene ejane ruwitko wakewet more gege maratkaikene!

<sup>10</sup> Magakopze kepeonjine eje nasomde bamgoka njengu makoboe okanjon okanmami paki, njene ejane bango gejem, ea kau maine okan okanmaike. No Anutujo okanjonmaike, yemo njenze menanjenane, paki njene ejerop gege koboboine ejane numao maine gekenane.

<sup>11</sup> Njine njengu makoboe njonmami, naso yewa yemo njene detjem mo wet borik korop okanmaike, wet peserop mi okanmaike, midakaka, njene mikepka yemo qom borik so det worik okanmaine. Wane njado banj tanik manikze so gegeze koboe yake, naso eao yemo turujine peamgo koboboine gege, ea maratkaikene.

*Togogle More Kito Qesinj Okan Nagukene*

<sup>12</sup> Ea wane njine mete kabirimnjine qoiqoine, ea ma wieu paki, urata togole maikewet, wawetnjine setne midaine, me mo seu seune ea bira togolekei, yale okane more siluj njine maine wie togole okorakei! Paki urata korop maine mawarekei.

<sup>13</sup> Numa kobosinj sinjine, eaoka tako rakot kie njinejo gesoke arikei, yale okanbi, kie wawet njine seu seune, ea mane mi takotke boriake, siluj maine menageake.

<sup>14</sup> Jei korop ejerop peamgo gekei wane urataine maikewet, so gege mage koboino gekei wane togole more gekei, onoka wane yewa midaine gekeiwo yem jei manerjo Waom banj maine mi kayake.

<sup>15</sup> Njinano njine manerjo Anutu wane dangunut ea kakakka more zinge ariakane njine diam seleleine maikewet. Njinano njine manerjo eki qotkoino zom abot yale sua wane more jei loutne mi ezo matali oniakane so jei loutne panaman ma wakon oniakane, diam seleleine maikewet.

<sup>16</sup> Njinano njine manerjo bailalanj gorop, so ewe kito kitoine midaine, Anutu njadekka Esau yale mi okaniakane kaulukkei! Eje njaramde wekukurap ea wane raki paki, alakan medep suaine ejine metezamot ea korop qikka more qelinje.

<sup>17</sup> Njine mo detmami, njado eje maganano njine mosop mayakane kake, nj siluŋ eje main kaki zinge arike. Onoka wane eje tanik daleo okange, ea wane numa mane maratkakaki paki wetne mi maingeke. No siluŋ eje deine doku roku, ea wane koso zuanŋe.

*Nene Sinai Bonaga Mida Nene Zion Bonagao Lotkekone*

<sup>18</sup> Israel nej njerep edo sarikoi yale, njine Sinai Bonaga maine uakakei, gerep bolaminerop, panaman so di qomine, so momo togogole yewao mi sari waketskoi.

<sup>19</sup> Romon ukatne so don suasua. Nej njerep eje anja don mane detpi paki, eje anja don ea koso mane mi desikei wane Mose olatkoi.

<sup>20</sup> Onoka wane eje don iwa yale rake ea wane eje kaetonge, “Nei me osom mane eje bonaga uakayakeo, eje wesinjo kitopelekeu seukeake.”

<sup>21</sup> Masi ea onja qai qaine wakonmanji, Moseno rake, “Na zonomne oremai ke so kaet nanmai ke!”

<sup>22</sup> Njine kine kine yalineo mi sari lotkekoi, midakaka, ea wane tungo yemo njine Zion Bonaga so Anutu gegeinerop enjane mat suaine, qeliwo Yerusalem anjelo maguine maguine loutne, oi bakom gorop gemami, ea sari lotkekoi.

<sup>23</sup> Njine Anutu gipolekoune sogine, enjetene qeliwo geqi pamaike, enjane oi bakom lewa lewanj namunjino sari lotkekoi. Njine Anutu eje nej njerep korop kineze mawakon wareake, enjano lotkekoi, so nej koboboine enjane onja onjaene maki menanjwarekoi, enjano takotkekoi.

<sup>24</sup> Njine Yesu wano sarikoi, onjo siwa siwap me tako rakot musele ea maulukke, so njine mo Yesu wano lotkekoi, eje njinane ra more wenjemine qakki, tauŋunge, enjano yemo zok kine kine mayakatne ea wane ramaik, wenjem enjano Abel wenjeminane kop, midaka, Yesu wane wenjem, enjano yuan kamaik, so don mayakatne ra qelanjanmai ke.

*Anutuŋo Gemage Kepe Ruzakki Maingeake*

<sup>25</sup> Don njidanmai ke, nej ea wane don njadekkakei wane kaulukkei. Mokaka kino kepeo Sinai bonagao ketki paki, nej don togogole edangi dere njadekkakoi, eje mi kakakka arikoi. Wane, iwa yemo, eje qeliwo geki paki don njedan okanmai ke, ea wane, njene qeliwoka mere don njedanmai ke, nej yewa njadekkaikeneo, njene daleo kakakka ari borikinezane turujine midaine gekene? Yemo mida togogole!

<sup>26</sup> Naso yewao enjane donejo kepe ruza kki qiseke. No iwa yemo done iwa yale rake, “Na ban naso maneo koso atak mane

kepe ruzakewe qiseake, so kepeka mida, qeli so kepe wenenj ruzakewe qisekeik!”

<sup>27</sup> Donba “atak mane” enjano didiwo sikanŋonmai ke, yemo yeye kine kine ma wakonwareke, ea korop banj ruzakki qiseki paki, qe maingeki siukwareake. Eso yeye kine kine mi siu siukine, enjano banj wakone papa togon payake.

<sup>28</sup> Njine Anutu wano njine qeli ewe zonom mo makone, ea wane eje banj ruzakki mi qiseake, onoka wane njene Anutu wano njine yeye kine kine papa togon korop, eamo korop ma warekone. Yewa wane njene bakom kitokene paki, Anutu onjom detki, banj menageake, ea wane kopko wetze ma ketjem paki, ewine kito menjen kaikene.

<sup>29</sup> Onoka wane Anutuze eje welekatne gerep bolominejo kine kine korop zeki mida leleake.

## 13

*Wet Maep Okannagujem Anutuŋo Detki Menageake*

<sup>1</sup> Doku tau tau magu njine Kristo wano kitou paki, naso banjem kima kima gemamiŋo, yemo njine maneno mane wet maep njine warekau njinano tako rakot paki, njine njidomka ama nagu gema nagu okan nagu gekei.

<sup>2</sup> Nei kunenjine mat maneo njine sariu njine dere more, ebu matnjino biraonikei, eamo misuk qelipnjonge. Njine mi detmami. Sogino nej natne edo mi dereret nej kimakopze okan onmaine ra, anjelo okan ongoi.

<sup>3</sup> Njine Waom wane nej njerep mulap urumgo biraonbi metmami, enjane detpi njine wenenj biranjunbi metmami, yale okaniake. So njaba edo engu kito okanonmami, enjane detpi njine wenenj kepe yewao njingu kito okan njunmami, yale okaniake. Paki njaba eje njine maine yale waka okan njunikei

<sup>4</sup> Njao njanom zokit ma more gege, ea yemo koropnjono detpi wele okaniake, so njakopene so njanowekopene eje bororom okannagu gekei. Anutu eje banj nej njerep wenip qazazanjka mamami so zokit kitat okanmami, ea wane kineene ma wakone turujine eboniake.

<sup>5</sup> Gege njine warekau wesi abonj wane similenjo njinane wet dereret me mali malipnjino seleleine me umatnerop misuk payake, njine kine kine pa njibonmai ke, eaka rokop njino maine magekei, Anutu onjom iwa yale rake, “Na banj mi qelinj ganikale, Na mane mi banj njadek ganikale.”

<sup>6</sup> Ea wane njene wetze wareka more, ma togolenjem paki, malipka togole more raikene,

“Waom eje nanane mapi mapikne, Na ban mi kaet naniake, Njei eje na onoka maine okannaniake?”

*Miti Don Kito Njebongoi, Eaka Magejem Paki, Yesu Nadino Arikene*

<sup>7</sup> Miti njei njene mamakop njine enjane desikei, edo Anutu wane don njidane kito njibon okangoi. Enjane gege tanik manik eje daleo geu paki seukkoi, ea zinge detkaikeni, so enjane mali malip ma gekoi, ea detpi paki eaka mogare malipka gekei.

<sup>8</sup> Yesu Kristo eje kineine wekuka, yatne, me ukude, so naso banjem, papa togon pa ariake.

<sup>9</sup> Dereret kine kine kunejnine, kine mane korop ea detkau eajo misuk numa koboine ea njine waraj njune ariake. Nenane asu onja onjaze yemo mayakatne Anutu wane dan gunutjo maki togoleake, Yuda wane njara wane rara togon numa tewekkene, ea wane mida, njeiwa Yuda rara togon numa wa yemo korop teweke magekoi, yewano eje mane mi mapik onge.

<sup>10</sup> Yuda Pris enjane Bakom Urungo urata ma gekoi, eje njenane soe soep Yesu Kristo bakominane aratao njine mi nekei wane raraine.

<sup>11</sup> Yuda Pris Wawaine eje osom wejeminine, ea ma ari Urum Kobekine Togogole eao sotene saukkei wane ma waketkoi, nj o osom wele ea, yemo korop mat wazaino qakeu, gerepko ezomanje.

<sup>12</sup> Eso Yesu eje yaleka enjine geu, wejnenenjo njei njerep borikineene Anutu wane kait saukeakane, mat suaine ea wane madet wazaino geu seukke paki, eajo ebuki Anutu wane njei njerep wele so koboboine okangei.

<sup>13</sup> Ea wane njene mat wazaino enjano arijem paki, eje gamu maratkae, yewaka njene maratkaikene.

<sup>14</sup> Iwa kepeo njenane mat suaine mane bile mi metmaike, njene mat mane suaine ban njado sari wakone mere wayake, ea kaikenane toma gemaine.

<sup>15</sup> Ea wane njene Yesu wane ra more, naso banjem Anutu enjine ora mawa kanjem, eajo Anutu wane soe soep mawa mawaine so bakomine okaniake, welekatne ea yemo anja pizane wele enjine ora ma walak kaikene.

<sup>16</sup> Sogino eje kine kine maine njei njerep okanone ge ariakei wane, so njinjine mapi mapik okan nagukei wane, misuk niget njuniake, onoka wane njei njerep natne eje kine kine yewano natne zuageu, njine pa njibonmaike, nj o eje mapik onikei, njine ea wane misuk niget njuniake, Anutu wane bakom mawa mawa wele okangi, Anutunjo eje detki simile kayake.

<sup>17</sup> Njnetnekopnjine, eje qesinj njuniakei wane okanbi, njine enjane anjane tewekkei, eje njinane diam naso banjem okanmami, so eje ban urata daleo njinano mamami, ea wane Anutu olasikei. Yale wane mo njine enjane anjane teweke more, enjane bango tamge gekei, njine yale okanonbi, eje oi bakom kutno urata ene maine maikeni, so dere umat mane mi okangei. So edo dere umat so dere worik kutno urata maikeni yewano yemo njine maine mi mapik njuniake.

<sup>18</sup> Njine silun njenane tako rakot Waom mejenka gekei paki, eje njene qesinj njuniake, njene mo detmaine, njene kotoze Anutu wane kaitko maineka pamaikeni, onoka wane njene kine kine maineka maikenane so naso banjem koboboine gege ea wane njonmaike.

<sup>19</sup> So na togoleka manerop ra korop njidanmaile, yemo njine mejenkau, Anutunjo qesinj nane talenangi, na ban njinano ikopka ulotkekale.

*Meje Mejen*

<sup>20</sup> Peam wane Anutu onjo tako rakot so siwa siwap wejmem papa togon, ea wane raki paki, Waomze Yesu seu seuo njine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, eje lama enjane Wareware Kakapa suaine.

<sup>21</sup> Peam wane Anutu onjo maine yeye kine kine weku mane njine zuan okanmami, ea korop njibongi paki, ma eweknjungi njine anjane tewekkei, so eje maine Yesu Kristo wane raki paki detki menangi kine kine okan njoniakane wetkemaikeni, ea ma wakone njiboniakeni. So Kristo wano, yemo kibi maepjo naso banjem naso banjem papa togon pa ariake! O weleka.

*Don Piwitne Natne*

<sup>22</sup> Kimakopne, na njidanmaile, yemo njine ketjnine more girem don iwa motmaile, ea desikei. Na don qe njibonmaile iwa, don kiroine mida.

<sup>23</sup> Na njine desikei wane nanmaike, yemo kimaze Timoti eje mo mulap urungo njine siwotkau, saketike. Eje ikopka sariakeni, yemo na iwenkawe ban wenen narop unjukete.

<sup>24</sup> Nenane oi bakomze suaine okan njunmaine iwa, njnetnekopnjine korop so Anutu wane njei njerep magu ea korop edanwarene. Itali kepeo njine kimakopze, eje oi bakomene njinano wenen motpi umaikeni.

<sup>25</sup> Anutu wane dan gunutjo mainenjo korop njinano pawareake.

## Yakop

<sup>1</sup> Yakop, na Anutu so Waom Yesu Kristo wane qelit hei, nonjo Anutu wane hei njerep, Israel magu 12, din bun wiri yeo yeo kepe banjem korop ge arimami, njinane kibi iwa gewe paki kaiwe maine njibonmaile.

### *Mali Malip So Dereret*

<sup>2</sup> Kimakopne! Njinano liwe liwek so umat kine mane kine mane korop wakonjungu detpi wet peseinerop okaniake.

<sup>3</sup> Onoka wane njine mo detmami, kine kine yalinenjo mali malipnjine ma liwekka okan kamageki njadino maki njinano weleine togole togole wakongi togole more wikile kaukhei.

<sup>4</sup> Njinano togole togole wane weleine wakonluke more kauknjune numa kirop yewa ariki, njine Anutu wane numa kine kine mane wane mi njanakei, midakaka, njine maine sot midaine so wet kunenej geu kopke ulukeake.

<sup>5</sup> No njinano njine manenjo dereret suaine zuangi paki epe Anutu maine menjenkaki onjo banj mawakone njeboniake, onoka wane Anutu qomine raraine, don kutne mi njedan okan maikenjo wet maepkoka korop ma wakone njebon okanmaike.

<sup>6</sup> No njine menjenkaiki wane okane, Waom detlukka malipka more menjenkaiki, wet etkeka okane more mida, no mane epe wet etkekao menjenkayakeo yemo, kiwetko dibomno teweke sari kalanjango rasi pokki momono puangi mida lele arimaiki, enjane menje menjenine rokop yale waka okaniake.

<sup>7</sup> Nei yaline epe Waom wano njine kine kine mane mayakane banj maikale, ea mo misuk desiake.

<sup>8</sup> Epe wetine loutne wiri yeo yeo pamaike, numa weku mogare kine kine korop mi okan mageake.

### *Nei Ketkele Wanap So Abonj Gorop*

<sup>9</sup> Doku tau tau ketkele mane epe Anutjo mawa birakayakane wetpeseke desiake.

<sup>10</sup> No doku tau taune hei mane abonjine suaine, epe banj Anutuno maket birakayake, ea wane detki wetine peseake, onoka wane, hei abonjene suaine, simileine manerop detlukmami, epe banj eki zuraunenjo posi buratke ket okanmaike, yale seuke mida leleake.

<sup>11</sup> Kepe deinenjo saki paki sarainane gereunenjo eki yewa kukusulunji zokone zuraune ea buratke qake ketki kibi maepine siuke, mida lele okanmaike, rokop yalewaka hei abonj suaine epe urataine mage more gegeine mi ge kirowone kebago

zokone seuke buratke qake ket mida leleake.

### *Liwe Liwek Wane Don*

<sup>12</sup> No hei mane epe liwe liwek so umat kine kineo togogole okorayake, epe wet pesek desiake, onoka wane, epe togogole mage liwe liwek ea yuanka waremaike, ea wane lewine epe banj gege togon wane marok kibi maepkorop yewa mayake, eamo Anutuno hei wetene enjano motpi paki wetmaep okanka okanmami, enjane binjek geke.

<sup>13</sup> Nei mane epe borikine yalinenjo liwekkaki, iwa yale misuk rayake, "Liwe liwek iwa Anutu wanojine sarimaiki." Borikinenjo Anutu maine mi liwekkayake, so Anutu onjom hei mane borikine mayakane mi liwekkayake. Ea midakaka!

<sup>14</sup> No hei mane epe liwe liweknjo liwek kamaiki, yemo enjine wetnenjo borikine mayakane bailalanj wetke tebaka gemageki liwekka okanmaike,

<sup>15</sup> enjine wetinenjo bailalanj wetke mage mageki, yewanjo njatke more medep mamaiki, yemo enjine borikine, eso borikinenjo sua ariki paki medep mamaiki, yemo enjine seu seu.

<sup>16</sup> Kima maepkopne njine misuk dere siuke more isinagukei.

<sup>17</sup> Asu wane abonj kine kine maine, so Asu bakom kine kine qelanjenerop yemo qeliwo njine sari okanmaike, eamo Anutu, qeli qelalanj, ma wakon ma wakon welaime, enjano njine sari okanmaike, enjano main qein me qe kupkeki panaman wako wakon eamo mi pamaiki.

<sup>18</sup> Anutu epe enjine wetinane don welenjo hei njerekekoune ma wakonjonge, hei doku tau tau magu njene magak okane, alakane hei so kine kine natne korop ma wakonge, enjane keueno numa maikenane yale okanjonge.

### *Don Dere Teweke Okanikene*

<sup>19</sup> Kima maepkopne, njine iwa detpi! Nei korop njine don dereret wane yemo ikopka ewek warekei, no don rara so sot osi osi wane yemo dere umarekei.

<sup>20</sup> Nei mane sot osi osinjo Anutu wane masi tanik koboboine yewa mi maratka more ma sorokka okanmaike.

<sup>21</sup> Ea wane njine njidom tanik kine kine diinerop so qegu magu oka okan, yewa korop mapapka warekei, paki Anutu wano ketluke bororom ge more miti don koto njino mot okanmaike, ea ma nogankaiki, eanjo onja onjanjine maine ma menanjayake.

<sup>22</sup> Anutu wane miti don ketnjinenjoka dere koto njine misuk isikaiki, njine dere more wele koto njine wetkeu, waketki dere teweke urataine mogare maiki.

<sup>23</sup> Nei mane eje miti don desiake ño dere mi ma nogankayake, eje yemo ñei manenjo wikingo ma kaitine daleo ea aeke kamaike, eje yale.

<sup>24</sup> Eje kaitine wikingo aek luluk wareki paki qelige arimaike, pakimo mi azongi eaka kaitine nigetkamaike.

<sup>25</sup> Ño ñei mane eje rara togon don wele, ñei siwotongi mayakatne gege, don ea kaululukka detluke, takorakot malipka magemaïke, paki yaup dere qewolonj mi okanmaïke, eje dere tewek okanmaïke, ñei yewa eje yale okanmaïkane, Anutño ban mosop kayake.

<sup>26</sup> Ñei mane eje enjane detki miti inerop okanmaïke me? Ñei yewa eje belakaminane diamine mi maki paki ma walukkayake, yemo ñei ea wane miti magegeine eamo wele midaine okaniake, paki eje onjomka kotine isikayake.

<sup>27</sup> Anutu Magakño mitiroj koto libeka, sot midaine gege wane detmaïke yemo iwa yale, madu wanap so kosi mala, wikile wakile kutno wet borik geu, ware one kito qesinj ebukei, so kepeo borikine pamaïke, eanjo koto ñine maki sigileakane diamñjine ma warenagu gekei.

## 2

### *Ñei Abonj Midaine So Abonjorop Rokop Wekuka Okan Onikene*

<sup>1</sup> Nanjane kimakopne! Ñine Waomze Yesu Kristo detlukka malipka gemami, eje Waom ewe zonominerop, ea wane ñine ñei gume tanikene didiwo ea onbi paki ea wane rokopko tanik kine mane, ño mane tanik mane yale yau yaup misuk okan onikei.

<sup>2</sup> Ñei mane abonjine suaine eje ñamot goliño mamaine, maki waki takot kibi kibi biraki paki ñinane lewa lewago sariake, eso ñei mane abonjine midaine, eje yaleka laplap bara warakine ramu more lewa lewanñjino sariake.

<sup>3</sup> Pakimo ñine ñei abonj mayakatne au sarike, eje manerop ewine kitou paki olale raïkei, "Met met bile diinne midaine, libeka iwao pese metnom," ño ñei abonjine midaine eje yemo olale raïkei, "Ge yemda okoranom, me iwa ket sura wetko yaup pese metnom."

<sup>4</sup> Ñine masi yale okangeiwo yemo, ñine sot korop okane more ñidomka keujino mapo mapok ma wakonikei, so wetñjino wano wanok qotkoine ma wakonikei.

<sup>5</sup> Kima maepkopne, ñine detpi! Anutuño kepe iwao ñei wanap, abonjene, midadaine gemami, eje mali malipenane Asu wane morian marat kau paki Anutu wane gege togon yewa wane welaine okane gekei-wane ma wesak one more enjane simile

dere wetmaep okanka okanmami, enjane binjek geke.

<sup>6</sup> Ño ñine yemo wanap, abonjene midaine eje ma ket biraone ewe mabaik okan onmami! Deo edo umat kutñjino more ñibu tebanjune wano wanok ñei enjane kaitko dongo birañun okanmami? Ñei abonjene suaine edo dongo birañun okanmami.

<sup>7</sup> Ñei yewa edo Yesu Kristo enjet maepine maine ñibonge, ea ra mabaïkka okanmami.

<sup>8</sup> Ñine qeli ñei waom wane Rara Togon Don magaine Anutu wane Papiao pamaïke, ea teweke magekei, yemo ñine masi maine okanikei, iwa yale, "Gejonane simin ganmaïke, yalewaka kimanjonane simin gani-ake."

<sup>9</sup> Ño ñine ñei gume tanikene didiwo onbi paki ea wane rokopko kine kine yuan qewan okan onikeiwo, yemo ñine borikine mau paki sot korop okanmami, wane rara togon donño ñinane kine qeu wakonmaïke, yemo ñine rara togon don qe barakmami.

<sup>10</sup> Ñei mane eje Rara Togon Don korop tewek wareki paki weku yeine qeligeake, eje Rara Togon Don korop qe yuan waremaïke so qe barakwareki paki, sot korop okanmaïke.

<sup>11</sup> Anutu onjom rake, "Ñao ñanom ñire misuk qeliñnagukeik," onjomka koso rake, "Ge ñei misuk qem seukeake." Ge ñanom ñone mi qeliñ kaikene ño siluj ge ñei mane qem seukmaïkeo yemo ge Rara Togon Don qe barake more yuangen.

<sup>12</sup> Rara Togon Donño ñei siwotongi, yaup sot midaine gege yewanjo ñei kineene ban ma wakonïake, ea wane ñine don detluke don koboboine raïkei so masi koboboine okangei.

<sup>13</sup> Ñei mane eje kimaine mi sesekakeo, yemo Anutuño kineine mawakoniake, yewao eje mi sesekayake, ño sesekakenjo yemo kine ma wakon ma wakon nasoo togole don yuaniake.

### *Mali Malipka Wele Midaine Eamo Kine Kine Yauwine*

<sup>14</sup> Kimakop! Ñei manenjo rayake, "Na mali malipne pamaïke." Ño mauluk mauluk urataine yemo mi mayake, pakimo mali malip yewanjo maine mapikkayake me? I midakaka!

<sup>15</sup> Ñine kimakopñjine me kiarokop ñine, eje takot laplap wane ñañakei so ñara wane seukkei,

<sup>16</sup> ño ñine mayakatne iwa yale edanikei, "Anutuño mosop ñungep! Takotñjine birau ket gerewe ñuniake, so ñara mauluke nekei!" Ge takot laplap so ñara mi ebonnom paki don ñonejoka ra edannom maine mapik oniake me?

<sup>17</sup> Eso yalinane mali malip enjineka mageu mi menageake. Mali malip enjineka

payake, so urataine maki weleine masi tanik maineño mi wakoniakeo, yemo mali malip yewa, eamo seu seune so wele midaine.

<sup>18</sup> Njo ñei natneño iwa yale mane raikiei, “Ñei mane mali malipine pamaikie, ño ñei manejo yemo mauluk mauluk urata main maine mamaikie,” don ea wane turuñine nanjano ñine yemo iwa yale, “Na sikan nannom, ñei yewa eje mauluk mauluk urata maki wele maine mi wakon maikenjo daleo mali malip korop geake? Na mali malipnane kine yemo banj urata mamane, so tanik manikneño sikan ganiake.”

<sup>19</sup> Njine Anutu wekuku gemaikie ea mo malipka more detlukmami me? Weku mane, asu qotkoine eje yaleka malipka okanmami, so kaetongi qise okanmami.

<sup>20</sup> Njine qelan! Njine mali malip wane urataine ma more wele maine mi maratka maratka eamo mi oka okane, ea wane kine desikei wane ñunmaikie me? Eso yemo iwa yale.

<sup>21</sup> Njone Abrahama, eje sogino daleo okane more Anuturop wenej weku okange? Eje tanik manik maine okange, so gipole Isak ma more aratao Anutu wane soe soep qe misiakane okange, eje yale okangi, Anutuño eje ñei koboboine orake.

<sup>22</sup> Njine ea mo detmami me? Enjine wetineño malipka more metineño urataine rokop weku orodonka makoik, metineño urata tingo denjo kaka ea ma okangi, eanjo maki mali malipine weku mane okange.

<sup>23</sup> Pakiso Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale ramaikie ea wane wele wakonge, “Abramjo Anutu detlukkake, so mali malipnane Anutuño detkaki koboboine okange.” Pakiso Anutuño Abram kimaine orake.

<sup>24</sup> Njine mo detmami, ‘Ñei mane mali malipnaneka, Anutuño koboboine mi oreyake, ñei mali malipinerop so urata mamaine so masi tanikine koboboine ea wane Anutu eje ñei koboboine orayake.

<sup>25</sup> Rokop yewaka bailalanj ñerep, Rahab eje Yuda ñei etke Yosua anjane teweke ariuk, Yeriko edo ñabaore etkukei wane okanbi eje kima epu more enjine matko biraotki paki wareotke, eje masi maine okange, so koso numa maneoka sanku biraotki siuke arikoik, ea wane Anutuño enjane detki menanje, paki eje ma more Anutu enjine osino birakake.

<sup>26</sup> Eso iwa yale, sola Asu midaine, yewa mo seu seune, so rokop yale waka mali malipka eje wele midakaka, so urataine midadaine, ñei ea wane mali malip eje mo seuke.

<sup>1</sup> Kimakopne! Njanonjine loutneño kito ebo ebon misuk okanikei, onoka wane ñine mo detmami, kito ebo ebon ñene korop banj wano wanok ñeiño wanokñongi paki kineze ma wakone turuñine zok manerop umatne ñeboniake, ño natne yawwine eje yemo ewekine okanoniake.

<sup>2</sup> Nene koropño naso banjem mo masi qotkoine okan okanmaine, ño ñei mane eje don raraine eao qotkoine mane mi mamaikie, ea weku mane, ñei yalinenjo maine wet dereret so sola korop warekaki mayakatneka pamaikie.

<sup>3</sup> Nene horsiño donze dere anaze tewekeakane ñetko kiki horsi mane wane anjano mot okanmaine, eso ñene maine manjem numa diawao ariakane wetkemaikie, eaka arimaikie.

<sup>4</sup> Me seki mane wane detpi, seki eje zok suaine, wane momo togogole ño qe modatki kiwetko arimaikie, wiliñaine nigagatne, wane seki welaine eje numa diawao ariakane wetkemaikie, eaka seki wiliñaine maingeki arimaikie.

<sup>5</sup> Eso belakam wane rokop eje wekuka pamaikie, eje sola korop ea wane sisineine nigagatne, ño eje solaze kakapa suaine ea wane anjane zok bokaka okanmaikie, so enjine detki wawaine manerop okanokanmaikie.

Ñine gerep ea detkau, eje nigagatne, ño siluj tobo suaine ea zeki paki qe solokki midamaikie!

<sup>6</sup> Eso belakam eje gerep yale, eamo borikine kine kine ea wane nagaine, eao borikine ño mat urum solazo mawareki paki waetne motki solaze so wetze so dereretze korop rokopkemaikie, eanjo gegezane qesinj ea korop kiwakki lawe zemaikie, gerep eamo sora gerep enjino ñine sari-maikie, yewanjo puangi zemaikie.

<sup>7</sup> Ñei eje osom natne zubaine maine ma peseoniake, osom zubaine so nanji, koma so zawon, eje yale okane more enjine bango biraone more onjom wareoniake.

<sup>8</sup> No siluj ñei manejo belakanmine maine mi ma pesekake, eamo borikine so maine mi ma walukkaikene, seu seu wane soa so zonom borikinenjo watke pamaikie.

<sup>9</sup> Nene belakam yewanjo Waom so Magaze ewine kito okanmaine, so belakam yewanjoka ñei kimakopze Anutu enjine kaitoqaine yale ebuke eje soakan okanmaine.

<sup>10</sup> Bakom kito kito don so soa don ere anja wekuo ñineka saket okanmamik, kimakop masi iwa misuk wakonikei!

<sup>11</sup> Doku deine wekuo ñineka doku simile so tabaine ere maine mi sakesikeik.

<sup>12</sup> Kimakop, ñalok eki maneo wele nemuyap mi qeake; wainj mulap maneo wele ñalok mi qeake, kiwetño qein ge doku simile momoine mi okaniake.

### 3



*Dereret Maine Yemo Wetijine Sarimaiké*

<sup>13</sup> Njinane keunjino ñei mane wetine lolotne, so dereretinerop gemaiké me? Ñei mane wetine lolotne so dereret korop geakeo, eje gegeine mayakatne, wawaine midaine wetne pesekakatne so wetlot korop geake, ge more wet lot korop so dereret korop ea wane kine sikan ongi ñei eje kaikéi.

<sup>14</sup> Ño wetnjone kotino sori sorin, sot osi osi so bonep nugunge more nema oka okan payakeo, ge solanjone misuk mawa kaikene paki, isi don ra more don welekatne ea ñabakaikene.

<sup>15</sup> Dereret yaline eamo weti qeliwoñjine mi sarimaiké, eamo kepe wane biñek, ñeiwoñjine so satan wanoñjine.

<sup>16</sup> Sori sorin so nugu nugun payake, yewao dinbun wiri wiri so borikine kinékine korop yaleka wakone payake.

<sup>17</sup> Ño wet dereret weti qeliwoñjine sarimaiké, yemo korop libe libe, so peam gorop, pesekine, so kima kima, wet borikño watke pa more kito motki wele tanik manik maine ea wakongi, wet ea mau paki ñei ñep korop tanik wewuka okanonikei, so isi me mawa mawaine misuk okanikei.

<sup>18</sup> Ñei pesekine gemami, eje peam wane waetne ebotpi weleine koboboine gege, ea wakone ebon okanmaiké.

**4***Kepe Aboñ Kima Okanka Okanka*

<sup>1</sup> Ñaba so tebe kawali keunjino pamaiké, ea kine diao ñine sarimaiké? Eamo ñinjine qom riwenjinane simileño waranjaki solanjine korop rokopke more kawali ma okanmaiké.

<sup>2</sup> Ñine kine kine ma gekeiwane simile ñunmaiké, ño siluñ mi ebu ge okanmami, eso ñine mo kawali maikéi wane ewek okanmami, ñine kine kine magekei wane qomñjine zok manerop riwe okanmaiké, ño siluñ ñine ea mi ma okanmami, eso ñine mo ea ñaba okan nagu more kawali ma okanmami, ñine kine kine ea wane rau paki, Anutu mi meñjenka okanmami ea wane.

<sup>3</sup> So ñine meñjenkau paki wele mi maratka okanmami, yemo onoka wane mida, ñine wetñjineño don qotkoine wetke ge okanmami, ñine ñinjine solanjine qesinjkaikéi waneka dere meñjenka okanmami.

<sup>4</sup> Yai, siwa siwap me tako rakot kita kitat ñei! Ñine kepe wane tanik manik korop kima makei, eaño Anutu wane ñabaine, ñine ea mi detmami me? Mane eje kepeo kine kine korop pamaiké, ea kima okanka waremaiké, eje Anutu wane ñabaine okanmaiké.

<sup>5</sup> Ñine iwa yale misuk desikei, Anutu wane Papiao don pamaiké iwamo don

yauwine, don iwa yale ramaiké, “Asu Anutuño kotozo motke, yemo eñine biñekka geakane zok wetke manmaiké, ño ñei natneño Asu zonom dereret ebonge, eao togole paki koso zinge more numa wawaine so borikine natne okan okanmami.”

<sup>6</sup> Ño wet menañ ea mo Anutuño ñebon okanmaiké, yemo manerop togogole, eaño ñenze wawaine yuanka okanmaiké, ea wane Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale ramaiké, “Anutu eñe ñei wawaine eñane qesi qesinj makok okanmaiké, ño ketkele yemo wet menañ more ebon okanmaiké.”

<sup>7</sup> Ea wane ñine wetnjine maketpi paki Anutu wane bango gekei, paki Satan mapapkau, eñe ñine kakakñune birañune ariake.

<sup>8</sup> Ñine Anutu wane osino sarikéi, eso eñe yaleka ban ñinane osorjino sariake, ño natne ñine borikine mama metenjine sauk wareu! Wetko ñine ratokeu libe qekep, wet etkeka gemami ñine kepe so qeli numa etke mogasikei me? Midakaka!

<sup>9</sup> Qom borik okanbi paki arokeu deñine dokune ketkep, tenik ñineño maingeu aro okangep, batneka gegeño maingeu wet borik okangep!

<sup>10</sup> Waom wane kaitko wetñjine ma pese ketkele geu, eñe ban ñibu wa birañuniaké.

*Ñei Kimaze Mane Turuñ Don Misuk Olasikene Ea wane Girem Don*

<sup>11</sup> Kimakopne ñine ñjomka dere worik okan naguwi paki don borikine misuk aukei, ñei mane eñe kimainane detki boriki, turuñjine dongo birakayake, eñe Rara Togon Don wane detki boriki mapapayake, ño ñine Rara Togon Don ma papkaikéi, yemo ñine Rara Togon don tewe tewek koso manerop mi geu paki turuñjine ebo ebon ñei okanikei.

<sup>12</sup> Anutu wekuño Rara Togon Numa ñebo ñebon so Wano Wanok Ñei gemaiké, eñe wekukuño maine ñebu sese ñoniake, so ñengu matali ñoniake, ño ñine ma ñeiño kimaine turuñjinane bira kayake?

*Wawaine Girem Don*

<sup>13</sup> Ñine ketjine more nanjane don iwa detpi, ñine iwa yale ra okanmami, “Ukude me qaeki ñene ban mat suaine maneo ari koma weku yewa gekene, paki bisnis urata ma more wesi loutne marat kaikene.”

<sup>14</sup> Ñine qaeki gege daleo gekei, eamo mi detluk mami! Ñine yemo kopu ewekine yale, wakongi paki mi azongji koso yemdaka toe mida lele arimaiké.

<sup>15</sup> Ñine iwa yale, yemo maine rau menageake, “Waomño det ñoniakeo, yemo ñene maine wisikaune geñem paki ukude makene me ban ñado makene.”

<sup>16</sup> Nō siluŋ ukude yemo ŋine wawaine okanmami, so mawa nagumami, mawa nagumami korop eamo borimaike.

<sup>17</sup> Eso yalinane ŋei mane eŋe masi tanik maine mane mi okangi paki eŋe mo detmaike eŋe sot korop okanmaike.

## 5

### *Ŋei Abonŋ Suaine Eŋane Girem Don*

<sup>1</sup> Eso iwa yemo ŋei abonŋine suaine gemami, ŋine ketŋine more donne detpi! Wikile wakile kutŋino wayake, yewao ŋine aroke denŋine dokune kesiake!

<sup>2</sup> Abonŋine korop eamo gotore mida lele arike, so takot laplap magu suaine eamo kowalalak edo newareu mida leleake.

<sup>3</sup> Ŋinane goli ŋine so silwa ŋine mo weŋenminerŋo zewareke, eso weŋemine zeke eaŋo, yeo baŋ ŋado kinerŋine mawakoniake, paki bikumŋine gerepŋo zemaik, yale zewareake, ŋine naso qoi qoine ea bomileki abonŋ suaine ea maguke kutno kutno more wakoi.

<sup>4</sup> Ŋine ŋeiwa euŋino urata makoi, eŋe lewine mi qoleongoi, dere worikene ea detonbirap! Urata ŋino wele peike qeturage ge arokeu eŋane aroenerŋo Anutu, Waom Zonom Welaine eŋane ketino ketki detke.

<sup>5</sup> Ŋine gegenŋine kepeo gekoi, yemo simile so batneka gege eaŋo qewatŋune pake, ŋine ŋidom ŋara loutne ne gemage kakapa okangoi, osom berek yale ŋinguwi seukkei wane naso ŋine mo bomilemaik,

<sup>6</sup> ŋine ŋei koboboine dongo biraonbi paki enguwi seukko, ŋine detpi, masi borikine makone, ea Anutu eŋe mi ŋonge lelemaike so turuŋze mi ŋeboniake, yale detmami me?

### *Wikile Kutne Bau Wawa Midaine Ge More Waom Meŋenkaikene*

<sup>7</sup> Kima kopne, bau wawa midaine Waom tomaka gemageu lotkeake, ŋara eu mama ŋei mane okanmaike, ŋine ŋei ea kau, eŋe ŋara kine kineine maine wakone maniakane bau wawaine midaine kepeine bororom tomaka gemaik, eŋe koya so kaiwe orodonŋa okanikeik wane bororom toma gemaik.

<sup>8</sup> Ŋine yaleka bau wawa midaine gekoi, paki wetŋine motpi weti wayake, Waom sariakane kaiwe nasoine mo osop okanmaik.

<sup>9</sup> Kimakopne, ŋine ŋidomka dere worik okannaguwi paki ŋaba ŋaba misuk okangei, ea wane, Anutuŋo baŋ kinerŋine misuk mawakoniake, kine mawakon mawakon ŋei mo iwa osop, mo sari sakesiakane ewekmaik.

<sup>10</sup> Kimakopne, propet edo mokaka Waom wane pidon wane don rakoi ea desikei,

eŋe wikile wet borik korop so bau wawa midaine dere gekoi eŋane kie tapot ea mogare ŋine yaleka wikile so wet borik korop bau wawa midaine dere gekoi.

<sup>11</sup> Eŋe togole more wikile ea bau wawa midaine detkoi, ea wane eŋe wet pese enerop ŋene yale edoramaine, ŋine Hiope togole togoleinane mo det okanmami, so ŋado Waomŋo kine kine qewatke mange, ea mo det okanmami, Waom eŋe qomine raraine so mauluk maulukine zok suaine pamaik.

### *Ratogole Ratogole Ea Wane Don*

<sup>12</sup> Kimakopne, kine kine weku okane gekoi, yemo iwa yale, ŋine kine kine mane wano more ratogole edane rara eamo misuk okanikei, qeliwo, me kepeo, me kinerŋine mane mode more ratogole rara, eamo mi okanikei. Weku raikoi, yemo welekatnane eŋe, “welekatneka” raikoi, ŋo mida wane eŋe, “midaka” raikoi, yale okangei, yemo baŋ ŋado Anutuŋo turuŋine mainge mi ŋiboniake.

### *Ŋei Koboboine Mane Wane Meŋe Meŋen Yemo Zonomine Togogole*

<sup>13</sup> Ŋinane keuo ŋino ŋei mane wet borik korop gemaik me? Eŋe Anutu meŋenkayake Ŋei mane eŋe wetpeseke gemaik me? Eŋe bakom eŋet kito more Anutu mawakayake.

<sup>14</sup> Ŋinano ŋine ŋei mane zoma kamaik me? Eŋe doku tau tau magu eŋane ŋetne natne edoraki, sari eŋane meŋenkaikoi, so Waom wane eŋetine ora more kelok solaino taukaikoi.

<sup>15</sup> Meŋe meŋen iwa mali malip korop mamami, eaŋo zoma ŋei ea ma menaŋkayake, ŋo Waomŋo yemo ma wisikae kaki menageake, so borikine makeo, yemo Waomŋo omakayake.

<sup>16</sup> Ea wane ŋine ŋidomka borikine ŋine rapoke ŋei kimakop ŋine eŋane kaitko qeliŋkaikoi, so meŋe meŋenŋo qesi qesiŋ okanikei, yale okanbi paki baŋ menaŋgei, ŋei mainane meŋe meŋen yemo zonomine togogole, eaŋo zoma ŋei maine ma menaŋkayake.

<sup>17</sup> Elaiya eŋe ŋei ŋene yale, eŋe koya mi qeakane meŋe meŋen urata togole mamageki kepo koya mi ketke, yaupka paki koma karewe so koma natparomine okange.

<sup>18</sup> Eŋe koso manerop meŋenkake. Pakiso koso koya qeki kepeo kine kine menaŋge.

### *Numa Qeyaumami Ŋei Yewa Mainone Numao Biraongene*

<sup>19</sup> Nanane kimakopne! Ŋinanonŋine ŋei mane eŋe don wele wane numa qeyaumaikeo, yemo ŋei manerŋo koso mainka numao birakaki geake.

<sup>20</sup> Iwa desikei, ʔei mane eʔe borikine  
mama mane numaine ʔotkoino ʔine  
mainka numa maine birakayake, eʔe  
borikine mama ea oʔa oʔaine baʔ seu seu  
ʔine mainkayake, eʔe eaʔo borikine korop  
mataliki siuk wareake.

## 1 Petoro

<sup>1</sup> Petoro, na Yesu Kristo wane aposolo, noŋo Anutuŋo ŋei ŋerep magukoune ma wesakŋunge, ŋine din bun wiri more yau yaup ariu paki kepe banem ge arimami, Pontus, Galatia, Kapadosia, Asia so Bitinia, ŋinane kibi iwa qe ŋibonmaile.

<sup>2</sup> Anutu Magak eŋe mokaka detki pake, ea wane rokopko ma wesakŋunge, paki eŋine Asuineŋo ŋibuki, ŋei ŋerep kunenerŋ so koboboine okangoi, eamo Yesu Kristo wane don dere tewek okangei, wane so eŋine werjeminero saukŋungi, libe qekei wane, yale okanŋunge.

Wane mosop so peamŋo ŋinano maine watwatko payake.

### *Gege Maine Qeliwo Tomaŋone Pamaike*

<sup>3</sup> Nene Anutu, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Magaine bakomine kitonem, onoka wane eŋe qom borik zok suaine pa manmaikane, Yesu Kristo seu seuo ŋine ma wisikae kaki wieke, eao eŋe gege musele ŋene ma wakone ŋebonge, eamo gege wane dereret gege yewarop qewatŋonge.

<sup>4</sup> Eso ea wane ŋene deze pore alakane, Anutuŋo mosopine zok suaine ŋei ŋerep magukoune eŋane wareka gemaikae, ea wane welaine okangene. Eŋe yewa warekaki, weti qeliwo ŋenane pamaikae. Yewao, eŋe mi gotosiakae, me kine kine manero mi mataliakae, me mi mida leleake.

<sup>5</sup> Mosop yewa mo ŋinane bihek, ŋine Anutu detlukka okanmami, wane mali malip ŋinane ra more eŋane zonomŋo ware kaulukki, mayakatneka pamageki, Yesuŋo koso zinge ŋibuyakane naso suaine didiwo wakonlukeake.

<sup>6</sup> Nene mosop ea wane batne okane gemami, ŋo ukude iwa yemo naso bamgoka ŋine maine wet borik detmami, onoka wane liwe liwek kine kine wakone liwek ŋungi, ŋine wikile dere siluŋ soringe more togolekei.

<sup>7</sup> Liwe liwek korop ea, yemo mali malipŋine togole so libe libe koboboine pamaikae me mida, ea wane kine wakoniakane liwek kayake. Gol, tanik yewaka ŋei edo kine kine pelekine ea gerepko mitpi, sinoine kutno, ea mo yeine, so gol eapo welainane bihek kine ma wakoniakae. ŋo ŋinane mali malipŋine yemo manerop lewine kakapa suaine, gol wane rokop midakaka, ea wane Waom eŋe mali malipŋine yalewaka liwek kayake, paki maine eŋe togoleake. Pakimo, Yesu Kristo sari lotkeake, Kaiwe Naso yewao ŋine baŋ wet pesek so qeli ewe zonom so bakom mawa mawa marat kaikae.

<sup>8</sup> Njine Yesu mi kakoi, ŋo siluŋ wet maep okanka okanmami, so eŋane ŋunmaikae, ŋine naso iwao denjineŋo eŋe mi kamami, ŋo siluŋ wetjineŋo detluke malipka okanmami, pakimo, ŋine wet menarŋ kakapa suaine, so simile manerop ŋei aŋaŋo maine mi ra wakon ra wakone, ea detka okanmami.

<sup>9</sup> Onoka wane ŋine mali malip ŋinane wele so oŋa oŋa ŋinane mena menarŋ ea wane wele marat kamami, wane wet pesek okanmami.

<sup>10</sup> Mena menarŋ, ea wane propet eŋe bororom zuangoi, so kaululukko, pakiso, eŋe mosop yewa Anutuŋo ŋine ŋiboniakae, ea wane don rawakongoi.

<sup>11</sup> Kristo wane Asuine kotoeno geke, oŋo Kristo eŋe wikile kine kine dere arimage, koso qeli ewe zonomine ma more geake, ea wane weteno don motki, eŋe naso diawao ea wakoniakae, so ea daleo sari wakoniakae rau paki, ea wane kine deskei wane ma zuarŋ okangoi.

<sup>12</sup> Anutuŋo propet rawakone sikan onge, yemo eŋe urata maikae, eamo enjenane ra more midakaka, yemo ŋido menangei wane rau paki, eŋe kine kine ea ra wakongoi. Wane ŋine ukude Don Maine rawakon ra wakon aposolo eŋano ŋine detmami, Anutuŋo Asu Koboboine qeliwo ŋine talekaki ket more, eŋane zonomineŋo qesinŋongi, eŋe Don Maine ea ra qelanangoi. Aŋelo eŋe yaleka don maine ea wenerŋ desikei wane simile det okanmami, ŋo ŋaŋaemami.

### *Anutuŋo Gege Qelananerop Gekenane Nedorake*

<sup>13</sup> Miti wane kine detluke gemami, ea wane ŋine wetjine maulukeu paki, diam ŋine ma more koto ŋinane sawe gekei. Wet wisika gekei, paki wet dereretjine weku motpi, Yesu Kristo sari lotkeake, naso yewao, mosopine ŋiboniakae, eaoka payake.

<sup>14</sup> Anutu wane aŋaine tewekkei, paki mokaka qelaŋ geu paki, gegeŋine qebinkau, qom riwe riwe ea wane qelit qeqe okange, yale misuk okanikei.

<sup>15</sup> Ea wane tungo yemo, ŋine kine kine iwa yale miti dereret magu wele, so gegeŋine ea mo Waom wane qelit qeqe okane more, ŋine okanikei, koropŋo koboinaka okanikei, onoka wane, Anutu eŋe koboboineka gemaikero ŋine ŋidora newan ŋungane, ŋido yalewaka eŋerop koboboine gekei.

<sup>16</sup> Anutu wane Papiarŋo iwa yale ramaike, "Na Koboboineka gemailane, ŋine yalewaka koboboineka gekei."

### *Anutuŋo Kine Kine Lewine Suaineŋo Qoleŋonge*

<sup>17</sup> Njine Anutu menjenkau paki, Magak ora okanmami, eje nei korop tanik manik kine kine okan okanmami, ea wane rokopko nei bonep bonep kineene ma wakone okan onmaike. Eso ea wane njine iwa kulit kepeo gemami woka, kaet njungi Anutu ewine kito gekei.

<sup>18</sup> Njine gege mage borikine, wele midaine, aso njabokop njine enjano njine makoi, eamo onokakano qolejune more, siwotnjungi mulap midaine okangoi? Ea njine mo det waremami, eamo kine kine lewine ketkele, silwa me goljo mi qolejunge, midakaka!

<sup>19</sup> Njine borikino njine siwore qekok njunge yemo, kine kine lewine suaine, Kristono, eje lama medeune yale sotine me diine midaine.

<sup>20</sup> Anutu eje mokaka qeli so kepe mi ma wakon otke, naso yewaoka eje Kristono urata ea mayakane ra mange, eso wako wakon eamo njado naso qeakane okangi, njinane ra more wakonge.

<sup>21</sup> Ojo qesinjungi, njine Anutu detlukka malipkakoi, Anutu seu seu njine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, so qeli ewe zonomine mange. Eso yalinane njinane mali malipnjine so teba tebanjine Anutu wano makatake pamaike.

*Kima Kima Gekenane Miti Donjo Ma Wisikaenonge*

<sup>22</sup> Njine don wele ea dere tewekkoi, wane oja onanjine saukkau, libe libe okange, paki kimakop njine mali malip korop enjrop kima wele okangoi. Ea wane ukude njine njidomka korop wet maep manerop qei koto njino njinejo saki okannagukei.

<sup>23</sup> Njine wako wakon musele eamo waet mida midaine, eanjine mi wakongoi, yemo Anutu wane don, gegeinerop so papa togon gorop, eanjine wiriu paki wakongoi.

<sup>24</sup> Ea wane don Anutu wane don sogino kibi iwa yale qeqinejo ramaike, "Nei korop eje touk zubaine yale, eso enjane kibi maepene korop touk zuraine yale. Touk eje seukeake, eso zuraine buratke kepeo qakeake,

<sup>25</sup> njono waom wane don yemo papa togon pa ariake."

Don ea, Don Maine miti nei edo njinano ma sari ra qelanjngoi.

## 2

*Waom Eje Wesi Togogole Gegeinerop So Magukoune Eje Libe Libe, Sot Midaine*

<sup>1</sup> Don ea raqelanjn ngoi, ea wane njine njidomka borikine kine kine korop qelij warekei, isi don manerop mi raikei, me sola mawa mawa, me qom riwe riwe me gube qesat me det worik okane don njade njade rara, ea yeine qelij warekei.

<sup>2</sup> Paki, njerep medep musele abubu wakonmami, eje yale okane more naso banjem oja oja njinane njamu maine libeka ea wane simin njuniake, eso njine yewa neu paki, maine suakei so menanji.

<sup>3</sup> Ea wane Anutu wane Don sogine mo kibiwo qeqine, eajo iwa yale ramaike, "Njine Waom wane wet maep, eamo kau paki detpi simile njunge."

<sup>4</sup> Waom wano sariu, eje wesi gegeinerop, mat mama nei eje kau, lewine midaine okangi njadekka birakakoi, njono Anutunjo yemo detki lewine suaine, wawaine okangi, ma wakonka more, mat wesi bosinj togogole birakake.

<sup>5</sup> Njine wesi gegeinerop yale okane sariu, paki, njine njidomka solanjine sunkau, Anutunjo njinane sola ebu more, Asu wane Bakom Urum biranjune, mat mamaike, Urum yewa kotino njine ban pris koboboine urata maikai. Njine Kristo wane ra more Urum koto Anutu ewine kito kito, so miti urata mau menanji, Anutunjo ka more siminkayake.

<sup>6</sup> Anutu wane don sogine kibiwo qeqine mane, yewanjo iwa yale ramaike,

"Na mat mama, wesi lewine suaine mane ma wakongole, eamo na ukude mat ma togoleakane Zion bonagao mat mamaile, ea wane nei mane eje ea malipka lukkayake, eje maine mi gamukayake."

<sup>7</sup> Wesi iwa malipka lukkaikei, njinano yemo Kristo eje wesi bosinj togogole lewine suaine okanmaike, njono mi malipka lukkaikei, enjane yemo Kristo eje detpi bosinj pelelekatne yale,

"Wesi yewa mat mama nei eje qaisikka qelijnngoi, eajo qeinge more wesi bosinj togogole okange."

<sup>8</sup> Ea wane Anutu wane Donjo mane iwa yale kito njedanmaike,

"Wesi yewanjo qunqe, nei kieene qegulok warekei, wesi togogole yewanjo qunqe, ban rasukei."

Eje kieene qegulokke rasukei, onoka wane, Don Maine mi malipkakoi, mo sogine Anutunjo yalewa wakon oniakane so dere togoleke, ea wane rokop wakonniake detke.

<sup>9</sup> So Anutunjo Kristo eje yalewa wakononiakane mo detke, njono njine yemo yalewaka Anutunjo mo ma wakon njunge, njine Nei Waom Yesu wane pris, njine nei njerep magu kunenjine, njine Anutu enjine nei njerep magukoune, njine Anutu masi tanikine weku mane ea wane don kisiine ra qelanjnbi sua ariakane ma wakonnjunge. Ojo njine panaman kotino njine njidora tebanjune more, enjine qelanjn maepino biranjunge.

<sup>10</sup> Njine sogino Anutu wane njei njerep magu mi okane gekoi, wane siluj ukude yemo enjine njei njerep magukoune okanmami, sogino njine Anutu wane wet menan ea mi detkaki, njo siluj ukude iwa yemo njine enjine wet menan ea mo makoi.

*Anutu Wane Qelit Mama Okane Gekene*

<sup>11</sup> Kimakopne, na njine njidanbe detpi! Njine njei lobo yale iwa kulit kepeo gemami! Njine solarjine misuk qelinkau bailalan wane qelit qeake, bailalan eanjo wetnjine matali kayakane naso banjem okanokanmaike.

<sup>12</sup> Njine qelan enjane keueno gegenjine mayakatneka geu, qelan enje gegenjine mayakatne, ea kaulukeu paki, borikine mama njido rau ra, ea ban yeine qelingeu, paki Anutu sariake, kaiwe naso yewao, ewenjine kitokei.

<sup>13</sup> Njine Waom Yesu wane rau paki, njeinjo numa kine kine motkoi, yewa tewek warekei. Roma Kepe Njei Waom Wawaine enjane don dere anjaene tewekkei.

<sup>14</sup> So ware ware ketkele enjane anjaene tewekkei, enje kepe njei waomnjo njei borikine mama, enje makoboe oniakane biraonge, so njei njerep masi tanikene mayakatne ma okanmami, njei njerep yaline enje yemo mawa onikei.

<sup>15</sup> Anutu okanikei wane ra okanmaike, yemo iwa yale, Njei qelanjine qelan don, ra siuk okanmami, enje njinane tanik manik mayakatne yewa kau paki, don rara wane rokop mi okanikei.

<sup>16</sup> Anutu borikinane mulap mo siwot njungi, ululuj qe ke gemami, njo njine yale geu paki, misuk railkei, "Na mo maine yau yaup gewe, eanjo turunjine mane mi okaniake me?" O, Midakaka! Eamo enje turunjinerop wenen okanmaike njine maine Anutu wane qelit qe qe gekoi.

<sup>17</sup> Ea wane njine njei korop enjane eweene kito okanikei, njei kimakop njine mali malip korop enje wet maep okanonikei, Anutu wane kaetnjungi, Roma kepe njei waom anjaene tewekkei.

*Yesu Wane Kie Tapot Mogare Wikile Desikene*

<sup>18</sup> Qelit mama, njine ware ware kopnjine eweene kitou paki, anjaene tewekkei. Ware ware pelekine so momoineka mida, enje donene togogole wenen, ea wane njine enjane doneene so anjaene wenen tewekkei.

<sup>19</sup> Anutu enje ea wane raki paki, ban mosop njuniake, njine siluj wikile manerop detmami, yemo Anutu wane rau paki, yale det okanmami.

<sup>20</sup> Njine sot korop okanbi, kumunamjo ea wane ra njinguwi, bau wawa midaine geu, ea wane lewine onokaka zinge njiboniake? Njo njine masi maine okanbi, ea wane ra

wikile njibonbi, bau wawa midaine wikile desikei, yemo Anutu enje ea wane raki paki, mosop njuniake.

<sup>21</sup> Anutu enje ea wane raki paki, njidora newanunge, onoka wane, Kristo onjom njinane ra wikile peikki paki, numaine sikanjunge, njine enjane kie tapot yewa maine mogasikei.

<sup>22</sup> Yesu enje sot mane mi okange, isi don mane anjaino njine saketki, njei manenjo mi detke, o midakaka.

<sup>23</sup> Kristo enje masi worik okankau paki, don gotkoine olatpi, enje turunjine don gotkoine mi mainge edange. Enje wikile manbi, turunjine qom sua don mi edange, enje iwa yale detke, "Anutu enje wano wanokze koboboine, onjom nanane kine dere wanok okaniake."

<sup>24</sup> Kristo onjom njinane borikineze peikki, kutno waki kauke ari kibej qabego rasikke, wane njene maine borikinezane ra more seukenane, eso koboboine gegezane gege maine gekene, so enjane kubetinenjo njinane sot kubetjine maki osike.

<sup>25</sup> Njine lama yale, numanjine qelinge touko ket yau yaup ariwarekoi, wane ukude yemo mo Anutu njibu sa biranjunge Welanjine, so onja onja njinane Ware Ware enjane njadino mogare arikei.

### 3

*Njo Njanom Don*

<sup>1-2</sup> Njine Waom enjine mogare arimami, rokop yalewaka njerep njine njakop njine enjane bango ketkele gekoi, njo njei enjanonjine natne enje Anutu wane don dere mi malip kakeiwo, yemo enje ban njerepewekopeene njinane tanik manik mayakatne, donnjine midaine, gege magenjine bailalan gorop mida, yalewa geu paki, njakopnjine eweene kitokei, so enje njinane masi tanik manik ea ka more enje yalewaka Anutu malip kaikei.

<sup>3</sup> Njerep, njine solanjine mauluke more kibi maep korop gege, ea waneka misuk detokangei, lewenjine manerop mauluke yaso yaso, me kikum ebe ebek, me takot laplap kibine lewinerop kine kine masi eaka mida.

<sup>4</sup> Ea wane turunjine yemo, njine kotonjanane kibi wele ea maikai, kibi maep ea papa togon, eanjo wet pesek so kotonjino tik siuke payake, ea yemo lewine suaine, Anutu kaki menageake.

<sup>5</sup> Miti njerep sogine gekoi, enje wetene Anutu wano motpi paki, numa yaleoken okane kibi maep weteno aukoi, paki njakopene enjane bango ewene kito ge more maulukone gekoi.

<sup>6</sup> Sara enje yalewa okange, enje Abraham anjaene teweke geki paki, iwa yale orake,

“Nanane Waomne.” Njine ukude Sara wane borasokoune okanmamiwo, yemo njine kine kine maineka okangei, so njakopnjine edo qelan okanbi ea wane njine misuk kaet okangei.

<sup>7</sup> Nei njine yaleka njanowekopnjine ejerop bororom gekei paki desikei, eje njerep zonomene midaine, ea wane njine ewe kito kitoinerop okan ongei, onoka wane eje yaleka njinerop Anutu wanojine gege wane mosop banj wenenj makei, njine yewa okangeiwo, yemo kine kine manenjo menj menjenjine ea mi lenjakayake.

*Njine Doku Tau Tau Magu Daleo Okan-nagu Gekei*

<sup>8</sup> Njine doku tau tau magu ea wane daleo okannagu gekei? Yemo iwa yale, njine korop dereret weku so wet wekuka ma gekei, njine kimakopnjine wet maep okanonikei, so maulukone more ketkele bororom gekei,

<sup>9</sup> Masi gotkoine okannunbi, njine turunjine masi gotkoineka misuk okan onikei, me soaknunbi, njine turunjine misuk soakonikei, ea wane turunjine yemo mosop onikei, onoka wane, mosop yemo Anutu mo njiboniakane ra njidangi paki, ea wane ra njidora newan njunge.

<sup>10</sup> Anutu wane Don sogine kibiwo mo qeqine eanjo yale kito njebonmaike,

“Mane eje gege wane simile kamaike so, naso maine marat kayakane okan kamaikeo, eje don gotkoine mane mi rayake, so isi don rara ea qelin wareake.

<sup>11</sup> Eje gotkoine njadekka more maine ea okaniake, eje peam nej magu zuage keueno maratkaki paki ea mogare ariake.

<sup>12</sup> Waomjo nej koboboine enjano deine pore wareongi paki, naso banjem menj menjeneene det okanmaike, nj borikine mamami, yemo njadekon okanmaike.”

*Qelanj Neje Eje Wikile Wakon Njoniake Ea Wane Girem Don*

<sup>13</sup> Njine kine kine mayakatne ea okanikei wane sorin borin okanbi, manjo banj matali qetali okan njuniake?

<sup>14</sup> No njine gege mage mainane, wikile kutnjino wayakeo, yemo njine wet pese desikei, Anutu banj mosop njuniake! Neje enjane misuk kaet njuniake, so dere mezet mi okangei.

<sup>15</sup> No wetnjinejo yemo Kristo ma walukkau koto njino geake, so wetnjine birakau Waom njinano paki, ewine kito gekei. Eweke more naso banjem nej mane manjo titi qeson njubuki, njine wetnjinejo Anutu wane don kine kine tebaka gemami, ea wane kine ra qelangan olasikei.

<sup>16</sup> No ea yemo wet pesek so ewe kito kitotorop okane ra qelanganjei, wet dereretnjine warekau qelangan gorop payake, yale okane

njine Yesu Kristo wane dokoine okane more kine kine maine okanmami, ea wane ra more qelan edo isi don ra mabaik okan okanmami, nj njado yemo njinane gegejine so masinjine mainenjo enjane isi don rara, ea tileke sikanongi, kau paki, banj gamuoni-ake.

<sup>17</sup> Onoka wane, kine kine maine okanmami, ea wane yemo Anutu detki, maine wikile kutnjino wayake, nj borikinane wikile kutnjino wayake, dereret eamo gotkoine.

<sup>18</sup> Kristo onjom njinane ra seukke, eje atak weku eaoka borikine korop ea wane seukki midake, eje nej mainenjo nej borikine enjane seukke, yemo njine iwennjine ari, Anutu wano biranjuniakane, yale okange. Eje solarop gekane qeu seukke, nj Asurop gekane ma wisikae kake.

<sup>19</sup> Yesu kibego seuke more denjesereo pake, ea wane keuno, naso yewao nej sogine miti midaine, ge more seukoi, enjano ari miti edange, eje weteene maingeu rap.

<sup>20</sup> Iwa yemo nejwa Anutu anjane teweke ewine mi kitou paki, borikine kine kine loutne so umatne mau, eje ongi mi menangi, raki doku qakumo enguwareke. No naso yewa Noanjo Anutu wane don malipka toma ge more seki make, nej njerep ewekinenjoka sekiwo wakoi, eje 8 njoku, sekiwo metpi dokujo sese onge.

<sup>21</sup> Eamo doku tau tau ea wane girem don ea sikanonge, wane ukude njine miti dokuo taunonbi, Anutu wane don malipkau paki, eje ma menanjune okanmaike. Eanjo solanjnane dika mi sauk okanmaike, eje Anutu tebakaki sari wetnjine mauluke saukki libe qe qelangi gunulemaike. Eanjo Yesu Kristo njinane sot wane ra more seuke koso wieke, yewao ma menanjun okanmaike.

<sup>22</sup> Anutu eje qeliwo birakaki wake paki, Anutu wane wonino qeli ewe zonomineropjo mere more, anjelo wawaine, so qeli njetne zonom gorop, korop ea wareongi, enjane bango ge waremami.

## 4

*Yesujo Wikile Detkane Njine Yaleka Dere More Borikine Njadekkakane*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu eje solaine wikile detkane, njine yaleka okanikei, wane ma togole naguwi paki, dereret weku eaka wetkekei, onoka wane mane eje Yesu wane ra more solainenjo wikile desiake, wikilenjo wet dereretne ma menanjaki, yemo borikinenjo koso mi ma pese kayake, eje boriknane zonom yuanka more koboboine geake.

<sup>2</sup> Ea wane ukude yemo njine kepeo gege gemamiwoka, gegejine ea korop Anutu wane similenjo warekaki gekei, nej qomene riweki borikine mamami, eanjo midakaka.

<sup>3</sup> Njine qei bano gesakoi, yewao naso loutne qeligeu paki, jei qelan edo okane gekoi, tanik yewa okangoi, njine qelan gegenjine qelin warekoi, yemo borikine yau yaup mama, wetno bailalan qole qole, doku togole nat qe qe nene, osom berek nat qe qe nene, bat ma more newanonbi ari doku togole zok neu paki qelan qe more, wenip qotkoine oka okan, so lopio enjane qelitene qe more menjenon menjenon, ea mado madonjine.

<sup>4</sup> Eso iwa yemo njine qelan jei enjano takotke more gege mage wekuka zubaine so qazazan ka mi okanmami, wane enje onjane qaemaikae, paki enje njine don qotkoine njidanmami.

<sup>5</sup> No enje bar kineene Anutu wano rau paki don urata makei, enje mo jei seu seune so wisikaune kineze ma wakoniakane ewekmaikae.

<sup>6</sup> Kine iwa yale wane, Yesu Don Maine ea jei sogine miti midaine seukoi, enjano yaleka miti edange. Yemo enje solaenjo maine jei numa qotkoine pamaikae, ea wane rokopko, korop turujine marat kakei, eso onja onjano yemo wet maingeu paki, enje gege maine Anutu gemaikae, yale waka gekei wane, ea edange.

*Urata Medep Mainenjo Anutu Wane Metezamot Maine Matokeake*

<sup>7</sup> Yeye kine kine korop qoeakane, naso mo bomilemaikae, ea wane njine koto njinane sawe so titiine geu paki eweke more menjenkakei.

<sup>8</sup> Kine kine korop ea wane kutno yemo njine kimakopnjine enjrop wetnjine kotineno wet maep okan nagu gekei, onoka wane, wet maepno kimakopnjine okan onikei, yemo bar enjane sot turujine maine mi mainge ebonikei, wet maepno sotze loutne ea kawetka waremaikae.

<sup>9</sup> Jei kimakopnjine enje njinane matko waikae, njine enjane matko maine waikae, yale okane don kutne midaine, mapi mapik okan nagukey.

<sup>10</sup> Njine koropno Anutu wane mete zamot bonep bonep kine mane kine mane mawarekoi, wane mete zamot yewa mageu, paki jei kimakop njine natne enje kito qesinj ebukei wane, Anutu wano njine mete zamot kine mane ea makoi.

<sup>11</sup> Mane enje miti don rayake, yemo Anutu wane don okaniakae, mane enje qesi qesinj urata mayake, yemo Anutu zonom maniake, ea wane rokop mayake, pakiso yeye kine kine ea wane bakom mawa mawa, yemo korop Yesu Kristo wane ra more Anutu okankakene, enjano qeli ewe zonom so qelanjan tako rakot pa ariake. O, Weleka.

*Doku Tau Tau Magu Gemainenjo Yesu Wane Ra More, Wikile Dere Wetpese Maratkakene*

<sup>12</sup> Kima maep kopne, liwe liwek wikile teine njinane kutnjino waki wikile detmami, ea wane onjane misuk qaeake, eamo kine kine mi wako wakone kunejnene njinano wakanmaikae.

<sup>13</sup> Ea wane njine Kristorop wikile qeturage detmami, wane wet pese desikei, paki gemage qeli ewe zonom wakoniakae, naso yewao njine maine wet pese dere more oi bakom suaine okangei.

<sup>14</sup> Njine dere worik okan njune qaisik njunikeiwo, yemo njine wet menanj desikei, onoka wane, njine Kristo wane enjet binjekine mageu, paki enjane dokoine okanmami, ea wane kine yemo Asu wane qeli ewe zonom, Anutu wane Asuno njinane kutko geake.

<sup>15</sup> Njinano njine maneno jei mane qeki seukeake me, kobu wane, me masi tanik qotkoinane, me wawaine okane jei natne enjane kine kineene kobu wara waranj, ea wane wikile dereret eamo misuk okaniakae.

<sup>16</sup> No njine miti wane ra more wikile kine kine okan njunikeiwo, yemo njine ea wane misuk gamu njuniakae, onoka wane, njine doku tau tau magu, Kristo wane enjet binjek magemami, ea wane Anutu bakomine kitokei.

<sup>17</sup> Kine ma wakan ma wakan urata kie kiek ea wane nasoina mo bomilemaikae, wane Anutu enjine jei njerep magukoune enjano alakane kineene ma wakoniakae. Kine ma wakan mawakan urata ea njenano kiekeakeo, yemo jeiwa Don Maine Anutu wanonjine sariki, mi dere malipkau paki njadekka okanmami, enjano daleo bar maki qoeake? Ea yemo mi qoe qoene!

<sup>18</sup> Ea wane Anutu wane Papiiao yale ramaike, "Jei maine enjane mena menanj yemo umatne, no Anutu midaine so borikine mama enje yemo daleo wakan oniake? Enje bar umat togogole marat kaikei."

<sup>19</sup> Eso ea wane jei natne enje Anutu detki menangi, wikile kuteno wayake, jei yewa enje gege mageene koboine gekei, paki onja onjane koropka Mawakon Mawakoneene sunka manikei, enje naso banjem rara togon donine ea wareka okan onmaikae.

## 5

*Ware Ware Njine Anutu Wane Lama Magu Wareonikei*

<sup>1</sup> Njine doku tau tau magu enjane njene gemami, njine nanjane don njidanbe detpi, na yaleka njene gemaile, na dene qomineno kawe Kristo enje wikile detke, na enjane kine rara, so qeli ewe zonom wakoniakae, yewao



na ban welaine okanikale. Na njidanbe detpi.

<sup>2</sup> Njine lama magu Anutuño metenjino bira onge, enjane ware ware okangei, pakiso, Anutuño okangei wane wetke njibonmaike, ea wane rokopko bau wawa midaine mauluke wareone gekei. Njine uratanjine makei, yemo lewine qole njunikei wane wetkeu paki, maine misuk makei, njine urata ea wetjineño simile detkau paki makei.

<sup>3</sup> Njine nej njerep magu yewa wareonikei wane raki paki metenjino biraonge, ea nej waom solanoka okan one more togoleka ware ongeiwane misuk okangei, njine lama numa sikan onbi paki bororomgo wet maepko alakane ebonge.

<sup>4</sup> Paki gemage, lama enjane Ware Ware Suaine, Yesu lotkeake eao njine ban marok qeli ewe zomine wenerj wagi wagine sutke paki bori worine midaine ea makei.

<sup>5</sup> Nej qaluwit, njine yaleka njidanmaile, njine nej suaine enjane bango ketkele gekei, so njine koropño ketkele geu paki, qelitjine qenagu gekei, ea wane Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale ramaike, "Anutu enjane nej wawaine enjane nago nagon makokki qorodoge ket okanmami, no nej ketkele gemami, enjane yemo mosopine sunka ebon okanmaike."

<sup>6</sup> Ea wane Anutu zominane bano gemamiño maket bira nagu more ketkele gekei, eso enjane ban enjine naso binjine maine detki pamaike, eao ukude iwaka so ban njibu wieake.

<sup>7</sup> Dere qeka okan okanmami, kine kine korop ea enjane kutko mosikei, onoka wane, onjo njine naso banjem warejun okanmaike, ea wane.

#### *Wet Wisika Gekene*

<sup>8</sup> Wet wisika geu, diam seleleine mau! Njinane njabanjine, Satan, enjane laion yale anjane anjane, enjane me enjane qotkawe raki paki ari lotke sari lotke okane gemaik.

<sup>9</sup> Njine mali malipko kito togogole okorau, paki enjane maparkau kesiake, onoka wane mida, njine mo detmami, njinane kimakopjine doku tau tau magu mali malip korop kepe banjem ge arimami, enjane wikile iwa yewaka wakonwareke pamaik.

<sup>10</sup> No njine yemo nasomde bangoka wikile detpi, ea wane njadino Anutu, mosop kine kine korop ea wane welaine, onjo qeli ewe zonom papa togon Kristo wano pamaik, ea wane njidora newan njunge, onjom ban njibuki menangei, so togole togole, zonom, so nago nagon mane njiboniake.

<sup>11</sup> Enjane zonomjo takorakot pa ariake! O, Weleka.

#### *Don Qoi Qoine*

<sup>12</sup> Na don bamgo iwa Silas olatpe, onjo qesinj nane more qemaik, na enjane detpe

kimane wele okanmaik. Na njine ma togolejune more nan njingumaile. Yemo iwa yale. Iwa yemo Anutu wane don wet dereret. Njine ea wane kotino gesoke togole okorakei.

<sup>13</sup> Njinane kimakopjine, doku tau tau magu mane Babilon kepeo gemami, enjane yaleka Anutuño mo ma wakonone biraonge, edo njinane kaiwe maine, ra motpi sarimaik, so miti medepne Mareko enjane yaleka njine kaiwe maine njibonmaik.

<sup>14</sup> Njine mete au au eamo wet maepjo doku tau tau magu gemami, wane lulu zam zam aukei. Peamjo maine Kristo wane binjek gemami, njinano korop pawareake.

## 2 Petoro

*Njene Gege So Masi Tanik Maine So Togogole Manjem Paki Nei Borikinane Don Qepapkaikene*

<sup>1</sup> Simon Petoro, na Yesu Kristo wane qelit nei so aposolo.

Noŋo koboboine Anutu so ma menan ma menanze Yesu Kristo oŋo mali malip lewine suaine, njene njebonge, yewaka njine njibonge, noŋo kibi iwa qe njibonmaile.

<sup>2</sup> Njine wetnjineŋo Anutu so Yesu njenze Waomze dere wetka okankamami, wane wet pese so peamŋo maine njinano watke payake.

*Njene Anutuŋo Njedora Newanjonge Enjine Binjek Njebuke*

<sup>3</sup> Anutu wane zonomŋo yeye kine kine korop njebonge, njene gegeze maine gekenane wetzeŋo njedora newanjonge, enje detkakonane qeli ewe zonom so enjine mayakatne, ea njenane binjek qe njeboniakane njedora tebaŋonge.

<sup>4</sup> Enje numa yaleoken okangi paki, don binjekine kakapa so lewine suaine mo njeboniakane rake, ea njebonge. Wane mete zamotine korop iwa ea wane ra more njine maine kepeo bailalaŋ matali matali pamaike, ea kakakka arikei, paki sari Anutu wane masi tanik ea makei.

<sup>5</sup> Kinemde ea wane njine mauluke masi tanik maine ea mali malipnjino takotkekei, dereret enjo masi taniknjine maine eao takotkekei,

<sup>6</sup> dereretnjine eao koto wane sawe gege takotkekei, koto wane sawe gegenjine eao togole togole takotkekei, togole togole njine eao menje menjen wane ewe ewek takotkekei.

<sup>7</sup> Menje menjen wane ewe eweknjine, eao kima gegenjine eao yemo wet maep takotkekei.

<sup>8</sup> Kine kine korop iwaŋo njinano zok manerop watke payakeo, yemo enjo baŋ njibuki ewekeu paki, wet dereretnjine suaki, Waomze Yesu Kristo detlukkakei.

<sup>9</sup> No mane enje ea mi ma geakeo, yemo enje deine pilik pilikine, yalinane kine kine mi kamaike, so enje alakan borikineine sauke mauluk okankake, ea wane mo nigetkake.

<sup>10</sup> Eso ea wane kimakopne, njine koso manerop sorin borin okane more togole togole maratkau, Anutuŋo enjine binjek ma wesak njunge, ea wane wele wakonlukeake, njine yale okangeiwo, yemo njine mi ket rasuwarekei.

<sup>11</sup> Numa iwa yale okanbi, njine baŋ korop rakok njune more numa lalage njibongi,

Waomze so Ma Menan Ma Menanze Yesu Kristo wane gege toŋon Mat urum koto waketkei.

<sup>12</sup> Kine ea wane, na naso baŋjem tanik manik iwa wane wet qelot don njidan okanmaile, njine ea mo detkoi, so don wele makoi, ea mo malilipke ma gemami.

<sup>13</sup> Na weku wetkemaile, yemo noŋo maine njinane wet dereretnjine kine kine iwa wane kito wirike njidan okanikale, kepe solanerop wisika gemaileoka njidanbe menageake.

<sup>14</sup> Na mo detmaile, mi azongji nasomde bangoka na kepe solane iwa qeliŋkaikale, Waomze Yesuŋo ea wane mo didiwoka nolatke.

<sup>15</sup> Na baŋ ea wane numaine mane mauluke ra qelaŋan njidangale, na seukewe, njadino njine don iwa korop naso baŋjem wetke magekei.

*Kristo Kibi Qeli Ewe Zonominane Qelaŋan Wakongi Deeneŋo Kakoi Ea Wane Don*

<sup>16</sup> Nene nej dereretko njine nemu kisi yewa ma more Waomze Yesu Kristo zonominerop sari lotkeakane mi njidangone. Nene njenze deze qomineŋo qeli ewe zonom qelaŋanine kakapa suaine ea kakone.

<sup>17</sup> Nene yewa metjem, naso eao Anutu Magak, enje bakom mawa mawa so qeli ewe zonom qelaŋan sunka mange, naso yewao weti Qeli Ewe Zonom Qelaŋan Suaine kotinonjine bokawoka mane Yesu wano sarike, enjo iwa yale rake, "Iwa yemo nae gipon maepne, na enjane simile nanlukmaike."

<sup>18</sup> Nene njenze ketzeŋo don iwa qeliwonjine ketki detkone, njene enjerop wenenj bonagao wa Yesu metke, yewao gekone, naso eao don ea detjem qeliwo njine Waomjŋo raki sarike.

<sup>19</sup> Eso ea wane, njene propet edo don rakoi, ea detjem wele okanmaike. Njine baŋ enjane don ea wane urataine mauluke mau paki, yewao wetnjine more gekoi, onoka wane, ea yemo lam yale panamango lawe okoramanjki, Yesu zinge sariake, naso yewao kepe gaeki Yesuŋo sako wane serekin qelaŋaneŋo kotonjine lawe qelaŋaniake.

<sup>20</sup> Kine kine korop, ea wane kutno yemo iwa yale desikei, nej mane enje onjomka Propet enjane don Anutu wane Papiao gekoi, ea wane kinemaine mi rayake, midakaka.

<sup>21</sup> Don rokok ea nej enjene wetkonjine dere lilikeu paki, mi qe gekoi. Yemo propet nej enje Asu Koboboineŋo tewek one more ebu wieki enje don yewa Anutu wanonjine sariki dere ra wakone gekoi.

## 2

*Kito Njebon Njebon Isisine Enjane Don*

<sup>1</sup> Propet isisine eje mokaka Israel nej njerop enjane keueno wakone gekoi. Rokop yewaka kito njebon njebon isisine ban njinane keu njino wakone gekoi. Eje ban matali matali ma wakone more isi don ea ma wakonikei, so Waom Yesuno sot turujene qekokke, eje bisopkakei, eso eje yale edomka okane tebakau matali qetali wakonongi eaka mida warekei.

<sup>2</sup> Eso eje yale okanbi, nej loutne eje enjane tanik manik qotkoine ea kau paki, enjane numa ea mogare arikei, so onoka wane, eje masi ea okanikei, ea wane kepe nej njerop enjane numa wele ea wane njade don raikoi.

<sup>3</sup> Kito njebon njebon isisine, nej iwa eje wesi abonj wane bailalanj zok magemami, ea wane eje ban enjane wetkonjine isi don kine kine loutne njidangei, eamo isinjubi paki, njinano njine wesi abonj makei wane yale okangei. Ea wane Anutu eje enjane kine ma wakone more turujine ebo ebon eje mo maulukke, so eje Mataliongi Mida Midaene, eje wisika tomaonge pa sari-akane!

<sup>4</sup> Anutuño anjelo borikine makoi, eje mane mi lolonjonge, midakaka. Eje siluj ma peikki gerep sorao ketkoi, yewao mulap togogoleño wokom one more wareongi, panaman kotino, nasoo Anutuño kineene ma wakone more turujene eboniakane tomaka metmami.

<sup>5</sup> Anutuño kepe sogine ea mane mi lolonjake, midakaka. Eje siluj raki kepeo doku qakum wakone more, eanjo nej Anutu midaine, borikine ma gekoi ea korop engu wareke. Noa weku eje koboboine gege ea wane don rara gekane, enjane so nej njerop sewen seseongi, waetne gekoi.

<sup>6</sup> Anutuño Sodom so Gomora, mat suaine etke, siukkeik wane raki, gerepjo ezo mataliongi, siukwarekoi. Eamo njado Anutu midaine geu, masi daleo wakononiake, enjane qaka ea maki ketke. Ea kanjem paki desikene.

<sup>7</sup> Lot eje nej maine, eje nej numa midaine, eje borikine mado madojine gamu gamune ea mageu, eawane qom wikile zok dere geki, Anutuño seseka more qesinjake.

<sup>8</sup> Nej maine yewa, eje enjane keueno geki paki, kaiweine kaiweine borikine kine kine zok manerop mau onge, so detongi paki, wet dereret so kotine maine ea tanik manik borikine okangoi, eanjo ongi wikile zok mange.

<sup>9</sup> Eso yalinane Waom eje mo detmaike, nej maine liwe liwekonjine makok oniakane, njone nej borikine mama wareongi,

wikile dere gemageu ari Naso Suaine eao kineene ma wakone turujine eboniakane.

<sup>10</sup> Nej ea wetenerjo borikinane bolam yale laweki, nalekine tau okanmami, so Anutu so qeli nej wawaine ebu ket biraon okanmami, nej yewa eje mulap urum togolo biraoniake.

Kito njebon njebon isisine iwa eje kaetene midaine so wawaineene teine so weti qeliwo zonomenerop gemami, enjane eweene mi kito okanmami, eje ewe mabaik okanon okanmami.

<sup>11</sup> Anjelo eje manerop togogole so zonomene zok kakapa suaine, kito njebon njebon isisine iwa enjane rokop yuan kamaike, anjelo eje Waom wane kaitko mi dere worik onbi paki, kineene ra wakonon okanmami.

<sup>12</sup> No nej iwa eje wetnjoka okan okanmami, osom zubaine wakonbi ebu more engu okan okanmami, eje yale. Eje kine kine wane kine mi detpi paki yaup qaisikka okanmami. Nej iwa eje ban osom zubaine mida sololok okan mami, yale mida sololokkei.

<sup>13</sup> Eje wikile marat kakeiwane borikine kine kine makoi, ea wane turujene eje ban wikileka maratkaiki. Enjane simileenerjo yemo eje kaiwe suaino epa Waom ma nene, so enjere ore ore, solaenerjo simile desiakane batne okan okanmami, eje gamu gamune so kotoene di panaman gorop kauke geu paki, earop njinano takotke njara nema nema, so simile isi numaene, ea mogare isinjune okanmami.

<sup>14</sup> Eje kine kine natne onikeiwane mi on okanmaike, eje njerop wenip yau yaup ma okanmami, eje ka onikeiwane on okanmaike. Eje borikine njat qeqine makei waneka on okanmaike. Eje nej setene pelekakatne ea iwen onbi ari suba bano waketpi engu okanmaike. Kine kine yalinane qom riwe riwe eamo okan mageu, wetene ma qotkeke. Nej yaline eje mo Anutu wane soa bano wakotke warekoi! Eje ban suba yale wikileño makokki ket edoyake.

<sup>15</sup> Eje numa koboboine ea qelinj kawareu paki, numaene ea qeyau arikoi. Paki eje Balam, Beor gipolane kie tapotine ea mogare arikoi. Israel wane njaba eje Balam wano ari rakoi, "Ge Israel nej njerop soak onnom, njene wesi ginikene." Ea wane eje wesi wane simileine zok manerop pa mangane Israel enjano borikinane lewine mayakane soringeke.

<sup>16</sup> Pakiso borikineinane ra more rawetkake, enjane dogijo nej don yale raki paki propet ea qelanj masi mayakane okangi kitatkake.

<sup>17</sup> Nej ea eje doku deine zip ziune yale, eje kezonj momo suainerjo puangi wele

midaine yau yaup arimaikae, yale, Anutuño ñei yaline eñane kepe mat gekei wane biñek qe ebonge, yemo panaman yewao ñik qisilik kito pamaikae.

<sup>18</sup> Eñe wawaine don so qelanj don, wele midaine ea ra okanmami, so kelok more ñei ñerep isionbi sari wekuoka qeturageu paki, qomene riweki bailalaj mawakone more, solaeneño borikine kine kine qotkoine, ea ma okanmami. Yale okane mida sololok, oka okan tanik manik ea wane qelit qe qe eaño wakonongi geu paki, don ea edan okanmami. Ñei mane eñe kine kine manejo maket birakakeo, yemo eñe eñane qelit mama okane geake.

<sup>19</sup> Eñe edane ra okanmami, ñine yale okanbi paki mulap midaine geu kine kine manejo mi ñibu ket birañuniakae. No enjane yemo bori more mida sololok, oka okan tanik manik ea wane qelit qe qe eaño wakonongi geu paki, don ea edan okanmami. Ñei mane eñe kine kine manejo maket birakakeo, yemo eñe eñane qelit mama okane geake.

<sup>20</sup> Ñei eñe Waomze so Mapi Mapitze Yesu Kristo wet derereteneño qotka geu paki, kepe wane kine kineine qotkoine eaño koso manerop ebu ket biraoniakaeo, yemo ñei yaline eñane gege mageene, ea alakanka eamo nigatnemde borike, ño ñado gege mageene yemo manerop borilukeake.

<sup>21</sup> Eñe tanik manik maine ea wane numa koboboine, ea mane detkakoi ra, yemo maine menañ lukki rap, yemo eñe detwareu pakimo numa kunenjine ebonge, ea kakakka ñadekka arikoi.

<sup>22</sup> Masi iwa okangoi, eaño sikan ñonmaikae, yemo Papiä sogino don ea wele okanmaikae, “Kasi mane eñe madonji ket, eaka koso zinge ari nemaikae,” eso “Berek mane eñe doku tauke, eaka koso zinge ari nalek taumaikae.”

### 3

#### *Waom Sariakane Don Nasoine*

<sup>1</sup> Kima maepkopne! Iwa yemo nanjane kibi atak etke iwa qe ñibonmaile. Kibi etkeka ea wane kotino na liwekka more dereret ñinane kotino wetjine gununutne ea ma wisikaemaile, yemo miti don iwa korop desikeiwane qe wirike ñibonmaile.

<sup>2</sup> Ñine propet koboboine edo mokaka don rakoi ea so don togon wane numa, Waom so Mapi Mapitzanojine sarike, ea aposolo kopñine edo ñibongoi, ea dere gekei wane na wetke ñibonmaile.

<sup>3</sup> Mikepkä yemo ñine korop don iwa detwarekei, onoka wane, naso qoeakane bomileki, yewao ñei natne gege mageene borikine mama wane qom riweño watke watkine eñe baj wakonikei. Wakone more eñe baj mabaik qebaik ñibukei.

<sup>4</sup> Paki rakei, “Yesu eñe sariakane rake me? No eñe diawa sarimaikae? Nenane magakopze eñe mo seuk warekoi, ño yeye kine kine iwa yemo mokaka kepe mawakongi paki motke, rokop weku yewaka pa samaikae!”

<sup>5</sup> Eñe edom kelok kine dere more koso ra okanmami, Anutu wane ra okanmami, “Ñene qauze wamaikae,” mokaka Anutuño rakiso, qeli so kepe ere wakongoik. Kepe eñe Anutu wane donño dokuonjine raki wakonge paki, dokunjo qeatkaki keuo pake.

<sup>6</sup> So doku yewa wane qakum eaño yaleka ñei ñerep so kepe sogine ea korop ma qorok ongi mida warekoi.

<sup>7</sup> No qeli so kepe ukude iwa pamamik, yemo Anutu wane don wekunjo mawaluk otki, gerepño eso matali osiakane biñek pamamik. Ere wareotki pamamik, baj naso bomileake, eao ñei borikine Anutu midaine gemami, kineene ma wakone more matalioniakae.

<sup>8</sup> Kima maepkopne, don weku iwa yemo misuk nigetjuniakae! Waom wane deino yemo eñe kaki kaiwe weku so koma tausen ere kine mane kine mane mi okanmamik. Eñano yemo kaiwe weku ea koma 1, 000, so koma 1, 000, ea kaiwe weku, etke ere rokop wekuka okanmamik.

<sup>9</sup> Waom eñe don rake, ea wane ñañækai paki, naso mi ma kirowone okanmaikae, ñei natne ñine yale mane desikeiwane. Ea wane turunjine yemo eñe ñine bororom okanñun okanmaikae, onoka wane mida, eñe ñei natne midakeiwane mi det okanmaikae, ea wane, ño silun eñe koso ñei korop wetene maingeu paki, borikine ñadekkaiki wane ra okanmaikae.

#### *Qeli So Kepe Mida Lelekeik*

<sup>10</sup> No Waom wane nasonjo yemo baj kobu mama ñei manejo kobu mayakane sankä ari okanmaikae, yale sankä ture ñoniakae, kaiwe naso yewao qeli eñe ukatne suaine ma more siuke mida leleake, qeli wane yeye kine kineine eamo gerepño ezo wareki mida sololokkei, so kepe eñe yeye kine kineine kutno pamaikae, earop wenen siuke mida leleake.

<sup>11</sup> Yeye kine kine korop ea numa yalewaoken okangi siuke midawarekei. No ñei ñerep ñine daleo okane gekei? Ñine gegenjine koboina geu paki, Anutu sunka manikei.

<sup>12</sup> Ñine Anutu wane Kaiwe naso yewa tomaka geu, paki sorin borin okane mau naso bomile sariakae, Kaiwe naso yewao qeli eñe gerepño zewareki mida leleake, so qeliwane kine kineine yemo gerep añetneño korop kaki yanyale more mida lele ariakae.

<sup>13</sup> Njo njene yemo Anutuŋo qeli musele so kepe musele mane ea wane binjek qe njebonge, ea wane tomaka gemaine, yewao koboboine gege togon matzo gekene.

<sup>14</sup> Ea wane kimakopne, njine Kaiwe naso ea tomaka geu paki, kotonjine warekau gunule payake, so sot midaine Anutu wane kaitko eŋerop peamgo gekei.

<sup>15</sup> Waomzerjo sese njunmaike ea kau, eamo koso masuluk njuniakane numa ea more njibonmaike, eamo kima maepze Paulo Anutuŋo wet dereret mange ea ma more, ea wane rokopka njine qe njibonge.

<sup>16</sup> Kibiine qeke, eao eŋe korop don iwa waneka ramaike. Kibiine qeke, eao don natne umatne pamaike, wane don yaline ea nej qelanjine so borotne eŋe kine ra siuk okanmami, so eŋe Anutu wane Papia natne pamaike, eao don natne ea yaleka ra siuk okanmami. Yale okanbi paki, edomka matali qetali okane, ea tebakau sari turuŋjo kuteno wa okanmaike.

<sup>17</sup> Njo njine, kimakopne, iwa yemo mo derimi, ea wane njine diamjine togogle makei, yale okanbi, nej yau yaup gegine eŋane isi donjo njine misuk waranjungi numanjine mayakatne ea qelinjka arikei.

<sup>18</sup> Njine takotke more Waomze so Mapi Mapikze Yesu Kristo wane wet menaŋ so kineine deflukeu paki sua togole warekei, Kristo wano qeli ewe zonom, ea iwa pamanmaike so banine pa ariake! O, Weleka.

## 1 Yohane

*Yohanejo Kibi Mikepka Qeke, Don Gegeinerop Didiwo Wakonge*

<sup>1</sup> Mokaka qei kino njineka kiekie pa sari mage pake, yewa njene ketzejo detkone, so deze welenjo kakone, welekatne, njene dezejo ka more metezejo makone, gege togon Wane Don iwa qe njibonmaine.

<sup>2</sup> Gege wele didiwo wakonlukki kakone, paki gege togon wane don kisiine iwa ra wakone njidanmaine, gege togon yewa Magak wano njine pa sari mage njenano didiwo wakongi kamaime.

<sup>3</sup> Kine kine kakone so detkone, ea wane njene ra qelanjane njine wenenj yalewaka njidanmaine, njidanjem detpi paki, njine njenano takotkeu wetze weku qeturage gekenane, pakimo wet weku gegeze yewano Magak Anutu so Gipole Yesu Kristo erano kito more payake.

<sup>4</sup> Yalewa paki, njenano wet pesekno maine watke more payakane kibi iwa qe njibonmaile.

*Anutu Eje Qelajan*

<sup>5</sup> Iwa yemo donkisi Gipole Yesu wano detkonane more, njine ra wakone njidanmaine, Anutu eje qelajan, enjano panaman mane mi pamaike.

<sup>6</sup> Ea wane njene wet weku Anuturop gemaime ranjem paki, yewaoka panamango gekene, pakimo donze yewa mo isi okangi, njene don wele yewa mi magekene.

<sup>7</sup> No Anutu enjine qelanjango gemaime, yalewaka njene qelanjango gekeneo, yemo njene doku tau tau nej natne enjerop wet weku kima kima okane gekene, pakimo Gipole Yesu wane Wenjemenjo sot turuj kine kineze ea saukki libeka qekene.

<sup>8</sup> No njene sot turunze mane mi pamaike yale raikeneo, yemo njedomka wetze isikaikene, pakimo don welekatne yewano njenane kotozo mi payake.

<sup>9</sup> Njene borikineze rapok warekeneo, yemo Anutu eje mi qelinj njonake, midakaka, eje masi koboino okangi paki borikineze qeligeake, so tanik manikze qotkoine yewa ma biraki ariki njene libeka gekene.

<sup>10</sup> No njene iwa yale raikene njene sot mane mi ma okangone, ea rakeneo yemo, Anutu wane don ranjem, isi don yale okaniake, pakimo enjane donjo njenane kotozo mi payake.

## 2

*Kristo Eje Njenane Qesi Qesinj*

<sup>1</sup> Gipon borasokopne, borikine mi maikei wane girem don iwa qe njibonmaile, no nej mane eje borikine mayake, yemo qesi qesinze koboboine, Magak korop gemaime, Yesu Kristo yewa desiake.

<sup>2</sup> Kristo onomka sot turunze mataliki siukeakane urataine make, so eje njenane sot turunze mataliki siukeakaneka urataine mi make, midakaka! Eje kepe banjem nej njerep korop enjane borikinane turuj wenenj qelinge.

<sup>3</sup> No njene Anutu wane don tewekkeneo, yemo njene iwa yale desikene, njene eje detlukkamaime, yale okaniake.

<sup>4</sup> No nej mane eje rayake, "Na Anutu detlukkamaile," yale raki paki, anjaine mi tewekeake, nej yaline eje isi nej, wane nej yaline enjane kotino don welekatne mane mi pamaike.

<sup>5</sup> No nej mane eje Anutu wane don tewekeake, eje Anutu wet maep wele okankayake, njene yalewa okon okane more Anuturop gemaimeo, yemo njene Anutu wano makatake gemaime, yale okaniake.

<sup>6</sup> No mane eje rayake, "Na Anuturop gemaile", yale rayake, eje Yesu Kristonjo okange, yale Anuturop geake yemo menageake.

*Kima Kima Okane Qelanjango Gekene*

<sup>7</sup> Kima maepkopne, na don iwa qe njibonmaile, yewa don musele mida, iwa mo ramatok don sogine, njine mo qei bano kine dere mage sakoi, ramatok don sogine yewamo miti don, njine mo alakanka detkoi.

<sup>8</sup> No don iwa qe njibonmaile, yemo don musele, so ea wane weleine yemo Kristonjo kotozo urata make, yewao kakone, panaman mo mida lele arikimo, qelajan welenjo qelajanmaike.

<sup>9</sup> Ea wane nej mane eje iwa yale rayake, na qelanjango gemaile, raki paki kimaine qaisik kayake, eje naso yewaoka panaman koto geake.

<sup>10</sup> No nej mane eje kimaine wet maep okan kayake, eje qelanjangoka ge ariake, eje numa mi qeyauyake, paki enjano njine kine kine natnenjo nej natne mi ebuki borikine maike, midakaka!

<sup>11</sup> No nej mane eje kimaine qaisik kayake, eje panaman koto geki paki panaman wane numao arimaime, eamo mi desiake. Onoka wane Panamanjo maki deine mupkemaime ea wane eje numa maine me qotkoine eamo maine mi kayake.

<sup>12</sup> Gipon borasokopne, Kristo wane enjet wane Anuturo borikinerjine qelinqi siukwareke eawane don iwa qe njibonmaile.

<sup>13</sup> Magakop, njine mokaka qei kino njine Neiwa ge sari geke, so gemaime, enjane kine detlukkamami, ea wane don iwa qe

ñibonmaile. Ñei medep, ñine mo Satan ñadeka more qeliñ kamami, ea wane don iwa qe ñibonmaile.

<sup>14</sup> Medep nigatne ñine Magak Anutu detluk kamami, ea wane don iwa qe ñibonmaile. Magak ñine mokaka qei kino ñine ge sari geke, so gemaïke, Eje detlukkamami, ea wane don iwa qe ñibonmaile. Ñei medep qaluwit, ñine zonom ñine pamaïke, so Anutu wane donjo koto ñino pamaïke, paki Satan ñadekkamami, ea wane don iwa qe ñibonmaile.

*Ñene Wetze Kepe Abogo Misuk Payake.*

<sup>15</sup> Wetjine kepeo me kepe wane abogo misuk motpi payake, ño ñine wetjine kepeo motpi payake, yemo ñine wet maep ñine Magak wane yewañjo ñinane koto ñino mi payake.

<sup>16</sup> Kepeo ñine kine kine korop, solañjo bailalañ, me deño ka so bailalañ, so wawaine kine kine, ñei ñerep eje ka more wawaine okanmami, yewa mo Magak wanoñine mi sarimaïke, mida! Wawaine korop kepeo ñine.

<sup>17</sup> Kepe so aboñ kine kineine kepe kutno paki, ñei ñerep eje ka more bailalañ okanmami, yewa korop mida sololokeake, ño Anutu wane don dere tewek okanmaïke eje yemo naso bañem ge ariake.

*Kristo Wane Ñabaine Wakonge*

<sup>18</sup> Gipon borasokopne, naso mo bomilemaïke! Kristo wane ñabaine wakoniakane rakoi, wane ukude yemo Kristo wane ñabakoune mo loutne wakone geware-mami, pakimo ñene detmaine, naso mo bomilemaïke.

<sup>19</sup> Ñei ñerep magu iwa eje welekatne ñenane magu midakaka, yalinane birañone arikoi, eje ñenane magu wele gekoi ra, yemo ñenerop geurap, ño eje siluñ birañongoi, paki kine iwa yale wakonge, eje welekatne ñenane magu wele midakaka.

<sup>20</sup> Ño ñine yemo Kristoñjo Asu Koboboine ñibongane dereret ñinerop okane don welekatne yewa detlukmami.

<sup>21</sup> Ñine don welekatne ea wane kine ñañamami, yale rawe paki kibi iwa mi qe ñibonmaile, midakaka. Ñine mi ñañamami, ñine mo detlukmami, so don welekatne yewao ñine isi don mane mi wakon okanmaïke, yewa ñine mo weneñ detwaremami.

<sup>22</sup> Pakimo ñei isi don rara eamo ma? Ea mo ñei mane, Yesu wane Mesia, Anutuñjo birakaki ketke, mida rayake oño, eje Magak so Medep weneñ eretnarek qaisik osi-ake, yale okangi paki Kristo wane ñabaine okaniake.

<sup>23</sup> Ñei mane eje magak qaisikkaki paki, medep yalewaka qaisikkayake, ño mane

eje Medep kima okankaki paki, Magak yalewaka kima okankayake.

<sup>24</sup> Ño qei kino miti don detkoi, yewaka togole malipka gekei, miti don yewa wetke togole malipka geu paki ñine bañ, naso bañem Medep so Magak ererop tako rakot ge arieki.

<sup>25</sup> So Kristo oñom kine kine ñeboniakane ñedange, yemo gege togon.

<sup>26</sup> Wet ma siuk okan ñungei wane ra okanmami, eñane rawe paki kibi iwa qe ñibonmaile.

<sup>27</sup> Ño ñinane, yemo Kristoñjo Asuine ñibonge, yewañjo ñinano payake, Asuño ñinane koto ñino geki, ñine ñei manerjo kito ñiboniakane mi ñañækei, Kristo wane Asuineño kine kine korop ea wane kine kito ñiboniakane, eamo don welekatne kito ñidaniakane, ea mo isi midakaka, ea wane ñine Asuño kito ñidaniakane, yewa tewekue paki, Kristo wano kito togole geki.

<sup>28</sup> Welekatne, gipon borasokopne, Kristo wano kitou togoleu paki geki, paki Nasoo eje didiwo sariake, yewao ñene maine togole okorakene, ñene eñane kaitko kaet so gamu gamu okane mi siukkene.

<sup>29</sup> Ñine mo detmami, Kristo eje koboboine, ñine yalewaka iwa yale desikei, ñei mane eje masi tanik koboboineka okane geake, eje Anutu wane medep.

### 3

*Anutu Wane Ñerep Medep*

<sup>1</sup> Detmami, Magakño wet maep zok manerop okanñonge! Eje wet maepine zok kakapa suaine pamaïkane, ñene Anutu wane ñerep medep ñedorake, iwa yemo welekatne, kine yalinane kepeo ñei ñerep eje Anutu wane mi detkoi, so ñene yalewaka mi detñomami.

<sup>2</sup> Kima maepkopne, ñene ukude Anutu wane ñerep medewekoune okane gemaine, bañ ñado daleo okane gekene, eamo mi wakongi detlukkamaine, ño siluñ iwa yale detmaine, ñado Kristo lotkeake, naso yewao, eñine kait toqaine tokso giridin kanem paki eñine rokop okanikene.

<sup>3</sup> Ñei korop eje weteneño Kristo wane dereret so tomaka geki, eje edom yale okanbi paki, Anutu wane kaitko libe qe more gemami, so eje Kristoñjo libe qotqole gemaïke, yale geki.

*Borikine Ma More Satan Wane Medep Natne Okanikei*

<sup>4</sup> Ñei mane borikine mayake, eje Anutu wane Ramatok Don yewa yuanmaïke so gemaïke, onoka wane, borikine yewañjo Ramatok Don qeqe okanmaïke.

<sup>5</sup> Ño ñine mo detmami, Kristo eje ñei ñerep sot turujene ebu ma wareakane

lotkeke, eɲe borikine sot mane mi pamanmaike.

<sup>6</sup> Mane eɲe Kristorop geake, eɲe takotke borikine mi mayake, ɲo mane eɲe borikine takotke mayake ɲene raikene eɲe Kristo mi kake so mi detkake, yale okaniake.

<sup>7</sup> ɲerep medewekopne, ɲine kaulukei, ɲei natneɲo isinunikei. ɲei mane tanik manik koboine mamaike, eɲe ɲei koboboine Kristonjo geke, eawane rokop.

<sup>8</sup> Mokaka qei kino kieke more, Satanjo borikine kine kine mamanke, eawane ɲei mane eɲe borikine mamaikoe, yemo eɲe Satan wane ɲei me medep okanmaike. Paki Anutu wane Gipole eɲe didiwo sari lotke more, Satan esopkaki paki, urataine wenen mataliki siuke mida leleke.

<sup>9</sup> ɲei mane Anutu wane medep geake, eɲe borikinane tanik manik takorakot mi mayake, onoka wane, Anutu eɲine gege mage so tanik manikɲo eɲano pamaikae, so Anutu eɲe eɲine magaine, ea wane eɲe borikine mi takotke mayake.

<sup>10</sup> Anutu wane ɲei ɲerep so Satan wane ɲei ɲerep eɲane kine keueno pamaikae, yemo iwa didiwo wakonmaikae, ɲei mane eɲe tanik manik koboboine mi okaniake, me kimaine wet maep mi okankayake eɲe Anutu wane medep mi okaniake.

*Wet Maep Manenjo Mane Okannagu Gekene*

<sup>11</sup> Mokaka binjek don mane iwa yale detko, ɲene kima kopze wetzenjo wet maep okanongene.

<sup>12</sup> ɲene Kain yale misuk okanikene, Kain eɲe Satan wane binjek ea wane eɲine ɲole geke, Kain eɲe onoka wane ɲole geke? Yemo kine iwa yale wane, Kain eɲe kine kine wa okange, eamo qotkoine, ɲo ɲolenjo kine kine wa okange, eamo mayakatne, ea wane.

<sup>13</sup> Kimakopne, kepe ɲei kimakop ɲine eɲe ɲaba okanɲunbi, ɲine misuk qisekei.

<sup>14</sup> ɲene iwa yale detmaine, ɲene seu seu qelɲɲa more sari gegeo waketenjem paki wiekone, ɲene yewa detmaine, onoka wane ɲene kimakopze Anutu wane ɲei ɲerep wet maep okanon okanmaine, ea wane. ɲei mane eɲe kimakoune wet maep mi okanoniake, eɲe seu seuneka geake.

<sup>15</sup> ɲei mane eɲe kimaine qaisik kayake, eɲe kawali geqe, pakimo ɲine mo detmami, kawali geqe ɲei yewa eɲe gege togon mane mi pa manmaikae.

<sup>16</sup> Kristo eɲe ɲenane raki paki gegeine qaisikkake, ea wane ɲene detnem wet maep wele okan maikae, so ɲene yalewaka kimakopze eɲane ranjem paki gegeze qaisikkanjem menageake!

<sup>17</sup> ɲei mane eɲe kepe wane ɲara abon morianine zok manerop pa manmaikae

paki, kimaine mane eɲe ɲara abonɲine midaine geki ka qewolonj okangi paki, qomine ma walukeake, paki ɲene daleo raikene, eɲe Anutu wane wet maepɲo kotino mi pamaikae!

<sup>18</sup> Gipon borasokopne! ɲenane wet maepze yewame donɲoka me anazenoka misuk raikene, ea mo wet maep wele, metezenjo so wetzenjo manjem deenerjo wele kaikei, Anutu wane don teweke more kaet midaine Anutu wane kaitko maine okorakene.

<sup>19</sup> Yale okanjem, don wele ea wane magu gemaine, ea wane kine wakoniake, pakimo ɲene wetzenjo qebin mabin ɲebuki Anutu wane kaitko maine ɲene wetze ma pe-sekaikene.

<sup>20</sup> ɲo wetzenjo ɲenguyake yemo, ɲene mo detmaine, Anutu eɲe ɲenane wetzane rokop yuankamaikae, eɲe rokop mane geki paki kine kine korop ea wane kine detwaremaikae.

<sup>21</sup> Pakimo kima maepkopne, ɲene wetzenjo mi ɲenguyakeo, yemo ɲene Anutu wane kaitko togole okorakene.

<sup>22</sup> ɲene kine kine yewa me yewa wane qeka more ranjem ɲeboniakae, onoka wane ɲene pidonine tewekmaine so eɲane kaitko maine gejem yale okanɲoniakae.

<sup>23</sup> Pidonine iwa yale, ɲene Gipole Yesu Kristo wane eɲetine detlukkaikene, so Kristo pidonine rake, ea wane rokopko ɲei kima kopze eɲerop wet maep okan-nagukene.

<sup>24</sup> ɲei mane eɲe Anutu wane pidonine tewekeake, eɲe Anutu qotkayake, paki Anutuɲo ɲei yewa yalewaka qotkayake, Anutuɲo qotɲone gemaikae, yemo Asu ɲebonge eajjo ra wakone detdanganmaine, yemo Anutu eɲe ɲenerop gemaikae.

## 4

*Asu Welekatne So Asu Isisine*

<sup>1</sup> O, kima maepkopne, ɲine ɲei korop eɲe Asu pa ɲebonmaikae, rau detpi wele misuk okaniakae, ɲine liwekone more ki-neene kaikei, eɲe Asu ma gemami, yewa Anutu wanonɲine sarimaike me mida, yewa detlukkei, propet isisine loutne wakongoi, kepe banjem rokopke ge waremami.

<sup>2</sup> ɲine kineene yemo iwa yaleoken desikei, Asu mane eɲe Yesu Kristo welekatne ɲei okange, yewa raulukeake, Asu yewa eɲe Anutu wano ɲine ɲei yewa eɲano pamaikae raikene.

<sup>3</sup> ɲo Asu mane eɲe, Anutuɲo Yesu mi birakake ketki paki ɲei mi leleke, eajjo bisop kayake, asu yewa eɲe Anutu wanonɲine mi ketke, eɲe Kristo wane ɲabaine eɲano ɲine sarikae. ɲine eɲane det okanmami, eɲe



kepeo wakoniakane rakoi, wane iwa yemo erje mo wakonge gemaikē.

<sup>4</sup> Gipon borasokopne, njine yemo Anutu wane binjek ea wane propet isisine mo ebu ket biraon warekoi, onoka wane Asu yewa njinane koto njino gemaikē, enjane zonomine yemo togogole, kepeo njine asu enjane zonom korop yuanka waremaikē.

<sup>5</sup> Nei propet isisine iwa erje kepeo njine, ea wane donene yewa kepe donka okanmaikē, paki kepe njei erje ketene more don yewa det okanmami.

<sup>6</sup> Njo njene yemo Anutu wane binjek, mane erje Anutu detkamaikenjo njenane don desiakē. Mane erje Anutu wano njine mi wakongenjo, yemo donze mi desiakē.

Don welekatne ea wane Asu so isi don wane asu erane kineetne yalewao wakongi ka more maine raikene.

#### *Anutu Erje Wet Maep*

<sup>7</sup> Kima maepkopne! Nene manenjo mane wet maep okannagukene, onoka wane wet maep yewa yemo Anutu wanonjine sari-maikē, wane njei mane erje wet maep korop geake, erje Anutu wane medep okaniakē, so Anutu detkayake.

<sup>8</sup> Njei mane wet maepine midaine geake, erje Anutu mi detkayake. Onoka wane, Anutu erje wet maep wane kine so welaine.

<sup>9</sup> Anutu erje iwa yale okangi paki, wet maepine njenane ra more sikanjonge, erje gipole wemedep weku birakaki kepeo ketke, njene Yesu wane ra more gegeze marat kaikenane, yale okange.

<sup>10</sup> Wet maep wane kine iwa yale pamaikē, njedo Anutu wet maep mi okankakone, midakaka, Anutu njene wet maep okannongi paki, Gipole talekaki ket more, borikinezane turuj qekokki paki njebu make. Njei wet maep mi okanone more Anutuka wet maep okanka okanka ea mo mi pamaikē.

<sup>11</sup> Kima maepkopne, Anutu njene wet maep yale okannongane njene yalewaka, kimakopze enjerop wetzenjo wet maep okan nagukene.

<sup>12</sup> Anutu njene dezenjo mi kakane, njo silun njene njedomka wetzenjo wet maep okan nagukeneo, yemo Anutu njene kotozo geake, paki enjane wet maepnjone njenane kotozo sua leule okaniakē.

<sup>13</sup> Njene onoka wane maine Anutu detluk kamaine? So erje njenerop gemaikē, me njene enjerop gemaikē? Enjine detluk kamaine, yemo Asuine njebongane njene iwa yale detmaine, njene Anutu qotkamaine njo Anutu erje njene qotjonmaikē.

<sup>14</sup> Magak, erje Gipole talekaki kepe banjem njei korop njebu mainnjone enjino biranjoniakane ketke, paki njene dezenjo

kaulukkonane don yewa raulukon okanmaine.

<sup>15</sup> Ea wane njei mane erje Yesu Anutu wane Gipole, yale raulukeake, erje Anutu njene njei yewarop geake, njo njei yewanjo Anutu njene geake,

<sup>16</sup> pakimo njene njedom Antunjo wet maep okannonge, yewa detmaine so detlukkamaine.

#### *Wet Maep Koropnjone Kaet Mi Ma Geake*

Anutu erje wet maep wane kiewowoino, njei mane wet maep korop geake erje Anutu njene geake, njo Anutu njene enjerop geake.

<sup>17</sup> Wet maep wane wele njenano wakon lukmaikē, eamo iwa yale. Nene gegeze kepeo gemaikē, eamo Kristo wane rokop. Ea wane njene banj Wano Wanok Naso suaine yewao, kaet mi okane more togole okorakene.

<sup>18</sup> Kaet so wet maep ere kima kima mida, wet maep wele yewanjo kaet korop esopongi saket ariwarekei, kaet erje kawali ma okanmaikē, ea wane mane erje kaet mageake, enjane wet maep maine mi pamaikē, yale raikene.

<sup>19</sup> Anutu njene alakane more wet maep okannonge, ea wane njene wet maep korop gekene.

<sup>20</sup> Njei mane erje rayake, "Na Anutu wet maep okankamaile," raki paki kimaine qaisikkayake, erje isi njei, njei yewa erje njei kimaine denjo kakaine, erje qaisikkaki paki, daleo Anutu denjo mi kakaine, erje wet maep okankayake me? Midakaka!

<sup>21</sup> Ea wane Kristo wane pidon iwa yale njebonge, mane erje Anutu wet maep okan kaki paki, njei kimaine wenenj yale waka wet maep okankayake.

## 5

#### *Mali Malip Korop Njo Kepe Wane Tanik Manik Borikine Maket Birakayake*

<sup>1</sup> Njei manenjo Yesu wane Kristo raki paki malip kayake, erje Anutu wane medep, njo mane erje magaine wet maep okankayake, erje medep yalewaka wet maep okankayake.

<sup>2</sup> Njene Anutu wet maep okannjem paki, pi donine tewekkeneo, yemo Anutu wane njei njewekoune wet maep okanomaine, yewa wane kine qe wakoniakē.

<sup>3</sup> Njene Anutu yaup mi wet maep okankaikene, so enjane pidonjo njenano umatne mi okanmaikē, midakaka,

<sup>4</sup> onoka wane, Anutu njene njerep medep gege togon ebonge, erje kepeo umat me wikile kine kine njene korop kito peseki ket okanmaikē, yemo njenze mali malipnjone, yalewa oken okane more kepe wane tanik manik yuanka ma pesekakene.

<sup>5</sup> Maŋo kawali qe yuangi paki kepe wane tanik manik ma pese okanmaike? Nei mane eŋe Yesu, Anutu wane Gipole, yale raki paki malipkayakeŋo weku yale okani-ake.

*Anutuŋo Yesu Kristo Wane Don Didiwo Ra Wakonge*

<sup>6</sup> Yesu Kristo eŋe wekuŋo lotkeke, eŋe dokuŋo tauon tauon ea wane tanik manik so kibego wenjemine ket ket, ea wane tanik manik yewarop sari lotkeke, eŋe dokuroпка mi sari lotkeke, eŋe dokuroп so wenjem gorop weneŋ sari lotkeke. Asuŋo oŋom kine ra wakone ramaike, iwa welekatne, onoka wane, Asu eŋe don wele ea wane welaine so kine.

<sup>7</sup> Anutu wane don ŋei karewe edo ra wakon okanmami.

<sup>8</sup> Asu, doku so wenjem, eŋe karewe, ŋo kineene yemo weku.

<sup>9</sup> Neŋo don qesi qesiŋ okane rau detŋem, welekatne okan okanmaike. No Anutuŋo donine qesiŋkake, yemo wele zok manerop okan okanmaike, eŋe Gipolane don qesiŋka more ra wakonge.

<sup>10</sup> Ea wane ŋei mane eŋe Anutu wane Gipole detlukkayake, eŋe Anutu wane don wele eaŋo kotino pamaniake. No mane eŋe Anutu wane don detki don yauwine okangi mi detlukkayake, paki Anutu eŋe isi ŋei yale okaniake, ŋei yaline eŋe Anutuŋo Gipolane kine ra wakonge, ea mi dere malipkayake.

<sup>11</sup> Nene tanik manik yaline eaŋo sikan ŋonmaike, yemo Anutu wane don eamo welekatne, Anutu wisika gege, so gege togon nebonge, ea wane kine so welaine yemo Gipolano pamaike.

<sup>12</sup> Nei mane eŋe Anutu wane Gipolerop gemaik, eŋe wisika gegeine pamaik, no mane eŋe Anutu Gipolerop mi gemaik, eŋano wisika gege ea mo mane mi pamaik.

*Wisika Gege So Gege Togon Mat*

<sup>13</sup> Na don iwa qemaile, yemo ŋine ŋei neŋep korop Anutu Gipolane eŋetine dere malipka gemami, ŋine maine desikei, neŋe Gege Togon mo makone, yale desikei.

<sup>14</sup> Nene Anutu wane kaitko togole gekene, onoka wane neŋe yale detmaine, neŋe kine kine mane wane Anutu wane simile pamaik, yewao mogare meŋenkaŋem eŋe meŋe meŋenze detki paki neboniake.

<sup>15</sup> Nene meŋenkaikene rokop, eŋe detŋoniake, iwa welekatne, neŋe yalewaka detŋem paki kine kine oŋo neboniakane meŋenkaŋem eŋe neboniake.

<sup>16</sup> Nei mane eŋe kimaine kaki borikine mayake, borikine yalineŋo tebakaki seu seu wane rokop mi okaniake, eŋe yaline kaki paki, Anutu meŋenkaki oŋo gege togon maniake, iwa yemo neŋe borikine ewekine

ma okanmami, eŋane ramaile. No borikine umatneŋo tebaongi seu seu wane biŋek oka okan eŋe pamaik, no na yaline eŋane Anutu meŋen kaikenane mi ramaile.

<sup>17</sup> Masi tanik qotkoine korop yewa eŋe sot turuŋ weneŋ okanmaik, no borikine natne yemo tebaongi seu seu mi arikei.

<sup>18</sup> Nene iwa yale detmaine, neŋe neŋep Anutu wane dokoine okane gege togon gemami, eŋe borikine takotki takot mi ma okanmami, onoka wane eŋe Anutu wane Gipoleŋo warekaki tikŋaneŋ gemaik, wane Satanŋo maine mi matalikayake.

<sup>19</sup> Nene detmaine, neŋe Anutu wane neŋep medewekoune, no kepe baŋem korop Anutu wane don neŋadekka okanmami, eŋe Satan no neŋe waom okan ongi eŋane bango gemami.

<sup>20</sup> Nene iwa yale detmaine, Anutu wane Gipole eŋe ketki paki, wet dereretzte ma wakone nebongane, neŋe Anutu welekatne eŋe detka okanmaine, neŋane gegezeŋo yemo Anutu welekatne eŋano pamaik, so Gipole Yesu Kristo wano weneŋ pamaik, eŋe Anutu welekatne so iwa eŋe gege togon.

<sup>21</sup> Gipon borasokopne, neŋe Anutu isisine yewa korop neŋadekon warekei!

## 2 Yohane

### *Yohanenjo Kibi Atak Etke Qeke*

<sup>1</sup> Na doku tau tau magu enjane njetnenjo njerep waom ge so gipon borasokopnjone doku tau tau magu njinane kibi iwa qemaile, na welekatneka wet maep okan njun okan maile. So weku nojoka mida, don welekatne detmami, enje wenenj koropnjone wet maep okanjun okan mami.

<sup>2</sup> Onokawane, Anutu wane don welekatne, yewarjo nenane kotozo metmaike so, yale njenerop banj papatogon pa ariake.

<sup>3</sup> Anutu Magak so Yesu Kristo, Magak wane Gipole, eto mosop, qom borik so peam maine njebonikeit, don welekatne so wet maep njo maine njenane okangeik.

### *Wetzenjo Wet maep Okanikenane Don*

<sup>4</sup> Gipon borasokopnjone natne enje Magaknjone pidonine njedange yewa teweke more don welekatne maine malipka gemami, na kinenjine yale detpe paki wetne pesemaik.

<sup>5</sup> Eso ea wane njerep waom, na yale gotatmaile, njene kimakopze korop wet maep okan onikene. Iwamo pidon musele mi qe njibon maile, iwa pidon sogine, njene mo qei kiekie ma ge sarikone yewaka qe njibonmaile.

<sup>6</sup> Na wet maep iwa wane ramaile, yemo kine iwayale: Nene Anutu wane pidon teweke more ea wane rokopko gekene. Njine koropnjone pidon qei kino detkoi, yemo iwa njine korop wet maep korop gekei.

### *Nene Kristo Wane Don Togogle Magekene*

<sup>7</sup> Isisi nej loutne wakongoi, kepe banjem rokopke ge arimami, enje iwayale ra okanmami, Yesu Kristo enje nej okane mi wakonge, yale rau paki bisopke okanmami, nej yaline enje isisi nej so Kristo wane Njebakoune.

<sup>8</sup> Njine kine kine wele maratkaikie wane urataine mamami, ea wane weleine siuke njiboniokane diam togogle maikie, paki banj ge mage ea wane turunjine wele zok manerop wat watko maratkaikie.

<sup>9</sup> Nej mane enje Kristo wane don togogle malipkaki paki yewarop mi geake, enje yuanka don mane wano ariake, enje Anutu njadekkayake. No mane enje Kristo wane don togogle malipkaki paki yewarop geake, enje Magak so Gipole ere wenenj eretnarek enjerop gekei.

<sup>10</sup> Njo nej mane sari njinano lotkeake, enje don yewa mi ma sariake, yemo njine misuk don awoka more mat njino rau wayake.

Pakiso “Peamnjone gerop payake”, yale misuk raikie.

<sup>11</sup> Mane enje nej yaline kima okankaki paki, peamnjone enjerop payakane olasiake, enje gege mageine qotkoine yewa qesinjaki enjane kimaine okan maikie.

### *Don Qoiqoine*

<sup>12</sup> Na don loutne qe njibonikalane detmaile, Njo silun don iwa papiao peada so tiderjo mi qe njibonikalane wetkemaile. Ea wane turunjine yemo nojom njunbe njinerop don aukene, paki na so njine wet pesek suaine desikene.

<sup>13</sup> Qa maep njonane gipon borasokoune enje enjane “kaiwe maine” ra more motpi enjane umaikie.

### 3 Yohane

#### *Yohanerjo Kibi Atak Karewe Qeke*

<sup>1</sup> Na doku tau tau enjane njete mama, Nonjo kima maepne Gaius genjane kibi iwa qe ginmaile, na welekakatne wet maep okanganmaile.

<sup>2</sup> Kima maepne, na detmaile, ge Asurop mayakatne gemaine, yeye kine kine okanmaine yewa maine genjano payake, so solanjone zoma kubet, wikile wakikle midaine mayakatne, maine gekenane menjenkamaile.

<sup>3</sup> Ge don welekatne yewa mage more tewek okanmaine. Ea wane don kisinjone kima natne edo sari nolatpi detpe paki wetne zok peseke. Na detmaile, ge naso bajem don welekatne rara, ea wane kotino gemaine.

<sup>4</sup> Gipon borasokopne enje don welekatne rara, ea wane kotino gemami, don kisi yale detpe paki wetne zok pese okanmaike, kine kine natne eawane wet pesek yewano iwa wane wet pesek yewa mi yuankayake.

#### *Gaius Enje Urata Mayakatne Make*

<sup>5</sup> O, kima maepne, ge urata korop ma more nei kima maulukone qesinjone okanmaine, so mat osop njekna mida, matene abaran njine nei lobo wenenj qesinjone okanmaine.

<sup>6</sup> Nei enje iwa lewa lewago ge doku tau tau magu wet maep okanon okanmaine, eawane qem mawa okangangoi, nei sariu, ge Anutu wane nejino qesinjone biraonnom, enje numaene takotke ariu, Anutujo detki menageake.

<sup>7</sup> Enje Kristo wane donkisi rau sua ariakane kepe matene qeligeu paki miti qelit arimami, enje qelanj doku tau tau magu mi okane gemami, nei enjano njine lewine mane mi ma okanmami wane qesinjone.

<sup>8</sup> Nene doku tau tau magujo nei iwa qesinjone, yale okanjem paki, enjerop urata mamaze weku okanjem paki, ma togole nagu more, don welekatne eawane urataine maine mapitonikene.

#### *Diotrepes Enje Masi Qotkoine Okange*

<sup>9</sup> Na doku tau tau magu enjane kibi mane bamgo qe ebongole, nj Diotrepes enje enjane suaineene geakane ra okan maike, nj enje njenane don mi det okan maike.

<sup>10</sup> Ea wane na njinano sarikale naso yewao enje masi kine kine okange yewa korop peike sarikale. Kine kine mi oka okane yewa njenane ra okanmageake, so isi don edan okan maike! No yewano enjane rokop mi okanmaike, nei kima sariu ebu

matino mi biraongi wau njara ebon okan maike, so nei natne edo nei kima sariu ebu mateno biraonbi waikai wane okanbi doku tau tau magu enjanonjine kitat one esop ongi saket ari okanmami!

#### *Demitriusjo Masi Maine Okange*

<sup>11</sup> Kima maepne, ge nei borikinane qelit qeu, ge enje misuk mogat onikene. No mainane qelit qeu eaka mogat onikene, mane enje masi tanik maine okane geake enje Anutu wane medep geake. No mane enje masi tanik qotkoine okane gemaike, enje Anutu mi kake.

<sup>12</sup> Nei korop enje Demitrius wane detpi menangi mawa kamami, Anutu wane don welekatne yewano yale waka enjane bakom kitomaik, pakimo njene enjano takotke bakom kitomaine, yewa ge detmaine, njene don iwa ramaine yemo welekatne.

#### *Don Qoiqoine*

<sup>13</sup> Na don loutne qe njibonikalane wetke-maile, nj silunj peada so tidenjo qekalane mi detmaile.

<sup>14</sup> Na genjano mo ikopka ukalane ramaile, u lotkewe gerop don aukete.

<sup>15</sup> Peamjo gerop payake, kimakopnjone iwa korop enje genjane kaiwe maine ra njibonmami, njine yalewaka njenane ra more kima kopze gerop gemami, korop enje kaiwe maine ra ebonikene.

## Yuda

### *Yudaŋo Miti Kine Qeke*

<sup>1</sup> Yuda, na, Yesu Kristo wane urata ŋei, so na Yakop wane ŋole, nonjo Anutuŋo ŋidora newan ŋungi sari Anutu Magak wane wet maepko Yesu Kristo ŋo korautŋungi aŋaine teweke gemami, ŋine kibi iwa qe ŋibonmaile.

<sup>2</sup> Wet menaŋ, peam so wet maepŋo maine ŋinano watekware payake.

### *Isi Kito Ebo Ebon ŋei Eŋane Girem Don*

<sup>3</sup> Kima maep kopne, na Anutuŋo urata maki paki ŋei ŋerep korop ŋebu mainŋone enjo biraŋonge, ea wane don kisiine qe ŋibonikalane zok nan okanmaike, pakimo ukude yemo don iwa yale qe ŋibonmaile, naso maneo me korop Anutuŋo ŋei ŋerep magukoune mali malip wane numa makoboe ŋebonge, yewa isisi ŋei, mali malip wane ŋabaine gemami, edo kito ŋibonikei wane, ŋine togole more mali malip yewa wane diamine maikai, paki isisi ŋei eŋane don yewa qe esopka ariake.

<sup>4</sup> ŋei natne Anutu midaine, eŋe mo sanko sari doku tau tau magu keuzo ketkoi, eŋe keuzo maine gemaine, so eŋe doku tau tau magu tanik geu paki, mitiene midaine okane bailalaŋ urata ma okan okanmami, paki eŋe kine kineene Anutu wane don maineŋo kawetka more doku tau tau tanik so koboino yale ge ma okanmami, Yesu Kristo ŋenane Suaineze so Waomze weku qaisikka okanmami. Mokaka Anutu wane Papiao ŋei yaline eŋane don iwa yale qekoi, ŋei yaline eŋe Anutu wane kaitko seu seu wane biŋek okangoi gemami.

### *Mokaka Turuŋine Zinge Ebonge Eŋane Don*

<sup>5</sup> ŋine don kisi mo detwaremami, ŋo na koso yewaka ge wirike ŋidanbe, Waom eŋe Israel ŋei ŋerep Ezipt kepeo ŋine ebu seseone sarike, ŋo siluŋ eŋane keueno ŋine ŋei ŋerep natne eŋe ŋado aŋaine biraŋu paki donine qelige ŋadekkau, Waomŋo qeliŋongi seukwarekoi.

<sup>6</sup> So aŋelo ware ware urataene kito qoke more enŋene kepe matene qeliŋkakoi, eŋe papa togon wane mulap togogoleŋo kie meteene wokomge more qei panaman kotino biraonge, yewao Anutuŋo ma pe-seongi Naso wane toma pamami, Naso yewa bomileki baŋ turuŋine eboniake, eŋe don urata suaine Anutu wano maikai ea wane toma pamami.

<sup>7</sup> So Sodom, Gomora so mat loli lolik mere ariake, eawane ŋei ŋerewekoune eŋe aŋelo edo okangoi, tanik yalewaka okangoi, eŋe

bailalaŋ okane borikine kine kine yaup ŋei ŋerep auye ma ariu madoŋ madoŋine zok wakonge, yale okanbi, Anutu gerep togongo biraongi ket warekoi, wikile dere gemami, eamo korop ŋenane girem yewa didiwo detkanem paki kaetŋongi, tanik borikine yewa mi okangene.

### *Miti Matali Matali ŋei Eŋane Don*

<sup>8</sup> Rokop yalewaka ŋei Matali Matali iwa eŋe kulu kau yewaŋo wetene maingeki enŋene solaene tutule yewa borikine ma okanmami, paki Waom ebu ket biraone more, qeliwo aŋelo qeli ewe zonomenerop eŋe mabaikon okanmami.

<sup>9</sup> Mokaka, Mikael eŋe aŋelo ŋetneene, ŋo Satan gorop Mose wane pareŋinane sorin nagu more Satan rake “nonjo makale”, raki aŋelo Mikael rake, “nonjo makale” raki sori sorin au more Satan don borikine olasiakane detki, qekake, paki iwa yaleka olatke, “Waomŋo turuŋine giniake.”

<sup>10</sup> No ŋei iwa eŋe kine kine korop yewa wane mabaikon okanmami, ŋo eŋe ea wane kine mi detmami, ŋo tanik kine kine korop kineine detmami, yemo osom eŋane rokop dereretene midaine, eŋe yaup wetene ŋoka okangei.

<sup>11</sup> Yai, eŋe ge mage daleo okangei? Kainjo ŋole qe more sot ma wakonge, numa yewa mogare gesokmami. So mane yemo, Balam eŋe Israel wesi wane soakone more, Anutu wane kaitko sot ma wakonge, ŋine yale waka wesi aboŋ wane bailalaŋ okane more solaŋine qaisikau sot turuŋ Anutu wane kaitko okanmami. Koranjo sogino Anutu wane urata ŋei Mose yuankayakane okane more, Anutu wane don qeki paki sot maratki paki seukke. ŋine yale waka Anutu wane urata mama ŋetne yuanka more, numa eaka gesokeiwo, ŋei yaline, Anutuŋo mataliŋungi siukke mida lelekei..

<sup>12</sup> ŋei yaline eŋe sigit diinerop, ŋinane ruo ŋara nene lewa lewaŋ ŋino ŋara soep wane batneka sari sarine gamuene midaine, ne bat oka okane, yale. Eŋe weku enŋeneka warenagu okanmami, ŋei yaline eŋe kezonj momonjo tewekone ari-maika, paki koya mi waranŋa sarimaika wele midaine, yale. Eŋe eki wele qe qe nasoeno wele mi qe okan mami, paki ŋodoenerop lokake qakŋem pa seuk okanmami, ea wane rokop.

<sup>13</sup> Eŋe kiwet dibominerjo suamaika yale, Borikine kine kineene gamuinerop yewa wane sopolopotne didiwo wakon okanmaika yale. Eŋe serekin edo qeliwo yaup ari okanmami yale, ŋei yaline eŋane mat urum yemo di panaman papa togon, yewao naso baŋem gekeiwane Anutuŋo biŋek qe ebonge.

*Enokŋo Nasoo Turunjine Maratkaike-nane Done Ra Wakonge*

<sup>14</sup> Adam wane doko ŋosa ŋabokoune wakone sarimage atak 6 okangi Enok wakonge, pakimo Enokŋo mokaka ŋe borikine yaline eŋane don iwa yale eŋane kineene ra qelaŋane edange, “Kau! Waom eŋe baŋ aŋelo magukoune koboboine, tausen magu suaine eŋerop lotkekei,

<sup>15</sup> lotke more, ŋe iŋerep korop kineene ma wakon wareake. So ŋe Anutu midaine borikine mama, eŋe borikineenane turunjine makoŋe ebon wareake, ŋe Anutu midaine, borikine mama eŋe sigit borikine korop okangoi, so masi tanik borikine mi oka okane yewa korop ra ma okane Anutu ŋabakakoi!”

<sup>16</sup> ŋe yewa eŋe naso baŋem qouŋ qouŋ kito more, ŋe natne bokaon okan okanmami, eŋe borikine kine kine wane simile dere more ea mogare ari okanmami, eŋe wawaine don rau paki enjene solaene mawa nagu okanmami, eŋe ŋe natne kelok okanone more aboŋ kine kineene yaup ebuma okanmami.

*Girem Don*

<sup>17</sup> ŋo kimakop, ŋine yemo Waomze Yesu Kristo wane aposolokoune edo don rakoi, yewa dere malipkaikei.

<sup>18</sup> Eŋe iwa yale ŋidangoi, “Baŋ Naso qoeakane okangi ŋe natne wakone more Anutu bat mau paki tenikŋunikei, paki Anutu midaine gege, enjene numaene borikine yewa mogare geu paki Anutu ŋadekkaikei.”

<sup>19</sup> ŋe yaline eŋe doku tau tau magu mapok qepok okanon okanmami, eŋe kepe ŋe eŋane dereretka mogare ge okanmami, paki Asu Koboboine midaine wet seuseune gemami.

<sup>20</sup> ŋo kimakop, ŋine yemo naso baŋem mali malip koboine wele yewaŋo nabok okanŋungi takorakot togole ge arikei, paki Asu Koboboinane zonomgo naso baŋem meŋenka gekei.

<sup>21</sup> Yale, okanbi paki Anutu wane wet maepko bororom gekei, so Waomze Yesu Kristoŋo wet peseinane gege togon ŋiboniakane tomaka gekei.

<sup>22</sup> ŋe natne wet etkeka gemami, eŋane wet borik desikei.

<sup>23</sup> Paki mapitone more gerep bolam koto ŋine ebuwi sakesikei, so ŋe natne eŋane wetjine weneŋ boriki enjenane eweene kitomore mapik onikei, paki takot laplapene borikineeneŋo maki panaman oka okane, yewa qikka kakakkaikei, yewa yemo Anutu wane kaitko me deino mo kine kine yaline eŋe korop panaman so borikine okan waremaiŋe.

*Bakom Meŋe Meŋen*

<sup>24</sup> Waomzeŋo kito qesin okanŋune more wareŋune lukki, mi ket rasukei, ea wane mi ŋaŋaemaikae, paki ŋibuki sot midaine so oi bakom gorop qeli ewe zonomine kotino lotkekei, Anutu weku, eŋano lotkekei.

<sup>25</sup> Eŋe Anutu weku, eŋe Waomze Yesu Kristo wane ra more qesi qesinze gemaikae, eŋe eŋetine mawakaikene, kibi qelaŋanso qeli ewe zonominerop, ŋe iŋerep korop kine kine wane kepe kutno pa waremaiŋe ea wane lewet. Eŋe mokaka geke, so ukude gemaikae, so baŋ naso baŋem takorakot ge ari geake! Weleka.

## Yohanenjo Don San Papaine Ea Ra Qelanjange

### *Ra Wesak Ra Wesak Don*

<sup>1</sup> Buk iwa yemo Yesu Kristo wane don sane, naso mi azonji, ikopka tanikine daleo wakoniake, ea wane Anutujo enjine qelit nejikoune sikan oniakane ra wakone mange. Kristojo anjeloine mane talekaki qelit nejine Yohane wano ari more, olale sikanka okange.

<sup>2</sup> Pakimo Yohanenjo yeye kine kine wakongi kake so detke, ea korop detluke more ra wakonge. Iwa yemo Anutu wano njine don so Yesu Kristojo don wele didiwo ma wakonge, ea ra wakonge.

<sup>3</sup> Buk iwa daposiake, nej yewa enje wet pese desiake, so nej don iwa ketene more desikei, don kisi sane so buk iwa wane kotino daleo qekoi, enje wet pese desikei! Kine kine iwa korop ban wakoniake, ea wane naso mo bomilemaike.

### *Doku Tau Tau Magu Sewen Enjane Oi Bakom Don So Mosop Don*

<sup>4</sup> Yohane na doku tau tau magu sewen Asia provins kotino gemami, njinane kibi iwa gemaile.

Dangunut so peam ea Anutu wano njine njinano pawareake, enje naso iwa gemaikae, enje mokaka geke, so enje sariake, so asu sewen enjine seainane kaitko gemami, enjano njine wenenj.

<sup>5</sup> So Yesu Kristo wano njine, enje raki togole togole rakokmagemaikae, enje lewine wako wakon Gipole enje seu seu njine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, enje yaleka kepeo nej waom ge arimami, enjane ware ware suaine gemaikae.

Enje wet maep okan njinmaike, so enjine gegeine qikkaki paki, qeu seukkiso seu seuinejo njene borikinezo njine siwotjonge,

<sup>6</sup> so njebuke, yemo njene enjane ware wareinane kotino priskoune okane, enjine Anutu so Magainane qelidine qe gekenane njedange. Yesu Kristo wano yemo qeli ewe zonom enjo papa togon pa ariake! Weleka.

<sup>7</sup> Kau, enje mo kezon gorop sarimaikae! Nej korop enje ban kaikei, so pilanjo qelotkakoi, enje wenenj kaikei. Kepe banjem nej korop enje ban enjane kutko aroke qom borik okangei, don iwa yemo welekatne! Weleka.

<sup>8</sup> Waom Anutu zonom welaine onjo iwa yale ramaikae, "Na gege togon numa alakan okorakole, so njado kito kito." Enje iwa gemaikae, mo geke, so ban sariake.

### *Yohane Enje Patmos Siao Wetine Maingeke*

<sup>9</sup> Na Yohane, na njinane kimanjine, so Yesurop wenenj qeturage more, na njinerop wikile, so enjane gege togon wane numa njenzarek wenenj togole more, umat ea tewekmaine. Na neu more, sia mane, enjette Patmos, ea bira nangoi, onoka wane mida, na Anutu wane don rawe sua ariake, so don wele Yesujo didiwo ra wakonge, ea ra edangole, eawane.

<sup>10</sup> Waom wane kaiwe naso yewao Asujo na warenange, paki na don suaine mane ukatne romon yale arokki detkole, enje nanjane njadeno don rake.

<sup>11</sup> Iwa yale rake, "Kine kine kamaine, ea buko qenom, paki buk yewa motnom, doku tau tau magu sewen iwa enjano ariake, Epeso matko, Smerna matko, Pergamum matko, Taiataira matko, Sardis matko, Piladelpia matko, so Laodikea matko."

### *Yohanenjo Yesu Wane Kait Toqaine Kake*

<sup>12</sup> Na pirik zinge, nej maajo don nolatmaike, enje kakalane potkole, yewa pore onbe, lam 7 sewen goljo mamaine metkoi.

<sup>13</sup> Enjane keueno nej yale mane kawe okorake, takot kiroine mane biraki ket qei kino qe okorake, so gol let mane moi yakino ramuki pake.

<sup>14</sup> Enjine lewetine zoune wakoine lama zoune yale, me ais yale, so enjine deine etke gerep bolamine yale lawekoik.

<sup>15</sup> Enjane kieretkine yemo bras gerepko ze more yan yalemaikae, paki sauke ratokeu, qilaune kilittkimaikae yale, so enjane doninane ukatne yemo doku sin suaine qeki arokmaikae, yale ukat make.

<sup>16</sup> Enje serekin sewen metine wonenjo malipke okorake, so pilan mane njadine qomine, njette teine anjainoka saket okorake. Enjine kaitine yemo kepe onja bango okangi, kaiwe njelelenjka okoramaikae, ea wane qelanjane yale.

### *Yesujo Yohane Kito Pese Qe Pese Okankake*

<sup>17</sup> Na enje kawe paki, enjane kino ket rasu more, nej seu seu yale pakole, enje metine wone ea nanjane kutno motki paki rake, "Kaet mi okannom! Na gege togone wane numa alakan okorakole so njado kito kito welaine

<sup>18</sup> Na wisika gege weku! Na mo seukkole, nj kanom, na wisikae wiewolenjo naso banjem gege togon ge arikale. Na seu seu so sora gerep ea wane ki, nonjo magemaile.

<sup>19</sup> Ea wane ge kine kine kamaine, ea iwa wakonmaikae, so njado ban ea wane njadino wakoniake, ea wenenj qenom.

<sup>20</sup> Iwa yemo serekin sewen nanjane metene wonno kene, so gol lam sewen kene, ea yemo don sane ea wane kine yemo iwa yale, serekin sewen ea yemo doku tau

tau magu sewen enjane anjelo, so gol lam sewen, ea yemo doku tau tau magu sewen.

## 2

### *Epeso Doku Tau Tau Magu Enjane Don*

<sup>1</sup> “Epeso matko njine doku tau tau magu anjelo enane don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo nejawa serekin sewen metine wonenjo ma okoramaike, so gol lam sewen ea enjane keueno ari okanmaike, enjano njine sarimaika.

<sup>2</sup> Njine masi tanik kine kine okangoi, ea na mo detmaile. Njine urata togogole makoi, so tikjane bororom gekoi, ea na mo detmaile. Njine togogole okorau paki, nej borikine enjane baujnine wake, so nej natne enjane enjenane ‘njene aposolo’ rakoi, enjane kineene liwekone onbi, enjane aposolo mi okangoi, paki njine kineene ma wakangoi, yemo enjane isi nej okangoi, ea na mo detmaile.

<sup>3</sup> Njine togogolekoi, ge nanjane ra more wikile wakile kutno wakoi, paki baujnine waki, mi qelinqoi.

<sup>4</sup> No siluj na iwa yale wane weku njinane detpe boriki, njabanjamaile. Njine alakanka okangoi, yale koso ukude iwa nanjane similerunge wet maep mi okan nanmami.

<sup>5</sup> Desikei, njine weti ekiwo gekoiwo, njine mo zok qei ketmaine! Borikinenjone njadek kau paki, alakanka okangoi, yale okanbi. No njine borikijone mi njadekkaikai, so njine wetinjine mi zingekiwo, na iwa yale okanikale, yemo na baj njinano lotkewe paki, lamnjine ea ma birawe numaino njine ariake.

<sup>6</sup> No masi mane iwa njine ma gemami, njine Nikolas nejikoune enjane masi tanik qotkoine okanbi, njine baujnine wa okanmaika, na yaleka enjane baune wa okanmaika.

<sup>7</sup> “Njine ketjnineropjo yemo, Asujo doku tau tau magu don edanmaika, iwa desikei!

“Mane enjane togogole mage yuangi, na baj rakoke manbe, enjane gege togon wane eki woune, Anutu wane euo suamaika, ea neake.”

### *Smerna Doku Tau Tau Magu Enjane Don*

<sup>8</sup> “Smerna matko njine doku tau tau magu anjelo enane don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo nejawa gege togon wane numa alakan so njado kito kito, enjane seukke, no koso wisikaeke gemaika, enjano njine sarimaika.

<sup>9</sup> Njine wikile wakile kutno gemami, na umat njine, ea mo detmaile, njine abonnjine midaine, na eamo detmaile, no siluj njine welekatne Anutu wane ra more abonnjine suaine! Na detmaile, nej natne enjane enjenane Yuda nej ara nagumami, enjane don qotkoine njidan okanmami, no siluj enjane

Yuda nej wele midakaka, enjane Satan wane nej magu!

<sup>10</sup> Njine wikile kine kine koso wakanguniaka, ea wane misuk kaet ganiaka. Detmami! Satan enjane baj liwekjniaka, yemo nej natne taleongi njinano njine natne ebu more, mulap urungo biraonbi, wakesikei. Pakimo njinano sulu pasi kine kine okanjune geu, kaiwe naso ten 10 yale qeake. Njine nanjano kito togogole okoramage seukkeiwo, na baj gege togon wane marok njibonikale.

<sup>11</sup> “Njine ketjnineropjo, yemo Asujo doku tau magu don edanmaika, iwa desikei!

“Mane enjane togogole ma qe yuangi, seu seu atak etke enjane baj mi qeake.”

### *Pergamum Doku Tau Tau Magu Wet Seu Seune Mi Gekoi Ea Wane Don*

<sup>12</sup> “Pergamum matko njine doku tau magu anjelo enane don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo nejawa pilan mane njadine qomine njetine teine magemaika enjano njine sarimaika.

<sup>13</sup> Njine mat gemami, ea wane kine na detmaile, yewao Satanjo nej waom okane gemaika. No njine nanjane enjane bijekne seleleine malilipka magemami, so njine mali malipnjine nanjano pamaika, ea qeligeu mi ketke, Naso Antipas, enjane nanjane don sigi rara maepne, enjane matnjine Satanjo gemaika, yewa qeu seukke, no njine siluj detluknane more, mali malipnjine mi qeligeu ketke.

<sup>14</sup> No siluj njinane detpe, nigatne bori worine okanmaika, nej natne yewa njinerop gemami, enjane Balam wane don ea mogare gemami, Balam enjane Balak olatki Israel nej njerep isiongi, enjane borikine makoi, yemo njara soeppa lopio enjane mire ebongoi, ea nekoi, so wenip yau yaup makoi.

<sup>15</sup> Numa weku yewaka nej natne njinerop gemami enjane Nikolas nejikoune enjane don mogare gemami.

<sup>16</sup> Ea wane njine borikinenjine njadekka more, wetnjine maingei! Njine mi okangeiwo, yemo na ikopka njinano lotkekale, paki na nej yewa njabaone pilan anjano saket okoramaika, enjane engukale.

<sup>17</sup> “Njine ketjnineropjo yemo Asujo doku tau tau magu don edanmaika, iwa desikei!

“Mane enjane togogole mage yuangi, na baj Anutu wane njara natne san pamaika, ea manbe neake. Na yaleka baj wesi libeka mane manikale, eao enjane musele mo qeqine pamaika, ea nej manenjo mi detmaika mamaika, welaine onjoka weku detmaika.”

### *Taiataira Doku Tau Tau Magu Enjane Don*

<sup>18</sup> “Taiataira matko njine doku tautau magu anjelo enane don iwa yale qenom,



“Don iwa yemo Anutu Gipole, deine gerep holamine yale lawe okoramaike, kieretkine bras saukey qilaune kilitike okoramaike, yale enjano njine sarimaike.

<sup>19</sup> Na tanik manik njinnjane kine mo detmaile. Na wet maepnjane, mali malipnjane, uratanjane, so togole togolejane kine mo detmaile. Na detmaile, yemo njine urata iwa mamaine, enjano alakanka urata makoi, ea yuankamaike.

<sup>20</sup> No siluj na njinane nigatne detpe bori worine okanmaikey njine njerep Yezebel, ka qewolonj okankau, enjane onjomka Anutu wane qelit qe qe oranaguke, paki enjane nanjane qelit njekopne don kito edangi paki, isiongi, wenip yau yaup mamami, so njane soeppa mire lopio enjane sotenomotmami, ea nemami.

<sup>21</sup> Na enjane nasomore mangole, borikineine njadek kayakane, njane siluj enjane wetine mainge more, bailalanjane ea qeligeakane mi ra okanmaikey.

<sup>22</sup> Ea wane na banj wikile manbe paki, zoma kutno birakawe, enjane so nje natne enjerep wenej wenip yau yaup ma okanmami, enjane banj wikile suaine maratkaikai. Enjane borikine kine kine njerep earop makoi, masi tanik ea mi qelingei, yemo na masi iwa imdaka okanonikale.

<sup>23</sup> Na enjane qelit dokoine yaleka banj enguwe seukwarekei, pakimo doku tau tau magu korop, enjane banj nanjane kine iwa yale desikei, na nje enjane wet dereretenane kine so kotoenane kine detluk waremaile, wane na banj njine masi tanik daleo okane gekoi, ea wane rokopko nje bonep bonep turunjane njibonikale.

<sup>24</sup> “No Taiataira matko njine nje natne njine korop yemo isi don borikine yewa dere njadek okanmami, paki nje natnejo iwa yale ra okanmami, ‘Satan wane san qabuine qelrop,’ ea njine mi dere ma gemami. Na ea wane njine njidane ramaile, na umat natne njinane kutjino banj mi mosikale.

<sup>25</sup> Njine yemo kine kine onoka mage-mami, eaka togogle malilipke ge mageu, na lotkekale.

<sup>26</sup> Mane enjane togole more, nanjane tanik manik ea okane ari mage okangi, dagoine eao qoeake, na banj enjane zonom manbe, enjane nje njerep korop enjane ware okan-ake.

<sup>27</sup> Paki, enjane banj aen qesi mage more, earop wareoniake, so rasuki kap yale muzugeake, ea yemo na Maganano njine zonom nje njerep ware onikalane makole, yale okanikale.

<sup>28</sup> Na yaleka enjane banj sakoka wane serekin takotke manikale.

<sup>29</sup> “Njine ketjineropjo, yemo Asunjo doku

tau tau magu don iwa edanmaikey, ea desikei!”

### 3

#### *Sardis Doku Tau Tau Magu Enjane Don*

<sup>1</sup> “Sardis matko njine doku tau tau magu anjeloenane don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo nje mane Anutu wane Asu sewen so serekin sewen magemaikey, enjane njine sarimaikey. Na tanik maniknjine okanmami, ea wane kine mo detmaile. Nje enjane njinane ramami, ‘enjane mali malip wane wisika gemami,’ yale okanmaikey, njane kotonjine yemo mo parenjane seu seune pamaikai!

<sup>2</sup> Ea wane wisikae wiewu paki, onokaka tanik maniknjine maine njine magekoi, ea ma togole mageu, gemageu seukki midayakane. Onoka wane njine masi taniknjine okanmami, ea na kawe mo nanjane Anutu wane deino maine mi okanmaikey.

<sup>3</sup> Detmami, njine don maine kito njidanbi detkoi, ea qe wirike bororom teweke magekei, paki wetnjine mainge more borikine njine njadekkau. No njine mi wisikae wiekei, yemo na kobu mama yale njinano banj ikopka lotkekale, so njine yaleka nanjane nasone mi detpi, na banj njinano lotkekale.

<sup>4</sup> No yewa Sardis matko njine nje ewekinejo takotjine warekau libeka pake, di mi kitoke. Njine banj narop geu, na takot libekano qorot njunikale, onoka wane njine ea makei wane rokop okanmami, wane ea maikei.

<sup>5</sup> Nje mane enjane togole togole urata ma arimage yuangi, enjane banj takot libeka iwa yaleno qorot kakale, so na enjane enjane gege togon buk pamaikai, ea mi saukkale. Maganane kaitko anjelo magukoune enjane kaitko, na banj didiwo enjane ra wakone rakale, ‘enjane nanjane.’

<sup>6</sup> “Njine ketjineropjo, yemo Asunjo doku tau tau magu don edanmaikey, iwa desikei!”

#### *Piladelpia Doku Tau Tau Magu Enjane Don*

<sup>7</sup> “Piladelpia matko njine doku tau tau magu anjeloenane don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo nje mane kobekine so wele, enjane Dawit wane ki ma magemaikey, enjane madet qekokki, nje maneno maine mi kitoyake, enjane madet kitoki, nje maneno maine mi qekokeake, enjane njine sarimaikey.

<sup>8</sup> Na tanik maniknjine okanmami, ea wane kine detmaile. Na detmaile, njine zonomnjine nigatne ma gemami, njane siluj nanjane don kisi kito njibongole, ea togogle warekau paki, enjane bijekne magekoi. Na enjane kaitjino madet mane lalanjole, ea nje maneno maine mi kito wongeeke.

<sup>9</sup> Detmaine! Satan wane magu yewa njine, jei natne enje isinei, enje enjnenane 'njene Yuda jei' ra okanmami, ea enje isi okanmami. Na enje banj ebuwe sari njinane kaitko umi ket more, kienjino wawetene qekei. Paki enje korop na kima okanjungole, ea banj desikei.

<sup>10</sup> Onoka wane, njine nanjane don bau wawanjine midaine warekakoi, ea wane na yaleka banj umat kine kine wakoniake, naso yewao warenjube, njine maine gekei. Umat ea yemo kepe banjem korop enjane kuteno wa more, kepe jei njerep korop liwek oniakane sariake.

<sup>11</sup> Na mo ikopka ukale, ea wane njine kine kine pa njibonmaike, ea warekau maineka payake, paki jei manenjo togogole mage yuangone, ea wane lewine kobu banj mi njibu mayake.

<sup>12</sup> Mane enje togole togole urata ma arim-age yuangi, na banj Anutunane urungo borot mane birakawe wa okorayake, paki enje ea banj koso manerop mi qelinjkayake. Na banj enjane kutino Anutu wane enjetine qekale, so Anutu wane mat suaine siti, Yerusalem musele, ea banj qeli kotino njine nanjane Anutu wano njine kesiake, ea wane enjetine qekale. Na yaleka enjane kutino, nae enjetne musele banj qekale.

<sup>13</sup> "Njine ketjineropjo, yemo Asujo doku tau tau magu don edanmaike, iwa desikei!"

#### *Laodikea Doku Tau Tau Magu Enjane Don*

<sup>14</sup> "Laodikea matko njine doku tau tau magu ajeloene don iwa yale qenom,

"Don iwa yemo Weleka Welaine, don rara wele so raki togole togole, enje Anutu-nyo yeye kine kine korop ma wakonge, ea wane kie wowoine, enjano njine sarimaikae.

<sup>15</sup> njine tanik manik kine kine okangoi, ea wane kine na detmaile. Njine momoine me gereune gemaine, ea na detmaile. Momoine me gereune gewe ra geu rap, na ea wane simin nanmaikae!

<sup>16</sup> Onoka wane, njine siluj gereune qou qou gemami, gereune me momoine erane keuetno, ea wane na madon njunbe, njine anjano njine saketkei!

<sup>17</sup> Njine njinjanane iwa yale ra okanmaine, 'Na abonjane suaine so riwe morian zok manerop paninmaike, na onoka wane njanjakale, na yeye kine kine mo korop kopko magemai.' No njine bori worine so wet borikine zok gemami, eamo siluj mi detmami! Njine Asu wane abonj ea wane ra more njine, lawam, so de pilik gemami.

<sup>18</sup> Ea wane njine nanjanonjine gege togon wane gol qolekei wane njidanmaile, gol qelanjanerop, ea qoleu paki, abonjine suaine okangei. Takot libe libe yaleka qoleu paki,

auwi so lawam gamu gamune gemami, so-lanjine ea kawet nagunwi, so marasin natne yaleka qoleu paki, denjine qedeguwi paki, maine Asu wane kine potluke kaikene.

<sup>19</sup> Na jei natne enjane similenangi, kima okanon okanmaile, enje korop engu makoboe okan okanmaile, ea wane njine tanik manik njine ea wane detpi paki, wetnjine mainge more borikinerjine, ea njadekkawarekei.

<sup>20</sup> Detmami! Na madetko okora more yatomaile, mane enje nanjane donne detki paki, madet lalageake, na banj enjane mat koto wawe paki, enjerep njara nekete, so enje banj narop njara neake.

<sup>21</sup> Mane enje togole togole urata ma ari mage yuangi, na banj enje detkawe, enje jei waom seawo narop mesiake. Na yaleka togole togole urata ma ari mage makoke yuangole, wane iwa yemo Maganane osino enjane jei waom sea kutno metmaile.

<sup>22</sup> "Njine ketjineropjo yemo Asujo doku tau tau magu don edanmaike, iwa desikei!"

## 4

### *Yohanenjo Qeliwo Bakom Kito Kito Enjet Detke So Anutu Wane Sea Kake*

<sup>1</sup> Iwa ka detka okanbe goeki, ea wane njadino na dene koso zingeke, paki, na dene pore kawe, qeliwo madet mane qoe anjago okorake.

Pakiso, don mane romon ukatne yale, na mo alakan nolatki detkakole, enjano nolale rake, "Iwa sanom, mo na banj tanik daleo iwa wane njadino wakoniake, ea sikan-ganbe."

<sup>2</sup> Raki eaka Asujo wetne maingeke, yewa qeli kotino kawe, jei waom sea mane metke, jei manenjo ea wane kutno pese metke.

<sup>3</sup> Enjane kaitine qilaune kilitike okorake, yemo wesi mane zaspaa so kornilian wane kibine yale, jei waom sea ea yemo korop wagin manenjo lolikkake, kibine wisika wisika.

<sup>4</sup> Jei waom sea ea keuo metki jei waom sea natne 24 yalenjo lolikka met warekoi. Sea ea wanekutno jei sele 24 edo takot libekano binarau paki jei waom marok goljo mamaine ea kitou paki metwarekoi.

<sup>5</sup> Jei waom sea suaine ea njine kilitikki qilap, ukat so quruw wakone pake. Jei waom sea ea wane kaitko yemo kiwa 7, kiwa kiwa kine ea lawe okorakoi, ea yemo Anutu wane Asu 7.

<sup>6</sup> Jei waom sea ea wane kaitko kiwet mane, wikinjo mamaine yale, qelanjane wenenj ais gununutne yale pake.

Keuo, jei waom sea lolikka metko, yemo kine kine gegeenerop 4, kaitene so njadine deenenjoka korop kawet kawareke.

<sup>7</sup> Kine kine gegeenerop mane, ea enj tanikine laion yale. Mane naba 2, ea tanikine bulamaka nej yale, naba 3, ea kaitine nej kait yale, so naba 4, ea yemo tunpokno riwe arimaikae, yale.

<sup>8</sup> Kine kine 4 gegeenerop iwa enj qingimene 6, so qingimene kotino so solaine ea korop deenejoka kawet kawareke. Enj goigo me kaiweo enj mane kito mi qeli qelijene, iwa yale ra okanmami, "Koboboine, koboboine, koboboine, Waom Anutu enj togogole, enj mokaka geke, enj iwa gemaikae, so enj sari-ake."

<sup>9</sup> Kine kine gegeenerop 4 yewa, enj nej waom seako metmaikae, enj naso banjem gege togon ge ariake, enjane qeli ewe zonomine mawakau paki, bakom enj kitokoi.

<sup>10</sup> Enj yale okanbiso, nej sele 24, enj nej waom seako met maikae, enj naso banjem gege togon ge ariake, enjane osino umi qe more menjenkamami. Enj nej waom marokene, ea nej waom sea osino motpi paki, iwa yale ramami,

<sup>11</sup> "Nenane Waom so Anutu! Ge maine kopono ea wane qeli ewe, so bakom kito kito, so zonom makene. Gojo yeye kine kine korop ma wakongone, so enjane wetjonane ranom wakonwareke, so iwa pamaikae."

## 5

### *Yohanenjo Papia Mane Qeuanj Qeuanjine Tepno Makatak Makatakine Kake*

<sup>1</sup> Na papia mane qeuanj qeuanjine kawe, nej mane nej waom seaino met okanmaikae, onjo metine wonjo malipke metke, metine nat nat ea yemo kibijoka qeqine paki, tep sewenjo makatak makatakine.

<sup>2</sup> So na kawe, anjelo togogole mane suaineka boka rake, "Ma nej koboboinejo papia tepine ma tipke more, papia qeuanj qeuanjine ea rapokeake?"

<sup>3</sup> Raki siluj nej mane qeli kotino, me kepe kutno, me seu seu wane kepe qei bano ea njenejo wakone, papia qeuanj qeuanjine ea rapoke kotino kayakane mi ewekke.

<sup>4</sup> Na zok manerop arokkole, yemo onoka wane mida, nej mane maratkau onjo maine maputulake rapokeakane me kotino kayakane rokop mi okange, ea wane arokkole.

<sup>5</sup> Pakiso, nej sele enjane njine manenjo nolale rake, "Mi arokenom. Kanom! Laion mane Yuda wane kominekoune enjane keuo njine wakonge, Dawit wane njaboine suainenjo togogole mage kawali yuange, wane maine enj tep sewen ea makokeake paki, papia qeuanj qeuanjine ea siwore rapokeake."

### *Yohanenjo Lama medeune kake*

<sup>6</sup> Pakiso, na lama medeune mane kawe, enj nej waom sea ea wane keueno okorake, kine kine 4 gegeenerop so nej sele edo lolikka okorakoi, lama medeune ea yemo mo qekoi, tanik okorake. Lama enj njiliwine sewen so deine sewen, ea yemo Anutu wane Asu sewen enj mo taleongi, kepe banjem korop arikoi gemami.

<sup>7</sup> Lama medeune enj ariki paki, papia qeuanj qeuanjine, ea nej waom seako metke, enjane metine wongo njine make.

<sup>8</sup> Enj ea makiso, kine kine 4 gegeenerop so nej sele 24 enj lama medeunane osino umi qekoi. Enj enjane wenenjoka korop, gita yale, so laseene goljo mamaine, eao yemo kopu qounerop enj watke metke, ea wenenj ma metkoi, ea yemo Anutu wane nej njerep magu enjane menjen.

<sup>9</sup> Enj enj mane musele iwa yale kitokoi, "Gojo papia manom menageake, so tepine makoke maputulakkene. Ge gekuwi seukkone paki, enjane seu seu enjane nej kepe banjem qoleonnom, Anutu wane binjek okangoi, nej aso banjem, ea njine, donene kine mane, ea njine, sola kine kine, ea njine, so kepe banjem, ea njine.

<sup>10</sup> Gojo ware ware urum weku ma ebongone, ea wane pris koune Anutuze qeliline qekei wane, so enj kepe kutno maine wareu payake."

### *Qeliwo Oi Bakom Suaine Wakonge*

<sup>11</sup> Na koso dene manerop potkole, paki anjelo enjane don ukatene zok detkole, yemo tausen so milion magune magune enjane ukatene! Enj nej waom sea, ea so kine kine 4 gege enerop, ea so nej sele ea lolikone okorakoi.

<sup>12</sup> Paki enj don suaineka boka rakoi, "Lama medeune qeu seukke, enj rokouno zonom, riwe morian, dereret, so togole togole, ewe kito kito, kibi maep, so oi bakom maki menenjukmaikae!"

<sup>13</sup> So na sip qalikap kine kine korop, weti qeli kotino, kepe kutno, so qei kepe bano, so sip qalikap kine kine kiwet koto, so yeye kine kine korop ea wane kotino ge waremami, enj detongole, paki enj boka orakoi,

"Nej waom seako metmaikae, enj so lama medeune, enjane oi bakom, so ewe kito kito, kibi maep, so zonom, enjane naso banjem papa togon banine payake!"

<sup>14</sup> Rauso, kine kine 4 gege enerop enj rakoi, "Weleka!" Pakiso, nej sele enjane umi ketpi paki menjenka bakomine kito koi.

## 6

*Lama medeunejo Tep Papiao Makatake Pake Ea Rutupkeki Horsu 4 Wakongoi*

<sup>1</sup> Pakiso na kawe Lama medeunejo tep sewen papi makatake pake, ea njine mane rutupke makokke. Paki, na detpe, kine kine gege enerop 4, enjano njine manejo done gurunj wane ukatne yale rake, "Sari!"

<sup>2</sup> Raki na kakole, horsi wakoine mane ea okorake, kutno njei mane enje tebe mane malipke metke, so enje njei waom marok mane mangoi, enje kawali njei okane ari, kawali njene njene rutupke ma pese arike.

<sup>3</sup> Pakiso, lama medeune enje koso tep naba 2 ea rutupke makokke, paki na detpe, kine kine gegeinerop naba 2 onjo rake, "Sari!"

<sup>4</sup> Raki horsi mane saketke, ea yemo solaine wenjemka, ea wane welaine kutno metke, yemo kepeo kawali ma wakongi, njei enje yaku matali nagukei wane zonom mangoi. Enje kawali wane pilanj suaine mane mangoi.

<sup>5</sup> Pakiso lama medeune enje tep naba 3, ea rutupke makokke, paki na detpe, kine kine gegeinerop naba 3 enje rake, "Sari!" Raki na pore kawe, horsi sigitne mane ea sari okorake, ea wane welaine kutno metke, ene sekeli mane malipke metke.

<sup>6</sup> Na kine kine gege enerop 4 enjane keuo njine don ukat mane detkole, iwa yale rake, "Kaiwe mane wane lewine wit lase etke K1.00 wane kop otnom, kaiwe mane wane lewine barli lase 12. K1.00 wane kop otnom. No oliwa eki kelokine so wain ea yemo misuk matalikene!"

<sup>7</sup> Pakiso Lama medeune tep naba 4, ea rutupke makokke, paki na detpe, kine kine gegeinerop naba 4, enjo rake, "Sari!"

<sup>8</sup> Raki na pore kakole, horsi mane kibine kupka sa sari okorake, ea wane kutno welaine metke, yemo enjine seu seu so sora gerepjo wa, yemo enje mogare osino sarike, ene kepe nat paromine, yewao njei njerep enguwik seukkei wane zonom epongoi, kawaliŋo, bodiŋo, so zoma kubetjo, so osom zubaine kepeo pamami enjo.

*Nei Miti Wane Ra More Engukoi Enjane Don*

<sup>9</sup> Pakiso lama medeune enje tep naba 5 rutupke makokke. Na arata wane bano pore onbe, njeiwa engukoi, enjane onjo onjakopene metkoi, yemo onoka wane mida, enje Anutu wane miti don rau sua arike, so bororom mageu paki, don kisine ra qelanangoi, ea wane engukoi.

<sup>10</sup> Enje don suaineka boka more rakoi, "O, Waom togogole, koboboine so welekatne! Ge naso darap qoeki, kepeo njei njerep gemami, enjano njene njengukoi, njene

wenjemzane kineene ma wakone more, turunjine ebonikene?"

<sup>11</sup> Yale rau, enje takotene libeka kiroine bonep bonep ebongoi. Pakiso naso nigatne kiroine pau, banj qelit mamakopene natne so kimakopene, enjene engukoi, yalewaka enje enguwi, zaleene konapkeki, Anutunjo turunjine eboniakane edangoi.

*Naso Bomileki Masi Wakoniake*

<sup>12</sup> Pakiso na dene pore kawe lama medeune enje Anutu wane kibi zawoine naba 6, ea rutupke makokki, yewao memea suaine mane maki, kepe deine sigile more, laplap sigitne yale okange. Pakiso meso enje qeinge wenje wenjem qe ari, korop wenjem yale okange.

<sup>13</sup> So serekin enje momo togogolejo rasu more, fik eki woune wisikaune ma buratkeki, kepo ket okanemami, yale enje qeliwo njine korop buratke kepo ket warekoi.

<sup>14</sup> Qeli enje papi kiroine qeu wageu arimaiki, yale okane ari siukke. Pakiso bonaga kine kine so sia korop enje metmetene ea qeliŋka, maneo ariwarekoi.

<sup>15</sup> Masi yale wakongi, kepe banjem ea wane njei waom, kepe ware ware, so kawali wane njene mama, abonjene suaine, so zonomenerop, so njei natne korop, qelit qeŋe so njei wawaine, enje edomka bonaga wazaino wesi bano me kemgo siukwarekoi.

<sup>16</sup> Paki, enje bonaga so wesi boka edane rakoi, "Dumene ket some njonnom, so kilip njonnom, njene mane njei waom seako metmaike, enjane kaitino mi kitokene, so lama wane busu, ea mi maratkaikene!"

<sup>17</sup> Busueneane kaiwe suaine nasoino mo iwa bomilemaike, wanemo manjo maine wie okora, ea esopkayake?"

## 7

*144 Tausen Israel Enje Anutu Wane Kibi Kaiteno Ebukoi*

<sup>1</sup> Ea kawe qoeki, ea wane njadino na koso pore kawe, anjelo 4 enje kepe ugurukine 4 yewao okora ari more, kepe wane momo 4, kepeo me kiwetko me ekiwo mi puanikei wane malip ongoi.

<sup>2</sup> Pakiso, na kawe anjelo mane kepe deine sasaino njene gege, Anutu wane kibi wener njemetino ma sari sake. Enje kakapaka boka more, anjelo 4 Anutunjo kepe so kiwet matali onikei wane zonom ebonge, enje edane rake,

<sup>3</sup> "Njine kepeo, kiwetko me ekiwo esat misuk matalionikei. Nene lewine Anutu zane qelit njekoune enje matokone more, meeno kibi maikene."

<sup>4</sup> Yale rakiso, na njeiwa Anutu wane kibiŋo meeno kibi ebukoi, enjane zaleene

rau detkole, yemo 144 tausen. Israel magu aso bonep bonep ea njine qeturangoi.

<sup>5</sup> Yuda wane maguo njine 12, 000 meeno kibi ebukoi, Ruben wane maguo njine 12, 000, Gat wane maguo njine 12, 000,

<sup>6</sup> Aser wane maguo njine 12, 000, Naptali wane maguo njine 12, 000, Manase wane maguo njine 12, 000,

<sup>7</sup> Simeon wane maguo njine 12, 000, Levi wane maguo njine 12, 000, Isaka wane maguo njine 12, 000,

<sup>8</sup> Zebulun wane maguo njine 12, 000, Yosep wane maguo njine 12, 000, Benyamin wane maguo njine 12, 000.

*Nei Magu Suaine Takotene Libeka Anutu Wane Kaitko Okorakoi*

<sup>9</sup> Ea wane njadino na dene pore onbe rawe, nei njerep magu suaine lewanjoi. Nei manenjo nei njerep magu korop yewa maine mi dapotoniake! Eje aso banjem eanjine nei njerep magu, tego suaine don tanikene kine mane kine mane. Pakiso eje nei waom sea so lama medeune, erane kaitetno takot kiroine libekano bira more, so geru qewarusu meteenon malipke okora warekoi.

<sup>10</sup> Pakiso, eje anjane kakapaka boka rakoi, “Nenane mena menanjo yemo Anutuze nei waom sea kutno metmaike, so lama medeune erano njine sarimaikela!”

<sup>11</sup> Pakiso anjelo korop nei waom sea, so nei sele, so kine kine gegeenerop 4, eje qeatone okorakoi, eje nei waom sea wane kaitko umi ket more Anutu menjenkakoi.

<sup>12</sup> Paki rakoi, “Weleka! Mawa mawa, qeli ewe zonom, qelanjon, dereret, oi bakom, ewe kito kito, zonom so togole togole yemo Anutu zano papa togon pa ariake! Weleka!”

*Eje Wikile So Wet Borik Kotinonjine*

<sup>13</sup> Nei sele enano njine manenjo qeson nane rake, “Nei takot libeka kiroine bira okoramami, iwa eje deono, so eje diao njine sarikoi?”

<sup>14</sup> Na mainge rakole, “Na mi detmaile, suaine, gojjo detmaine.”

Raweso, eje nolale rake, “Nei iwa eje wikile wakile suaine ea wane kotino njine sari lotkeki, eje takotene saukoi, paki lama medeunane wenjemenjo mau libeka okange.

<sup>15</sup> Ea wane eje Anutu wane nei waom seainane kaitko okorau paki, kaiweo so ruoo enjine bakom urumine kotino qelitine qe okanmami. Pakimo nei waom seako met okanmaike, onjo banj qeare one more koraut oniake.

<sup>16</sup> Eje banj koso njara wane me doku wane manerop mi seukkei. Me kaiwe me wikile wakilane gereunerjo mi ezoyake.

<sup>17</sup> Onoka wane lama medeune, eje nei waom sea ea wane keuno okoramaikela, onjo banj enjane ware ware okaniake, so onjo banj iwenone gege doku deino ariake, so Anutuonjo banj deene dokune korop deeno njine ratokki ariake.”

## 8

*Lama Medeune Onjo Kibi Zale 7 Rutupke Siwotke*

<sup>1</sup> Lama medeune eje kibi zale woko wokomine 7 ea rutupke, siwotki qeliwo qamen sororoke paki, naso nat paromne hap aua okange.

<sup>2</sup> Nado na pore onbe, anjelo 7 Anutu wane kaitko okorakoi, eje romon 7 ebonge.

<sup>3</sup> Pakiso, anjelo mane kopu qoune simile ea wane lase goljo mamaine mageke, eje sari arata osino ma okorake. Okoraki natnenjo yewao kopu qoune simile, ea zok loutne qakeu ketke. Ket more Anutu wane nei njerep magu enjane menje menjen eao takotkeki, so gol arata mane nei waom sea osino metke, yewa wane kutno motke.

<sup>4</sup> Pakiso kopu qoune simile lawe pake, ea wane kopuinenjo Anutu wane nei njerep magu enjane menje menjen yewarop anjelo Anutu wane kaitko okoramaikela, enjane meto njine Anutu wano ari wake.

<sup>5</sup> Wakiso, anjelo eje kopu motmot lase ea maki paki, aratao njine gerep qakki, ea wane kotino ket watkekiso qakki, kepeo ketke. Ket kitoki, yewao njine quruj kitoki ukatne suaki, qilaune waksak makiso, memea make.

*Anjelo 4 Eje Romon Puanbi Kepeo Masi Wakonge*

<sup>6</sup> Pakiso, anjelo 7 eje romon 7 mau paki, romon puangei wane eweke more maukukoi.

<sup>7</sup> Anjelo 1 wan eje romonine puangi, kauroko so gerep wenenj wenjem gorop mainge more sari, kepeo qakki ketke. Ket more kepe sisine natne, gerepjo zewareke, so eki natne so touk wisikaune ea wane metine korop zewareke.

<sup>8</sup> Pakiso, anjelo naba 2 eje romonine puange. Puangi, kine kine mane, bonaga kakapa suaine gereune wenenj ze pamaika, yale birau kiwetko ketke. Ketki kop motki, kiwet magu karewe ea njine karewe magu weku, ea qeinge wenjem okange.

<sup>9</sup> Kiwetko osom gege enerop ea mapokonbi, magu karewe okangoi, ea njine karewe magu weku ea seuk warekoi. So seki magu karewe mapok ongoi ea njine karewe magu weku, ea korop matalion wareke.

<sup>10</sup> Pakiso anjelo naba 3 eje romon puange. Puangi serekin suaine mane, kiwa yale laweke. Lawe more qeliwo

ɲine qoe ketki paki, doku magu karewe mapakongoi, ea ɲine karewe magu weku yewao so doku deino ket kitoke.

<sup>11</sup> Serekin ea wane enjetine Tababaine. Doku magu karewe mapokongoi, ea ɲine karewe magu weku, doku ea korop qeinge tababaine okanwareke. Pakiso loutne enje doku yewa neu paki seukwarekoi, onoka wane doku ea qeinge tabaine okange, ea wane.

<sup>12</sup> Pakiso aɲelo naba 4, enje romon puange, enje kepe deine, meso so serekin, bonep bonep mapokeu, karewe magu weku weku okange, wane romon puangi, kepe deine karewe, magu weku qeke, meso karewe magu weku, so serekin karewe, magu weku. Pakiso enjane kiwaene siukke, kiwa ea mapokeu magu karewe okange, ea ɲine qelanane karewe magu weku, ea mida leleke. Pakiso mapokeu, kaiwe magu karewe, ea ɲine karewe magu weku, ea qelan miida okange, so ruo karewe ea yaleka mapokeu, magu karewe okange, ea ɲine karewe magu, weku ea qelan mi pake.

<sup>13</sup> Pakiso na dene pore kakole, so detpe, tunpok mane weti qeli ɲaon ɲaogo riwe sari more, suaineka boka iwa yale rake, “Yai! Yai! Kakarauk qotkokoine, aɲelo karewe enjane romon karewe pamaike, ea ban puanbi arokki, ukatne sariki, kepeo ɲei ɲerep korop enje daleo okanikei?”

## 9

### *Aɲelo Naba 5 Enje Romon Paungi Sila Loutne Wakongoi*

<sup>1</sup> Pakiso aɲelo naba 5, enje romonine puangi, na kawo serekin mane qeliwo ɲine qoe kepo ket kitoke, enje giwe mane kaine mi kakaine ea wane ki mange.

<sup>2</sup> Serekinɲo giwe yewa lalangiso, kopu ea ɲine qake saketke, geresuaine mane ze more, kopune samaike, yale sake. Kopu giweo ɲine sake, enjane kepe deinane qelanane so qeli qekatkeki, kepe panamange.

<sup>3</sup> Paki kopu koto ɲine sila wakone ket more, kepeo kitou, so enje wame golan wane zonon yale, yewa ebongoi.

<sup>4</sup> Pakiso enje touk, me eki, me waet kine kine natne mi ɲaba onikei wane edangoi. Enje weku ɲei, Anutu wane kibinjo meeno mi okoromaike, enjeka maine ɲaba onikei wane edange.

<sup>5</sup> Sila enje ɲei yewa edotpi seukkei wane mida, yaup wikile ebone geu, meso 5 okaniakane. Edotpi, wikile desikei, eamo ɲei mane wame golanjo kiki, naso yewao wikile detmaike, ea wane kop wikile desikei.

<sup>6</sup> Meso 5 naso yewao, ɲei yewa enje ban seu seu zuanɲaikaiki, ɲo siluɲ enje ban mi

maratkaiki, enje ban seukkei wane onikaiki, ɲo siluɲ seu seu enje ban enjano ɲine kakakone ariake.

<sup>7</sup> Sila enje horsi yale ongole, kawali ɲei edo horsi kawaliwo ariake wane rau paki, kine kine mauluke ebonbi ma arimami yale, enjane leweteno yemo gol marok yale metwareke, eso kaiteneno yemo ɲei enjane kait yale.

<sup>8</sup> Enjane lewetene zoune, yemo ɲerep enjane lewet zoune yale, enjane ɲetene yemo laion wane ɲetne yale.

<sup>9</sup> Enjane moiyaakeno, yemo aen sukuku ya-linejo kawetkake, eso qingimine ukatine, yemo horsi loutnejo horsi kare warage kawali ɲetno arimami, enjane ukat yale.

<sup>10</sup> Enje daenejo wikile ebo ebon marasene ea yemo wame golan wane yale daeno metmaike. Eso enje zonomene daeno metmaikane, enje ɲei meso 5 wikile ebone gekei.

<sup>11</sup> Enje ɲei waomene mane wareone gemaikae, enje yemo aɲelo, onjo giwe ea wareka gemaikae. Enjane enjetine Hebru dongo, Abadon, ɲo Grik dongo yemo Apollion, kine “Matali matali”.

<sup>12</sup> Kakarauk alakan wane ea mo midamaikae. Yai! Kakarauk etke ea pamaikae, iwa wane ɲado ban sariake.

### *Aɲelo Naba 6 Romon Puangi Kawali ɲei Magu Suaine Wakongoi*

<sup>13</sup> Pakiso aɲelo naba 6, enje romonine puange. Puangi Na detpe, don mane gol arata ugurukine 4, Anutu wane kaitko okorake ea ɲine sarika.

<sup>14</sup> Don enjane aɲelo naba 6, romon ma okorake, enje olale rake, “Aɲelo 4 Yupretis Doku suaino lukongoi, enje siwotonnom!”

<sup>15</sup> Rakiso, enje aɲelo naba 4 yewa, enje mo koma yewao meso, kaiwe, aua, bomileki kepe banem ɲei magu natne engu warekei wane toma gekoi, enje siwotonge.

<sup>16</sup> Kawali ɲei horsi kutno met metne enjane zaleeno 200 milion, yale rau detkole.

<sup>17</sup> Horsi so ɲei kutno metkoi, enjane kait toqaene dene zingeki, iwa yale kakole, enje malokuene ebekkoi, ea wane kibine yemo wenje wenjem geresu yale, buyeka aso aso yale, so takuka solpa wesi yale. Horsi enjane lewetene laion enjane lewet yale. Anjano ɲine geresu, kopu so wesi gereune saketke.

<sup>18</sup> Kine kine gereune karewe yewano ɲei magu karewe enguke. Geresu, kopu so wesi solpa horsi anjano ɲine saketke yewano.

<sup>19</sup> Horsi enjane zonomene, yemo anjano so daeno metmaike. Enjane daene yemo koma yale, lewetene wenen enje yewano ɲei engu okanmami.

<sup>20</sup> ɲei natne korop masi qotkokoine karewe iwanjo mi enguke, enje gege mageene okane

ma gekoi, ea mi ṅadek kau paki, wetene maingekoi. Eje osoṅa isisi, so alan lopio gol, silwa, bras wesi so ekiṅo mamaine, denjo mi kayake, mi desiake, mi ariake, eje meṅen one gekoi, ea mi qeliṅgoi, eje magekoi.

<sup>21</sup> Me eje tebe kawaliene suṅa qareene, terewenipene, me kobu mamaene, ea mi qeliṅ warekoi.

## 10

### *Aṅeloṅo Papiā Nigatne Qeuwaṅ Qeuwaṅjine Yohane Mangi Neke*

<sup>1</sup> Eso na kawē aṅelo kakapa mane qeliwo ṅine ket sarike, eje kezōṅṅo kawetkake, lewino yemo waginṅo poririkki toeke, kaitine kepe deine yale. kieretkine gerep bolamine yale.

<sup>2</sup> Eje papiā nigatne qeuwaṅ qeuwaṅjine mane metino rapoke ma okorake, eje kine wone kiwet kutno gesokke, ṅo kine kanaine kepe kutno gesokke.

<sup>3</sup> Eje aṅaine suaineke laionṅo arokmaike, yale bokake. Bokaki ṅadino quruṅ sewen, eje ukat suaineke kito maingekoi.

<sup>4</sup> Quruṅ sewen don rau, na dere eaka gekalane okangole, ṅo na detpe qeliwo ṅine boka woka mane iwa yale nanṅono ketke. “San qabuṅone wetṅonoka pakep, quruṅ sewen edo don ramami, ea kibiwo misuk genom!”

<sup>5</sup> Rakiso, na kawē aṅelowa kiwetko so kepeo gesoke okorakeno, metine wone ea qeliwo hiraki wake.

<sup>6</sup> Paki gege togon naso baṅem ge ariake, oṅo qeli so yeye kine kineine kotino pa waremaike, ma wakonge, eṅano ra togole more rake, “Naso mane mi pamaike!”

<sup>7</sup> Baṅ aṅelo naba 7, romonine puangi arokki, naso yewao Anutu wane don sane, qeliṅ ṅeikoune propet edangi, don kisiine ragekoi, ea baṅ wele wakon wareake.”

<sup>8</sup> Pakiso qeliwo ṅine donba raki ketki detkole, oṅo koso manerop nolale rake, “Ge ari aṅelo papiā qeuwaṅ qeuwaṅjine rapoke metino ma more, kiwetko so kepo gesoke okoramaike, ea manom.”

<sup>9</sup> Raki na aṅelo wano ari more papiā nigatne qeuwaṅ qeuwaṅjine niniakane olatkole, pakiso eje nolale rake, “Iwa ma nemon, iwa nemon, koto ṅono baṅ tabak ganiake, ṅo aṅaṅono yemo baṅ begok wane simile yale simile ganiake.”

<sup>10</sup> Yale raki, na papiā nigatne qeuwaṅ qeuwaṅjine aṅelo wane metino ṅine omaka more nekole, na detpe aṅano yemo begok wane simile yale, simile nange, ṅo ne qotkewe kotono weteke, yemo maingeki tabak nange.

<sup>11</sup> Pakiso koso nolatke, “Ge koso manerop Anutu wane don kisi ṅado baṅ wakoniake, ea ṅei maguine maguine, sola tanikene kine mane kine mane, donene kine mane kine mane, so ṅei waom korop ra edanikene.”

## 11

### *Yohane Bakom Urum Rokop Mosiakane Aṅeloṅo Olatke*

<sup>1</sup> Eso na rokop motmot bokup mane qesi yale nine more rake, “Ge wie more, Anutu wane Bakom Urum so arata ea rokop motmon paki, Bakom Urum kotino meṅenka okanmami, eṅane zaleene dapotonnom.

<sup>2</sup> ṅo Bakom Urum wane sili bano wa eamo rokop misuk motkene, qeligenom, yaup payake, onoka wane eamo qelaṅ sunka ebonge. Edo Bakom Urum suaine eao baṅ gesoke, matalika geu, meso 42 okaniake.

<sup>3</sup> Na miti ṅeitkene etke taleotpe, baṅ laplap kaura bet yale ramukeik, paki, eje Anutu wane miti don ea ṅei edane geuk, kaiwe 1, 260 okaniake.”

### *Miti ṅei Etke Wakonbik Sora Gerepkoṅjine Osomṅo Etkuyake*

<sup>4</sup> Miti ṅei etke iwa, ere Oliwa eki etke so lam etke, ere kepe baṅem eṅane Anutu wane kaitko okoramamik.

<sup>5</sup> ṅei maneno ere ṅaba osiakeo, yemo aṅaetno ṅine gerep saket more, erane ṅabaetne ea zeake, eso ṅei mane eje yalewaka, ere ṅaba osiakane okangi, eje baṅ qeu seukeake.

<sup>6</sup> Ere zonom pa eponmaikane, qeli wane madet kitouk, koya mi qeṅe paki, ere Anutu wane miti don ra suakeik. Ere zonom yaleka doku deino pa epon maikane maingekuk, doku deine korop weṅemka okaniake. So ere zonom pa eponmaikane, kepeo ṅetne ṅetne wakoniakane ra qeuk, eje wakoniake.

<sup>7</sup> Ere miti don rauk qoeake, naso yewao osom suaine, eje giwe kaine mi kakaino ṅine sa more, ṅei etke ere ṅaba osiake. ṅabaore more, etkuki seukeik.

<sup>8</sup> Pakimo, erane pareṅ etne, eamo baṅ mat suainane numaino rasu paikiek. Waom etne mat yewaoka biriṅṅo kibeṅ qabego gekoi, mat ea wane eṅetne qe wazae more, Sodom so Ezipt orakoi.

<sup>9</sup> Kepe baṅem ṅei maguine maguine, asa baṅem, donene kine mane kine mane, so solaene kine mane kine mane, eje baṅ erane pareṅ etne ea kaiwe karewe so mane nat paromine ore gekei, so ṅei natneṅo denesereo mi dukosikei wane, baṅ rawetonikei.

<sup>10</sup> Kepe baṅem ṅei eje miti ṅei etke iwa seukiek, ea wane eje baṅ wetene peseake,

paki eŋe oi bakom okane, yeye kine kine ama nagu qema nagu okangei, onoka wane propet etke iwa ere kepe banjem ŋei korop wikile ebongoik, ea wane.

<sup>11</sup> Kaiwe karewe so mane nat paromine ea qoeki ea wane ŋadino gege ŋebo ŋebon wane, Asu mane Anutu wano ŋine sarike, paki parenj etno waket kiso, ere wie okorakoik. Pakiso ŋei korop ere otkoi, eŋe oŋa balapene qaeki kaetonge.

<sup>12</sup> Pakiso, propet etke ere detpik, boka woka suaine mane qeliwo ŋine boka etane rake, "Iwa sauk!" Raki, ŋabakopetne eŋe ore okorau, eŋane deene kutkut kezonj koto qeliwo wakoik.

<sup>13</sup> Wauk, eaka memea suaine make. Ma more mat suaine ea wane mat nat paromine ten magu weku, ea rutupkeki ketke. Ŋei ŋerep 7 tausen memeanjo enguke. Ŋei ŋerep wele korop, eŋe oŋa qilapene qaeki, Anutu kakapa suaine qeliwo ŋine bakomine kitokoi.

<sup>14</sup> Kakarauk naba 2 eamo qoemaik. Detmami! Kakarauk naba 3 ea mi azonji wakoniake.

#### *Ajelo Naba 7 Oŋo Romon Puange*

<sup>15</sup> Pakiso ajelo naba 7, eŋe romonine puange. Puangi qeliwo don ukat kakapa wakonge paki rakoi, "Kepe banjem Waom okanka warekayakane zonom yemo ukude ŋenane Waomze, so eŋine Mesia inane binjek okanmaik, so oŋo banj wareake, naso banjem naso banjem!"

<sup>16</sup> Rauso, ŋei sele 24 eŋe ŋei waom seaeno Anutu wane kaitko metkoiwo ŋine, umi ket more, Anutu bakomine kitokoi.

<sup>17</sup> Paki rakoi,

"Waom Anutu Zonom Welaine, ge iwa gemaine, so mokaka gekone! Nene ge dage golatmaine, ge zonomjone kakapa didiwo ma wakonmaine, so Waom ge more ware onmaine!

<sup>18</sup> Qelanj eŋe sot osioŋjo kotoine watke-maik, ea wane geŋane busu wakonmaik, so iwamo ŋei seu seune eŋane kineene tilekkanane naso mo bomilemaik. Iwa yemo geŋone qelit ŋeikopjone, propet, so miti ŋei lewine ebongenane naso mo bomile maik, so geŋone ŋei ŋerewekopjone, wawaine so ketkele, koropjo eweŋone kito okanmami. Iwa yemo ŋeiwa kepe matalika okanmami, eŋe matali onikenane naso mo bomilemaik!"

<sup>19</sup> Yale rau, Anutu wane Bakom Urum weti qeliwo ananŋe, pakiso qoratapa katapa Anutu wane ra rokop don kotino pake, ea didiwo Bakom Urum koto metki kakoi. So yewaoka qilap walatak maki, don ukat wakonge, qururj kitoki, memea makiso, koya suaine qeki, kauroko ketke.

## 12

### *Ŋerep So Koma*

<sup>1</sup> Pakiso qeliwo masi mane iwa yale wakonge, ŋerep mane kepe deinejo so-laine kawetkake, ŋo kieretkine tabinane bano mesonjo metke, so serekin 12 eanjo marokine lewino biraki metkoi.

<sup>2</sup> Eŋe medeune ŋatno, ea wane medep mayakane gae maki wikile dere aroke, yain mainj okange.

<sup>3</sup> Eŋe yale okane okoraki, qeliwo masi kuneŋine mane wakonge, eamo osom mane kiwetko pamaik, eŋetine dregon, pugaya yale, kakapa weŋemkanjo wakone pake, lewine 7 sewen, so ŋiliwine 10, so ŋei waom marok 7, ŋo lewine 7 yewao kitoki, metwareke.

<sup>4</sup> Dainejo qeliwo ŋine serekin, karewe magu weku rasu buratkeki paki, biraki kepo ketkoi. Dregon eŋe yale okane more, ŋerep medep mayakane okane metke, eŋane osino medep maki, eaka qotkayakane toma okorake.

<sup>5</sup> Pakiso ŋerep eŋe medep ŋei make, oŋo banj kepe banjem ŋei ŋerep aen qesi wenej mage wareoniake. Ŋerep eŋe medep maki, eaka pukso ma ari Anutu so eŋine ŋei waom seaeno birakakoi.

<sup>6</sup> No ŋerep pa, eŋe kaet wie kepe yaup paino Anutujo eŋane matmane maulukke, ea geakane arike, ŋerep eŋe banj yewa geki ŋara gumeka geu, kaiwe 1, 260 okaniake.

### *Satan Qeliwoŋine Esopkau Kepo Ketke*

<sup>7</sup> Yekuat pamo, qeliwo kawali wirimaik, Mikael so anelokoune eŋe dregon qe mogatkau, dregon eŋe eŋine so anelokoune kawali qekoi.

<sup>8</sup> Qe more mi togolekoi, pelekeu dregon eŋine so anelokoune qeliwo koso manerop mi gekei wane, qeli mawaluke ebongoi.

<sup>9</sup> Dregon suaine kakapa sitonjkau ketke! Eŋe koma soginane, eŋetine Osoŋa so Satan, eŋe kepe banjem ŋei ŋerep wet ma siuk okanon okanmaik. Eŋe esopkau, kepo ketke so ajelo magukoune wenej korop eŋerop esoponbi ketkoi.

<sup>10</sup> Pakiso na detpe, qeliwo don suaine mane wakone rake, "Ukude Anutuŋe ŋebuyakane mo sarimaik! Anutu eŋe eŋine Ŋei Waom King zonomine sikan ŋonmaik! So eŋine Mesia inane eŋet binjekine mo iwa wakonlukmaik! Onoka wane ŋenane kimakopze eŋane ŋabaene eŋe Anutu wane kaitko okora more, ruo so kaiwe qalosip edo okanmaik, mo qeliwo ŋine esopkau ketmaik.

<sup>11</sup> Ŋenane kimakopze edo Lama medeunane weŋeminane ŋine zonom ma more, miti don wele rau sua arike, ea wane eŋe kawali qe more togole eŋe yuankakoi. So



eje gegeene mi mawalike more, seukkei wane sunkakoi.

<sup>12</sup> Ea wane qeli ge so qeliwo gemami, njine korop bakom kitou! No kepe ge so kiwet, yai! Njire yemo kakarauk kaikeik! Onoka wane Satan mo njinano ket uamaike, sotine zok osiki. Eje detmaike nasoine mo bomilemaike.”

### *Komaŋo Njerep Njabakake*

<sup>13</sup> Koma esopkapo kepo ketke, yalewa ongi paki, eje njereppa medep nej make, eje mogare arike.

<sup>14</sup> No njerep eje nanji suaine tunpok mane wane qingimine etke ea manbi, ea wane kutno riwe kepe yaup papaino koma wane kaet arike. Njerep eje yewao geki, eje wareka njara gumeka geu, koma karewe so mane nat paromine qoeake.

<sup>15</sup> Pakiso, koma eje madonji anjainonjine doku qakum saket more njerep kisanjka ariakane njadino mogare arike.

<sup>16</sup> No siluŋ kepeŋo njerep qesinjake, kepe anjaine anjangi, koma wane anjaino njine doku qakum saketke, eao ketwareke.

<sup>17</sup> Yale okangi, koma eje njerep wane detki, sotine zok osikiso magukoune engyakane arike. Nei njerep korop Anutu wane pidon dere tewek okanmami, so Yesu wane miti mage more kisiine ra okanmami eje.

<sup>18</sup> Pakiso koma eje kiwet meuno saweko okorake.

## 13

### *Osom Zubaine Kiwet Kotonjine Sake*

<sup>1</sup> Eso na osom zubaine mane kawe, kiwet kotonjine sake, eje njiliwine 10ŋo lewine 7, so njiliwine okorake, kop nej waom marok 10 metke, so lewinane kop don sibine qeu pawareke.

<sup>2</sup> Na osomba zubaine kakole, eamo osom mane enjetine lepot yale, kie metine yemo osom mane, enjetine bear, enjane kie metine yale, eso anjaine yemo laion wane anjaine yale. Koma eje enjine sorin borin oka okanine, enjine nej waom sea urumine, so togole togole zonom kakapa, ea osom zubaine eje mange.

<sup>3</sup> Osom zubainane lewine mane eamo mo qeu seukke, yale kakole. No siluŋ kubetine ea mo osike, ea wane kepe banjem nej eje ka more welelepkeu, pakiso osom zubainane njadino mogare arikoi.

<sup>4</sup> Nei korop eje koma mawakakoi, onjo osom zubaine enjine togole togole zonom mange, ea wane. Pakiso eje osom zubaine yaleka bakomine kito more rakoi, “Maŋo osom zubaine iwa wane kop gemaik? Maŋo enjerop kawali maine qeake?”

<sup>5</sup> Osom zubaine eje don sibine qotkoine, so sola mawa mawa don rayakane detkakoi, so eje yewa okane geki, meso 42 qoeakane zonom mangoi.

<sup>6</sup> Eje Anutu ewe mabaik okanka more, enjetine mabaikkake, so mat urumine ge okanmaike, ea mabaikkake. Ea yemo Anutu wane magu qeliwo gemami, eje mabaikone geke.

<sup>7</sup> So eje Anutu wane nej njaba one more, engu matali oniakane, so kawali qe yuan oniakane, Anutuŋo detkake. So eje kepeo nej aso banjem, nej kine kine, donene kine mane kine mane, sola tanikene kine mane kine mane, nej waom okan oniakane, zonom mange.

<sup>8</sup> Nei njerep kepeo gemami, korop eje osom zubaine oi bakom okankakei. No nej natne eje maine osom zubaine oi bakom mi okankakei, nej njerep yewa eje mokaka kepe mi wakonge, yewao enjetene lama medeunane gege togon wane buko mo qeqine, eje osom zubaine oi bakom mi okankakei. Nei njerep mali malipenerop ea eje mo lama medeune nej borikineŋo qeu seukke, ea malipkakoi.

<sup>9</sup> “Mane eje ketneropŋo don iwa desi-ake!

<sup>10</sup> Nei mane malipka mulap urumgo birakakei wane raikiwo, eje ban malipka mulap urumgo birakakei. Nei mane pilanjo qeu seukeakane raikiwo, eje ban pilanjo qeu seukeake. Naso yewao Anutu wane nej njerep magu eje togole togole, so mali malip korop okorakei wane bokayake.”

### *Kepe Kotonjine Osom Mane Sake*

<sup>11</sup> Eso na kawe, osom zubaine mane koso kepe koto njine sake, eje njiliwine etke, lama medeunane njiliwine yale, eje donine koma wane don yale rake.

<sup>12</sup> Eje osom zubaine mane mikepka kiwetko njine sa more zonomba korop mange, ea wane kopko enjine kaitino kine kine okan wareake. Eje kepe so kepe kutno nej njerep gemami, eje qebinongi mikepka osom zubaine kiwetko njine sake, enjane kubetine osike, eje oi bakom okankakei.

<sup>13</sup> Osom zubaine naba 2 iwa, eje masi kakapa mayake, so maki gerep qeliwo njine kesiake, nej njerep enjane deene kutno.

<sup>14</sup> So eje nej njerep kepeo gemami, korop isione more, masi kine kine mayakane, eje mo detkakane osom zubaine naba 1 wane kaitko mayake. Osom zubaine eje kepe banjem nej njerep korop, eje osom zubaine mokaka pilanjo qekoi, no koso wisika gemaik, eje mawaka more, onjo onjaine maik? wane edange.

<sup>15</sup> Onja onja ea mau okoraki, osom zubaine naba 2 eje Anutuŋo detkaki onjo gege wane

asu puangi, osom zubaine naba 1 wan wane oña oñaine kesiake. Paki oña oña eje done maine rayake, so ñei ñerep natne koropño eje oi bakom mi okankau, eje enguki seukkei.

<sup>16</sup> Osom zubaine eje ñei ñerep korop wawaine so ketkele, aboñerop so aboñene midaine, ñei yaup gegine so qelit mama, taleongi kibi mane meteene wongo, so meeno ma warekei.

<sup>17</sup> Paki ñei mane eje kine kine natne eñano ñine mi qoleake, me ebongi qolekei, eje kibi yewa mageakeo, yemo maine, yewa yemo osom zubainane ejet, me nabainane ejet okoramaike.

<sup>18</sup> Iwa yemo miti dereret wane kine wakoniake, ñei mane eje dereretine suaine pa manmaikeyo, yemo osom zubainane zaleinane kine ma desiake, onoka wane zale okoramaike, eamo ñei mane wane ejet, eñane zale yemo 666.

## 14

### *Anutuño Qoleonge Edo Ejet Kitokoi*

<sup>1</sup> Na koso dene pore kawo, lama medeune Zion Bonaga kutno okorake, ejerop ñei ñerep 144 tausen, eje eñine ejet mage-mami, so eñine Magainane ejet meeno qegine, wenenj okorakoi.

<sup>2</sup> Pakiso na don mane qeliwo ñine sariki detkole, ukatne make, yemo doku sin sorao matokki ket togoleka qeki arokmaikeyo, so quruñ wane ukatne suaine yale, so ukat ea na detpe, ejet gita yale qeque, ñei edo gita qeu arokmaikeyo, yale okange.

<sup>3</sup> Ñei ñerep 144 tausen eje ñei waom sea, so osom gegeenerop 4, so ñei sele eñane kaitko okorakoi, eje ejet musele mane kitokoi, ejet ea yemo ñei ñereppa 144 tausen, kepeo ñine qoleonge, edoka weku lilike detkoi.

<sup>4</sup> Ñei yewa eje ñerep borikine mane mi ebukoi, eje wetene warekau qelanerop pake, eje natewen, eje lama medeune yewao me yewao ariwe raki, eje wenenj ñadino mogare ari okanmami. Eje kepeo ñei ñerep magu suaine eñane keuo ñine qoleonge, so eje wekuño alakane more, Anutu so lama medeunane binjek ebuke.

<sup>5</sup> Eje anjaeño isis don mane mi rakoi, eje sotene midaine.

### *Anjelo Karewe Eñane Don Boka Woka Wakonge*

<sup>6</sup> Pakiso na anjelo mane kakole, eje weti qeli kebago riwe arikeyo, eje gege togon don wane don kisi maine ea wenenj ma more kepeo ñei ñerep solaine kine mane kine mane, aso banjem, donene kine mane kine mane, so ñei ñerep maguine maguine edaniakane arikeyo.

<sup>7</sup> Eje suaineka boka more iwa yale rake, “Ñine Anutu ewino kitou, so oi bakom okankau! Eje ñei ñerep turunjine eboniakane, eñane naso mo bomile sarimaikeyo. Eje bakomine kitou, oña qeli so kepe, kiwet so doku deine mawakongei!”

<sup>8</sup> Yale ra more arikeyo, anjelo naba 2 mane eje anjelo naba 1 eñane ñadino sari more rake, “Eje mo porip kemaiké! Babilon mat borikine suaine mo porip kemaiké! Mat yewa oña kepe banjem ñei ñerep korop wain doku togole ebonge, so taleonbi nekoi. Ea yemo iwa yale, mat yewa wane ñei ñereune edo kepe banjem ñei ñerep korop wenip wane masi tanik ea sikanongoi, paki taleonbi makoi!”

<sup>9</sup> Eje don yale raki qoeki, anjelo naba 3 oña anjelowa etke erane ñadeetno sariké, paki kakapaka boka rake, “Mane eje osom zubaine eñine me oña oñaine oi bakom okankayake, so kibiine meino me metino ma geake,

<sup>10</sup> eje banj oñom Anutu wane wain doku neake, Anutu busuinane soa dokune, zonomine togogle dokurop mi liwa liwanjine qakki, sot osi osiñane lasoo ketke, ea neake! Ñei ñerep korop tanik iwa okangei, eje banj gerep bolamine so wesinjo ze akolak akolak qe pamaiké, ea wane kotino ket more, anjelo koboboine eñane kaitko, so lama medeunane kaitko wikile dere gekei.

<sup>11</sup> So gereppa ezoki wikile desikei, ea wane kopuine yemo waso wa papa togon payake, eje sola pese mane mi maratkaiké, kaiweo me ruoo. Osom zubaine eñine so oña oñaine oi bakom okanotkoi, ñei ñereppa ea so eñine ejet kibiine magekoi, eje wikile yale desikei.

<sup>12</sup> Masi iwa wakoniaké, yewao Anutu wane ñei ñerewekoune, Anutu anja donine dere teweke magemami, so Yesu wane miti bororom kaet midaine magemami, miti ñei ñerep yewa eñane togole togoleenane kine wakoniaké.

<sup>13</sup> Pakiso, na don mane qeliwo ñine ketki iwa yale detkole, “Ge don iwa qenom, ñei ñerep Waom detlukka, qelitine qeque more seukko, naso iwao so banj ñado, eje wet pese desikei!”

Asujo ramaiké, “Welekatne, eje urataene togogle makoi, ea qelige metpi menañ oniaké, eso gege mamaenane wele, eañjo yemo ariu ejerop wenenj ariaké!”

### *Kepeoñine Njara Wele Makei*

<sup>14</sup> Eso na koso dene potkole. Pore kawo, kezoñ mane libeka wakone pake, kezoñ kutno mane metke, eje Ñei Wawainane Gipole, ñei waom marok mane golño maine, ea lewino metke, ño pilañ mane ñetne teine metino malipkake.

<sup>15</sup> Pakiso anjelo mane Bakom Urum kotino njine saket ari more, kezorj kutno metke, eje suaineka boka olale rake, “Pilanjoneno njara wele kitatnom, njara wele kita kitat wane naso mo bomilemai! Kepeo urata wane wele mo qe menanjuk waremai, yale wane ukude yemo mo wele mama so kita kitat wane nasoine!”

<sup>16</sup> Yale rakiso, kezorj kutno metke, orjo pilanjine biraki ariki kepe banjem njara wele menanjuke pake, ea kitatwareke.

<sup>17</sup> Eso na kawe, anjelo mane qeliwo Bakom Urum kotino njine ketke, eje yaleka pilanjine teine mane malipkake.

<sup>18</sup> Pakiso anjelo mane arata koto njine saketke, eje gerep wareakane zonom mageke. Orjo kakapaka boka more anjelo mane pilanjine njene teine malipkake, eje olale rake, “Ge pilanjine njene teine eanjo kepeo njine wain qariinerop korop wain setno njine kitat warenom, onoka wane wain wele mo posiwaremai!”

<sup>19</sup> Rakiso, anjelo eje pilanjine biraki, kepe kutno ariki wain wele korop wain setno njine kitatki sariki, so qakki wain kizakanikane kudeine Anutu wane sot osi osi kude kakapa, yewao ketke.

<sup>20</sup> Pakiso wain wele yewa mat suainane wazaino razakanbi, wain kizakan kizakan kudeo njine wejem saket wawa lulu wete arike. Kiroine 300 kilomita, ea wane kop, no namunjine watke wake, yemo wa horsi wane anjago, yewa wane kop qeke.

## 15

### *Anjelo 7 Eje Kakarauk Borikine 7 Ma Okorakoi*

<sup>1</sup> Eso na koso qeliwo masi tanik kunjine mane kakole, eamo kakapa so mayakakatne. Anjelo 7, eje kakarauk borikine nje njerep matalionikei wane 7 ma okorakoi, eamo kakarauk borikinane qoiqoine. Ea wakon wareki qeke, paki koso Anutu wane sot osi osi ea wane turunjine kakarauk borikine mane mi wakone mida leleke.

<sup>2</sup> Pakiso na kiwet mane kakole yemo wikinjo ma more, gerep korop liwage mamaine, yale kakole. So njeiwa togogole mage, osom zubaine enjine so orja onjaine, so enjine enjetinane zelaime walukkakoi, eje yaleka onbe, kiwetno wikin yale ea wane meuno gitaene Anutu ebonje, ea meteen wenerj ma okorakoi.

<sup>3</sup> Eje Mose wane enjet kitokoi, Anutu wane qelit nje, so lama medeunane enjet kito rakoi,

“Waom, Anutu Zonom Welaine, urata manganone kakapa so mayakakatne! Kepe banjem korop enjane njei waom,

genjone numanjone koboboine so welekatne!

<sup>4</sup> O Waom, manjo genjane kaet mi okaniake? Manjo genjane enjet kakapa mawa kayakane walukeake? Ge genjoneka koboboine. Njei maguine maguine eje genjane masi’ one koboboine, ea wane korop ban sariki, paki genjane kaitko bakomjone kito menjenka mawaganikei, onoka wane makoboe makoboe uratanjone koboboine manom, didiwo wakongi koropno kakoi.”

<sup>5</sup> Ea wane njadino na kawe qeliwo Bakom Urum madetine anjangi Anutu don wele ra qelanj seainane kise wenerj kotino metke.

<sup>6</sup> Pakiso anjelo 7 kakarauk borikine 7 magekoi, eje Bakom Urum kotono njine saketkoi. Eje takot libeka qelanjnerop birakoi, so waroene goljo mamaine, moyakeno makatakeu pake.

<sup>7</sup> Pakiso kine kine gegeenerop 4 enjano njine maneno anjelo 7, lase 7 goljo mamaine, kotino Anutu wane busu gegeineropno watke papaine ebonwareke, orjo naso banjem naso banjem papa togon pa ariake.

<sup>8</sup> Pakiso Bakom Urum kotino Anutu qelanjane so qeli ewe zonominane kopuine watkeke, eso maneno Bakom Urum kotino wake wakot wane kop mi okange, eje anjelo 7, edo kakarauk borikine 7 mau qeowareakane toma pake.

## 16

### *Lase 7 Yewao Anutu Wane Busu Pake*

<sup>1</sup> Eso na detpe, don mane Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto njine suaineka bokaki, anjelo 7 enjano ariki edane rake, “Njine ariu paki Anutu wane busu lase 7 ea njine ma qakeu kepeo kesiaki!”

<sup>2</sup> Rakiso anjelo naba 1, enje ariki paki, laseine mainge qakki kepeo ketke. Ketki kubet qotkoine so wikile teine yewano osom zubainane kibi ma gekoi, so orja onjaine menjenka gekoi, enjane solaieno wakononge.

<sup>3</sup> Eso anjelo naba 2, enje laseine kiwet kutno mainge qakki ketke. Ket kitoki kiwetno njei mane seu seunane wejem yale okan wareke, pakiso kiwetko osom gegeenerop ea korop seukwarekoi.

<sup>4</sup> Anjelo naba 3, enje laseine mainge qakki, doku suaino so nigatne deino njine saketmai, yewao ketke. Ketkiso doku ea qeinge wejem okan wareke.

<sup>5</sup> Pakiso na detpe, anjelo doku wane ware ware orjo iwa yale rake, “Waom ge koboboinejo turunjine koboinaka mainge ebonmaine, O Koboboine Weku, ge mokaka gekone so gemaine!

<sup>6</sup> Njei borikinejo genjane miti njeikopjone so propet kopjone enjane wejemene engu matalionbi saketke, eso ea wane turunjine

ge ñei borikine ea weñjemka ebonnom nemami, eñe urataene borikine makoi, ea wane lewine borikine maine ebonnom, mau menañ lukmaike!”

<sup>7</sup> Eso na aratao ñine don mane iwa yale raki detkole, “Waom, ge Anutu Zonom Welaine! Ge ñei ñerep eñano sot turunj mako makok uratanjone, ea wano wanok uratainerop welekakatne! So don uratanjone ea wele so koboboine!”

<sup>8</sup> Rakiso añelo naba 4, oñj laseine mainge qakki, kepe deino ketke. Ket qebinkaki kepe deineño gerep okane añatneño ñei ezoki seukkei wane, Anutu eñe detkaki yale okange.

<sup>9</sup> Kaiwe gereunane ñirinj ñirinjineño ñei ezokiso, eñe Anutu kakarauk borikinane zonom pamanmaike, eñe maine mainge wikile eboniake, eñane eñetine ma baikkakoi. Eñe silunj wetene maingeu paki, borikineene mi ñadekkakoi, paki bakomine kito mawakakoi.

<sup>10</sup> Pakiso añelo naba 5, eñe laseine mainge qakki, osom zubainane ñei waom seako ketke. Ketki osom zubainane kepe matine so ñei ñerep magukoune eñano goinj kere panaman pake. Paki, ñei ñerep osom zubaine oñj oñainane bango, eñe wikile qotkoine zok detkoi, ea wane eñe belakamene kiare ne nagukoi.

<sup>11</sup> Paki eñe wikileene so kubetenane ra more Anutu qeliwo ñine don qotkoine so ñade don ra more mabaikkakoi. Ño silunj eñe wetene maingeu paki, numa tanikene borikine ea mi qelinjka more ñadek kakoi.

<sup>12</sup> Pakiso añelo naba 6, eñe laseine mainge qakki, Yupretis doku suaino ketke. Ket kitoki doku ea zipke seredege ariki, kepe deine sasaino ñine ñei waom sarikei, eñane numa wakonge.

<sup>13</sup> Eso na kawe asu qotkoine karewe 3, kalañ yale ongole, eñe koma wane añaino ñine, osom zubainane añaino ñine so propet isisine, eñane añaino ñine saketkoi.

<sup>14</sup> Eñe asu qotkoine eñane osoñaneño qesinj ongi, masi kine kine maikewane zonom pa ebonmaike. Asu botkoine osoñj karewe iwa, eñe kepe banjem ñei waom qomene qepokeu, eñe kawali ñei ebuwi sari qeturage more, Anutu Zonom Welaine eñane kaiwe naso kakapa yewao kawali yakukei.

<sup>15</sup> “Detmami! Na mo kobu mama yale ñinano sarikale, ea wane mane eñe wet wisika geake, paki takot laplapine masuluke warekayake, eñe banj lawam ari sari mi okaniake, paki ñei ñerep eñane deeno mi gamukayake, eñe wet pese desiake!”

<sup>16</sup> Pakiso asu qotkoine osoñj ea eñe ñei waom ebuwi ari, kepe mane, eñetine Hebrudongo, Armagedon ramami, ea lewanjei.

<sup>17</sup> Eso añelo naba 7, eñe laseine mainge qakki, qeli kebago ketke. Ketki don boka woka mane Bakom Urum kotino ñei waom seako ñine iwa yale sarike, “Mo qoe waremaike!”

<sup>18</sup> Rakiso qilap walatak maki, don ukat wakongi, so qurunj kito qagagakke, pakiso memea kakapa suaine mane make. Ñei ma wakongi ge sakoi, naso yewao memea yaline mane mi make, ño iwa yemo memea qotkokoine!

<sup>19</sup> Ma mere, mat suaine siti mapokki, Yerusalem magu karewe 3 okange. Pakiso kepe banjem korop eñane mat suaine siti korop dirinj baranj din bun mapoke rutupke mamuzunj wareke. Anutuño mat suaine Babilon detkake, pakiso talekaki, eñine laseo ñine wain doku neke Wain doku eamo Anutu eñine sot osi osiinane busu ea neke.

<sup>20</sup> Sia banjem korop siuke mida lelewarekoi, so bonaga korop eñe qorodoge ket suike ariwarekoi.

<sup>21</sup> Pakiso koya kakapa qe more, qeliwo ñine koya ais woune kakapa kakapa umatne 50 kilo rais bet mane wane umatne yale, yewanjo kepeo ket ñei kito pelekonge. Koya woune kakapa, kakarauk ea zok kine mane ea wane ra more ñei eñe Anutu mabaikkakoi, so ñade don rakoi. Kakarauk borikine ea yemo zok manerop oñj qaiqaine.

## 17

### *Bailalanj Ñerep Wane Don*

<sup>1</sup> Pakiso añelo 7, lase 7 magekoi, eñane keuo ñine manenjo nanjano sari more nolale rake, “Sarinom, nonjo bailalanj ñerep kakapa, turunjine daleo maniake, ea sikan-ganbe kanom, eñe doku suaine korop eñane kuteno metmaike.

<sup>2</sup> Kepe banjem eñane ñei waom korop eñe bailalanj ñerep eñerop borikine au okanmami, so kepe banjem ñei ñerep eñe eñano ñine borikineinane waetne mamami, paki wain dokuine nemami, yemo eñane bailalanj dokune neu, wetene siuk okanmaike.”

<sup>3</sup> Yale nolatki, Asunjo warenangi añelono neu, kepe mane yaup papaino arike, yewao na ñerep mane kakole, eñe osom zubaine mane weñjemka eñane kutno metke, eñane solaine korop yemo don borikine qotkoine yewanjoka qeu pawareke, osom zubaine eñe lewine 7, ño ñiliwine 10.

<sup>4</sup> Ñerep eñe takotine kibine seu seune so weñjemkanjo auke, so kibiine golno mamaine, wesi lewine suainenjo mamaine, so kikunjo solaine kawetke wareke. Eñine metino yemo gol lase mane kotino borikine mado madonjine so kine kine diinerop

watke pake, ea malipke okorake, eamo enjine bailalanjinane wele, ea.

<sup>5</sup> Enjine meino yemo enjet mane qekoi, kineine sanki iwa yale, “Babilon mat kakapa, enje bailalanj njerop korop, enjane nagaene so kepe banjem borikine kine kine, ea wane nagaene.”

<sup>6</sup> Eso na kawe njerop yewa enje Anutu wane miti nei njerewekoune enjane wenjemene so Yesu wane don dere malipka geu, enguwi seukkoi, enjane wenjemene ne mage wetine siukke.

Eso na ea ka more, onjane zok qaeke.

#### *Osom Zubaine Lewine 7 Ea Wane Don*

<sup>7</sup> Pakiso anjeloŋo qeson nane rake, “Ge onaka wane onjanone qaemaikae? Na njerop wane san qabuine so osom zubaine enje kauk kamaikae, ea wane kine so osom zubaine lewine 7, so njiliwine 10, ea wane kine banj golasikale.

<sup>8</sup> Ge osom zubaine kene, enje mokaka geke, ŋo naso iwao yemo mi gemaikae, enje banj giwe kaine mi kakaine, ea njine saki paki ariki qe matalikau siukeake. Kepeo nei gemami, enjane enjetene mokaka kepe ma wakonge naso yewao, wane buko mi qeke, nei yewa enje banj osom zubaine ea kau paki, onjaene qaeake, onoka wane enje mokaka geke, naso iwao enje mi gemaikae, ŋo enje banj koso wakoniakae.

<sup>9</sup> “Iwanjo ramaikae, yemo wet korop so dereret korop gekene. Lewina 7, eamo meŋo 7, meŋo wae 7, yewao njerop enje met okanmaikae. Lewine 7, enje yaleka nei waom 7.

<sup>10</sup> Nei waom 5 enje mo midakoi, wekuŋo i gemaikae, ŋo mane enje mi sarimaikae, enje sariake, yemo enje naso bangoka geake.

<sup>11</sup> So osom zubaine mokaka geke, ŋo naso iwao yemo mi gemaikae, enjine eamo nei waom naba 8, enje nei waom 7 enjane tego, wane enje banj qe matalikau siukeake.

#### *Njiliwine 10 Ea Wane Don*

<sup>12</sup> “Njiliwine 10 kene, eamo nei waom 10, enje urataene mi kieke makoi, ŋo enje banj zonom ebongi, nei waom urata osom zubainerop wenenj mageu wan aua okaniakae.

<sup>13</sup> Nei waom 10 iwa, enje korop wet dereretne weku, eso enje zonom so togole togoleene, ea osom zubaine manikei.

<sup>14</sup> Enje banj lama medeune qe ŋabakakei, ŋo lama medeune onjo banj togole more, enje engu yuanoniakae, onoka wane enje nei wawaine enjane Waom, so nei waom enjane Nei waom. Eso nejikoune edora newanone more, ebuke so done dere anjaine teweke, enjane ŋadino mogare gemami, enje banj lama medeunerop kawali wenenj qe more yuaniikei.”

#### *Njerop Wane Don*

<sup>15</sup> Anjelo enje yale nolale more, koso mane takotke iwa yale nolatke, “Ge doku wa suaine kanom, bailalanj njeroppa kutno merike, ea yemo nei njerop maguine maguine, nei njerop korop sola tanikene kine mane kine mane, so donene kine mane kine mane.

<sup>16</sup> So njiliwine 10 kene, so osom zubaine enje banj njerop ŋabakaikae, paki enje abonj kine kineine magemaikae, ea korop omakaware qelinkau, enje banj lawam okorayake, paki enje banj bikumine neu midaki, setne gerepko mire qesolokeu midayake.

<sup>17</sup> Anutuŋo weteno dereret ea motki, enje wet weku okane anjaine teweke okanikei, paki wet qeturage, zonomene ea osom zubaine nei waom okane wareoniakane manikei. Manbi wareone geki, Anutu wane don ea wane weleine wakon wareake.

<sup>18</sup> “So ge njeroppa kene, ea yemo mat kakapa suaine siti enjo kepe banjem nei waom okanone wareonmaikae.”

## 18

#### *Babilon Mat Poripkeake*

<sup>1</sup> Eso anjeloŋo don iwa nolatki qoeki, ea wane ŋadino na kawe, anjelo mane koso qeli koto njine saket ketke, enje zonom kakapa pamange, eso qelanjaneŋo kepe korop ma qelanjawareke.

<sup>2</sup> Pakiso enje kakapaka boka rake, “Poripkemaikae! Babilon mat kakapa mo poripkemaikae! Enje mo asu qotkoine so osorja borikine enjane mat urum okanmaikae. Koma qeiset, so sip qalikap kine kine qotkoine, so nanji borikine dienerop, edo enjane kalemno geki.

<sup>3</sup> Onoka wane enje wain doku togogole, ea nei njerop korop ebonge paki taleongi, ea nekoi. Wain doku wa togogole nekoi, ea yemo enjine bailalanjinane soa wa dokune, ea ne gekoi. Pakiso kepe banjem nei waom korop enje njerop earop borikine au gekoi, so kepe banjem nei enje enjano lotke more, epa waom ma more, enjet wagom okane yeye kine kine ama nagu qe managu okane gekoi. Paki ea njine wesi abonj teba more abonjenerop okane gekoi.”

<sup>4</sup> Eso na koso don mane qeliwo njine iwa yale raki ketki detkole,

“Saketpi, nanjane nejikopne! Mat qelige saket ariu, njine enjane borikine ea misuk qesinjka maikae, njine enjane wikile ea misuk qesinjka desikei!

<sup>5</sup> Enjane borikineine yemo kutno kutno ma wamaŋki, qeli uakamaikae, eso Anutu enje enjane borikinane numaine mo detkamaikae.

<sup>6</sup> Ea wane njine okanunje, ea wane rokopko enje okankaikae, turujine eamo

eje okanka ea qe yuane wa more mainge manikei. Eje njinane doku togole mauluke njibonge, njine ea wane rokop ea qe yuane wa enjane laseino doku togogole manerop gewatke manikei.

<sup>7</sup> Enjane mawa nagu more, ne bat, so oi bakom kutno geke, ea wane enjane wikile wakile, so wet borik manerop manikei. Eje enjane wetinerjo iwa yale wetke okanmaike, 'Na nei waom seako metmaile, na njerep waom! Na mala midaka, na wet borik mane mi desikale!'

<sup>8</sup> Yale ra okanmaike, ea wane enjane kakarauk kine kinerjo kaiwe wekuoka wakonka more qeake, zoma seuseu zok wakoniake, paki wet borik zok okane arokeake, so bodi wakonkayake, so njerep ea banj gerepko zeake, wane Waom Anutu zomine togogole, onjo turujine makoke man waremaike."

<sup>9</sup> Kepe banjem nei waom enjane njerep earop bailalanj urata magekoi, so simile nebat okane gekoi, enjane banj mat suaine siti gerepjo zeki kopuine ka more wetene boriki arokkei.

<sup>10</sup> Enjane nau komemine ea ka more kaetongi, abaranka okorakei paki, banj ora wasoke raikoi, "Yai! Yai kakarauk! Ge mat kakapa, so ge mat togogole, Babilon! Naso nigatnme weku yewaoka ge borikine njonane turujine zinge ginmaike!"

<sup>11</sup> Kepe banjem bisnis nei enjane yaleka abonene manjo qoleake, ea wane ra more enjane arokkei so qom borik okanikei.

<sup>12</sup> Manjo enjane abonj qolekei? Enjane gol, silwa, wesi kibine tasigaine, so kikum lewine suaine, laplap libeka, laplap takitne, so siliga laplap wewelanjine so yobotne, eki kine kine lewinerop mamaine, so yeye kine kine natne elepan njiliwinerjo mamaine, so eki lewine suainerjo qoli qoline enjane mamaine, so brasjo mamaine, aenjo mamaine, so wesi kibinerop mamaine.

<sup>13</sup> So mosoki, siwenj, kopu qounerop, kelok qounerop, so sanda qounerop. Wain doku so kelok, plawa so wit, bulamakau so lama, horsi so horsi kare, qelit qeqe, eamo nei onja onjenerop, ea korop qolewarekoi.

<sup>14</sup> Bisnis urata mama nei enjane yale raikoi, "Yeye kine kine simile maine korop tebanom sariki welaine okangone, mo siuke arimaikoi, so abonj kine kinerjone, so kibimaepjone mo korop mida lele ari waremaikane, ge koso ea manerop zuage mi marat kaikene!"

<sup>15</sup> Bisnis nei mat suaine siti yewao bisnis urata mau paki, abonene suaine okangoi, enjane banj nau komemine ka more, mat suaine enjane wikile qotkoine detmaike, ea wane kaetongi abaranka okorakei, so ra arok okane suaineka ora wasoke raikoi,

<sup>16</sup> "Yai, kakarauk! Yai kakarauk qotkoine mat suaine! Eje takot laplap kibi maep korop enjane solaino kibi au ge geke, takot libeka so laplap wejemma, so enjane solaine gol so wesi lewine suainerjo mamaine so kikumjo kibi au geke!"

<sup>17</sup> Wane iwamo naso nigatnme, yewaoka abonj kine kineine mo korop siuk waremaike!"

Seki kapten korop, so sekiwo ari sari okanmami, pasindia sekiwo urata mama nei, so nei natne korop bisnis urata kiwetko mau paki, gegeene qesinjka okanmami, enjane abaranka okorakoi.

<sup>18</sup> Okora gerepjo mat zeki kopuine waki kau paki aroke boka rakoi, "Mat suaine mane mat iwa wane rokop mi metmaike!"

<sup>19</sup> Enjane yale rau paki, lube lube awange qakeu kuteno waki, yai aro okane wetene boriki rakoi, "Yai, kakarauk! Kakarauk borikine mat suaine ea pamaikoi! Eje mat suaine, seki welakoune korop enjane kiwetko ari sari okane, wesi abonjenerop okanmami, yemo mat suaine iwa wane wesi enjane qesinjongi wesi abonj gorop okanmami! Wane iwamo naso nigatnme, yewaoka mat kalem zikotne qetut waremaike!"

<sup>20</sup> Enjane kalem qetutmaike, ea wane njine wetnjine pesekep! O qeliwo! Wetnjine pesekep, Anutu wane miti nei, so aposolo so propet! Mat suaine enjane tanik manik qotkoine okanjunge, ea wane turujine mo Anutujo mainge manmaike!

<sup>21</sup> Anjelo togogole manerjo wesi mane kakapa suaine ma wie more biraki kiwetko ketki rake, "Babilon mat suaine, enjane masi iwa yale okankau paki, ma birau togoleka ketki, enjane koso njado mi kaikoi."

<sup>22</sup> Paki anja wagom ukatne so enjane ukatne, so mulup pua puan enjane ukatene, romon pua puan enjane ukatene, ge koso mi desikene! Urata mama nei urata kine kine natne ma okanmami, enjane koso geu ge mi onikene, so wit kimuzuj kimuzuj wesi ukatne, ge koso kimuzuj mi desikene!

<sup>23</sup> Lam mane laweki, qelanjane ge koso mi kaikene. Nei mane njanominerop me njerep mane njanonerop zokiokitenane don tenik etne, ge koso mi desikene. Genjane bisnis njekopjone enjane Zonomne kakapa, enjane korop kepe banjem nei waom ge arimami, pakimo ge mosop isisijonerop yewao kepe banjem nei njerep korop isiongone!"

<sup>24</sup> Babilon qe matali kayake, yemo onoka wane propet so Anutu wane miti nei njerep enjane wejemenene suaine yewao paki, Anutujo kake, sot ea wane, so kepe banjem nei korop njaba edo enguwi seuk warekoi, enjane wejemen wane wenenj.

## 19

*Yohane Eje Qeliwo Bakom Mawa Mawa Wakongi Detke*

<sup>1</sup> Ea wane ñadino na ukat mane detkole, yemo ñei ñerep magu suaine ejane don boka woka suaine qeliwo wakone rake, "Anutu mawakanjem! Wet mena menanjze, kibi qelajan, so zonom ewe bibi yemo Anutu zane bijek!"

<sup>2</sup> Welekatne so koboboine eajo ejane turuj mako makok urataine okan maike! Ea wane eje bailalaj ñerep suaine oño kepe banjem ñei bailalaj kito ebone more, matalionge eje turujine mange. Anutuño qelit mama ñeikoune ñerep eajo enguki seuk warekoi, ea wane turujine mange."

<sup>3</sup> Yale ra more koso atak mane boka rakoi, "Anutu mawakanjem! Mat suaine gerepnjo ze maike, ea wane kopuine naso banjem naso banjem wa payake!"

<sup>4</sup> Pakiso ñei sele 24 so kine kine gegeenerop 4, eje umi ket more Anutu eje ñei waom seako metki, bakomine kitokoi, paki rakoi, "Welekatne! Anutu mawakanjem!"

*Lama Medeune Ñerep Maki Ñara Soep Wakonge*

<sup>5</sup> Yale rau, ñei waom seako ñine don mane iwa yale wakone rake, "Anutuze mawakau, ñine Anutu ejine qelit ñeikoune, so ñei korop, ñei suaine ejet korop so nigatne, ejine ewine kito okanmami, ñine korop!"

<sup>6</sup> Pakiso na ukat mane maki detkole, yemo ñei ñerep magu suaine ejane don ukatene yale, doku manenjo sorao togoleka ket qeki arok maike yale, so quruñ suaine kito kik kagagak mamaike, yale. Na detpe iwa yale rakoi, "Anutu mawakanjem! Anutu mawakanjem! Eje Waom, ñenane Anutu Zonom Welaine, eje Ñei Waom King okan ñonmaike!"

<sup>7</sup> Ea wane ñene wetze peseki, batne okanjem paki, mawakanjem! Lama medeune eje ñerep mayakane nasoine mo bomilemaike, pakimo ñanomine eje mo ea wane mauluk geuluk aumaika.

<sup>8</sup> Eje Anutuño takot libe qotqole qelajanerop eajo birayakane mange." Takot libe qotqole qelajanerop ea yemo masi tanik koboboine Anutu wane miti ñei edo wele maratakoi, ea okanmaika.

<sup>9</sup> Pakiso anjeloño nolale rake, "Ge iwa yale qenom, ñeiwa Anutuño newan ongi sarikoi, ñara soep kakapa lama medeune ñerep maki nekeiwane, eje wet pese desikei." Yale ra more koso takotke rake, "Iwamo welekatne Anutu wane don."

<sup>10</sup> Yale nolatki na kino umi ket more, eje menjen kakalane okangole, eso eje kitanane more rake, "Ge ea mi okannom! Na

gejane qelit mama kimanjone, so gejane kimanjone Yesuño miti ra qelanjangi, don wele ea malipka gemami, ejane kimaka. Ge Anutu menjenkanom!"

Miti don wele Yesuño ra qelanjange yewaka Asu Koboboineño propet weteno mot okanmaika.

*Ñei Mane Horsi Libeka Kutno Metke*

<sup>11</sup> Eso na dene pore, qeli anjangi horsi mane libe qotqole kakole. Horsi kutno metke, ejane ejetine Lakmusi so Wele. Eje matali qetaline midaine, mai main urata so kawali qeje urataine koboinaka ma okanmaika.

<sup>12</sup> Ejine deine gerep bolamine yale, so eje ñei waom marok loutne lewino biraki metwarekoi. So ejetine mane kutino qeu pake, ea wane kine daleo, eamo ñei manenjo mi detmaika, eje onjomka weku detkamaika.

<sup>13</sup> Takotine kiroine birake, eamo wenjemño tauka taukaine. Ejane ejetine orakoi, yemo "Anutu wane Don."

<sup>14</sup> Qeliwo ñine kawali ñei eje horsi kopene libeka ejane kuteno wa more, ñadino mogare arikoi. Takotene kilu kilitne libe eanjoka birakoi.

<sup>15</sup> Pilanj mane kawali wane bainat ñetne teine anjano saket pake, eajo banj ñei ñerep maguine maguine engu wareake. Eje banj aen qesi mane ma more, yewarop wareoni-ake, so eje banj wain qezokongi sakesi-ake, wain kizakan kizakan kudeo ñine, ea yemo Anutu Zonom Welaine ejane sot osi osi kudeo ñine.

<sup>16</sup> Ejine takotine kutno so kine kutno ejet iwa yale qeu pake, "Ñei waom ejane ware ware so ñei wawaine ejane Waom."

<sup>17</sup> Pakiso na kawe anjelo mane kepe deine koto okorake. Oño kakapaka boka more, nanji korop qeli kebago riwe ari sari okangoi, eje edane rake, "Sariu paki wekuoka lewageu, Anutuño ñara soep kakapa mamaika!"

<sup>18</sup> Sariu paki, ñei waom ejane bikum, kawali ñei ware warekopene ejane bikumene so kawali ñei ejane bikumene, horsi ejane bikumene, so welakopene ejane bikumene, ñei korop ejane bikumene, qelit mama so yawuine, ejane bikumene, ñei wawaine so ketkele, ejane bikumene korop newarekoi!"

<sup>19</sup> Eso na onbe, osom zubaine so kepe wane ñei waom so ejane kawali ñeikopene, eje sari ñeiwa mane horsi kutno metke, so ejane kawali ñeikoune ejerop yakukeiwane lewanjoi.

<sup>20</sup> Pakiso eje osom zubaine malipka lukkasoo, propet isisiine ejane kaitino masi kine kine ma okange, eje wenenj ma lukkakoi. Eje masi kine kine isisiine

yewa maki paki, ñei ñerep osom zubainane kibi magekoi, so oña oñaine wawetene qe meñenka gekoi, eñe isione wet masiuk okanone geke. Osom zubaine so propet isisiine ere wisika epu more, rupapotpi lom suaine wesi gereño ze more luñ wauluñ kito akolak akolak qe pamaike, yewao ketkoik.

<sup>21</sup> No erane kawali ñeikopetne eamo ñeiwa horsi libeka wane kutno metke, eñane añaino pilañba sa okorake, eañu enguwareke. Pakiso nanji korop edo bikumene yewa korop newareu, ñatene geke.

## 20

### *Satan Mulap Urumgo Birakau Koma 1 Tausen Mesiake*

<sup>1</sup> Pakiso na añelo mane kawe qeliwo ñine ketke, eñe ki mane sora gerep wane mulaune seinine kakapa metino mageke.

<sup>2</sup> Eñe ari dregon, koma soginane, eamo Borikine mama welaine, Satan, ma lukkake, koma 1, 000 mulapko mesiakane raki pake.

<sup>3</sup> Pakiso añeloro Satan ruñkaki, sora gerepko ketki madet togole kitoso lok maki kike. Paki eñe ñei ñerep maguine maguine koso mane mi isione more, mulapkoka metmanjki koma 1, 000 qoeake. Qoeki ñadino eñe siwotkau sa more, naso bamgoka geake.

<sup>4</sup> Eso na ñei waom sea loutne ongole. Sea ea wane kutno ñeiwa metkoi, eñe kine ma wakon ma wakon urata maikei wane zonom ebonge. Na yaleka ñeiwa ebeene kitatpi seukkoi, eñane oña oñakopene ongole engukoi, ea yemo Yesuño miti so Anutu wane don ra edangi malipka ge more, don wele ea ra qelañanbi suake, ea wane. So eñe osom zubaine eñine me oña oñaine bakomine mi kitokoi, me osom zubainane kibiine meeno me meteeno mi ma gekoi. Eñe wisikae ge more Yesurop weneñ ware ware urata ma geu, koma 1,000 qoeake.

<sup>5</sup> Ñei seu seune natne korop eñe mi wisikae wiekoi, eñe toma pau koma, 1, 000 qoeki ñadino wiekei. Iwa yemo seu seune eñane keuo ñine lewine alakane wiekoi.

<sup>6</sup> Lewine alakane more wiekoi, eñano takotkekoi, eñe wet pese so mosop suaineka sunongi, eñe gege koboboine gekei. Eñe seu seu atak etke, ea wane zonomño mi ebu kesiake. Eñe bañ Anutu so Kristo erane pris kopetne okane gekei, paki eñe bañ Kristorop ware ware urata ma geu, koma 1, 000 mane qoeake.

### *Satan Kakarauk Borikine Maratkayake*

<sup>7</sup> Koma 1, 000 qoeki, ñadino Satan mulap urumgo ñine bañ lalage siwotkau sayake.

<sup>8</sup> Sa ariki paki, kepe bañem ñei maguine maguine yeo yeo ge arimami, korop wetene ma siukeake, ea yemo ñei waom Gok so Magok. Satan eñe bañ ñei korop ebuki kawali qekei wane sari wekuoka lewanjei, ñei magu kakapa kiwet mezeno qalak pamaike, ea wane rokop.

<sup>9</sup> Eñe kepe bañem korop rokopke ariu paki, Anutu wane ñei ñerep magu eñane mat so mat suaine siti, Anutuño ea wane simileka okanmaike, ea toe rapoke lolikaiki, yale okane pageu, qeliwo ñine gerep ket more, ezo wareake.

<sup>10</sup> Pakimo Satanño isionge, ea wane ma birakau namuñ gerepko wesino gerep suaine ze more akolak akolak qe pamaike, yewao kesiake. Yewao osom zubaine so propet isisiine mo biraotpi ketkoik gemamik. Ket more ere maratotki, karewe leleu paki eñenarek wikile kaiweo so ruo naso bañem naso bañem maratka gekei.

### *Ñei Seu Seune Kineene Ma Wakonge*

<sup>11</sup> Pakiso na ñei waom sea mane libeka kakapa kakole, ñei manejo sea ea wane kutno metke, qeli so kepe ere eñane kaitino ñine siuke mida lele arikoik, pakiso ere koso mi otkoi.

<sup>12</sup> Eso na ñei seu seune, wawaine so ketkele ongole, eñe ñei waom sea ea lolikka okorakoi. Okorau ñei waom seako metke, oño buk loutne rapokke. So buk mane rapokke, ea mo, wane buk. Ñei seu seune eñe tanik manik okane ma gekoi, ea mo buko ki pake, ea ñine ka more kineene tilekoi.

<sup>13</sup> Pakiso kiwet eñe seu seune koune koso mainone biraonge. Seu seu so sora gerep, ere seu seu malipka gekoik, ea yaleka koso mainge biraongoik. Pakiso eñe korop okangoi makoi, ea wane rokop kineene rapoken turujine ebonge.

<sup>14</sup> Eso seu seu so sora gerep eamo biraotpi, gerep namujino ketkoik. Gerep namujine iwa yemo seu seu atak etke.

<sup>15</sup> Pakimo ñei mane eñe eñetene, buko mi qeki pake, ea zuage more, eñe gerep namujino birakau kesiake.

## 21

### *Qeli Musele So Kepe Musele*

<sup>1</sup> Na qeli musele mane so kepe musele mane otkole. Qeli sogine so kepe sogine ere mo siukkoik, pakiso kiwet eñe orotoke ket mida lele arike.

<sup>2</sup> Eso na mat suaine Kunenine, Mat Kobekine, Yerusalem musele, qeliwo ñine Anutu wano ñine ketki kakole. Eñe kibimaepño kibi mamaine, ñerep mane ñaonerop maturañ osikei wane solaine kibi aumaik, kibi yale mamaine.



<sup>3</sup> Na ŋei waom seako ŋine don mane suaineka bokaki sariki, iwa yale detkole, “Anutu wane mat mo ukude ŋei ejaŋo wakonmaike! Eje baŋ ŋei ejaŋerop weneŋ geake, eso ŋei eje baŋ ejaŋe ŋei okanikei. Anutu oŋom ejaŋerop weneŋ geake, so eje baŋ ejaŋe Anutu okaniake.

<sup>4</sup> Eje ejaŋe deene dokune korop baŋ ratokki ari wareake, pakimo yewao qeŋe seu seu mane mi payake, wet borik so aro me wikile mane mi payake. Kine kine sogine mo siuke, mida lele ari waremaike.”

<sup>5</sup> Pakiso ŋei waom seako metke, ŋei oŋo rake, “Na ukude yeye kine kine mo korop maulukewe, musele okan waremaike!” Eje yale ra more koso nolale rake, “Ge qenom, don iwa mo welekatne, ŋei koropŋo maine detlukkaikai.”

<sup>6</sup> Yale raki paki koso nolale rake, “Kine kine iwa mo korop wakon waremaike! Na gege togon wane numa alakan so ŋado kito kito, kiekiekine so qoi qoine. Mane eje doku wane seukki, na gege doku deino ŋine ore lewine midaine manbe neake.

<sup>7</sup> Mane eje togole mage iwa yuangi paki, naŋano ŋine kine kine iwa ma more welaine leleake, pakimo noŋo baŋ ejaŋe Anutu okangale, eso oŋo naŋane giponne okaniake.

<sup>8</sup> Ŋo ŋei kaetenerop, donene main qein rara, balip matiwan, mali malip midaine, ŋei matalionbi seu seuk, bailalaj, suŋa qare mama, so alaj lopio menjenka menjenka, so isi don rara, ŋei korop yewa ejaŋe mat urumene yemo gerep namungo wesi gerepŋo ze more akolak akolak qe luŋ wauluŋ kito pamaike, yewao kesikei wane raraine, yewaŋo seu seu atak etke lelemaike.”

### *Yerusalem Musele*

<sup>9</sup> Aŋelo 7 ejaŋe keuo ŋine mane, eje lase mane mageke, eamo kakarauk naba 7, eaŋo watke metke, kakarauk qoi qoine. Oŋo naŋano sari more iwa yale nolatke, “Sarinom, noŋo ŋerep mane sikanganbe, lama medeunane ŋanomine.”

<sup>10</sup> Yale raki Asujo wetne maingeki, aŋeloŋo neu ari more, bonaga mane kiro-roine, ea wane pupulukino biranange, pakiso Yerusalem Mat Kobekine qeli kotino Anutu wano ŋine ketki, sikannangi kakole, yemo iwa yale,

<sup>11</sup> Anutu wane kibi qelaŋan eaŋo rokopkeki, wagi wagine sutke pake. Pakimo mat ea wane qelaŋaneŋo yemo wesi mane lewine suaineŋo qelaŋangi, kilijin walaŋan okan maike, zaspas wesi yale, qilaune kilitik, kilu kilutne, wikin yale.

<sup>12</sup> Mat ea wane sen yemo kakapa so kiro-roine, weti manerop wawaine, madetine

12, so aŋelo 12, edo madet 12 ea wane ware wareine okora arimami. Madet kutno eamo Israel magu 12 ejaŋe ejaŋetene qeu pa arimaika.

<sup>13</sup> Madet karewe kareweŋo mat wazaino okora arimaika, madet karewe kepe deine sasaino oken okoramami, madet karewe rai woken okoramami, madet karewe yawara oken okoramami, madet karewe peke deine ketmaika oken okoramami.

<sup>14</sup> Mat wane senba eamo wesi 12, ea wane kutno mamaine, pakimo lama mede-unane aposolo kouno 12, ejaŋe ejaŋetene wesi wa ea wane kutno qeŋine.

<sup>15</sup> Aŋelo don nolatke, eje rokop mot mot qesi mane golŋo mamaine, ma okorake, mat wane rokouno, madetinane, so seninane mosiakane.

<sup>16</sup> Mat ea ugurukine etke so etke, kiroineine so patine eje rokop wekuka. Aŋelo eje rokop motmot qesiineŋo mat suaine ea rokouno motke. Motki kiroine 2, 400 kilomita. Kiroine, patine so senba kiroine ea wane rokouno motki, rokop wekuka okange.

<sup>17</sup> Aŋelo eje mat wane senko ŋine wamaika, ea yaleka rokop motki, 60 mita okange. Nejiŋo rokop mot okanmami, yalewaka aŋeloŋo mage more rokop motke.

<sup>18</sup> Mat wane senba eamo wesi wikin yale qilaune weneŋ eaŋoka mamaine. Ŋo mat ejaŋe yemo goli qelaŋanerop yewaŋo mamainane, wikin yale oŋalilikine weneŋ.

<sup>19</sup> Mat suainane senane bosinŋine, ea yemo wesi kine kine lewine suaineŋo qoli qoline eaŋo kibi mamaine. Naba 1, mat suainane sen wane nago nagon bosin eamo wesi zaspas wikin yale oŋalilikine weneŋ, eaŋo mamaine. Naba 2, eamo wesi buyeka sapaia, eaŋo mamaine. Naba 3, eamo wesi libeka aget, eaŋo mamaine. Naba 4, eamo wesi kizenka, emeral eaŋo mamaine.

<sup>20</sup> Naba 5, eamo wesi wejemka so libeka sadonikis, eaŋo mamaine. Naba 6, eamo wesi wejemka konilian, eaŋo mamaine. Naba 7, eamo wesi takuka krisolait, eaŋo mamaine. Naba 8, eamo wesi wisika wisika wako wakoine, beril, eaŋo mamaine. Naba 9, eamo wesi takuka mup muwine topas, eaŋo mamaine. Naba 10, eamo wesi wisika wisika so takuka kotino kotino, krisopres, eaŋo mamaine. Naba 11, eamo wesi buyeka ŋasu ŋasujine weneŋ haiaŋin, eaŋo mamaine. Naba 12, eamo wesi gidaka ametis, eaŋo mamaine.

<sup>21</sup> Madet suaine 12, eamo kikun lewine wawaine 12, eaŋoka mamaine. Kikum weku weku eaŋo madet 12, ea rokopke mamaine. Mat suainane numa nigat nigatne eamo goli oŋalilikine weneŋ, wikin yale eaŋoka mamaine.

<sup>22</sup> Na mat suaine kotino Bakom Urum mane mi kakole, onoka wane mat suaine ea wane Bakom Urum yemo Waom Anutu, Zonom Welaine, so lama medeune eto urum okanmamik.

<sup>23</sup> Mat suaine yewao kepe deine me mesojo mi sirike geqi qelanjaniake. I midakaka! Anutu enjine kibi qelanjanienejo mat yewao qelanjaniake, no lama medeuneno lamine okane, lawe payake.

<sup>24</sup> Kepe banjem nej enje mat ea wane qelanjangoka gekei, so kepe banjem kepe ware ware enje sisi kibi kakiene mat ea wane qelanjano ma arikei.

<sup>25</sup> Mat suaine ea wane madet suaine enje kaiwe korop anjago okora ariake, enje mi kiake, so mat yewao goinj mane mi kereake.

<sup>26</sup> Nei maguine maguine enjane yeye kine kineene simile maine so sisi kibiene lewine suaine, ea mat suaine yewao ma wakwet warekei.

<sup>27</sup> No kine kine diinerop eajo mat suaine ea wane kotino mi wakesiake, me nej mane tanik manik gamuinerop okaniake, me isi don mage more, nej isione geake, yalinenjo mat yewao mi wakesiake. I midakaka. Nejiwa enjetene lama medeunane, buko qeke pamaike, edoka weku mat suaine ea wane kotino wakwet warekei.

## 22

### *Gege Togon Doku So Gege Togon Eki*

<sup>1</sup> Anjelo enje yaleka doku suaine mane, wane dokuine sikannangi kakole. Enje tigolop magolop okane wikin yale pake, Anutu wane sea so lama medeunane sea, deine ea njine saket sarike.

<sup>2</sup> Pakiso wuwu wete ari mat suainane numa nigatne ea wane keuno wete arike. Doku suainane mezene nat nat, yewao gege togon wane eki okoramami. Wele atak 12 yale koma weku wane kotino qe okanmaike, meso korop 12, ea wane kotine atak weku weku qe okanmaike. So eki ea wane metine kepe banjem nej maguine maguine, enje ne more menanji.

<sup>3</sup> Kine kine soainerop korop Anutujo kaki boriki esop kayake, tanik manik eajo mat suaine ea wane kotino mane mi paki kaikei.

Anutu wane nej waom sea so lama medeunane yewanjoka mat suaine siti ea wane kotino payake, eso enjine qelit nejikoune, enje bakomine kitokei.

<sup>4</sup> Paki enjine kaitine banj ka gekei, so enjine enjetine enjane, meeno banj geqi payake.

<sup>5</sup> Yewao goinj mane mi kereake, so enje lam wane me kaiwe qelanjane mi njanakei. Waom Anutu onjom enjane qelanjano okane qelanjaniake, so enje banj kepe ware ware okane waregekei, naso banjem naso banjem.

### *Yesu Sariake*

<sup>6</sup> Pakiso anjelojo nolale rake, "Don iwa korop welekatne so maine detlukkaikei. So Waom Anutu onjo enjine Asuine propet ebon okanmaike, ea enjine anjeloine talekaki qelit nejikoune njine kine kine iwa mi azonji wakoniake, ea sikannun wareke."

<sup>7</sup> Yesujo ramaike, "Detmaine! Na mo ikop ukale! Mane enje ra rokop don buk iwao pamaike, ea dere teweke bororom mageake, enje wet pese desiake!"

<sup>8</sup> Na Yohane, nonjo don iwa detkole, so masi kine kine iwa korop kawarekole. Ka detka okanwarewe qeeki, anjelo kine kine iwa sikannan wareke, enjane kino umi ket more, menen kakalane okangole.

<sup>9</sup> No anjelojo rawetnane rake, "Ea mi okannom! Na enjane qelit mama kimanjone, so enjane kimakopnjone propet, so nej natne korop buk iwa wane kotino don pa waremaike, ea dere teweke malipka gekei, enjane kimaene. Ge Anutu enjineka menjenkanom!"

<sup>10</sup> Yale raki paki koso nolale rake, "Ge ra rokop don buk iwao pa waremaike, ea motkenom sanku misuk payake, onoka wane, yeye kine kine iwa ea wane weleine korop tingo wakon wareakane nasoine mo bomilemaike.

<sup>11</sup> Ea wane nej mane borikine mama enje borikine mawe raso, maine mayake, so mane qotkoine enje qotkoineka gewe raso, maine geake, so nej mane masi maine mamaike, enje masi maineka maine mayake, so mane enje koboboine gemaike, enje koboboineka maine geake."

<sup>12</sup> Yesujo ramaike, "Detmaine! Na mo ikopka umaille! Na turuninerop wenenj ma umore, nej gege mageene okane ma gekoi, ea wane rokopko turujine nej bonep bonep ebonikale.

<sup>13</sup> Na gege togon wane numa alakan so njado kito kito, kine so kutne, kie kiekine so qoi qoine."

<sup>14</sup> Takotene sauk walakeu libe qot qoleka pamaike, enje wet pese desikei. Enje yalinenjo, wane eki ea njine woune maine nekei, so madet suaine yewaoka mat suainane kotino maine wakesikei.

<sup>15</sup> No mat suainane njadino gekei, nej iwa ea yemo kasi, so sunja qare mama, bailalan nej, so nej engu matalionbi seuk okanmami, nej iwa isi nej, anjanejo isiu paki, ea mogare ge okanmami.

<sup>16</sup> "Na Yesu, nonjo anjelone talekawe, onjo njinano sari more, don iwa doku tau tau magu ra wakone njidan wareke. Na Dawit wane eki sotne, so enjane njaboine. So sakoka wane serekin qelanjane."

<sup>17</sup> Asu so lama medeunane njanomine eto ramamik, "Sarinom!"

Mane eje don iwa dere more yaleka rayake, “Sarinom!”

Mane eje doku wane seuke more, iwa sarikep. Sari more, neakane kamaikeo, wane doku lewine midaine, wet pese wane neake.

*Girem Don Yohanenjo Rake*

<sup>18</sup> Na nej korop buk iwa wane kotino ra rokop don pa waremaike, ea dapore det okanikei, njine girem don togogole njidanbe detpi, nej mane eje ejine wetko njine don mane kunejnine iwao takotkeake, eje Anutujo ban kakarauk qotkoine buk iwanjo ra wakonmaike, wikile ea takotke maniake.

<sup>19</sup> No mane eje buk iwa wane kotino ra rokop don pamaike, ea ma biraki ariakeo, eje Anutujo ejane bijek, wane eki woune, so mat suaine Kobekine, buk iwanjo ra wakonmaike ea yaleka oma kayake. Pakimo eje, wane eki woune mi neake, so mat suaine kobekine yewao mi wakesiake.

*Don Qoi Qoine*

<sup>20</sup> Don iwa korop ra wakon waremaike, onjo iwa yale ramaike, “Welekatne! Na mo ikopka umaile!”

Weleka. Sarinom, Waom Yesu!

<sup>21</sup> Waom Yesu wane wet maepno miti nej njerep korop njinerop pawareake. Weleka.